



YESUS KAMO WAKAI

Kuman New Testament



Contents

Kamambuno wakai Matyu muno boglkwa	1
Kamambuno wakai Mak muno boglkwa	66
Kamambuno Wakai Luk Muno Boglkwa	106
Kamambuno Wakai Jon muno boglkwa	170
Aposel wagle kongun erikwa kamo	217
Pol pepa muno bogl Rom yomba tongwa	279
Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Korin yomba tongwa	310
Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Korin yomba tongwa	337
Pol pepa muno bogl Galesia yomba tongwa	356
Pol pepa muno bogl Efesus yomba tongwa	367
Pol pepa muno bogl Filipai yomba tongwa	377
Pol pepa muno bogl Kolosi yomba tongwa	384
Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Tesalonaika yomba tongwa	391
Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Tesalonaika yomba tongwa	397
Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Timoti tongwa	401
Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Timoti tongwa	409
Pol pepa muno bogl Taitus tongwa	415
Pol pepa muno bogl Filemon tongwa	419
Yagl ta pepa muno bogl Hibru yomba tongwa	421
Jems pepa muno i boglkwa	444
Pita pepa muno namba 1 boglkwa	452
Pita pepa muno namba 2 boglkwa	461
Jon pepa muno namba 1 Boglkwa	466
Jon pepa muno namba 2 boglkwa	474
Jon pepa muno namba 3 boglkwa	476
Jut pepa muno i boglkwa	478
Ka i Yesus Krai dipene ende Jon tongwa	481

YESUS KAMO WAKAI

The New Testament in the Kuman Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kuman long Niugini

Language: Kuman

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or excerpts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

917d12a8-376b-5e8d-af2d-b6a2e92e92d1

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0361-7

MATYU

*Kamambuno wakai
Matyu muno bogl kwa*

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Kamambuno wakai Matyu muno bogl kwa i yomba i-ikine endinambuka yagle unambe dingwa ikra erime Yesu ume dungwa. Ana ka pond ta pangwa i propet wagle okuna God yomba i-ikine endinambuka ka dipandigl kwa ikra Yesu prapra erekuno orkwa. Ana Maria eremogl Yesu kugl yongwa ya te Yesu kot erete sigeglko andigl ukor ongwa kamo i boglko pangwa.

Yesu kongun prapra disaipelmo wagle tendre diendungwa ende uglomugl koglo koglo eingwa.

Ama Yesu makan muglo ta yomara egli mogl Nem Kande kamo dungwa. Te Yesu ka di simbogl dungwa ya te dumo makan dundinambuka pre ka pandum tau ama dungo pangwa. Te ka dindre ana taragl orkwa i Yesu yombuglomo kande pango ana God lomo prapra ikra dipogl kaima sungwa.

**Yesu Krais kowamo
awamo kangino epigl**

(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Yomba i Yesu Krais* kowamo awamo wagle ye kangino epigl. Yesu ye Devit yungumo ombuno mina ta mogl kwa. Te Devit ye Abraham yungu ombunomo ta mogl kwa.

² Abraham ye wam Aisak,

te Aisak ye wam Jekop,
te Jekop ye wam Juda ya
te angiglma tau bogl megl kwa.[†]

³ te Juda ye wam suwo Peres ya Sera. Ye suwo i mano Tamar.

Peres ye wam Hesron,
te Hesron ye wam Ram,

⁴ te Ram ye wam Aminadap,
te Aminadap ye wam Nason,

te Nason ye wam Salmon,

⁵ te Salmon ye wam Boas, ye mam Rehap,

te Boas ye wam Obet, ye mam Rut,
te Obet ye wam Jesi,

⁶ te Jesi ye wam King Devit mogl kwa,

te Devit ye wam Solomon ye mam okuna imbo Uriya embiye kra,[‡]

⁷ te Solomon ye wam Rehoboam,

te Rehoboam ye wam Abiya,
te Abiya ye wam Asa,

⁸ te Asa ye wam Jehosafat,

te Jehosafat ye wam Jehoram,

te Jehoram ye wam Usia,

⁹ te Usia ye wam Jotam,

te Jotam ye wam Ahas,

te Ahas ye wam Hesehia,

¹⁰ te Hesehia ye wam Manase,

te Manase ye wam Emon,

te Emon ye wam Josaia,

¹¹ te Josaia ye wam Jehoiakin

ya te angiglma tau megl kwa.

Enge igle Israel yomba kane ende Babilon eingwa.

¹² Ye kane ende pi Babilon eingo,

ana Jehoiakin ye wam Sialtiel,

te Sialtiel ye wam Serubabel,

¹³ te Serubabel ye wam Abiut,

te Abiut ye wam Eliakim,

*1:1 Ye kangiye Grik kanno mina Krais we dingwa, ana Hibru kanno mina ye Mesaia we dingwa. Ka i mambunomo God kungo ere ye tongwa.

†1:2 Israel yungu ombuno mina Juda ye epigl suwarata neno mogl kwa angiglma tau Israel epitno tau i nem megl kwa.

‡1:6 Ambu kangino epigl pangwa i, ye dumo bangeta ambu megl kwa, ba okuna ye Israel yagl eingwa. Kangino, Tamar ya Rehap ye Kenan yomba epitno miurka, te Rut ye Moab ambu mogl kwa, Batseba ye Solomon mam, ye suwara Israel ambu, ba komnaiye ye Uriya embiye mogl kwa, Uriya ye Hit yomba ta mogl kwa.

te Eliakim ye wam Asor,
¹⁴ te Asor ye wam Sadok,
 te Sadok ye wam Akim,
 te Akim ye wam Eliut,
¹⁵ te Eliut ye wam Elieser,
 te Elieser ye wam Matan,
 te Matan ye wam Jekop,
¹⁶ te Jekop ye wam Josep.

Ana Josep ye Maria wiye moglkwa. Te Maria Yesus kugl yongwa, ye kangiye Krai we dingwa.

¹⁷ Yegl orko Abraham kowamo awamo mogl wingo ende wu Devit moglkwa engemo i epiglmo 14 orkwa. Te Devit kowamo awamo mogl ende wu kane Babilon eingwa i epigl 14 orkwa. Te ye mambuno bogl mogl ende wu kane Babilon pindre ende ikine wingo Krai enge igle plau dungwa, yomba i ama prapra epigl 14 orkwa.

Maria Yesus Krai kugl yongwa

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Yesus Krai plaudi moglkwa kamo boglo i yegl. Mam Maria ye Josep inambe dipandiglkwa. Ba ye akiye ta pai wanmoglkurko, ye kanigwa Maria gak dane moglkwa. I Holi Spirit gak dane moglkwa. ¹⁹ Wiye Josep, ye yagl du-yene. Ye prukwa Maria gak dane moglme digo, ye kinde kondinagledi prukwa. Ba ye yegl erimbo Maria ye yomba ongumutno wagle angai gogl dinambedi prukwa. Yeglpre ye uglmange ere kondinagledi prukwa.

²⁰ Josep taragl i poglodi pir moglko, uglkumbu mina Yaglkande angelomo suwarata plau dite yegl dungwa, “Josep, ene Devit yungumo ombuno ta motnga,

ene Maria i-wanatnga i embin mereyegl i-wanatnga, ipre ene kundugl goglkro. Pro. Gak etne dane mina moglkwa i Holi Spirit gak moglkwa. ²¹ Ye yagl gak ta kurambuka, ene kangiye Yesus we dinatnga.[†] Sraglpre, ye yombama tandaglmemo koko ende te, ye ere-inambuka.”

²² Taragl prapra plau dungwa i Yaglkande kamo propet dumere mere paiyungwa. Propet ka yegl dungwa, ²³ “Piryo, ambai mor ta ye yagl bogl ta akiye wanmoglpai erekrambuka. Ye gak dane panan yagl gak ta kugl yenambuka. Ana ye kangiye Imanuel we dinaglkwa.”^a Kangiye i mambunomo yegl, “God nono bogl akiye moglkwa.”

²⁴ Ana Josep ye ugl pamara andigltre, ye Yaglkande angelomo ditomere ere, Maria embiye mereyegl auro yend yungumugl ongwa. ²⁵ Ba ye akiye ta kungro paikre wanmogl embriko, ana Maria wam kugl yongwa. Ana Josep eremogl gak kangiye Yesus we dungwa.

Ande umara iro pirpogl singwa yomba wu Yesus kanigwa

2 Herot king moglkwa enge igle[§] Judia taun Betlehem kamun igle Maria Yesus kugl yongwa. Yesus kugl yongwa moglko, ande umara iro pirpogl singwa yomba ye wu Jerusalem undre ana krapogl yegl dingwa, ² “Juda yomba ene kingno, gak kuglambu i aglo moglme? No ande umara iro kugl-kurimo kandre, ana no dembiye karaugl ere tenamnedi pre umga.”

³ Yegl digo King Herot ka i pirtre kinde prukwa, te Jerusalem yomba ye bogl

[†]1:21 Grik ka mina “Yesus” we dingwa. Hibu ka mina “Josua” we dingwa. Kangiye i kuno yegl pangwa, “Yaglkande ye yomba ere-yungwa yagle.”

[§]2:1 King Herot i we ye Judia sugl mogltre te distrik tau Judia kamun magl yei eingwa i akiye sugl moglkwa. Herot king moglmara ba ye Rom king kande moglko ye atne kra moglkwa. Ana kingmo kande i kangiye Sisa.

^a1:23 Aisaia 7:14

akiye meglkwa i prapra pirkwa. ⁴Ana Herot eremogl pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba dimakaisi krapogl prukwa, “Yomba ere-inambuka yaggle ye morambe dingura i kamun aglo morambedi dune?” ⁵Ana ye yegl diteingwa, “Betlehem kamun Judia makan. Propet ka yegl muno boglko pangwa. ⁶God yegl dungwa,
 “Betlehem kamun ene,
 Juda makanomugl, sugl
 meglkwa yomba kamun
 yongwa ye mina ene atne
 kaima ta moglkitnga.

Ene mina king ta morambuka
 ye na yombanma Israel sugl morambuka.”^b

⁷Yegl digo Herot pirtre ana ye ande umara iro pirpogl singwa yomba wingwa ikra uglmange ere di-indre kugl-kuri wu nongugl ongwa engemo i kirendi dipera ere prukwa. ⁸Ana yegl ertre Betlehem kamun enaglme dungwa,** “Ene pi wakai ere doko gak kembra kaniyo, ana kanimbi kade wu na di narimbi na ama pi kan dembiye karaugl eretenagla.”

⁹Ana king kamo pirtre okuwo ye ende eingwa, ye pi konbo ande umara iro kugl-kuri kanigwa ikra aglke wu nongugl pi okuna yeite pipi gak gigte moglmara yungu igle mitna kogl gidi pangwa. ¹⁰Ye kugl-kuri pango kandre gun kandekinde kaima yeingwa. ¹¹Ye ende yungugl pi gak gigte mam Maria bogl miurko kandre ana mangidi goglkuno bondugl dembiye karaugl ereiteingwa. Yegl ere pandigl ana gagl bona yauro gol ya, kungo ya te paura demine orkwa i munduwo argan pre teingwa. ¹²Ana God uglkumbu mina ye ende ikine Herot moglmara pikriyo

ditongo, ana ye konbo pereta ende ikine yungunomugl eingwa.

Josep ya Maria wano bogl teke ende Isip kamun eingwa

¹³Pirpogl singwa yomba ikra endpi endeingo, ana Josep ugl pamara Yaglkande angelomo wu uglkumbu mina yegl dungwa, “Ene andigl gak kembra mam bogl auro imin teke ende Isip makan piyo. Igle pi mogl paimbi na ka aglketa ene ditenagla, sraglpre Herot ye gak kembra doko kan indre sigoragle dungwa.”

¹⁴Yegl ditongo, Josep ye enduwer andigl gak kembra mam bogl auro yungo, teke ende Isip eingwa. ¹⁵Ye Isip mogl paingo Herot goglkwa. Ana propet ye Yaglkande kamo ta dungwa i paiyungwa. Ye yegl dungwa, “Na wana Isip makan moglko aglendi menda endiga.”^c

King Herot dungo gak kembra merkinde sigeglkwa

¹⁶Enge igle King Herot yegl prukwa, ande umara yomba ye kakimbi ditendre ende eingwa ipre ye dem pond kumbrukwa. Yeglpre yomba diendungo Betlehem kamun kande ya kembra winambodi yagl gak kembra buglayungu suwo mogl ende atne wingwa i sigogl kondingwa. Sraglpre, Herot eremogl yagl gak buglayungu suwo neingwa sigolo dungwa i okuna kana nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba ye kugl-kuri koglkwa engemo i ditengo ye prukwa pre yegl orkwa. ¹⁷Yegl erikwa i propet Jeremaia ka ta dungwa pangwa i paiyungwa:

¹⁸“Rama dumo kande suna
 kai kaglkane kande ere

**2:8 Betlehem kamun i Jerusalem yomara i eglke ta yeikrukwa. Yoko 8 kilomita mereyegl, yongwa.

^b2:6 Maika 5:2 ^c2:15 Hosea 11:1

tembrumba yei meglkwa.
Resel ye nangiglma wagle
kaino orkwa, ye dem
munduwo siyau dinamune
dingwa ba ye manedi prukwa,
sraglpre, ye nangiglma prapra gogl
kondingwa.”^d

Josep embiye ya wam bogl ende ikine Nasaret wingwa

¹⁹Herot goglko ana Yaglkande angelomo ye Isip makan iro Josep uglkumbu mina wu nongugl pi tongwa. ²⁰Angelo yegl di Josep tongwa, “Ene andigl gak kembra mam bogl auro imin ende ikine Israel makan enaglmwiwo. Yomba gak kembra sigoramune dingwa yombamo ikra gogl kondingwa.”

²¹Yegl dungo, Josep andigl gak kembra mam bogl auro yungo ye ende ikine Israel makan eingwa. ²²Ba Josep yegl di prukwa. Arkeleas ye nem Herot wu suglosi Judia kingno moglkwa yeglpre Josep igle enambuka kundugl gogl kwa. Ba God uglkumbu mina ye ka ditongwa pre ende Galili makan taun eingwa.^{††} ²³Ye endpi taun ta kangiye Nasaret we dimara igle meglkwa. I propet ka dingwa pangwa i paiyungwa, “Ye Nasaret nem we dinaglkwa.”

Jon Baptais kamambuno dungwa

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

3 Enge igle Jon Baptais eremogl, ye Judia dumo kande makan waule, yomba moglkrimara wu, plau dindre ana yaglambo kamambuno di pene ende

tongwa. ²Ye yegl dungwa, “Ene nomano yake teiyo. Heven kingdom^{‡‡} ende magl ungwa.” ³Jon pre God propetmo Aisaia dra mina dite yegl dungwa: “Makan waule suna yomba ta wiyau endungwa, ‘Yaglkande pre konbaunamo akekun eriyo. Ye unambuka pre konbo si-ake du endiyo.’”^e

⁴Jon bugla-kamel yungo mina gaglsuna erikwa i ende-ende orkwa. Te bugla-kau nangiye kumagl ta dane mina suna dongwa. Te kaiya moknamo i mongondo ya te brume are nuglo ne-ne orkwa.^{¶¶} ⁵Enge igle Jerusalem ya Judia kamun mundu te Jodan Nigle mangigl dumo tau yongwa i yomba prapra Jon moglmara wingwa. ⁶Ana ye yene tandaglmeno dipeglko, ana ye Jodan Nigle yomba baptais eretongwa.

⁷Jon ye kango Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle merkinde baptais eramnedi wingo ana ye yegl ditongwa, “Ene toki kinde wagle, God dem kumbrukwa ene mina una orkwa. Ira ene dite teke enaglkwa kuno orme dume? ⁸Ene nomano yake tembi, ana embriyeno diporambuka, ene i-yake tengwa pangwa. ⁹Ene Abraham pre no kowano awano moglmedi nomano yegl pirkriyo. Na ene yegl diteinga, God pra we dinan ana kombuglo i Abraham gawamo plau dinaglkwa. ¹⁰Dimaima endi prapra mam-buno mina yeikondungwa. Endi prapra ta mongo wakai koglkraglkwa okuwo boro-gundi atne ende ana piyasi donga mina endinaglkwa.

^{††}2:22 King Herot gogl kwa enge Rom wagle eremogl ye dumo makan sugl moglkwa i yumbusi wama teingwa. Arkeleas Herot wam moglkwa ye distrik Samaria ya distrik Judia king moglkwa. Ye buglayungu 10 king igle moglkwa.

^{‡‡}3:2 God kingdomo ya heven kingdom we dingwa i ana God ye yagl ambu ya taragl prapra kingno kaima moglkwa.

^{¶¶}3:4 Jon kungugl gagl endungwa ya kaiya mokna nongwa i ombuno dungwa, ye propet Elaija mereyegl kuno moglkwa.

^d2:18 Jeremaia 31:15 ^e3:3 Aisaia 40:3

¹¹ “Ene nomano yake tenaglkwa pre, na nigl mina ene baptais ereteinga. Ba okuwo yomba ta unambuka i yombuglomo pai mitna ende na yombura i engrukwa. Na yomba wakai moglmbo kade ye kagle towo pokoyendenaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Ye eremogl ene Holi Spirit ya te donga mina ene baptais ere tenambuka. ¹² Ye ikanmo sawol ake indre ungwa. Ye wit sundina prapra siplendi menda ende ana wit mongo gande i yene kaiya moknamo yungu yungugl endinambuka. Ana sundina mongo paikrambuka ye donga gongokre aimande depamara gagltenge erambuka.”

Jon eremogl Yesus baptais eretongwa

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Enge igle Yesus Galili kamun kondo Jon baptais ere nambedi pre ende Jordan Nigle ongwa. ¹⁴ Ba Jon manedi yeglungwa, “Ene na baptais ere natn kuno erambuka. Sraglpre ene na moglmara une?”

¹⁵ Ana Yesus ka yegl di ikine endetongwa, “Yegl manga, erme na dimere yeglmere ero. Embriye du-yene yegl mina nono pra God munduwo pamere yegl ouglo kade kuno erambuka.” Ana Jon eremogl Yesus dumere orkwa.

¹⁶ Yesus baptais erekondo oglandi, nigle ende egli undre ende menda ungo. Ana enge i keunde kamun mitna audungo, ye kango God Spiritmo kua yumugl mereyegl ende atne undre ye moglmara egli moglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana heven imbo ka ta yegl dungwa, “I na Wana, na ye wakai kandre nomana wakai teinga.”

Satan eremogl Yesus yange sinambedi bagl nusungwa

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

4 Okuwo Holi Spirit eremogl Yesus auro yendpi dumo waule yomara ongwa, i Satan di nusinambuka pre auro yongwa. ² Igle Yesus ermine 40 ya te enduwer 40 kaiya mawagl ere nekre mogl kindan goglkwa. ³ Ana bagl nusinambuka yaglmo ye moglmara undre yegl ditongwa, “Ene God Wam kaima motnga panan kombuglo moglkwa imer dimin wu bret yeingwa no.”

⁴ Ba embi Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Kamambuno pepa mina muno beglkwa pangwa, ‘Yomba bret keunde ta nendre kor aimande moglkraglkwa. God dra mina ka prapra ungwa i engenge pir sikasi moglpai eraglkwa.’”^f

⁵ Satan aglke Yesus yendpi Jerusalem siti holi pindre ana God holi yungumo mina bolamugl punduno kaima endungwa andigl moglko. ⁶ Yegl ditongwa, “Ene God Wam kaima motnga panan ene puglodi ende atne po. Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglkwa pangwa:

“‘God angelomo ene pre diendinan ye wu onguno mina ene boglo ere mitna endimbi, ene yange

kombuglo suwarata katn boglkrambuka.’”^{§§}

⁷ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ka ta ombugl yegl muno beglko pangwa, ‘Yaglkande ene Godnen ye ta eran kanagledi bakagl tekro.’”[§]

⁸ Ba Satan aglke kordagl Yesus yendpi kamun muglo oltokuri kaima ta yomara endungwa moglko ana makan koglkoglo taragl prapra ya dumo kande koglkoglo yombuglomo ya bumbuno orkwa i prapra ombuno dite, ⁹ yegl dungwa,

^{§§}4:6 Buk Song 91:11,12

^f4:4 Lo 8:3 [§]4:7 Lo 6:16

“Taragl prapra kanga i na ene mundu tekondinagika. Erme ene goglkun bon-dugl na dembina karaugl ere naro.”

¹⁰ Dungo Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Satan, ene ende eglke po. Kamambuno pepa yegl muno beglko pangwa, ‘Yaglkande ene Godnen suwara dembiye karaugl ere tendre ana ye suwara kongunmo eratnga.’”^h

¹¹ Yegl dungo Satan eremogl Yesus kindekondo endongo ana angelo wu Yesus akeple dingwa.

Galili kamun Yesus kongun mambuno bogl orkwa

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Yesus prukwa Jon kane sime digo ana ye ende ikine Galili ongwa. ¹³ Ye Nasaret kamun kindekondo endpi Kaperneam kamun Galili niglmong bina moglpai orkwa, iwe Sebulun ya te Naptali yomba makanomugl.* ¹⁴ Sragl yegl orkwa i propet Aisaia ka dungwa pamara i kaima paiyungwa:

¹⁵ “Sebulun makan ya te Naptali makan, konbo endpi munda nigl kande ongwa, Jodan Nigle bina Galili kamun igle Yomba Bina meglmara.

¹⁶ Igle yomba mim mina meglkwa, erme ambuglange kande sungwa kanigwa, ye geglkwa mambuno pamara wanmeglko, ambuglangesi i-pene ende tongwa.”[†]

¹⁷ Enge igle Yesus mambuno bogl God kamo di pene endungwa, “Ene nomano yake teiyo. Sraglpre God kingdomo ene mina mangigl ungwa.”

Yesus disaipel 4 aglendi yungwa

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Galili Nigle bina igle Yesus wan pi kango angigle angigle suwo miurka. Saimon kangiye ta Pita we dingwa, te angigle Andru, ye fis ere simbrika yomba, yeglpre ye fis ere singwa gagl ende nigle ende miurka. ¹⁹ Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ene na mokonamugl wiro, na beke teimbo ene yomba ere-inambrika.” ²⁰ Ana tambre kana fis ere simbrika gatno kindekondo ana omara embrika.

²¹ Ye kurita ende inde pindre kango, Sebedi wam suwo Jems ya te angigle Jon neno Sebedi bogl fis gagl bot mina ake kuno ere meglko ana Yesus yagl suwo agle dungwa. ²² Ana tambre kana ye suwo neno ya te bot kindekondo ana Yesus omara mokomugl embrika.

Yesus kamambuno di yomba tendre ana yomba kinde singwa erewakai orkwa

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Yesus Galili kamun prapra wu ikine ikine pi, makai yungu merkinde yomara pi God kingdomo ka wakai dipene endindre ana kinde imbo kanekane ere ende, te kinde singwa ere ikor ende tongwa. ²⁴ Ye taragl orkwa i yomba diwai digo Siria makan prapra pirkondingwa. Ana yomba kinde kanekane sungwa i-wingwa. Nangino giugl singwa ya te spirit kinde bogl meglkwa ya te kuakiku singwa ya te mau singwa i prapra i-wingo, ana ye erewakai ere tongwa. ²⁵ Ana Galili yomba merkinde kaima wingwa, te Dikapolis yomba ya te Jerusalem yomba ya te Judia dumo

* **4:13** Okuna Israel yungu ombuno mina i epigl suwo Sebulun ya Naptali, ye Galili niglmong mangigl keipai meglkwa. Yesus wanmeglkwa enge, ye makano i Galili distrik makanmo ikine yongwa.

† **4:16** Aisaia 9:1,2

^h **4:10** Lo 6:13

kande bina yei ende wu Jodan Nigle yomara koglo imbo i prapra Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa.

**Yesus makan muglo
kamambuno dungwa**

(Luk 6:20-23)

5 Yomba merkinde wingo Yesus kandre ye endpi kamun muglo ta amedungwa.³ Te disaipelma wagle ye moglmara wingo. ²Ye mambuno bogl ka beke tongwa:¹

³“Yomba yene spiritno pre kundugl gogltre ana nomano ake atne ende waningwa, God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, heven kingdom inaglkwa.

⁴Yomba kai kaglkane ere meglkwa, God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, God deno munduno akebiyei tenambuka.

⁵Yomba ye yene pre pirkor atne orkwa i God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, God makanmo i prapra ye tenambuka.

⁶Yomba mambuno du-yene pre sikasi, kaiya ya nigl mere yegl kindan gogl moraglkwa, God eran ye gun yenaglkwa. God te kuno erambuka.

⁷Yomba ta eremogl yomba tau pre mitno gogl waningwa yomba, God eran ye gun yenaglkwa. God ye mitno gogl tenambuka.

⁸Nomano suna pesungwa yomba God eran ye gun

yenaglkwa, ye God kanaglkwa.

⁹Yomba deno munduno bipokndi yenambedi konbo singwa yomba God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, God na nangrima meglme dinambuka.

¹⁰Yomba mambuno du-yene erikwa ipre ye ere singwa, God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, heven kingdom ye inaglkwa.

¹¹“Yomba kanimbi ene na yombanma meglmbi, ana ye eremogl ene ka kinde dite, ere sindre te, kakimbi kanekane ditembi, ana God eran ene gun yenaglkwa. ¹²Ene gunyei argan eriyo, sraglpre ene topono kande heven suna ene pre yei-pangwa, okuna ye ama yegl propet wagle ere singwa mere ene ere sinaglkwa.

Mundi ya ken ambuglange

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³“Ene manginagle mudi mere meglkwa. Ana mudi i druwomo ta paikran, nono sragl oun kade druwomo aglke wu panambe? Mudi yeglmere kongunmo ta paikrukwa. Yomba toindi ende engre kuwagl paglkwa.

¹⁴“Ene makandle ken ambuglange meglkwa. Siti ta kamun muglo yenambuka, ye taragl ta si yokokrambuka.

¹⁵Te yomba ken-lam ta gagl ipi baket mina atnekra ta yeikraglkwa. Tamanga. Ye ipi boglmo mina bolamugl yeingo ana ambuglangesi yomba yungugl meglkwa i prapra tongwa. ¹⁶Kuno yeglmere, ene ambuglangeno i yomba ongumutno-

³**5:1** Juda yomba mambunono yegl, pirkogl sungwa yomba ye amedindre yomba ka dite bekete erambuka. Ka tau ombugl kanatnga, Matyu 13:2 ya 24:3 ya te Luk 4:20.

¹**5:2** Matyu 4:23-25 (ya 9:35) igle mina Yesus kongun kane suwo orkwa. Komnaiye kana yomba ka beke tendre ana okuwo yomba kinde kanekane sungwa i ere wakai eretongwa. Yegl ere te Matyu numa 5-7 nono kamga, Yesus ka merkinde dungwa i God kingdomo embriye mambunomo pre yomba ditongwa. Ana okuwo Matyu numa 8-9 yomba kinde sungwa Yesus ere wakai eretongwa i kamo boglo kuglkwa. Ana pepa Matyu mina i Yesus ka 5 keunde oltokuri diendungo pangwa. Kamo olto i numa 5-7 i ende komuno pi ka 5 olto ikra mina pangwa. Yesus kamo i makan muglo ta mogltre dipene endungwa.

mugl ambuglange sinan yomba ene mambunono wakai eraglkwa i kandre ana ene Neno heven suna moglkwa imbo ye dembiyesi tenaglkwa.

Yesus eremogl God lomo pamere pinande orkwa

¹⁷“Na winga i lo ya propet kanno mambuno i ta i-eglike endinagledi pre umedi pirkriyo. Na ka i kaima erekuno era pre winga. ¹⁸Na ka kaima di ene teinga, kamun kua ya makan wau bo-rambrika enge igle, lo muno kembra beglkwa pangwa i suwara yene ta, wu taya pikrambuka. Tamanga. Lo kamo beglkwa i prapra paimogl enan taragl i pra plaudi kondinambuka. ¹⁹Yeglpre yomba ta God lomo i suwarata pira taragl yoko mereyegl eran sende pandigl, ana pi yomba ta bekete mambuno yegl ero dinan, ana ye heven kingdom imbo kangiye wu atne enam-buka, ba ye na lona i sika sindre ana yomba ta bekete kuno yeglmere eriyo dinan, ye kangiye kande heven kingdom suna panambuka. ²⁰Yeglpre na ene diteinga, “God mambunomo du-yene i ya te pirngi dingwa i ta yombuglo ere lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle engre atne ende pi kawa tekrimbi, ene heven kingdom suna ta pikraglkwa.”

Deno kumbrukwa ka

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹Yesus ka tau yegl dungwa, “Kowano awano ka di wingwa i ene pirkondingwa, ‘Ene yomba sigoglkriyo, yomba ta eremogl yomba ta sigoran, ye kot erambuka.’ ¹²²Ba na ka yegl di ene teinga, yomba ta eremogl angigle ta dem kumbro tenan ye kot wagle enambuka. Aglike yomba ta eremogl, angigle ta ka kinde ditenan, ye iyu kot kande wagle

enaglkwa. Ba yomba ta eremogl yomba ta yegl ditenambuka. Ene yagl tom du we ta dinan, yombamo i guglo kamun pi donga denambuka.

²³“Yeglpre, ene ofan iyu kamambuno yungu alta mina undre noman suna pitn ana angitn taragl tandaglme ta ere tongwa pai dinan, ²⁴ana ene ofan i alta wagle mangigl yei pandigl, ene aglike ende ikine pi angitn moglmara emin ana ka i di akedu endinambrika, yegl erekondo pandigl okuwo ofan ipi God tenatnga.

²⁵“Yomba ta ene ipi kot ere tenagledi eran, ene oglandi akedu endiro. Ene konbo bange enambrara i ka di akedu endiro, tamanan ye ene ipi ka tange teingwa yomba ongo wagle yenambuka. Ana ka tange teingwa yomba ene ipi kimbirnem kande ongo mina yenan, ana ye ene ipi kane yungu endinambuka. ²⁶Na ka kaima diteinga, ene ende menda ukre kane paimogltre ana kot dumere mere topo prapra te kondinatnga.”

Yagl ambu kunogl gundingwa kamo

²⁷Yesus ka ta yegl dungwa, “‘Yaglambo wino embino meglkwa kunogl gundokrikwa,’ [§]kamo i kamkand diteingo pirkondingwa. ²⁸Ba na ene diteinga, yagl ta ye ambu kandre bumbuno kaima yene goran, ana yagl i dem munduwo wagle ime ye ambu kunogl gundo kondungwa. ²⁹Yeglpre ongumutn wokra tandaglme eratnedi eran, i pogl endekondo. I wakai yene, ene ta pogl endekitn, ongun nangen mundu ipi guglo kamun endinatnga. ³⁰Te ongun wo i tandaglme ta eratnedi eran, goglumdi kinde kondo. I wakai yene, nangen kembra ta ere i-suagle sinan nangen mundu ipi guglo kamun ende dinambiwo.”

§5:27 Kisim Bek 20:

ⁱ5:21 Kisim Bek 20:13

Wiye embiye wu perepere embrika kamo

(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ Yesus ka ta yegl dungwa, “Okuna ka yegl dingwa, ‘Yagl ta embiye sendinagle dinan, ana ye yaglambu simbiglki dingwa pepa i muno bogltre pandigl, ana ye embiye sendinambuka.’” ^{j32} Ana na ene diteimbo piryo: Yagl ta embiye kinde kondinan, ana ambu i konbo gua wanambedi pre yegl orkwa. Te yagl ta ambumo kinde kondungwa ikra inan ye ama kunogl gundungwa.”

Kakimbi di kaima we dikraglkwa

³³ Yesus ka ta ama yegl dungwa, “Kowano awano okuna yegl dingwa i ene pirkondingwa, ‘Ene kakimbi di i ka kaima endekro. Yaglkande ongumuglo wagle kamo dinga i akegidi moglo.’” ³⁴ Ba na erme ene diteinga, ene ka di gidi heven imbo we dikraglkwa, heven i God boglmo yongwa; ³⁵ te manginagle God kagle yei prukwa dumo yongwa, te Jerusalem, King Kande sitimo yongwa, ³⁶ ana ene bitn mina ka digi dikratnga. Sraglpre, ene bitn yungo suwarata ere kama ende kruwo ende erekratnga. ³⁷ Ene ka mongo bogl dinatnga. Owo din pra iwe, te tamane dimin manga iwe. Ana ka tau pitnara dinatnga ikra Satan mina ungwa.”

Yomba ta sinan si ikine endekro

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Yesus ka ta yegl dungwa, “Okuna ka digo ene pirkondingwa, ‘Yomba ta ere-mogl yomba ta ongumuglo si doksinan, ana mongo kuno yegl ereto. Te yomba ta eremogl singiye si uglo sinan, ene

ama kuno yegl ere tenatnga.’” ^{k39} Ba na ene etne yegl ditena glka, yomba ta ene erekinde ere tembi, ene ere-ikine ende tekriyo. Te yomba ta paunan wokra atndang sinan, ama koglo kondakra temin sinano. ⁴⁰ Te yomba ta ene ipi kot ere tenagledi yombuglo ere gatn suna atne gugl inan, ama gagl tembe akiye gugl to. ⁴¹ Te yomba ta yombuglo ere ene gaglmo bona konbauna sungunagle kine ipo dinan, ene konbauna olto kine ipo. ⁴² Ana yomba ta taragl ta naro dinan, ene to, te ta taragl kur i-wanagle dinan ama to.”

Kunda ikine kanwakai yeinamga

(Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)

⁴³ Yesus ka tau ama yegl dungwa, “Okuna ka yegl digo ene pirkondingwa,” ^{**} ‘Enene yombanma kanwakai yei, kundan ikine kankinde yenatnga.’” ⁴⁴ Ba na etne ene yegl ditena glka, ene kundano ikine kanwakai yei, te ene eresingwa yomba ye pre God kamange eretena glkwa. ⁴⁵ Yegl erimbi Neno Kande heven moglkwa imbo kaima nangiglma moraglkwa. Yeglpre, ye orko ande si yomba kinde ya te du-yene wagle akiye tongwa, te ye dungo kamun si yomba kinde ya te du-yene wagle akiye tongwa. ⁴⁶ Ana yomba ene wakai kanaglkwa i ene ye ama wakai kanimbi ana ene God mina sragl topo inaglme? Takis ingwa yomba mambuno kuno yegl ama erekrimo? ⁴⁷ Ana ene yeinenga keunde ka wakai dite motn, sragl ere yomba pere kanwakai yenatne? Kamambuno pirlpogl sikrikwa yomba ama yegl erekrimo? ⁴⁸ Yeglpre ene Neno heven imbo du-yene moglmere yegl ene ama du-yene molo.”

^{**} **5:43** Yomba yeinomga wakai kama i pepa pris kongun (Wok Pris 19:18) mina pangwa. Ba i ta dipogl sikrukwa, ana “yomba kunda ikine deno kumbro teingwa” i aglo kra ume. Ba pepa Lo mina 7:2 ya 20:16 ya Buk Song 139:21-22 kanamga.

Yomba akeple dingwa mambuno

6 Yesu aglike yegh dungwa, “Ene kan kuno eriyo! Ene mambuno du yene eraglkwa i yomba no kanaghlmedi erekriyo. Ene yegh ta erimbi, Neno heven suna moglmara topono ta ikraglkwa.

²“Yeghpre yomba mirte ta moran ene taragl ta tenagledi pirmin, bu dingwa mereyegh erekratnga. Kamambuno kakimbi yomba ye makai yungu yungugh ya te konbo bange yomba no kandre dembino sinaghlmedi yegh ere-ere erikwa. Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ye topono mundu i-kondingwa. ³Ba yomba taragl ta inagledi doko moran ene tenatnga, i ongun wokra taragl ta erambuka i ongun kondakra pirkan erekrambuka.

⁴Yeghpre ene yomba taragl eretenga i teke panambuka. Ana okuwo ene Nen taragl teke pangwa kangwa nem, ye ene topo te ikine endinambuka.

Kamange eraglkwa mambuno

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵“Ene kamange eraglkwa enge, i kamambuno kimbi yomba erimere yeghlmere ene erekraglkwa. Ye makai yungu yungugh kra ya te konbo bange andigh mogh, yomba no kanaghlmedi kamange ere waningwa. Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ye topono boghlango igo kondungwa. ⁶Ba ene kamange eragledi piratnga enge, ene ende kiule panara pi yungu dra yongugh pandigh ana Neno teke moghkw ya kamange ere tenatnga. Ana ene Neno taragl teke pangwa pirkan orkwa nem, ye pra ene topo te ikine endinambuka. ⁷Ana ene kamange eraglkwa enge, ene kayoko kanekane dindre kakimbi yomba erimere yegh erekraglkwa, sraghpre, ye kamange

olto ouno kade God ye kamangeno pir norambedi yegh ere-ere erikwa. ⁸Ene ye erimere yegh erekraglkwa. Ene taragl dokingwa i Neno kan kondungo ene okuwo krapogh teingwa:

⁹“Ipre ene kamange yegh eraglkwa:

“No Neno ene heven suna motnga, ene kangin holi panambiwo.

¹⁰Ene kingdomnen unano.

No ene pitnere mere makandle yegh keunde eramniwo, i heven suna erimere yegh.

¹¹No kaiya mokna enge yomere yomere ninamga i noratniwo.

¹²No tandaghlmeno kinde

kondo noro, no yomba tau ye kinde ere norikwa i kindekondo tenamga.

¹³Ene no auro i baghlu mina pikro. Taragl kinde mina ene no i-eghke endo.’ ††

¹⁴Pirmo! Ene yomba tau tandaghlme ere tenaglkwa i kindekondo tembi kade, ene Neno heven moghkw imbo yeghlmere ene kindekondo tenambuka. ¹⁵Ba ene yomba tau tandaghlme ere tembi, ene kindekondo tekrimbi, ana ene Neno heven moghkw imbo ene tandaghlmeno ama ere ende tekrambuka.

Kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa mambuno

¹⁶“Ene kaiya mokna mawagl eraglkwa enge, gumano drano kinde ere, kakimbi dingwa yomba erimere yeghlmere erekraglkwa. Ye gumano drano kinde erikwa i yomba ye kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa pamiwodi kanaghlmedi pre yegh erikwa. Na kaima ene diteinga, ye topono mundu makandle i-kondingwa. ¹⁷Ba ene kaiya mokna mawagl ta eratnga enge ana

††6:13 Yomba tau pirogh singwa ye ka yegh dingwa, “Taragl kinde” i yomba mambuno kinde erikwa pre dingwa. I we Satan ye yene. Yomba pirogh singwa tau yegh prikwa, kamo i ta ama yeghlmere pamedi prikwa, “Kingdomnen ya yombutn ya kangin kande i enene mina aimande aimande panambuka. I kaima.”

kungo bitn mina ere, te guman dran nigl koratnga. ¹⁸Yegl etn kade yomba ye ene kaiya mokna mawagl panga i ta kanpogl sikraglkwa, ba Nen teke moglkwa ye suwara mundu pirkan erambuka. Ana ye taragl teke pangwa pirkan orkwa Nem ye ene topo te ikine endinambuka.

Heven taragl merkinde inaglkwa

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹“Ene makandle bona pikaugl ni-nambuka te bugl sungum dinambuka te yomba kunogl ninaglkwa, taragl i pre ene gande makai sikriyo. ²⁰Ene heven suna di minge bona pikaugl ta nekrambuka te bugl sungum dikrambuka te yomba ta kunogl ikraglkwa, taragl i gande makai siyo. ²¹Pitno! Bona ganan wakai yomara dumo igle ene nomano ombugl igle yenambuka.

Ongumutno i nangino ken ambuglangemo

(Luk 11:34-36)

²²“Ene ongumutn i nangen ken-lam. Ene ongumutn wakai panan, ene nangen mundu ambuglange sinambuka. Ongumutn suwo-akiye wakai pandre ana nangen mundu pra ambuglangesi tenambuka. ²³Ba ongumutn suwo-akiye kinde eran, ene nangen mundu mim ere kon-dinambuka. Te noman ambuglangemo mim eran, aya, mim bongond kaima erambuka.

Yomba suwarata eremogl yomba suwo konguno erekrambuka

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴“Yomba suwarata ye yagl kande suwo konguno erekrambuka, ye ta kan wakai yei, ana ta ekriye bogl tenambuka. Mo ta kamo pinande ere ana ta kamo sendinambuka. Ene eremogl God kongunmo ya minge moni kongun i-suwara ende erekraglkwa.

Taragl yoko pre ningadi pirkriyo

(Luk 12:22-23)

²⁵“Ipre na ene diteinga, ene kor-moraglkwa i pre pir yumbun dekraglkwa. Mo nangino pre pir yumbun de yegl dikraglkwa. Sragl taragl ne moglpai eramne? Mo nangino pre pir yumbun de yegl dikraglkwa. Sragl taragl i-were wanamne? Kor meglkwa i pai mitna ende kaiya mokna engrukwa, te nangino pai mitna ende kungugl gagl engrukwa. ²⁶Ene kua waningwa i kaniyo, ye kongun ta ere yaglmo, mo simakaisimo, mo gande yei nekrikwa, ba Neno heven moglkwa ye kaiya moknana i-pene ende tongo neingwa. Ana sragl we dinamun, ene mogl mitna kaima ende kua engrekrimo? ²⁷Mo ene yomburo ta pra panan kor-moglpai eraglkwa i pre enene engeno ta pra ake olto endinaglm?

²⁸“Sraglpre ene kungugl gagl pre pir yumbun deime? Ene akindile endikan kuiye si pai ongua, i mambunono piraglkwa imba. Ye kungugl gagl wedi konguno ta erekrikwa. ²⁹Ana ipre ene diteimbo. Okuna King Solomon ye ekin nogl gagl wangwa, ba ye taragl kuiye wakai yeglmere ta ekin gagl i-wankrukwa. ³⁰Ana akindile endikan kuiye yeglmere, etne plaudi pangwa, te tangina mereyegl puro gagltenge eraglkwa, iwe God yene embriye wakai yeglmere panambedi prukwa pre plaudi pangwa. Yeglmere ene kungutno gatno pra i-pene ende tekrambo? Ene pirngi dingwa kembra pangwa. ³¹Ipre ene pirngidi yegl dikraglkwa, ‘Sragl taragl i-ne moglpai eramne, mo sragl taragl were i-wanamune?’ ³²Iwe kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ye nomano kande taragl igle mina pago sika singwa. Ene taragl dokingwa i, Neno heven moglkwa imbo ye pir kondungwa. ³³Ene eremogl God kingdomo, ya te mambunomo du-yene

komnaiye doko kan imin kade ana okuwo taragl tau prapra pitnere ama tenambuka. ³⁴Ene barma pre gokgake dikraglkwa. Barma kongunmo iwe, yene barma taragl. Ande suwara suwarandi yumbuno i yene perepere ungwa.

Yomba ta embriyeno ya mambunomo yumbu sikraglkwa

(Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)

7 “Yomba ta erambere ene yumbu sikriyo, ene yegl etn, God ene yegl keunde eretenambuka. ²Ene mambuno etnere yegl, God yegl keunde eretenambuka, te ene yomba ere tenaglkwa yeglmere God ama ene ere tenambuka.

³“Sraglpre ene angitn ongumuglo mina endi surmane yongwa yendo dine? Enene ongumutn mina endi bange pond pangwa imbor yende ana okuwo angitn yendo ditenatnga. ⁴Ene engenge ongumutn mina ende bange pond ta panan, ene sraglpre angitn ongumuglo mina taragl kembra yongwa, i yendinagle dine? ⁵Ene kakimbi yomba, okuna kana endi bange enene ongumutn mina pangwa imenda ende ana okuwo ene kanpogl sindre ana angitn ongumuglo mina endi surmane yongwa i ere i-endinatnga.

⁶“Taragl God teingo holi yongwa i ene indre agl tekriyo, te ene taragl wakai i-wan meglkwa i bugla tekriyo. Ene yegl erimbi, ye katno mina engre deruwagl baruwagl ere, okuwo ana kan ikine ende enene si ninaglkwa.”

Krapogl, doko, dua sigiu dinaglkwa

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷Yesus ka aglke yegl dungwa, “Krapotn ana God ene tenambuka, dokun ana ene kanatnga. Sigiu dimin ana yungu dra yauro ende tenambuka. ⁸Yomba prapra God krapogltre, inaglkwa; te ye dokindre kanaglkwa. Te

ye sigiu dimbi, yungu dra yauro ende tenambuka.

⁹“Ene mina yagl suwarata wam kaiya wedi kra poran, ye kombuglo ta pra i-tenambo? ¹⁰Mo ye fis ta kra poran ye toki ta i-tenambo? Tamanga. ¹¹Ene yomba kinde meglkwa ba, pirpogl sindre nangro taragl wakai i-teingwa, yeglmere Neno God heven moglkwa imbo, yana dinaglkwa ye taragl wakai mere tenambuka. ¹²Ene engenge yomba taragl ere naraglmedi pitnere yeglmere ye eretenatnga, i we Moses lomo ya te propet wagle ye kanno i mambuno kaima pangwa.

Konbo dra kembra ya te kande

(Luk 13:24)

¹³“Ene konbo dra kembra yomara i suna enaglkwa. Konbo dra kande yongwa i yei endpi guglo kamun ongwa, igle yomba merkinde eingwa. ¹⁴Ba dra kembra yendre te konbo urur yomara i yombuglo ere, endpi kor-moraglkwa kamun ongwa, i yomba kurita doko kan ingwa.

Propet kakimbi yomba

(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵“Ene kan kuno ere molo, propet kakimbi yomba unaglkwa. Ene ye kanimbi nangino tembe sipsip mereyegl ere unaglkwa, ba ye nomano suna i agl are mereyegl pangwa. ¹⁶Yombamo i moglpai eraglkwa mambunono i ene kanaglkwa. Yomba ta pra pi endi kangigle ormara suna wain mongo kogl panan urambo? Te yomba ta kugl kinde panambara suna i ende kogla mongo kogl panan uraglmo mo? Kaima tamanga. ¹⁷Yeglmere endi wakai pangwa i mongo wakai koglkwa, te endi kinde pangwa i mongo kinde koglkwa. ¹⁸Endi wakai ta mongo kinde koglkrambuka, te endi kinde ta mongo wakai koglkrambuka. ¹⁹Endi ta mongo wakai

koglkrambuka, i boro ende ipi donga mina gagltenge eraglkwa. ²⁰Yeglmere ene propet kakimbi yomba ye mam-bunono i wu pene enan kanaglkwa.

²¹“Ene yegl di pirkraglkwa, yomba na kangina dagl, Yaglkande, Yaglkande di moraglkwa, ba ye prapra heven enaglmedi ta pirkraglkwa, yomba ta Nina heven moglkwa imbo ye prumere mere sika sinambuka i ye heven king-dom enambuka. ²²Enge kande mina yomba merkinde yegl di naraglkwa, ‘Yaglkande, Yaglkande, no ene kangin mina kamambuno dikunedino? Te ene kangin mina spirit kinde sende kuno endino? Te kimagl kanekane erekunedino?’ ²³Yegl dimbi okuwo na nongugl kaima yegl ditenaglkwa, ‘Na ene ta kanpogl sikrika. Ene ende eglke piyo, ene mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa yomba.

**Yomba yungu wakai ya kinde
keingwa mambuno**

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴“Yeglpere yomba tau na kanna pirlpogl sindre ana duglo boraglkwa, yombamo i eremogl yomba tau nomano pai pogl sungwa kombuglo bolamugl yungu kei paingwa yeglmere. ²⁵Ana kamun pond sungwa, nigl si, ir iwanga mange yungu mina sungwa. Ba yungu i kombuglo bolamugl keingwa pre ukandi yange sikrukwa. ²⁶Te yomba tau na kanna i pirtre ana ye sika sikraglkwa,

ye yagl du orkwa ta eremogl yungumo okupo yomara bolamugl keingwa yeglmere. ²⁷Ana kamun pond sungwa, nigl si, ir yuwanga mange yungumo igle sungwa, bukondi yangesi bogl deruwagl ere kondungwa.”

²⁸Ana Yesus ka i dite kondungo, yomba merkinde makaisi meglkwa ye kamo i pir sipuglo dingwa. ²⁹I sragl-pre, ye yombuglo gigledi kande pangwa pre ka giglendi beke tongwa, i lo beke teingwa yomba yeglmere manga.

**Yagl ta kaglande sungwa
Yesus erewakai orkwa**

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

8 Enge igle Yesus kamun muglo kondo ende atne ungo,^{††} ana yomba merkinde ye omara mokomugl eingwa. ²Ana yagl ta kaglande sungwa Yesus moglmara undre guma mina gogloko bonduglte yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande, ene na erewakai ere naraglendi pitn kade, ene erewakai ere naro.”^{¶¶}

³Ana Yesus ongo duglosi yaglmo akin-dre dungwa, “Na pirka, ene kinden pra wakai erambiwo.” Ana oglandi yaglmo kaglande sungwa ikra nangiye winge dungwa.^{§§} ⁴Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ene yomba suwarata ditekratnga, ba ene du ende pris moglmara pindre ana nanging ombuno dimin. Ye ene kanan, yomba prapra ene kaglande singa winge dungwa i kanaglkwa, Moses dumere ere ana ofa garatnga.”

^{††}**8:1** Ene kan ikine Matyu 5:2 mina ka pangwa i kano.

^{¶¶}**8:2** God lomo yegl dungwa, yomba kende kaglande sungwa, i ye God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yongwa. Ana ye kindemo dundumedi piran, ana ye pi pris kanambuka. Ana pris wagle kanimbi ye kindemo dundinan ana ye yegl ditenaglkwa, “Yagl i mo ambu iwe God ongumuglo mina wu wakai ongwa.” Ka ikine Wok Pris numa 13 ya 14 mina kano.

^{§§}**8:3** God lomo suwarata yegl pangwa: Ene eremogl yomba kende kaglande sungwa ongun tembe yei temin ene ombugl God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yenatnga. Ba Yesus ye yene ta yaglmo i mina ongo tembe yei tenan, ye yene deglmbi ta yeikrambuka. Tamanga. Ye yomba kende kaglande sungwa i ere wakai ere tongwa yaglmo.

Kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle kongunmo yomba ta kinde sungwa

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Ana enge igle Yesus ende Kaperneam kamun suna ongo, Rom kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle ta Yesus moglmara undre akepledi narambedi pre dungwa, ⁶ “Yaglkande, na nitna konguna yomba kinde kande sungo mau si bogl mina yono pangwa.”

⁷ Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Na pindre ye erewakai ere tenaglka.”*

⁸ Ana kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Yaglkande, na yomba wakai ta moglkrika, ipre na yungunamugl ta uktratniwo. Ene ka keme dimin ana na konguna yomba argan erambuka. ⁹ Na yombanma kande meglmara atnekra moglka. Te na moglmara atnekra kimbirna nem meglkwa. Na ta endpo digo ye endongwa. Te ta wo digo ye ungwa, te nigl konguna yomba ta ene kongun i ero digo, ye orkwa.”

¹⁰ Yegl dungo, Yesus ka i pirtre sipu-glo dindre ana mokomugl eingwa yomba dite dungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, Israel yomba ene mina yomba ye pirngi dumere yegl ta pirngi digo kankrika. ¹¹ Ipre na ka yegl diteinga, yomba merkinde ande umara ya beimara wu Abraham, Aisak te Jekop ye bogl heven kingdom suna dumo indre makaisi mokna bir ninaglkwa. ¹² Ba komnaiye heven kingdom unaglmedi, digaglkwa yomba ye piyasi menda endinan mim bongond ormara, atne pi kai kaglkane ere singino gikir ere moraglkwa.”

¹³ Ana Yesus eremogl kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle yegl ditongwa, “Ene ende yungun po! Ene taragl yegl erambedi pirngi dinga i pra ere tenambuka.” Ana nigl kongunmo yomba ikra enge igle keme kindemo argan orkwa.

Pita ambu imake kinde sungwa Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesus ende Pita keipamara yungugl ongwa enge, Pita ambu imake kinde si nangiye ninga pond dungo ye bogl mina uglpai moglkwa. ¹⁵ Yesus eremogl ongo akungo ye nangiye ninga dungwa i dundungwa, ana ambumo andigl kaiya mokna ere Yesus tongwa.

Yesus yomba merkinde ere ikor endungwa

(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Ana pokndungo, yomba merkinde spirit kinde ye mina meglkwa pre, auro iyu Yesus moglmara wingwa. Ana ye spirit kinde dimenda ende, kindeno prapra erewakai orkwa. ¹⁷ Ye orkwa i okuna imbo propet Aisaia dumere mere wu geundi pangwa: “Ye yene nono kindeno imbo kanekane pangwa i kake yend ongwa.”¹

Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa kamo

(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Yesus kangwa, yagl ambu merkinde wu ye moglmara mogl winambo digo ana ye disaipelma wagle yegl ditongwa, “Ene ende niglmong koglo imbo piyo.” ¹⁹ Ana lo beke tongwa yomba suwarata wu Yesus moglmara yegl ditongwa,

*8:7 Juda yomba meglkwa iwe ye Yomba Bina ta keipaimara pikrikwa, sraglpre, ye pirkwa, mambuno i mina ye God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yomedi pirkwa. Ka ikine Aposel 10:28 mina kanaglkwa. Ba Yesus i wedi ta pirkrukwa. Ye Rom yomba keipaimara i enagle dungwa.

¹8:17 Aisaia 53:4

“Ka Beke Notnga, ene kamun koglkoglo enatnara na mokonomugl enaglka.”

²⁰ Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Agl are yungumo kombuglo mur yongo, te kua ye yungumo yongwa, ba Yomba Wam ye yungumo toglmo ta yeikrukwa.”†

²¹ Ana disaipelmo suwarata yegl di Yesus tongwa, “Yaglkande, komnaiye kana na kanwinge etn pindre ana nina maugl sinaglkwa.”

²² Ba Yesus di ikine ende ye tongwa, “Kondo ene na mokonomugl wo. Kanwinge etn geglkwa yene geglkwa yomba maugl sinaglkwa.”

Yesus dungo ir yuwanga bu yongwa

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Yesus ende bot mina suna ongo ana disaipelma wagle omara mokomugl eingwa. ²⁴ Ye ende niglmong suna eingo ana ir yuwanga pond kaima ungo, nigl pembigldi wu bot i-atne endinagledi orkwa. Ba Yesus uglpai moglkwa. ²⁵ Ana disaipelma pi ye pai moglmara uglo yoko dingwa, “Yaglkande, no akepledo, no nigl enaunga!”

²⁶ Ana ye di ikine endungwa, “Ene pirngi dingwa kembra pangwa. Sragl-pre ene kundugl geglme?” Ana ye andigl ir yuwanga ya nigl pembigl ka tongo ana ir yuwanga bu yongo te nigl kiendi moglkwa.

²⁷ Ana prapra alagl sindre dingwa, “Ye sragl yomba moglme? Ir yuwanga ya nigl pembigl ye dumere kamo pir pinande eurika.”

Yagl suwo mina spirit kinde meglko Yesus dimenda endungwa

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Yesus wan endpi niglmong koglo imbo Gerasa kamun ongwa enge, yagl

suwo spirit kinde suna meglko, ye kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara mina pai wanbrika yaglmo suwo, ye wu Yesus omara plau dimbrika. Ye yomba simbrika pre yomba konbauna igle wankrikwa. ²⁹ Ye kaglkane kande ere dimbrika, “God Wam, ene no sragl ere noratn? Enge yeikrumara unga, ene no nangino giu ere noragledi pre un kana?”

³⁰ Ana bugla merkinde kaima tau eglke dagl kaiya ne meglkwa. ³¹ Ana spirit kinde ye Yesus ambran ka dite yegl dingwa, “Ene no dimenda endinagledi pitn kade, no di bugla meglmara iro endimin ende suna enamuniwo.”

³² Digo, Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ende piyo!” Spirit kinde yagl suwo i kindekondo ende menda wu ana bugla mina ende suna eingo, ana bugla sinuglundi dangine mukundi ende atne pi niglmong mina nigl ne gogl kondingwa. ³³ Ana bugla sugl yomba teke ende taun suna pindre, igle taragl prapra orko kanigwa, ya te yagl suwo mina spirit kinde suna meglko dimenda endungwa i akiye ka boglo kugl yomba teingwa. ³⁴ Ana taun yomba prapra Yesus kanamnedi ende menda wingwa. Ye wu Yesus bogl tengigl yendre ana kamunomugl igle mogl dinambedi mane ditengwa.

Yagl ta ongo kagle mau sungwa Yesus erewakai ere tongwa

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 Yesus bot mina wu tembe pindre, ende ikine pi nigl koglo imbo ye

†8:20 Yesus ye yene pre yegl dungwa, “Yomba Wam”. I ombuno dungo kamga God ye pinde indre yombuglo kande tendre te kangiyee kande tongwa.

yene kamunmo kaima plau dungwa.[‡]

²Ana yomba tau yagl ta kinde sungwa kake yu ye moglmara wingwa, yaglmo ongo kagle mau sungwa boglmo mina pandigl kake i-wingwa. Yesu kango ye pirngi dingwa pangwa pre ana ka yegl di kinde sungwa yagle tongwa, “Wana, ene noman pokndi yenano. Na ene tandaglmen kindekondo teinga.”

³Lo beke teingwa yomba ye Yesu kamo i pirtre ana ye yene ka yegl dipirkwa, “Yomba i God kenaglmo sungwa.”

⁴Yesu ye nomano mina kan-kondo ka yegl dungwa, “Sraglpre ene nomano mina pirko kinde orme? ⁵Tandaglmen koko ende teiwo diga, mo andigl ende po diga i undi pame? ⁶Ba ene yegl piryo, Yomba Wam ye yombuglo kande pangwa pre, makandle tandaglmeno prapra koko ende tenambuka.” Yesu ka yegl dikondo, ongo kagle kinde sungwa yaglmo moglko kandre yegl ditongwa, “Ene andigl kungutn indre ende yungun po.” ⁷Ana yaglmo i andigl ende yungumugl ongw. ⁸Enge igle yomba prapra i kandre kundugl geglkwa. Ana yegl kandre God dembiye si teingwa. Ye yombuglo giglendi yomba tongwa.

Yesu eremogl Matyu aglendi yungwa
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹Yesu ye kamun igle kondo endongwa, ana pi yagl ta kangiye Matyu, ye takis ingwa yungu igle amedi moglko

kandre ana Yesu yegl ditongwa, “Ene na mokonamugl wo.” Ana Matyu andigl Yesu omara mokomugl ongw.

¹⁰Enge igle Yesu ye disaipelma bogl Matyu yungumugl[¶] kaiya mokna ne meglko ana takis ingwa yomba ya tandaglme erikwa yomba merkinde wingo ye disaipelma bogl akiye kaiya mokna ne meglkwa. ¹¹Yegl eriko, Parisi wagle ye i kandre disaipelma meglmara krapogl teingwa, “Sraglpre ene ka beke tongwa yagle ye takis ingwa ya tandaglme erikwa yomba bogl akiye kaiya mokna ne meglme?”[§]

¹²Yesu ka i pirtre ye yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta kinde sikrambuka ye dokta moglmara ta pikrambuka, ba kinde sinan ye enambuka. ¹³Ene pindre God kamo pangwa i kere piryo, ‘Kombuglange gaglkwa ipre na nomana kande paikrukwa, ba yomba mitno goraglkwa pre na nomana kande pangwa.’ ^{¶¶}Na yomba du-yene aglendi inagledi pre ta ukrika, na tandaglme yomba di-inagledi pre winga.”

**Kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa
pre krapogl Yesu teingwa**

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴Enge igle Jon disaipelma wagle undre Yesu moglmara kra yegl pogl teingwa, “Sraglpre no ya te Parisi wagle kaiya mokna mawagl ounge, ba ene disaipelma wagle yegl erekrime?”

¹⁵Yesu yegl di ikine ende tongwa,

[‡]9:1 Enge igle Yesu kamunmo Kaperneam dumo kande yongwa. Ka ikine Matyu 4:13 mina kano.

[¶]9:10 Ira keipamara kaiya mokna neingwa i pepa igle mina ta dipene endekrukwa. Yomba merkinde prikwa Matyu yungumo mina neimedi prikwa. Ba yomba tau Yesu yungumo wedi prikwa.

[§]9:11 Parisi wagle lo merkinde duglo bogltre yegl prikwa, yomba ta lo i ta duglo boglkran, ye tandaglme ormedi prikwa. Yeglpre ye God ongumuglo mina ye deglmbi bogl meglme dingwa. Yomba eremogl Rom yomba mina kongun ere takis ingwa i Parisi wagle prikwa, God ongumuglo mina yomba i deglmbi yeimedi prikwa, sraglpre, ye engenge Rom yomba kamambuno kiurikwa i bogl tapsi wanmeglkwa.

^{¶¶}9:13 Hosea 6:6

“Ambu inambuka yagl ye yombama bogl akiye meglmbi sraglpre ye miriye goraglme? Tamanga. Enge ta yenan ye ikorugl endimbi kade ana yombamo kaima kaiya mokna mawagl eraglkwa.

¹⁶“Yomba ta gagl alap kor kembra ta bagladi indre, gagl suna kande goglo mina simborambuka. Ye yegl eran, gagl kor simboglkwa i yombuglo ere gagl goglo arglandi wu kande kaima enam-buka. ¹⁷Ana yomba ta wain kor toindi meme nangiye gagl goglo mina ta suna endekrambuka.”* Ye yegl eran ana wain meme nangiye sibagla dinan ana wain ya meme nangiye akiye kinde eram-brika. Yeglpre, ye wain kor toindi meme nangiye kor mina atne endinambuka.”

Ambai ta goglo te ambu ta kinde sungwa, Yesu erewakai orkwa

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸Ana Yesu ka yegl di Jon disaipelma wagle temoglo, makai yungu sugl moglkwa yomba ta, Yesu moglmara mangigl undre ana goglo bonduglte ka yegl ditongwa, “Na ambura erme keme gogl dundungwa. Ba ene undre ongun ye mina yemin ana ye pra ukor enam-buka.” ¹⁹Ana Yesu andigltre yaglmo i omara ongo, ana ye disaipelma wagle akiye ende eingwa.

²⁰Ambu ta moglkwa, ye ba engege kanmoglo ongo buglayungu 12 orkwa. Ambumo i Yesu omara moko mina mangigl pindre ongo duglosi Yesu gaglmo suna olto punduno ime akungwa. ²¹Ambumo yene yegl di

prukwa, “Na gaglmo suna punduno akimbo kade, na kindena i pra wakai erambuka.”

²²Yesu ye kan akete ambu i kandre yegl dungwa, “Na ambura, ene noman pokndi panano. Ene pirngi dinga i enene erewakai eretongwa.” Ana erme keunde ambu i kindemo wakai orkwa.

²³Yegl ertre ana Yesu endpi kamambuno sugl yomba keipamara yungugl pindre, ye kango yomba tau puming sigo, kai eriko, gaugl kande meglko, ²⁴ye ditongwa, “Ene prapra ende wenda piyo. Ambai kembra ye goglkrukwa, tamanga. Ye yoko ugl paimoglkwa.” Yegl dungo ye prapra gaugl ereteingwa. ²⁵Ba ye yomba prapra di wenda endekondo, Yesu ende yungugl pi ambai ongo akungo ana ambai anduglkwa. ²⁶Ana Yesu taragl orkwa i ka boglo kiglo waidi ende dumo koglkoglo ongwa.

Yagl suwo ongumutno kin yongwa Yesu erewakai orkwa

²⁷Yesu kamun igle kondo endongo, yagl suwo ongumutno kin yongwa mokomugl pindre ana agle binan bogl di yegl dimbrika, “Devit Wam, ene no mitno gogl noro!”††

²⁸Yesu ende yungugl ongwa enge, ongumutno kin yembrika suwo ye moglmara wimbrika. Ana Yesu krapogl yaglmo suwo tongwa, “Na taragl i pra erambedi pirngi dimbro?” Ana ye ditembrika, “Yaglkande, no pirngi dumbuglka.”

**9:17 Juda yomba eremogl meme sigogl nangiye indre simboglo ana nigl mingi pond yongo wain nuglo koglo atne endingwa. Ye wain nuglo kor toindi igle endingwa enge. Ye enge oltokuri kanwinge eriko yendre, ana geumo panan wakai erambuka. Wain nuglo kor toindi meme nangiye goglo mina endimin nangiye goglo i si biglki dinambuka.

††9:27 Juda yomba yegl pirkan erikwa, God ermogl yagl ta pinde indre yombama i-ikine endinambe dungwa ikra, yombamo i King Devit epiglmo mina ta unambe dingwa. Yomba suwo ongumutno kin yongwa pirmendiurka, yomba i Israel sugl meglkwa ikra umedi ana ye eremogl Yesu kangiye yegl daurika “Devit Wam” moglme dimbrika.

²⁹ Ana Yesus ongo ongumutno mina akindre dungwa, “Ene pirngi dimbrika pre, taragl yegl ene mina plau dinambuka.” ³⁰ Ana ye ongumutno pinedungo, Yesus ka giglendi yegl ditongwa, “Taragl ene mina plau dungwa i yomba ta ditembir pirdinaglimiwo.” ³¹ Ba ye pi Yesus taragl ormere i yomba merkinde dite kondimbriko ka boglo i waidi ende dumo koglkoglo ongwa.

Yesus eremogl yagl du ta erewakai orkwa, ka dungwa

³² Ana yagl suwo Yesus kondo ende embriko, yagl ta spirit kinde suna moglkwa, ye dra yake tongo ka dikrukwa. I yomba auro yu Yesus moglmara wingwa. ³³ Ana Yesus spirit kinde i simenda endungo, du ikra ka dungwa. Yegl orko kandre yomba merkinde kundugl dindre ka yegl dingwa, “Okuna imbo Israel kamun taragl yegl ta plau dungo kankungra.”

³⁴ Ba Parisi wagle yegl dingwa, “Spirit kinde nemyagl ye yombuglomo Yesus tongo ana ye spirit kinde simenda endungwa.”

³⁵ Yesus winambodi endpi taun kande ya kembra makai yungu yungugl pindre, God kingdomo ka wakai yomba dipene ende ana bekete orkwa. Te kinde imbo ya kinde kanekane nangino mina pangwa i ama akiye erewakai orkwa. ³⁶ Ana Yesus kango yomba merkinde makaisi meglko, ye i kandre mitno goglkwa. Sraglpre, ye nomano sikugl endungo ere wanaglkwa mere mango, te ye sipsip sutno yomba mogl akeple dinaglkwa mere manga. ³⁷ Ipre ye disaipelma ditongwa, “Kaiya mokna merkinde mongo de bogl yei kondungwa, ba kongun yomba mere mogl smakai sinaglkwa manga. ³⁸ Yeglpre,

Yaglkande kongun nemyagl kamange ere teimbi, ye kongunmo yomba di endinan ana yene kaiya moknamo mongo smakai sinaglkwa.”

Aposelma 12 wagle kangino

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 Yesus disaipelma 12 dimakai sindre, ana spirit kinde yomba mina suna meglkwa i simenda ende te kinde imbo kanekane ya te kinde sungwa i erewakai eraglmedi pre yombuglo tongwa.

² Aposelma wagle 12 ye kangino yegl: Kangiye gumamugl pangwa Saimon, kangiye ta Pita we dingwa. Ye angigle Andru. Te Jems angigle Jon ye Sebedi wam suwo. ³ Te Pilip ya Batolomiu, Tomas, te Matyu, ye takis yungwa yaglmo. Te Jems, ye Alfias wam, te Tadius. ⁴ Te Saimon ye Selot yungu ombuno mina ta moglkwa. Te Judas Iskarlot, ye Yesus yaglkumba ikine tongwa yagle.

Aposel 12 wagle Yesus kongun diendungwa

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Yesus aposelma 12 diendungwa ende enamunedi eriko ka yegl ditongwa, “Ene pi Yomba Bina ye meglmara ya te Samaria yomba tauno yomara igle pikriyo.” ⁶ Ene enaglmere du-yene endpi sipsip taya eingwa yomba Israel ye meglmara igle piyo. ⁷ Pindre ana ka yegl dipene endinaglkwa, ‘Heven kingdom ende magl ungwa.’ ⁸ Kinde sinaglkwa erewakai ere, goraglkwa ikor ende, kende kaglande sinaglkwa ake wu wakai pi, ana spirit kinde mange menda endiyo. Ene topo erekre yoko ingura, ipre ene topo ikre yoko ereteiyo. ⁹ Ene gol mo, moni silva mo, moni gogl, i ta gatno kamban mina panan indre pikriyo.

††10:5 Matyu pepa muno boglmara i Yesus ka oltokuri dungwa namba 2 i pangwa. Ka i Matyu 10:5-42 mina pangwa. Disaipel wagle kamambuno wakai di yomba tenamnedi erimbi ana taragl plau dinambuka kamo.

¹⁰Ene konbauna enaglkwa enge, gatno kamban ta ikriyo. Te gatno suna suwondi ikre, te katno towo mo buglo muglmo ta ipikriyo. Kongun yomba ye taragl ta inagledi pirambuka i yomba tenaglkwa.

¹¹“Ana ene wan ende pi taun kande mo, kembra ta suna eimbi igle ene kanpogl siyo, yomba du-wakai ta mogl ene di gundo yungumugl enagle dinan, ene pra ye bogl moglpai pi ende enaglkwa enge dumo igle kondiyo. ¹²Ene ende yungugl enaglkwa enge, ka yegl diteyo, ‘Enge wakai ene mina yenano.’ ¹³Ana yungu nem embriyeno wakai panan ene bipokndi ye mina endimbi yei-panano. Ba ye embriyeno kinde ta panan ene tengwa ikra ikine endiyo. ¹⁴Te taun kande mo kembra ta embi yomba ta ene di gundo yungunomugl endekre, te ka dinaglkwa pirkre, te ene una endwo ta dikrimbi, ene kamun igle kondindre ana katno sura mina kungane tamasi endiyo.” ¹⁵Na ka kaima ene diteinga, enge kande mina God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge igle, Sodom ya Gomara yumbun ikra engre atne ende tendre, ana taun igle nem taragl yumbun pond kaima inaglkwa.

Yumbun kanekane unambuka

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶“Piryo, na ene sipsip mereyegl di agl kogлма meglmara pukamugl endiga. Yeglpre ene toki mereyegl pirogl si kiendi wanaglkwa. Te kua yu-mugl mereyegl aglau erekre waniyo. ¹⁷Ene kanpoglsi wanaglkwa, yomba tau ene kanesi kaunsol meglmara ipindre ka-tange tenaglkwa. Te ye ama ene imakai yungu yungugl ende kumba

uglmo sinaglkwa. ¹⁸Ana ene na nan-grima meglkwa pre, ene ipi king ya gavman mina ka-tange tenaglkwa. Yegl erimbi ene yomba kande ya Yomba Bina ye gumano mina andigl mogl ana kamambuno diteyo. ¹⁹Ene auro i-kot mina enaglkwa enge, ene ka sraglwe dinaglkwa mo srambre mere dinaglkwa i kundugl goglkraglkwa. Enge igle ene sragl ka dinaglmere i God tenambuka. ²⁰Ana ene ka dinaglkwa, i ene kanno erekrambuka. Ba i Neno Kande Spiritmo wu ene drano mina dimenda endinambuka.

²¹“Yomba ta ye yene dimbi angro kaima sigoraglkwa. Te neno ama yegl dimbi nangro sigoraglkwa. Te nangro ye ekriye bogl yomba di nusimbi neno eremogl mano sigoraglkwa. ²²Yomba prapra ene kankinde yenaglkwa, i na kangina ene mina pangwa pre yegl eraglkwa. Ba yomba ta pirngidi wanmogl pi enge pradinambara enan, God ere-inambuka. ²³Ene dumo kande ta moraglmara ye doglko ene eresimbi, dumo i kondo teke ende bangeta piyo. Na kaima ene diteinga, ene Israel dumo kande prapra yeiomara i kongun ere poriya sikrimbi, Yomba Wam unambuka.

²⁴“Skul gak ta ye kande ere beke tongwa yomba engrekrukwa, te nigl-kongun yomba ye kande ere suglmo yomba ta engrekrukwa. ²⁵Yeglpre skul gak ye beke tongwa yomba moglmere yegl moran pra, te nigl-kongun yomba ye suglmo yomba mereyegl moran pra. Yeglpre yungu nemyagl ye Belsebul^{ss} wedi kangiye yeimbi, yomba akiye moglpai erikwa yomba ye kangino wu kinde kaima enambuka.

^{¶¶}**10:14** Disaipel wagle mambuno yegl ere taun yagl ambu meglkwa i ombuno di tenaglkwa. Ye mambuno erikwa aglau pamedidi ombuno dinaglkwa.

^{ss}**10:25** Belsebul i Satan kangiye ta pangwa. Matyu 12:22-28 mina kano.

God suwara kunduglmo goraglkwa*(Luk 12:2-7)*

²⁶“Yeglpre, ene yomba kundutno gogkraglkwa. Sragl erme tusi pangwa i okuwo tusikrambuka, ana taragl prapra teke paingwa i okuwo wu pene embi kanaglkwa. ²⁷Na ka mim mina uglmange ere diteingra, ene erme ande panan dipene endiyo. Te ene ka ninudi kinano mina endinga pirkura i ipi yungu bolamugl mogl wisi wiyau endiyo. ²⁸Ene kundugl goglkriyo, yomba ene nangino sigoraglkwa ba kuiyano nomano ta sigogkraglkwa. Ene God suwara kunduglmo golo. Ye kuiyano nomano ya nangino akiye si guglo kamun endinambuka. ²⁹Moni gogl wan toya indre kua inawa suwo topo eraglkwa, ba Neno Kande ye kanwinge eran suwarata yange makandle sikrambuka. ³⁰Ene ama bitno yungo prapra pangwa i kere kondungwa. ³¹Yeglpre ene kundugl goglkriyo, ene topono pond pai mitna imbo ende kua inawa merkinde engrikwa.

Krais kangiye uglmange erekre dipene endinamga*(Luk 12:8-9)*

³²“Yomba ta ye yomba meglmara na kangina dagl pene ende, na Yesus yombamo mole dinan na ama yombamo i kangiye heven suna Nina moglmara dagl pene endinaglkwa. ³³Yomba ta ye yomba meglmara na kangina dagl pene endekran, na ama ye kangiye heven suna Nina moglmara dagl pene endekraglkwa.

Enge wakai manga kunda enge*(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

³⁴“Na winga i enge wakai i-umedi ene yegl pirkriyo. Tamanga. Na enge wakai ta i-ukrika, na dikumba prak i-winga.

³⁵Na winga i:

“Neno eremogl wano bogl i-perepere endimbo, ye kunda ikine ikine moraglkwa. Te mano eremogl amburo bogl kunda ikine ikine moraglkwa. Te koglo embiyamo ye kunda ikine ikine moraglkwa.

³⁶Te yagl ta ye yene yombamo ya te embiye nangigle bogl kunda ikine ikine moraglkwa.’ⁿ

³⁷“Yomba ta ye nem mo mam pre munduwo kande panan, na wedi pirkran ye na angra morambuka kuno erekrukwa. Te yomba ta wam ya ambuglo pre munduwo kande panan, na wedi piran paikran ye na angra morambuka kuno erekrukwa. ³⁸Ana yomba ta yene endimo-prak kake ikre na dutna yoko sika sinan,* ye na angra morambuka kuno erekrukwa. ³⁹Te yomba ta yene kor-moragledi kongunmo ere wanmoran ana orkwa i pra taya enambuka. Ba yomba ta na pre ere kor-morambuka i kinde kondinan ye kor-morambuka tenaglkwa.

Topo wakai inaglkwa*(Mak 9:41)*

⁴⁰“Yomba ta ene di-inan, ye na diyungwa. Ana yomba ta na di-inan, ana ye na diendungo winga yombamo i diyungwa. ⁴¹Te yomba ta God

***10:38** Rom yomba eremogl dumo bange ta yomba ya te kongun yoko erikwa yomba ye mambuno kinde eriko ana ye endi-prak mina sigogl-gogl erikwa. Gorambuka yomba yene endi-prakmo teingo kake yendpi sinaglmara dumo ongwa. Yesus ka i di simbogltre yomba yegl ombuno ditongwa. Yomba Yesus kagle duglo sika singwa ye goraglkwa pre akekun ere moraglkwa.

ⁿ**10:36** Maika 7:6

propetmo moglmedi pre di-inambuka ikra, ye God propetmo moglkwa pre ye propet topo inambere yeglmere kuno inambuka. Ana yomba ta ye yagl du-yene moglkwa i di-inan, ana ye yomba du-yene moglkwa pre, yagl du-yene topo inambere yeglmere, ye ama kuno inambuka. ⁴²Ana na ka kaima diteinga, yomba ta niglkor kap ta kogl yomba na mokonamugl wingwa kangino paikrukwa i suwarata tenan, ana ye na disaipel moglkwa pre, yombamo i topomo ta wau boglkrambuka.”

**Jon kakep diendungo
Yesus moglmara eingwa**

(Luk 7:18-35)

11 Yesus ye disaipelma wagle 12 kongun eraglmere ka dite kondo, ye dumo igle kindekondo, ana Galili taun tau yomba ka dipene ende bekete eragledi pre endongwa.

²Jon kane yungu paimoglo Krai kongun ere umere i digo pirtre ana ye disaipelmo tau Yesus diporaglmedi diendungo eingwa. ³Ana ye yegl krapogl dipirkwa, “Ene yomba ta unambe dingura ikra uno mo, manan no yomba ta unambuka pre suglmo moramne?”

⁴Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene ende ikine pi taragl pirkan erikwa i Jon diteiyo. ⁵Ongumutno kin yeingwa yomba ye kanigwa te katno kinde orkwa yomba ye andigl ende eingwa. Ana kende kaglande singwa wu wakai eingwa, te kinano gidungwa ye ka pirkwa. Geglkwa andigl ukor eingo

te kiuglgiunde yomba meglmara kamambuno wakai dipene ende teingwa.† ⁶Yomba ta na pre pirngi dingwa gugl sikrukwa i God eran ye gun yenaglkwa.”

⁷Jon disaipelma ende ikine eingo ana Yesus yomba merkinde meglmara Jon pre yegl ditongwa, “Ene Jon moglmara makan waule suna eingwa i sragl taragl kanamnedi eindune? Ken buglo ta ir mange kuraura ere pangwa i kana pre einduno? ⁸Yegl ta manan, ene sragl kanamnedi eindune? Yagl ta ekin nogl gagl moglmo? Tamanga, ekin nogl gaiglkwa yomba ye king yungumugl moglpai erikwa. ⁹Yegl ta manan ana ene sragl kanamnedi pre endu? Propet ta kana pre eimo? I kaima, ba na ene yegl diteinga, ene kanigwa i propet mereyegl ta manga. Ye mogl-mitna endungwa.

¹⁰Jon suwara pre God pepamo mina ka yegl beglko pangwa. God dungwa, “Na kakepna yomba di endimbo ene okuna yei tendre, konbaunan si akedu ende tenambuka.”^o

¹¹Na ka kaima ene diteinga, makandle yomba kugl yeingwa ye mina ta Jon Baptais imara ende pi kawa tekrikwa. Ba yomba ta heven kingdom moglkwa kangiye paikrukwa ye Jon imara ende pi kawa tenambuka. ¹²Jon Baptais kamambuno di moglkwa enge igle mogl wu enge erime mangigl i, yomba heven kingdom dumo kor inamunedi kunda yombuglo ere kongunmo erikwa yomba, i akegidi meglkwa.‡ ¹³Ana propet wagle ya te Moses lomo dingwa yombamo ye Neno Kande kamo dinongugl ende, mogl

†11:5 God eremogl Israel yomba akeple dinambuka enge taragl i plau dinambuka pre ana propet Aisaia ka i okuna imbo dungwa. Aisaia 35:1-7 ya 61:1-4 mina kano.

‡11:12 Grik ka mina, ka i mambuno unongugl kaima pikrukwa. Yomba tau pirkwa, yomba pirngi dingwa i kunda mereyegl ere Rom si eglke endinaglkwa. Ana mam-buno i mina God kingdomo makan mina wu pene enambuka pre konbauna ake kuno erikwa.

^o11:10 Malakai 3:1

wingo enge igle Jon plau dungwa. ¹⁴ Ana ene ka i pra piramnedi pirmbi, pra piryo. Ye Elaija unambedi meglkwa ikra Jon ungwa iwe. ¹⁵ Yomba ta ye kina panan kade ka i pra pirondo.

¹⁶ “Na yomba erme mogl wingwa i sraglwe dibogl dinagle? Ye gak kembra mereyegl kaiya mokna maket ere nemara dumo suna makaisi mogl ana aglendi imboriya ende meglkwa:

¹⁷ “No ene pre puming sitomgo, ana ene katno engrekrikwa, no yomba geglkwa mitno geglkwa giglange dumga, ba ene kai erekrikwa.’

¹⁸ Jon ungwa enge, ye nigl kaiya mokna tau nekere mawagl orko ana ye dingwa, ‘Spirit kinde ta ye mina suna moglkwa.’

¹⁹ Yomba Wam ye wu kaiya mokna ya wain nigl nongo ana yomba dingwa, ‘Yagl i kaniyo! Ye kaiya mokna ya wain depigl nendre ana ye takis ingwa yomba ya tandaglme erikwa yomba bogl akiye yene wanmeglkwa.’ Ba God nomanemo wakai ye embriye ormara i wu pene ongwa.”

Dumo kande tau yomba nomano yake tekrikwa pre Yesus mitno goglkwa

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Ana Yesus dumo kande tau pin-dre kimagl kanekane orkwa, ba yomba nomano yake tekrikwa yeglpere, dumo kande yomba ye ka giglendi ditongwa.

²¹ “Aya Korasin kamun nem, yumbun kande pana orkwa ene mina plau dinambuka! Ama Betsaida kamun nem ene mina akiye yumbun kande pana orkwa! Ene mina suna kimagl gaglebogl erikra i Taia ya te Saidon ye mina ta eriya daglma, ye tambre kana tandaglmeno pre kundugl gogl weraisi, yungum gamba mai indre, ana nomano yake tomnedi ombuno digo. ²² Ba na ene diteinga, enge kande mina God yomba yumbu sinambuka i Taia ya te Saidon

yomba ye mitno pond gogl tendre, ene mitno kurita gorambuka. ²³ Ana ene Kaperneam kamun nem, enene akepledi i-kamun mitna endinaglmo? Tamanga. Ene ake piyasi endimbi geglkwa dumo atne enaglkwa. Ene mina suna kimagl ounga i Sodom kamun ouna daglma, kamun i erme yei pango. ²⁴ Ba na ene diteinga, enge kande mina God yomba yumbu sinambuka. Ene yumbun kinde kaima imbi ana Sodom yumbun ingwa ikra engraglkwa.”

Na moglmara undre mogl ir si piraglkwa

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Enge igle Yesus ka yegl dungwa, “Nina, ene heven ya te makandle Yaglkande motnga, na ene dembin si teinga. Taragl pipogl singwa yomba ene kamambunon aketeke yeitendre, te gak kembra mere nomano pangwa yombamo i ene ombunodi tenga. ²⁶ Owo, Nina, ene taragl i panambedi pitnga mere plau dungwa iwe.”

²⁷ Yesus ka aglke yegl dungwa, “Na Nina taragl prapra nare kondungwa, yomba suwarata wam ira moglkwa i ta kanpogl sikrikwa. Nem keunde kangwa, ana yomba suwarata nem ira moglkwa i ta kankrikwa. Wam keunde kangwa, ana Wam ye yomba pinde yungwa i ombuno duno ye nem kanigwa.

²⁸ “Yomba ene kongun kande ere yumbun pond kake i-wanigwa, ene prapra ende na moglmara wiyo, ana na ene mogl ir sinaglkwa tenagliwo. ²⁹ Ene na endina i kake indre ana wu na mina beke pipogl siyo, na nomana ya mambunona winda dungwa pre, ene kuiyano nomano pokndi panan, ana mogl ir sinaglkwa inaglimiwo. ³⁰ Na endi ene kombano mina kake tenaglka i kunambu orkwa, te na yumbun ta ene tenaglka i undungwa.”

Sabat pre krapegikwa kamo

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

12 Sabat yongwa enge Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl wit yagikwa moglmara igle suna eingwa. Ana ye disaipelma wagle kindan gogl wit tau uro ana pogl mongo neingwa. ²Ye yegl erikwa i Parisi wagle kandre Yesus diteingwa, “Kanno! Ene disaipelma ye Sabat enge nono lono mane dumara yegl erikwa.”[¶]

³Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene okuna Devit yombama bogl kindan gogl sragl erikwa i ene kere pirkrimo? ⁴Ye God yungumo mina yungugl pindre, God pre bret yeitengwa i igo yombama bogl akiye neingwa. Ana bret iwe ye ninaglkwa paikrukwa. Pris keme ninaglkwa pamara ye i neingwa. ⁵Mo ene Moses lomo mina beglkwa pangwa i kere kankrimo? God holi yungumo mina Sabat enge pris kongun erikwa i ta aglau erekrikwa. ⁶Na ene yegl diteinga, mangigl i yomba ta moglkwa ye kande mogl-mitna ende God holi yungumo kande engre tongwa. ⁷Ka ta yegl God pepamo mina beglko pangwa, ‘Na kombuglange gagl naraglkwa pre manga, na ene yomba mitno goraglmedi pirka.’ [¶]Tandaglme erekrikwa yomba ene dikiende yeikraglkwa. ⁸Sraglpre Yomba Wam ye Sabat i nemyagl moglkwa.”

Yagl ta ongo kembra sungwa Sabat enge Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹Ana Yesus kamun igle kondo endpi, ye yene makaino yungu ta yomara yungugl ongwa. ¹⁰Ana igle yagl ta ongo kembra sungwa moglkwa. Yomba tau Yesus ta eran kandre ana ka-tange tenamnedi pre krapegikwa, “Sabat enge yomba erewakai ere teiyo dingwa lo mina ta pamo?”

¹¹Ye di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene meglmara yomba ta sipsipmo suwarata moran, ana Sabat enge yange murmaugl atne i panan, ye boglo ere imenda endekrambo? ¹²Yomba mogl-mitna ende sipsip engre teingwa. Ipre nono Sabat enge lo pamere mere yomba akepledi tenamga.”

¹³Ana ye yagl i ditongwa, “Ene ongun duglo suwo.” Ye ongo duglo sungo ana wakai ere ongo koglo pamere yegl kokunkuno pangwa. ¹⁴Ba Parisi wagle ye ende menda pindre ana Yesus sigoramnedi pre ka dikeglkwa.[§]

Yesus yene God kongunmo yomba kaima moglkwa

¹⁵Parisi wagle ka dingwa i Yesus pirtre, ana dumo igle kindekondo endongwa. Ana yomba merkinde kinde sungwa ye omara mokomugl eingo, ana ye kindeno erewakai ere tongwa. ¹⁶Ana Yesus mambunona yomba tau ditembi pir dinaglmedi pre mane ditongwa. ¹⁷Ye

[¶]**12:2** Juda yomba lono mina Sabat enge kongun erekriyo dungwa. Kisim Bek 34:21 mina kano. Lo suwara ta kongun erekriyo dungwa i yegl, kaiya mokna mongo bogl yenambuka imakai sikraglkwa. Parisi wagle eremogl disaipel wagle lomo i sendime dingwa.

[§]**12:14** Parisi wagle yegl pirkwa, yomba kinde sungwa ere wakai erikwa i kongun mereyegl erimedi pirkwa. Yegl pre ye Sabat enge mambuno i erekraglme dingwa. Ba Yesus eremogl Sabat enge, yomba kinde sungwa ere wakai orkwa. Ana ipre Parisi wagle kinde pir Yesus teingwa. Yegl pre, ye Yesus sigora pre konbauna dokingwa. Luk 13:14 ya Jon 5:16-18 mina kano.

[¶]**12:7** Hosea 6:6

yegl orkwa i God kamo propet Aisaia ka pandum ta dungwa i paiyungwa:

¹⁸ “Kaniyo, i na konguna yomba, na ye morambedi pinde i kondiga. Ye pre suwara munduna pangwa, te ye wakai kaninga. Nana Spiritna di ye mina endinaglka, ana ye yomba makan koglkoglo mambuno du-wakai eraglmedi pre, dipendigl ende tenambuka.

¹⁹ Ye nongasi kaglkane ta erekrambuka, te konbauna ka kande ta dinan yomba pirkraglkwa.

²⁰ Ken engre ta kunambu ere parkidi pangwa i ye ta simbuko dikrambuka, ana endi bauglo kembra orkwa i ye ta sigongokrambuka. Ye kongun wakai ere auro ipi du-wakai moraglkwa, yombuglo i-pene endinambuka.

²¹ Ana ye kangiye mina yomba makan koglkoglo pirngi dinaglkwa ana ye akepledi norambedi pre suglmo moraglkwa.”^q

Yesus ya Belsebul

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Enge igle yomba tau eremogl yagl ta spirit kinde ye mina suna moglko, auro yu Yesus moglmara wingwa. Yagl iwe ongumuglo kin yei te dra aketongwa. Ana Yesus erewakai ere tongo, ye ka dindre ana pinedi kangwa. ²³ Yesus yegl orko yomba merkinde akaindi meglkwa, ye i kandre alaglsi krapogl yegl dingwa, “Ye Devit wam moglum kana?”**

²⁴ Enge igle Parisi wagle ye ka i pirtre, yegl di ikine endingwa, “Ye spirit kinde

wagle sendungwa, i ye Belsebul^{††} ye spirit kinde wagle yaglkandeno taragl yegl erambedi yombuglomo tongo yegl orkwa.”

²⁵ Yomba nomano suna pirkwa i Yesus kan-kondo yegl ditongwa, “Makan bange tau yomba ye yene ikine ikine kogl kunda beglmbi dumo kamun wilekole enambuka. Te yungu ombuno suwarata ye yene ikine ikine kogl kunda beglmbi yungu togl ta yeikrambuka. ²⁶ Yeglpre Satan eremogl Satan yene dimenda endinan, ye yene mina poim sungwa; okuwo ye yene sragl mere wakai morambe? ²⁷ Na spirit kinde sibina endinga i Belsebul yombuglo tongo yegl ormiwo dingwa, ana ene yombano spirit kinde simenda endingwa, i ira akepledi yombuglo tongo sendim? Yeglpre, enene yombano ye kanno ene yumbu sinaglkwa. ²⁸ Ba na God Spiritmo mina spirit kinde sendiga panan ana ene kanaglkwa, God kingdomo i ene meglmara wu plau dungwa.

²⁹ “Ta ama yegl, yomba ta srambre ere yagl ginglekui dungwa yungumo mina pi si-arusi bonamo inambe? Okuna kana yagl ginglekui dungwa i kanesi pandigl, okuwo ye yaglmo i bonamo yungugl yongwa i wausi inambuka.

³⁰ “Yomba ta na bogl moglkrambuka, ye na kundana ikine moglkwa, te yomba ta na konguna mina akepledi yomba imakai sikrambuka, ye yomba si perepere endungwa. ³¹ Ipre na ene diteinga, yomba tandaglmeno prapra ya te ka kinde dingwa i prapra God koko endinambuka. Ba Holi Spirit yomba ta kenaglmo sinaglkwa, God ye tandaglmeno i prapra ta koko ende tekrambuka. ³² Yomba ta eremogl

** 12:23 Ka Matyu 9:27 mina pangwa i kano.

†† 12:24 Belsebul i Satan kangiye ta pangwa.

^q12:21 Aisaia 42:1-4

Yomba Wam di kinde yenambuka, ye tandaglmemo God koko ende tenambuka. Ba yomba ta ye Holi Spirit kenaglmemo sinambuka, ye tandaglmemo kinde i etne ya te okuwo imbo, ama akiye ta koko ende tekrambuka.”

Endi ya te mongomo

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³Yesus ka yegl dungwa, “Endi wakai ta panambuka i mongomo wakai keunde korambuka. Te endi kinde ta panambuka i mongomo kinde korambuka. Yomba ende mongomo i kandre pandigl ye pirkwa, endi kinde mo wakai i ye kanpogl singwa. ³⁴Ene yomba toki kinde nangiglma meglkwa, ene mambuno kinde beglkwa pre ka wakai dikrikwa. Yomba nomanemo suna taragl kinde kausi pamere mere, i dra mina dimenda endungwa. ³⁵Yomba wakai ye nomanemo mina suna taragl wakai kausi pangwa pre ye embriye wakai keme erikwa. Te yomba kinde ye nomanemo mina taragl kinde kausi pamere mere embriye kinde erikwa. ³⁶Ba na ene i diteinga, God yomba prapra ka-tange tenambuka enge baglkwa, enge igle yomba ka kinde kanekane dimere yumbu sinambuka. ³⁷Enene kanno mina, God ene ka-tange te, ene yomba du-wakai we dinambuka. Te enene kanno mina, God ene yomba kinde we dinambuka.”

Yesus kimagl ta erambedi pre krapeglkwa

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸Ana lo beke teingwa yomba tau ya te Parisi tau ye Yesus diteingwa, “Ka beke notnga yagle, ene kimagl ta etn no kanamnedi punga.”

³⁹Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ambu enge erme meglkwa i ene taragl

kinde erikwa yomba, ene God nomano kaima tekrikwa yomba. Na kimagl ta erimbo kanamnedi pre dimo? Ba na ta erekraglka. Tamanga. Propet Jona mina kimagl plau dungwa i keme ene kanaglkwa. ⁴⁰Jona fis kande dane mina suna ande enge suwota, te enduwer enge suwota pangwa.[‡] Yegl mere Yomba Wam ye makan atne ande enge suwota, te enduwer enge suwota panambuka. ⁴¹God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge, Niniwe yomba ye andigl mogl yagl ambu enge etne meglkwa i ye mambunono kinde dipene ende enaglkwa. Sraglpre, Niniwe yomba ye Jona kamambuno dipene ende tongo pirtre, nomano yake teingwa. Ana ene piryo. Yomba ta mangigl ya moglkwa, ye kande mogl-mitna ende Jona tongwa. ⁴²Te God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge, Ambu Kuwin Makan Yoglmo kra moglkwa ye andigl mogl yomba etne meglkwa i mambunono kinde ditenambuka. Ye King Solomon nomane pai pogl sungwa kamo piragledi pre ye makan yoglmo uglomugl kondo eglke kuri mogl ungwa. Ana ene piryo. Yomba ta erme mangigl ya moglkwa, ye kande mogl-mitna ende King Solomon tongwa.

Spirit kinde aglke ende ikine ungwa

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³“Spirit kinde yagl ta mina ende menda unambuka enge, ye endpi dumo kugla dumara ta mogl ir sinambuka ba dumo i ta doko kan ikrukwa. ⁴⁴Yene yegl dinambuka, ‘Na ende ikine yungu okuna kondimara igle enaglkwa.’ Yegl dindre pi kangwa yunguna i yoko yongo, wiglki kuro ende ake wakai kaima ere endigo yongwa. ⁴⁵Ana ye ende ikine pi spirit kinde 7 yene mereyegl manga, ye kinde kaima meglkwa auro ipi yungu yungugl igle suna ongo

[‡]12:40 Ka Jona 1:17 mina pangwa i kano.

meglkwa. Ana yombamo i okuna kurita wu kinde ongua ba erme ye wu kinde kaima enambuka. Embriye yeglmere, yomba kinde geke beglkwa ye enge etne meglmara i plaudi panambuka.”

Yesus mam ya te angiglma wagle

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesus yomba ka dite moglko, mam ya angiglma wagle ye wu mendakra andigl mogl, ka ditenamnedi pre sugl mogl krapegklwa. ⁴⁷ Ana yomba meglkwa ikra suwarata di Yesus tongwa, “Kanno! Man ya angitnma wagle ene ka ditena pre wingwa mendakra andigl sugl meglkwa.”^{¶¶}

⁴⁸ Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Na mana irane? Te na angrima irane?”

⁴⁹ Yegl dindre ongo buglosi yene disaipelma meglmara ende ana dungwa, “Kaniyo, magl meglkwa iwe, na mana ya te na angrima wagle. ⁵⁰ Yomba ta na Nina heven suna moglkwa, ye prumere pinande orkwa yomba i ye na angra ya na ambara ya te na mana meglkwa.”

Mokna mongo sunduglkwa ka dibogl dungwa

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 Ande enge suwara igle, Yesus yungu i kondo pandigl ende menda pi, nigl numbun bina amedi moglkwa. ² Moglko yagl ambu merkinde wu ye meglmara makaisi winambo dingwa pre, ye pi bot mina suna amedi moglko, ana yagl ambu ye nigle bina andigl meglkwa. ³ Ana yegl eriko, Yesus ka mere di simbogl yegl dungwa,^{§§} “Yomba ta ye mokna mongo sundura-glendi kongunmo mina ongua. ⁴ Ana ye

sundugl ongo, mongo tau yange konbauna sungwa, ana kua undre i ne kondingwa. ⁵ Ana mongo tau yange kombuglo moglmara singwa, igle makan tembe kurita yongwa pre tambre kana wisungwa. ⁶ Ana ande ende egli ungwa enge, mokna ande de yamuno ana ye gige geglkwa, sraglpre ye duglono ende atne pi kuno erekrukwa pre ana ye geglkwa. ⁷ Ana mongo tau yange kugl kangigle yaglmara suna sungwa. Igle pare wisi egli ungo, ana kugl kinde i bogl wu egli pi, ana i bre atne endungwa. ⁸ Ana mongo tau yange makan burkono dumara sungwa, i ana mongo merkinde koglkwa; endiye tau mongo 100 koglkwa, tau 60 koglkwa, te tau 30 koglkwa. ⁹ Ana yomba ta kina panan, ka i pro do.”

Yesus ka di simbogl dungura i mambunomo dungwa

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ye meglmara wu krapoglte yegl dingwa, “Ene sraglpre ka di simbogl yomba ditene?”

¹¹ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Heven kingdom kamambuno teke pangwa i God ombunodi ene tekondungwa. Ba yomba tau i ta tekrukwa. ¹² Te yomba taragl ta ake moglkwa pre ana God taragl tau ama akiye tenan, ana ye taragl merkinde pai tenambuka. Ba yomba taragl i ta ake moglkrambuka, ana ye kurita ake moglkwa, i God i-eglke endinambuka.

¹³ Mambuno yeglpre na ka di simbogl diteinga:

“Ye kanim imba, ye kanpogl

^{¶¶}12:47 Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Matyu yene muno boglkruko ana yomba ta okuwo boglmede pirkwa. Sraglpre, ye prukwa yegl boglmo ana Mak 3:32 ya te Luk 8:20 mina ka pamere i kuno panambedi pre orkwa.

^{§§}13:3 Matyu pepa muno boglmara i Yesus ka dungwa oltokuri namba 3 dungwa i pangwa. Ka i Matyu 13:3-52 mina pangwa ana heven kingdom mambunomo simbogl dungwa i merkinde pangwa.

sikrikwa, te ye ka pirm imba, pir kuno erekrikwa.

¹⁴I pre propet Aisaia ka okuna dungwa, i ye mina plau dungwa:

“Yomba i ka aglke aglke piraglkwa, ba mambunomo kiuraglkwa, ye aglke aglke kanaglkwa, ba kanpogl sikraglkwa.

¹⁵Yomba i nomano giglendi kondungwa, te kinano gidi kondungwa, te ongumutno kugl kondungwa. Aglau eran ye ongumutno kanimbi, ye kinano ka pirmbi, te nomano mina ka mem pirpogl simbi, ana ye kan akete na mina endinaglkwa, ana na ye erewakai ere tenaglkwa.’^r

¹⁶Ba ene ongumutno taragl kanigwa, te kinano ka pirkwa, ana i pre God eran ene gun yenaglkwa. ¹⁷Na ka kaima ene diteinga, propet wagle ya te God yombamo du-yene merkinde erme ene taragl kanigwa i ye okuna kanamnedi ere wingwa, ba ye ta kankrikwa. Te ene ka pirkwa, i ye piramnedi ere wingwa ba ta pirkrikwa.

Yesus mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka di simbogl dungura i mambuno dipene endungwa

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸“Ana mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka di simbogl diga pirkura i mambunomo diteimbo pirpogl sinaglkwa. ¹⁹Yomba heven kingdom kamambuno i diga pirkwa, ba pirpogl sikrimbi ana ye mokna mongo yange konbauna bange sungwa yeglmere. Ana Satan undre mokna mongo yange nomano mina suna yongwa ikra ake towasi ikorugl endungwa. ²⁰Te mokna mongo tau yange makan kombuglo moglmara sungwa, i yomba ta kamambuno digo pir indre og-

landi gun yongwa yeglmere. ²¹Ba ye ka i nomano mina suna kaima pikrukwa pre, enge sungunagle keme ye mina yongwa. Ana God kamo pre kunda ya yumbun kande ungwa enge ana ye oglandi yange singwa. ²²Te mongo tau yange kugl kangigle ormara sungwa, i yomba ta kamambuno prukwa, ba ye manginagle moglpai erambuka ya te bona gana sinambuka taragl i nomanemo kande pangwa, yeglpre kamambuno prukwa i si-atne endungo ye mongo koglkrukwa. ²³Ba mongo tau yange makan burkono dumara sungwa i yegl, yomba ta ye kamambuno pirtre ana pirpogl sinaglkwa. Ye mongo keglkwa, tau mina mongo 100 korambuka te tau 60 te tau 30, yegl di kogl enaglkwa.”

Kugl kinde di simbogl dungwa

²⁴Yesus ka ta ama di simbogl yegl ditongwa, “Heven kingdom i yomba ta mokna mongo wakai ipi kongunmo mina sundugl ongwa yeglmere. ²⁵Ba enduwer suna yomba uglpai kondigo, ye kundamo ikine undre, kugl kinde mongo ipi wit yaglmara suna sundugl kondo ana teke endongwa. ²⁶Ana wit wisi mongo koragledi orko, ye kanigo kugl kinde ama akiye bogl egli ungwa.

²⁷“Ana kongunmo yomba undre kongun nemyagl moglmara yegl diteingwa, ‘Yagl kande, no punga ene wit mongo wakai keunde kongun mina sundugl engra. Ba kugl kinde sraglmere ere wu suna pare pame?’

²⁸“Ye ditongwa, ‘I kunda ikine ta sunduglko parkwa.’

“Yegl dungo ana kongun yomba dingwa, ‘Ene prawedi pirmin no pi puro endinamno mo?’

²⁹“Ba ye yegl ditongwa, ‘Taman, ene kugl kinde i puro endinamnedi ere kawa tenan wit ama akiye puro ende di-

nagl kwa. ³⁰Ye pra suwo-akiye pai em-bir mongo uragl kwa enge mangigl eran ana uragl kwa yomba yegl ditenagl kwa. Okuna kana ene pi kugl kinde kan puro gagltenge eragl kwa pre koglo sinagl kwa. Ana okuwo wit mongo uro makaisi ipi na kaiya moknana yungu yungugl yenagl kwa.”

**Mastet mongo di simbogl
ka pandum dungwa**

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹Ana Yesus ka ta di simbogl yegl ditongwa, “Heven kingdom i mastet mongo mereyegl, yomba ta mastet mongo indre ana ye kongunmo mina suna yagl kwa. ³²Mokna mongo tau pare wimara suna i mastet mongo kembra kinde kaima yongwa, ba ye pare pond kaima pai mokna tau engre wu ende mereyegl ongo, ana kua wu yongagle mina yunguno yeingwa.”

Yis pre dibogl ka pandum dungwa

(Luk 13:20-21)

³³Yesus ka ta ama dibogl yegl ditongwa, “Heven kingdom i yis mereyegl. Ambu ta yis tau indre ana plawa bogl dis mina sikugl ende nokungo ana ake bei puro dungwa.”

**Yesus ka dungwa i ka di
simbogl keunde dungwa**

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴Yesus yomba merkinde meglmara taragl prapra ka di simbogl dungwa i ka mongo kaima ta ditekrukwa. Ye ka di simbogl keunde ditongwa. ³⁵Yegl orkwa i propet ta ka yegl dungo pangwa i mongo kaima paiyungwa. Ana propet i ka yegl dungwa:
“Na ka di simbogl
keme ditenagl kwa,
na dumo makan

plau dungwa enge ime
taragl kanekane tau
teke pai ungwa i dinagl kwa.”³⁵

**Yesus kugl kinde pre ka
di simbogl dungura i
mambunomo dipene endungwa**

³⁶Ana Yesus yomba merkinde kindekondo ende yungugl ongo, ana disaipelma wagle ye moglmara undre yegl dingwa, “Ene kongun mina suna kugl kinde pre ka dibogl dinga ikra mambunomo dinoro.”

³⁷Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta mokna mongo wakai sundugl kwa, iwe Yomba Wam. ³⁸Te kongun ereyagl kwa dumo iwe makan koglkoglo. Te mokna mongo wakai iwe heven kingdom inagl kwa yomba. Te kugl kinde iwe, yomba kinde Satan nangiglma. ³⁹Te kunda ikine ta kugl kinde mongo sundugl kwa, iwe Satan. Te mokna simakai sinagl kwa enge iwe, dumo makan dundinambuka enge. Te mokna si imakai sinagl kwa yomba iwe angelo.

⁴⁰“Te kugl kinde puro ende donga mina suna ende gagltenge erikwa yeglmere, ana enge kande mina kuno yegl plau dinambuka. ⁴¹Yomba Wam angelomo diendinan, ye pi God kingdomo mina yombamo mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa ya, te taragl kinde kanekane erimbi yomba tandaglme eragl kwa, angelo imenda endinagl kwa. ⁴²Ana donga aimande de bauglo ere pamara i ye piyasi suna endimbi, igle ana kai kaglkane ere singino gikir ere moragl kwa. ⁴³Te du-yene megl kwa yomba ye Neno kingdom mina sunakra ande mereyegl ambuglangesi moragl kwa. Yomba ta ye kina panan ka i pra pirondo.

Minge moni teke yeingwa pre ka dibogl dungwa

⁴⁴“Heven kingdom i minge moni mereyegl kongun ere yaglmara suna teke yeingwa yeglmere. Ana yagl ta kan indre, ye aglike kordagl simbi dungwa. Yegl ere ye gun pond yei, ana pi taraglmo prapra yomba tendre topo bogl i-kondo, ana ende ikine pi makan i topo orkwa.

Bis topo pond boglkwa dibogl dungwa

⁴⁵“Ama ta yegl, heven kingdom i yagl ta bis wakai-yene pre dokungwa yeglmere. ⁴⁶Ana ye bis wakai-yene topo kande borambuka ta kandre, ye endpi taraglmo prapra topo bogl i-kondo, ana pi bis ikra topo orkwa.

Fis gagl pre di simbogl dungwa

⁴⁷“Ta ama yegl, heven kingdom i fis singwa gagl yeglmere, yomba tau gatno indre piyasi nigl numbun moglmara ende fis kanekane singwa. ⁴⁸Ana fis gagl i kau sungo fis singwa yomba ikra gundo i-bina eingwa. Pindre ana amedi mogl fis yumbusi, wakai kan i basket gre, kinde kan piyasi kinde kondingwa. ⁴⁹Enge kande makandle plau dinam-buka i kuno yegl. Angelo ende menda undre, ana yomba kinde ye yomba du-yene meglmara pukamugl meglkwa i pinde i-eglke ende, ⁵⁰ana piyasi donga bauglo mina suna endimbi, igle ye ende de kai kaglkane ere singino gikir ere moraglkwa.”

⁵¹Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene ka i prapra mambunomo pirmo?”

Ye di ikine ende dingwa, “Owo.”

⁵²Ana ye yegl ditongwa, “Yeglpre ana lo beke teingwa yomba ye heven king-

dom ka i okuna mambuno ere beke pir kondimbi, ye yungu nemyagl mereyegl mogl, yungu kiule taragl ake-nongwa yomara kor ya te goglo akiye imenda ungwa.”

Nasaret yomba Yesus mokono teingwa

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³Yesus ka merkinde di simbogl dungwa i pra dundungo, ye kamun igle kondo endongwa. ⁵⁴Ye ende ikine yene makanmo bre mina undre, makai yungu yomara igle yomba ka beke tongo pirtre, ana ye kundugl di alagl sindre ana ye krapeglkwa, “Yagl i pirlpogl sungwa ya te kimagl orkwa yombuglo i aglokra beke yum manda? ⁵⁵Yomba i kamda wam moglkwa. Ye mam kangiye Maria, te angiglma wagle, Jems, Josep, Saimon te Judas. ⁵⁶Ye ambaglma wagle prapra nono bogl akiye meglkwa. Ye taragl i prapra aglokra yum manda?” ⁵⁷Ana ye deno kumbruko pir kinde yei teingwa.

Ba Yesus ditongwa, “Propet ta kamun bange bange enan ye pra piritmna ende tenaglkwa, ba yene kamunmo bre ya kei pamara i ta kangiye paikrambuka.”

⁵⁸Ana yomba ye pirngino paikrukwa, ipre ye dumo igle kimagl merkinde ta erekrukwa.

Jon Baptais sigeglkwa

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Herot,* Galili makan gavman moglkwa enge Yesus kamo digo ye pirtre, ²ana ye kongunmo yomba ditongwa, “Jon Baptais kaima goglkwa ikra andigl ukor ongwa, yeglpre, yombu-glomo kaneta paitongo kimagl kanekane orkwa.”

*14:1 Yagl Herot i kangiye ta, Antipas pangwa ana ye Galili distrik sugl moglkwa. Ana okuna King Herot kande moglkwa enge Maria eremogl Yesus kugl yongwa. Kingmo Herot i wam erme Herot Antipas moglkwa. Matyu numa 2 mina kano.

³Herot eremogl Jon akegidi mogl kanesi ipi kane yungu endungwa. Sraglpre yene angigle Pilip embiye Herodias pre munduwo pango orkwa. ⁴Sraglpre okuna Jon ka yegl ditongwa, “Ene ambu wike ina etnga i lo paikrumere etnga.” ⁵Ye eremogl Jon sigoragledi prukwa, ba ye yomba kundutno goglkwa, sraglpre, Jon propet ta moglme dingwa.

⁶Herot mam kugl yongwa engemo yongo ana yomba Herot bogl makaisi meglkwa. Herodias ambuglo ye kagle engre tongo, Herot wakai yene kandre munduwo argan orkwa. ⁷Ye ka dipandigl ambai tongwa, “Na ka kaima yene digi, ene taragl ta pre dinatnga, taragl i pra ene tenaglkwa.” ⁸Ana ambai mam eremogl ambuglo kina si endungo ye pi ka yegl dungwa, “Ene keunde Jon Baptais bre gare plet mina tembe yei iyu magl ya naro.” ⁹Yegl dungo king Herot i pirtre munduwo kinde orkwa, ba ye yombamo meglmara mambro mina digi digra wedi pre ana angai gogl dinagledi ambai dumere mere kimbirnem yegl eriyo diendungwa. ¹⁰Ana ye pi Jon kane yungu suna moglmara nungo garsire ¹¹ana ye bre plet mina tembe yei, ana kimbirnem ipi ambai teingo ana ambai ipi mam tongwa. ¹²Ana Jon disaipelma wagle wu nangiye kake ipi maugl si pandigl, ana ye pi Yesu diteingwa.

Yesu yomba 5,000 kaiya mokna tongwa

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³Ana Yesu prukwa Jon sigeglme digo, dumo i kindekondo ye yene bot indre ende makan waule ongwa. Ana yomba ye ende omedigo pirtre, ye tauno tau kondo makandle ye omara eingwa. ¹⁴Yesu bot mina ende atne wu, ana yomba merkinde meglkwa kandre, ye

mitno gogl ana yomba kindeno erewakai ere tongwa.

¹⁵Ana pokndungo disaipelma wagle ye moglmara wu yegl dingwa, “Kamun igle makan waule kra ande bena orkwa. Ene yomba prapra diendo, ye ende yungu epigl pi ana yene kaiya moknana topo eraglkwa.”

¹⁶Yesu yegl ditongwa, “Ye ta ende enaglkwa paikrukwa. Enene taragl ninaglkwa ta indre ye teiyo.”

¹⁷Ye di ikine endingwa, “No taragl merkinde ta yeikrukwa, bret 5 yongo† te fis suwo yongwa.”

¹⁸Ana Yesu dungwa, “Yu na moglmara ya wiyo.” ¹⁹Ana ye dungo yomba kugl wagle amedi meglko, Yesu bret 5 ya te fis suwo indre kan mitna heven ende God diwakai yeite ana bret bukondi disaipelma wagle tongo ye indre yumbusi yomba teingwa. ²⁰Ye prapra neingwa kuno orko ana ikine yoko yongwa. Disaipelma wagle gande imakaisi gagl basket 12 gre kau singwa. ²¹Ana yomba neingwa yagl keunde kerikwa 5,000 orkwa, ba ambu ya gak ta kerekrikwa.

Yesu nigl bolamugl konbauna ongwa *(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)*

²²Yesu tambre kana disaipelma wagle diendungo ende bot mina suna pindre okuna kana ende nigl mongo koglo imbo enapre eingo ana Yesu yene yomba prapra di perepere ende moglkwa. ²³Ana yomba prapra endpi kondigo, yene mundu makan muglo kamange era pre ende egli ongwa. Yene mundu moglko mim pangwa. ²⁴Ana enge igle bot ende nigle miniye suna ongo, ana ye enaglmara ir pond mange ana nigl pembigl di wu bot sungwa. ²⁵Ana kamun tange ungo, Yesu ye

†14:17 Juda yomba bret gaglkwa i pond kaima ta manga. Nono skon gaunere yegl kuno, ana bret 5 i yomba suwo keunde nembir kuno erambuka.

nigl bolamugl engre pi disaipelma wagle eimara plau dungwa. ²⁶ Ana ye nigl bolamugl konbauna ongo disaipelma wagle ye kandre, kundugl pond gogl kaglkane ere ana ye dingwa, “I gigl ta!”

²⁷ Ba Yesus oglandi ye ditongwa, “Ene nomano gige dinano. I na winga. Ene kundugl goglkriyo.”

²⁸ Ana Pita di ikine ende tongwa, “Yaglkande, ene kaima unga panan, ana ene dimin na nigl bolamugl engre unara i unaglka.”

²⁹ Yesus ditongwa, “Ana wol!”

Dungo Pita bot kondo ende atne wu nigl bolamugl Yesus umara ongwa. ³⁰ Ba ye pindre kangwa ir kande ungo kundugl gogl, ana ye mambuno bogl ende nigl atne pindre kaglkane orkwa, “Yaglkande, na akepledo!”

³¹ Yesus oglandi yene ongo duglosi Pita ongo ake i-mitna ende ana yegl dungwa, “Ene pirngi dinga kembra pangwa ene sraglpre noman suwo yene?”

³² Ana ye akiye ende bot mina suna embriko ir bu yongwa. ³³ Ana bot mina disaipelma wagle ye yange mangidi dembiye karaugl ere te yegl dingwa, “Kaima yene ene God Wam motnga.”

Genesaret kamun yomba kinde sungwa Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Ye niglmong siprak si ende Genesaret kamun wingwa enge, ³⁵ ana igle makan nem wagle Yesus ongo kandre, ka di dumo koglkoglo endigo, yomba pirtre kinde sungwa yomba prapra auro iyu Yesus moglmara wingwa. ³⁶ Ana ye eremogl Yesus diteingwa, “Ene kan

winge etn, kinde sungwa yomba ye ene gatn suna olto punduno akenaglkwa.” Ana prapra Yesus gaglmo akingwa mere kindeno argan orkwa.

Kowano awano ye ka kindine dingwa ya God lomo

(Mak 7:1-13)

15 Enge igle Parisi wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba tau ye Jerusalem kindekondo ende Yesus moglmara undre ana krapogl teingwa, ² “Sraglpre ene disaipelma wagle nono kowano awano ka kindine di norikwa i sendime? Ye komnaiye kana onguno nigl koglkre kaiya mokna neingwa!”[‡]

³ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene sraglpre God lomo sende ana enene okuna mambunono akegidi meglme? ⁴ God yegl dungwa, ‘Ene nen ya man pirmitna endinatniwo.’ Ana, ‘Yomba ta ye nem mo mam mangagl sinan, ye pra gorambuka.’ ⁵ Ba ene beke teingwa, yomba ta ye taragl paitongwa, i nem ya mam akepledi tenambuka prukwa. Ba ye ditongwa, ‘I God taraglmo yome dungwa.’ ⁶ Ye nem akewakai ere tenambuka pre pirkrukwa. Mambuno yegl mina ene God dumere erekrikwa. Enene kowano awano beke teimere i erikwa. ⁷ Ene kakimbi yomba! Aisaia ka propet dungwa i ene pre kaima mendigl pandigl dungwa:

⁸ “Yaglambu magl i ka drano mina keunde God wakai we dingwa, ba ye nomano suna ya poglodi pirkwa i egllekuri kaima yongwa.

⁹ Ye na dembina karaugl yoko erikwa. Sraglpre, ye

[‡]15:2 Disaipel wagle onguno deglmbi kaima ta yeikrukwa. Tamanga. God ongumuglo mina taragl deglmbi yongwa ta disaipel wagle akimedi Juda yomba kundugl geglkwa. Yeglpre Juda yomba okuna kana yene onguno nigl kogl ana God ongumuglo mina wakai mogltre ana okuwo kaiya mokna neingwa.

yomba ka kindine bekingwa
i keme yomba ditendre
ana i God kamo we dingwa.”^u

Taragl yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Ana Yesus yomba merkinde aglendi moglmara ende, ana ditongwa, “Kinano yei ana pirpogl siyo. ¹¹ Taragl drano mina nenguro erikwa, i yomba ta ere sideglmbi yeikrukwa. Ba taragl drano mina ende menda ungwa i yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa.”

¹² Ana okuwo disaipelma wagle ye moglmara undre ana krapeglkwa, “Ene pitn Parisi wagle ka dinga i pirtre munduno kinde ormedi pitno?”

¹³ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Endi kugl-kan Nina heven suna moglkwa ye ta yaglkrukwa, i duglomo bogl puro endinambuka. ¹⁴ Ene Parisi wagle pre ningadi pirkre kanwinge eriyo, ye ongu-mutno kin yongwa yombamo. Ana ongu-muglo kin yongwa ye ongumuglo kin yongwa yomba ta konbauna okuna yeitenan, ana ye suwo-akiye yange maugl mina ende atne enambrika.”

¹⁵ Ba Pita di ikine endungwa, “Ka di simbogl dinga i mambuno dipoglsi noro?”

¹⁶ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Ene ama akiye pirpogl sik-rimo? ¹⁷ Ene i pirkan erekrimo? Taragl prapra yomba drano mina nenguro erikwa, i ende deno biglke mina suna ongo ye dete murmaugl atne endingwa. ¹⁸ Ba taragl drano mina di menda endingwa, i nomano suna ende menda ungwa. Ana i yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa. ¹⁹ Ana nomano kinde suna ende

menda wu yomba erekinde orkwa, i mambuno yegl. Yomba sigeglkwya ya, yagl ambu kunogl gundingwa ya yagl ambu bogl ikre gua kakingwa ya, kunogl gogl neingwa ya, kakimbi dingwa ya, ana ka kinde kanekane di yomba ta teingwa. ²⁰ Taragl i yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa. Ba onguno nigl koglkre kaiya mokna neingwa, i yomba ta sideglmbi yeikrukwa.”

Kena ambu ta Yesus pre pirngi dungwa

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Ana Yesus kamun i kindekondo endpi Taia ya Saidon dumo kande mangigl ongua. ²² Ana Kena ambu ta kamun igle moglkwa, ye Yesus moglmara undre kaglkane ere dungwa, “Yaglkande, Devit Wam, na mitna goglo. Spirit kinde ta na ambura mina suna mogl paimoglko, ye wu kinde kaima ongua.”

²³ Ba Yesus ka ta di ikine ende ambumo i tekrukwa. Ana disaipelma wagle ye moglmara undre yegl diteingwa, “Ambu i agle dindre nono umunara mokonomugl ungwa, ene ambu i di-endimin ende enano.”

²⁴ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “God na di endungwa i sipsip wau beglkwa, Israel yomba ye pre suwara.”

²⁵ Ba ambu i Yesus moglmara magl wu yange goglko bondugl tendre ana dungwa, “Yaglkande, na akepledo.”

²⁶ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Nono gak kembra kaiya moknana indre piyasi agl meglmara endinamga kuno erekrukwa.”^f

²⁷ Ana ambumo dungwa, “Yaglkande, ene ka kaima dinga. Ba agl ye neno kaiya

^f**15:26** Yesus eremogl ambu i kangiyeye ake atne endekragledi prukwa. Ba ye kamambuno wakai komnaiye kana Israel yomba meglmara enan ana okuwo Yomba Bina piraglmedi prukwa. Ba Yesus kangwa ambu i pirngi kaima dungo ana ye akeple ditongwa.

mokna neingo surmane yange bogl at-nekra sungwa i ye neingwa.”

²⁸ Yesu di ikine ende ambumo i tongwa, “Ambu ene pirngi dinga kande kaima pangwa. Ene taragl mundun pango krapotnga mere i ere tenambuka.” Ana enge i keunde ambuno i ambuglo ar-gan orko wakai moglkwa.

Yomba kinde sungwa Yesu erewakai orkwa

²⁹ Yesu dumo igle kindekondo endpi Galili niglmong bina ongwa. Ye makan muglo ta ende egli pindre ana igle amedungwa. ³⁰ Ana yomba merkinde Yesu moglmara wingwa. Ye katno kinde sungwa ya, ongumutno kin yongwa ya, mau singwa ya, du drano aketongwa ya, te kinde kanekane sungwa merkinde tau ama auro iyu Yesu moglmara kagle mina endigo meglko ana ye erewakai eretongwa. ³¹ Ana yomba drano aketongwa ye ka digo, te mau singwa wakai eriko, te katno kinde orkwa ye konbauna endeingo, ana ongumutno kin yongwa ye pinedi kanigwa. Ana yomba i kandre alaglsi Israel yomba ye Godno dembiye siteingwa.

Yesu yagl 4,000 kaiya mokna tongwa

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Yesu disaipelma agle dungwa ye moglmara wingo ana ditongwa, “Na yomba i mitno goglka. Ye ande enge suwota na bogl akiye mouna pre, erme taragl ta ninaglkwa yeikrukwa. Na kaiya mokna tekre yoko diendimbo kindan gogl enaglmedi ta pirkrika. Ba ye ende yungunomugl enaglkwa konbo bange ongumutno mangran yange sinaglkwa.”

³³ Ye disaipelma wagle di ikine ende teingwa, “Magl i makan waule yomba

moglkrimara, ana nono kaiya mokna aglokra doko indre yomba merkinde i pra tomuno kuno erambe?”

³⁴ Ana Yesu krapoglkwa, “Ene bret sramuna endingwa yome?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “Bret 7 yongwa, te fis kembra kurita yongwa.”

³⁵ Yomba prapa Yesu diendungo makandle amedingwa. ³⁶ Ana ye bret 7 ya fis ikra indre ana God diwakai yeitendre, ye bukondi disaipelma wagle tongo, ana ye yumbusi yomba teingwa. ³⁷ Ye prapa neingwa kuno orkwa. Ana okuwo ikine yoko yongwa disaipelma wagle gande imakaisi, gagl basket 7 greko kau sungwa. ³⁸ Yomba neingwa i nambano 4,000, baambu ya gak nambano kerekrikwa. ³⁹ Ana okuwo Yesu yomba diendungwa endeingo, ye ende bot ta mina suna pi ende Magadan kamun ongwa.

Yesu kimagl ta ero dingwa

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle Yesu moglmara undre ana krapogl dipirtre, heven diu ta eran ye kandre ana ye God kongunmo kaima orme dinamune dingwa.

² Ba Yesu di ikine ende tongwa, “Kamun pokndi ande beingo ene ka yegl dingwa, ‘Kamun kua gogl orkwa, i erme kamun wakai erambuka pamiwo dingwa.’ ³ Te tangina kinde kana kamun tange endumere yongo kade, ene ka yegl dingwa, ‘Kamun kua gogl ere ake kama sungwa. Yeglpre erme kamun sinambuka pamiwo’ dingwa, i ene kamun kua mitna orkwa i kandre pandigl yumbu wakai singwa. Ba enge erme ene pirkanpogl sikre yumbu singwa.”[§]

⁴ Enge erme yomba epigl kinde kaima, ene tandaglme gogl ere God nomano

[§]16:3 Erme pirlpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Matyu yene boglkrukwa ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

kaima tekrikwa yombamo. Na kimagl ta erimbo ene kanamnedi pre krapegelmo? Taman! Kimagl suwarata kanaglkwa i Jona kimaglmo ikra kanaglkwa.” Ana Yesus ye kindekondo endongwa.

Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle ye kanno yis mereyegl

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Yesus disaipelma wagle ende niglmong koglo imbo eingwa, ba enge igle ye bret tau pir ikre eingwa. ⁶ Ana Yesus ye ditongwa, “Ene kankun ere sugl wakai molo. Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle ye kanno yis mereyegl.”

⁷ Disaipelma wagle mambuno bogl ye yene ka di ikine ende pirpir ere yegl dingwa, “Nono bret ta yukunga pre ye ka i dungwa.”

⁸ Yesus ka dingwa i pir kondo ye krapogl tongwa, “Enene sraglpre bret ta yumga yeikrumedi di imboriya ende meglme? Ene pirngi dingwa kembra pangwa. ⁹ Na bret 5 keunde indre bukondi yagl 5,000 teinga neingura i ene pirpogl sikrim kana? Te ene gande makaisi gagl basket sramuna grekwa kau sundune? Ene i pir moglkrimo?

¹⁰ Ana yagl 4,000 bret 7 keunde neingwa ikra we srambre orsu? Ene gande gagl basket sramuna grekwa kau sundune? ¹¹ Na bret pre ta ene ditekrikra, sraglpre ene i pirpogl sikrime? Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle ye kanno yis mereyegl pangwa, enene kanpoglsi sutno wakai molo.” ¹² Ana disaipelma wagle ye ka i pirpogl singwa, ye bret mina yis endingwa ipre ta dikrukwa. Taman. Ye Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle ka beke teingwa i kanpoglsi moraglmegi pre ka i dungwa.

Pita eremogl Yesus pre Kraisi we dinongugi endungwa

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesus endpi Sisaria kamun Filipai dumo kande magl pindre, ana enge igle ye disaipelma wagle krapogl tongwa, “Yagl ambu ye Yomba Wam pre ira we dime?”

¹⁴ Ana ye di ikine endingwa, “Tau ene pre Jon Baptais we dingwa. Te tau ene pre Elaija we dingwa. Te tau ene pre Jeremaia mo, te propet ta we dingwa.”

¹⁵ Ana Yesus krapogl disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Enene na pre ira we dime?”

¹⁶ Saimon Pita yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene Kraisi, God kor aimande moglkwa Wam.”

¹⁷ Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Saimon ene Jon wam, God ene mina wakai eretongwa. I ka kaima, yomba mina ka i ta ungo ene diktnga; na Nina heven suna moglkwa ye ka i ene ombuno ditongo yegl dinga. ¹⁸ Ana yeglpre na ene diteinga, Pita, ene kombuglo motnga, ** na siosna kombuglo i bolamugl keinaglka. Ana geglkwa dumo yombuglomo i na siosna i-atne endekrambuka. ¹⁹ Na heven kingdom ki prapra ene tenaglka, ene makandle sragl ta eretemin, ana God ye heven suna ama eretenambuka. Ana ene makandle sragl ta kindekondo temin, God heven suna ama akiye kinde kondo tenambuka.” ²⁰ Ana Yesus yene disaipelma wagle ditendre yene pre Mesaia moglmedi, yomba ta ditekriyo di mane dungwa.

Yesus yene geu gogltre gogi andrambuka ipre kamo dungwa

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Enge igle Yesus mambuno bogl Jerusalem kamun enan sigoraglmere pre disaipelma wagle ka i ditongwa. Ye igle

**16:18 Grik kanno mina Pita i yegl, “Kombuglo”.

enan kade ende okuna eingwa yomba wagle ya pris kande wagle, ya te lo beke teingwa yomba onguno mina geu merkinde kanekane eretendre, sigeglmbi ana ande enge suwota eran andigl ukor enambuka.

²²Pita ka i pirtre Yesus auro i-bina pindre ana mambuno bogl ka giglendi yegl ditongwa, “Yaglkande, God ene pir tenan sragl yeglmere ene mina ta plaudi tekrambiwo!”

²³Yesus ye kan akete Pita kandre yegl ditongwa, “Satan, ene ende eglke na mokona kra po! Ene konbauna sigetdi narekro. Ene God taraglmo ta pitnga noman mina paikrukwa. Taman. Ene yomba nomano pamere mere ene sika singa.”

²⁴Ana Yesus disaipelma yegl ditongwa, “Yomba suwarata na bogl unagledi pirambuka, ye yene pre pirkre ana endimo-prak kake indre, ana na wimara wondo. ²⁵Sraglpre, yomba ta yene kor-morambuka ere-inagledi eran, okuwo kor-moglkwa i wau borambuka. Ba, ta ye na pre ere kor-moglkwa i kinde kondinan, ana ye kor wanmorambuka pra doko inambuka. ²⁶Yomba ta makan koglkoglo taragl prapra imakaisi kuno ere wanmorambuka, ba kor wanmoglkwa i pra taya enambuka. Taragl i prapra srambre ere ye akeple ditenambe? Ana yombamo yene sragl taragl indre kuiyamo kor-morambuka i pra topo ere i-ikine endinambe? ²⁷Yomba Wam ye Nem ambuglange pond mina suna mogltre ana ye angelomo bogl akiye atne unaglkwa. Ana yagl ambu prapra embriyeno mambunono erimere topono suwara suwarandi tenambuka. ²⁸Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba tau magl andigl meglkwa i prapra ta goglkre kanmeglmbi kade, Yomba Wam ye king mereyegl ende atne unambuka.”

Yesus nangiye ambuglangesi wu kaneta ongwa

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

17 Ande enge 6 mokomugl, Yesus eremogl Pita ya Jems angigle Jon bogl auro yungo ye ende kamun muglo olto kurita egli pi ana ye keunde meglkwa. ²Ye kanmeglko ongumutnomugl Yesus nangiye yakete wu kaneta ongwa. Te gumadra ande mere ambuglange sungo ana ye gaglmo suna kruwo mundu pi ambuglange sungwa. ³Ana disaipelma suwota ye kaningo, Moses ya Elaija wu pene embriko Yesus bogl ka dipirkwa.

⁴Pita i kan pandigl Yesus ditongwa, “Yaglkande, nono magl i mounga wakai pangwa. Yeglpre ene prawe dipitn na yawagle yungu akrika suwota simbo ene ta imin, Moses ta inan, te ta Elaija inambiwo.”

⁵Pita ka yegl di moglko ana kamun kua kruwo oglandi wu ye were kondungo, ana kamun kua mitna sunakra ka ta yegl dungwa, “Iwe na Wana, na ye wakai kandre gun yeiteinga. Ene ye kamo piryo!”

⁶Enge igle disaipelma wagle ye ka i pirtre, kundugl kande gogl yange makandle gumano drano sikirte paingwa. ⁷Ba Yesus ye pai meglmara mangigl wu nangino ake ana yegl dungwa, “Kundugl goglkriyo. Ene andilo.” ⁸Ana ye kan mitna ende kaningo yomba ta moglkrikwa, ba Yesus keunde moglkwa.

⁹Ana ye kamun muglo kondo ende atne wingo Yesus ka giglendi ditongwa, “Ene taragl kanigwa i yomba ta ditekriyo, ene mogl-embri Yomba Wam ye gogl paimogl andrambuka.”

¹⁰Ana disaipelma wagle Yesus kra-pogl teingwa, “Sraglpre lo beke teingwa yomba ye Elaija komnaiye kana unambe dime?”

¹¹ Yesu di ikine ende tongwa, “Ka i kaima, Elaija okuna kana wu taragl prapra aglke erekuno erambuka. ¹² Ba na ene diteinga, Elaija komnaiye kana undre taragl prapra erekun erambuka, ba yomba ye umedi kanpogl sikrikwa. Ye yene pirmere mambuno kinde kanekane ereiteingwa. Ana erimere yeglmere Yomba Wam ye kuno yegl ere giu tenaglkwa.” ¹³ Yesu yegl dungo ana disaipelma wagle ye ka i pirpogl singwa. Ye ditongwa i Jon Baptais pre dungwa.

**Yagl gak ta spirit kinde bogl
moglo Yesu erewakai orkwa**

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Ye ende ikine wu yomba merkinde meglmara wingwa enge, ana yagl ta Yesu moglmara wu goglo bondugl tendre, ¹⁵ yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande, ene na wana miriye gogl to. Ye kua kikusi nangiye kinde orko yange endi de, te yange ngle si-si orkwa. ¹⁶ Na gak i auro ipi ene disaipelma wagle meglmara einga, ba ye pra erewakai eraglkwa mere manga.”

¹⁷ Ana Yesu yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene pirngi dikrikwa yomba epitno. Enge sramuna na ene bogl moragle? Enge sramuna na ene akeple dinagle? Ene yagl gakmo i indre na moglmara magl ya wiyo.” ¹⁸ Yesu eremogl spirit kinde ka-tongo ana ye yagl gakmo i kindekondo ende menda ongo ana ye erme keunde argan orkwa.

¹⁹ Ana disaipelma wagle yene keunde Yesu moglmara wu krapoglte yegl dingwa, “Sraglpre no spirit kinde simenda endekune?”

²⁰ Yesu yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene i pra ere yendinaglkwa pam imba, pirngi dingwa kuno erekrukwa. Ene pirngi

dingwa mastet mongo mere kembra yegl ta panan, ene makan muglo pangwa i ditendre ende koglo imbo po dimbi, ende enambuka. Ene taragl kanekane i pra eraglkwa kuno orkwa. ²¹ Ene taragl tau mina ta eraglkwa kuno erekrumbuka, ba kamange ere ana kaiya mokona mawagl ere pandigl spirit kinde pra simenda endinaglkwa.”††

**Yesu yene gorambuka pre aglke
dungo enge suwo orkwa**

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Yesu disaipelma bogl prapra Galili suna igle makai singo Yesu yegl ditongwa, “Yomba Wam ye indre yaglkumba onguno mina yeimbi, ²³ ana ye sigoraglkwa. Ba ande enge suwota eran ye andigl ukor enambuka.” Ana disaipelma wagle ka i pirtre nomano yumbun kande dongo kinde pirkwa.

**Yesu eremogl God holi
yungumo pre takis tongwa**

²⁴ Ana okuwo Yesu disaipelma bogl Kaperneam kamun wu plau dingo, ana God holi yungumo pre takis ingwa yomba ye wu Pita moglmara krapeglkwa, “Ene beke tongwa yomba takis toduno?”

²⁵ Pita di ikine ende tongwa, “Owo, ye tongwa.”

Ana Pita ende yungugl ungo. Yesu komnaiye kana dungwa, “Saimon, ene sragl wedi pitne? Makan koglkoglo kingno wagle takis ingwa i yomba ira mina ime? Yomba yongugl mina imo? Mo yene yombano mina ime?”

²⁶ Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yomba yongugl mina ingwa.”

Ana Yesu ditongwa, “Yegl eran, ye yene makan nem mina takis tekraglkwa pai dungwa. ²⁷ Ba yomba nono kinde

††17:21 Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa epigl 21 Matyu yene muno boglkrukwa ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

pir noro dinaglkwa. Yeglpere ene ende niglmong moglmara pi ana uk piyasi nigle endimin fis komnaiye ta sinambuka i dra mina ake akasi kanmin, moni mongo ta nono takis tenambuglka mere kuno ere panambuka. Ana ene monimo i indre God holi yungumo pre takis to.”

**Heven kingdom suna
kande kaima ira moglme**

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

18 Enge igle disaipelma wagle Yesus moglmara undre kra yegl peglkwa, “Heven kingdom suna ira kande kaima moglme?”^{‡‡}

²Yesus eremogl gak kembra ta aglendi indre ana ye meglmara gumanomugl endungo andigl moglkwa. ³Ana ye yegl dungwa, “Na ka kaima diteinga, ene no-mano yakete wu gak kembra yeglmere ta pikrimbi, ene heven kingdom suna ta pikraglkwa. ⁴Yomba ta ye yene piran atne eran gak kembra yeglmere ta morambuka, ye heven kingdom suna kangiye kande kaima panambuka. ⁵Te yomba ta na kangina mina gak kembra yegl ta koglkare di-inan, ana na diyungwa.

**Mambuno kinde mina yomba ta
pirngi dungwa gugl sungwa**

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶“Ba yomba ta ye sragl aglau ta eran, gak kembra ta ye na pre pirngi dungwa i gugl sindre tandaglme mina yange sinan i prawa, yombamo i dumugl kombuglo kande ta ye nungo mina kane

kogl pandigl ana piyasi mudi nigl atne endinaglkwa.

⁷“Makandle yomba taragl tau eriko yomba tandaglme mina yange singwa. Taragl yeglmere engenge plau dungwa. Ba yomba ta sragl kinde yegl mambuno borambuka yombamo i yene miriye golondo. Ye yumbun pond inambuka.

⁸Ana ene ongun mo katn ta eran ene tandaglme mina yange simin, ana boro goglumdi piyasi eglke endo. I wakai kaima, ene ongun koglo ekrike panan te katn koglo ekrike panan, ana ene kor aimande meglkwa inatnga, ta manan ene ongun koglkoglo panan, te katn koglkoglo panan ene piyasi donga bauglo gongokre pamara endinaglkwa.

⁹Ana ene ongumutn ta eran pirngi dinga i guglsi tandaglme eratnedi eran, ana ongumutn i pogl piyasi endo. Te ongumutn suwara panan i wakai, kor aimande kamun kan inatnga. Tamanan ongumutn suwo-akiye panan ene piyasi guglo kamun donga mina endinaglkwa.

¹⁰“Ene kankun eriyo;[¶] gak kembra wagle i suwarata ene pimbri taragl yoko mere erekrano. Na ene diteinga, ye angelono heven suna meglkwa ye engenge Nina heven suna moglmara mambuglo mina mogl kan kan erikwa. ¹¹Yomba Wam ye yomba taya eingwa i i-ikine endinagledi pre ungwa.^{§§}

**Sipsip taya ongwa ka
di simbogl dungwa**

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹²“Ene sragl we dipirme? Yagl ta sipsip 100 kuran meglmbi ana suwarata

^{‡‡}**18:1** Yesus dungwa ka oltokuri namba 4 igle pangwa. Matyu 18:3-35 kamo i yomba tau Yesus omara engwa i mambuno eraglmere ditongwa.

[¶]**18:10** Epigl suwo i mina ka ta pai gumamugl endungwa. Kamo i yegl, “Gak kembra wagle i” Matyu 10:14 mina pamere kuno paingwa: “Yagl ambu kangino paikrukwa na epitna mina meglkwa.” Ka i gak kembra mudi pre dikrukwa ba yene disaipelma wagle pre akiye dungwa.

^{§§}**18:11** Erme pirkogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa epigl i Matyu yene muno boglkrukwa ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

wu taya enan, ye 99 makan muglo endinan meglmbi, ana ye pi suwarata wu taya ongua ipre dokokrambo? ¹³Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ye 99 taya pikrikwa ipre gun kembra yenambuka, ba ye sipsip suwara taya ongua i doko kan inan gun kandekinde yenambuka. ¹⁴Kuno yeglmere ene Neno heven suna moglkwa ye gak kembra suwarata wu taya enaglmedi pirkrukwa.

Angitn ta tandaglme eretenan akiye mogl di akedu endiro

¹⁵“Angitn ta ene tandaglme eretenan, ene ye moglmara pi aglau orkwa i dipogl to. Iwe enene mundu miur kade uglmange ere ditinatnga. Ana ye ene ka dinga i piran, ene yombuglo ere angitn i-ikine endinga. ¹⁶Ba ye ene ka dinatnga i ta kina yei pirkran, ana ene yomba suwara mo suwo di imin ye ene bogl akiye piyo.^v Ana ene yomba suwota akiye mogl ye mambunomo i dinan pirtre, akedu endinaglkwa. ¹⁷Ana ye mane dindre ene ka dinaglkwa i pirkran, ene God yombama diteyo. Ana ye God yombama ka dinaglkwa i sende ana pirkran, ene pirmbi ye kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ya te takis ingwa yomba yeglmere erano.

¹⁸“Na ka kaima ene diteinga, makan-dle ene taragl ta kane simbi, heven suna ama kanesi tenambuka. Te makandle ene taragl ta poko endimbi, heven suna ama poko endinambuka.

¹⁹“Na kaima ene diteinga, yomba suwo makandle mogltre taragl ta pre no-mano suwara yendre kamange eur, ana taraglmo inambugledi eurika i na Nina heven suna moglkwa ye pra eretenambuka. ²⁰Ana na kangina mina yomba suwo mo suwota wu suwara pi makaisi meglmbi, ana igle na ye bogl akiye mouna.”

Kongun yomba angigle taragl dina eretongwa te ikine endekrukwa pre ka dibogl dungwa

²¹Enge igle Pita undre Yesus moglmara krapoglkwa, “Yaglkande, na angra tandaglme engenge ta erenare moran, na enge sramuna ye tandaglme kindekondo tenagle? Na kindekondo te eimbo enge 7 erambo?”

²²Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Na ene diteinga, na enge 7 we dikrika. Na enge 7 ya 70 imara ende mitna pi ye tandaglmemo kindekondo tenatniwo dinga.

²³“Yeglpri, heven kingdom i king ta minge monimo yumbusi kongunmo yomba tongo kur i-wanmogl kongunmo erikwa yeglmere, ana i nare ikine endinaglme dungwa. ²⁴King mambuno bogl moni kur tongo ingwa yomba nare ikine endinaglmendi akekun orkwa enge, ana yagl ta K10,000 yungwa yaglmo ye auro i king moglmara eingwa. ²⁵Ana yagl moni i ta kan inan kuno eran te ikine endinambuka manga. Yeglpri king ka giglendi dungwa, ye ya embiye nangigle ya te bonamo, topo bogl indre kur yungwa ikra topo te ikine endinaglmewo dungwa.

²⁶“Yegl dungo kongun yomba ye king moglmara guma wagle goglko bondugl yegl ditongwa, ‘Yagl kande, ene na mitna gogl enge ta pandigl naro, ene mina na sragl kur inga pangwa i prapra enene te ikine ende kondinaglkwa.’ ²⁷Ana king ye miriye gogl moni kur yungwa ikra prapra kindekondo tendre ana kan winge orko ye endongwa.

²⁸“Ba yagl ikra ende menda pindre kango kongun suwara eurika ta K1.00 tongo yungwa yaglmo ikra ungo tengigl yembrika. Ana yaglmo moni kur yungwa ikra nungo mina akegidi mogl yegl

dungwa, ‘Ene moni teinga pangwa ikra nare ikine endo!’

²⁹ “Ana kongun suwara eurika yaglmo ikra goglo bonduglte yegl ditongwa, ‘Ene na mitna gogltre enge ta yei naro. Na moni kur ingra i prapra enene te ikine endinagla.’

³⁰ “Ba moni kur tongwa yagle ye mane dindre ana ye ipi kane yungu suna endungwa. Ana yaglmo igle pai mogltre ana kur yungwa i prapra te ikine endinambuka. ³¹ Ana kongun akiye erikwa yomba tau ye orkwa i kandre munduno kinde kaima orkwa. Ana ye pi sragl prapra plau dongo kanigwa i yagl kande moglmara boglo kugl teingwa.

³² “Yagl kande kongun yomba ikra aglendi isuna ende yegl ditongwa, ‘Ene yombutn dokinga yomba, okuna na moglmara undre mitna gogl naro dingo, ana na mina ene moni kur inga i prapra yoko kindekondo teingra. ³³ Na ene mitn gogl teingra. Ana ene sraglpre angitn kongun suwara erimbrika miriye gogl tekitne?’ ³⁴ Ana yagl kande dem kumbruko, ye kongunmo yomba sikanesi kimbirnem meglmara endungwa. Ye nangiye giugogl kane paimogl pi moni kur yungwa ikra prapra te ikine ende kondinambuka.

³⁵ “Ana ene angro tau ere aglau eretenaglkwa i ene nomano tendre mongo erete ikine endekrimbi, ana na Nina heven suna moglkwa ye ama ene prapra yegl keunde ere tenambuka.”

Wiye embiye wu perepere embrika

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

19 Yesu ka i dungwa dundungo ana ye Galili makan kondo ende Judia kamun Jodan Nigle koglo imbo ongwa. ² Ana yagl ambu merkinde kaima omara mokomugl eingwa. Ana

igle kinde sungwa yomba Yesu erewakai eretongwa.

³ Parisi wagle tau Yesu moglmara krapogl diporamnedi pre wu yegl dingwa, “Yagl ta mambuno kanekane mina embiye sendinambuka nono lono mina prawe dumo?”

⁴ Ana Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Ene God kamo pepa mina pangwa i ene pirkrim kana? Okuna imbo God taragl prapra ereyendre ana yomba yagl ya ambu akiye beke yongwa.” ⁵ God dungwa, ‘Mambuno ipre yagl ye nem ya mam kondo embiye bogl wu suwara embir ana ye suwo nangino wu yomba suwara nangiye orkwa.’ ⁶ Yagl ambu i ye suwo moglkiurka, ye yomba suwara miurka. Yeglpre taragl God tongumasi i-suwara endungwa. I kaima yomba ta simbiglkidi i perepere endekraglkwa.”

⁷ Parisi wagle krapogl teingwa, “Sraglpre Moses lomo mina yegl dinorme, ‘Yagl ta embiye sendinagledi piran ana ambu sendingwa pepa yongwa i muno bogl tendre ana embiye sendinambe dume?’”

⁸ Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Ene ka kiurikwa yomba, nomano kinde pango beke tembi pirkraglkwa pangwa. Yeglpre Moses ene ambu sendiyo dungwa. Ba okuna imbo mambuno yegl ta paikrukwa. ⁹ Na ene diteinga, yagl ta ye embiye yagl kunogl ta gundokran, yagl i embiye sende ana ye ambu kor ta inan, yaglmo i ambu kunogl gundungwa.”

¹⁰ Ana Yesu disaipelma wagle ka i pirtre yegl diteingwa, “Wiye embiye ye mina suna mambuno yegl ta panan i wakai yene, yagl ambu kor ta ikrambuka.”

¹¹ Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Yomba prapra ka i pir inaglkwa tamanga. Ba God nomane tongwa yomba i keunde pir inaglkwa. ¹² Sraglpre yagl ambu tau bogl

ikrikwa? I mambuno kanekane pangwa. Tau mano kugl yeingwa enge nangino kinde orkwa te tau yomba pirmere mere konbauna yegl ere siget-dingwa. Ana tau ye heven kingdom pre ere bogl ikrikwa. Yomba ta ka i pir inambuka panan, ye pra piryondo.”

**Gak kembra kanwinge erimbi ende
Yesus moglmara wiyondo, dungwa**

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Enge igle yomba tau gak kembra auro yu Yesus moglmara omuno ana ye ongo mitna ende ye pre kamange erambedi i-wingwa. Ba ye disaipelma wagle eremogl yomba ikra ka-tengwa.

¹⁴Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ene kan winge erimbi gak kembra na moglmara wiyondo, ana ene ye i-teke pandiglkriyo. Sraglpre, heven kingdom imbo gak kembra yeglmere moraglkwa ye pre yongwa.” ¹⁵Ana Yesus ongo mitna ende gak kembra mina bolamugl yei tendre ana ye endongwa.

**Yagl galkmugl ta taragl
mere ake-nongwa**

(Mak 10:17-21; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶Enge suwarata Yesus moglmara yagl galkmugl ta undre krapoglkwa, “Beke notnga, na mambuno wakai sraglmere ere kor aimande moraglkwa inagle?”

¹⁷Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene sraglpre na moglmara mambuno wakai pre krapotne? God suwara wakai kaima moglkwa. Ene kor-moratnga inagledi pitn kade lo dumere yegl ero.”

¹⁸Ana yaglmo i krapoglkwa, “Sragl lo ne?”

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene yomba ta sigoglkro, ene yagl ta embiye kunogl gundokro, ene kunogl goglkro, ene yomba ta kakimbi ditendre kot eretekro. ¹⁹Ene nen man piritmitna ende

kanno pinande eratniwo.^y Te enene pre wakai pitnere yeglmere yomba ene motnara magl meglkwa i wakai kanatniwo.”

²⁰Ana yagl galkmugl di ikine endungwa, “Na lo i prapra pir pinande erikwa. Na taragl ta ama sraglmere eraglkwa pame?”

²¹Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ene wu yomba du-yene enagledi pitn, ana ene pi bonan prapra topo bogl indre, ana moni ipi kiuglgiunde yomba to. Ana ene heven suna taragl wakai mere paitenambuka, yegl ertre ana okuwo na wimara wo.”

²²Yagl galkmugl ka i pirtre ye kinde pir endongwa. Sraglpre, ye bona gana merkinde kaima kan-nongwa.

²³Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle yegl ditongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, moni bona mere paitongwa yomba ye yombuglo ere ende heven kingdom suna enamunedi erimbi kuno erekrumbuka. ²⁴Na kordagl ene diteingwa, buglakamel ye kar kuiye yomara ende suna enambuka i kuno orkwa. Ba moni bona mere paitongwa yomba ye yombuglo ere ende God kingdomo mina suna enamunedi erimbi kuno erekrumbuka.”

²⁵Disaipelma wagle ye ka i pirtre sipuglo kinde dindre ana krapeglkwa, “Yegl panan ira ere-inambe?”

²⁶Yesus toro mendigl pandigl ye kandre yegl ditongwa, “Yomba ta taragl yegl erambuka kuno erekrukwa. Ba God ye taragl i prapra erambuka kuno orkwa.”

²⁷Ye yegl dungo, Pita ka yegl di ikine endungwa, “Kanno! No taragl prapra kindekondo ene unara umgra. Okuwo sragl taragl inamune?”

²⁸Yesus ditongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, kamun kua ya makan kor mina suna, Yomba Wam ye ambuglange boglmo mina bolamugl amedinambuka enge na mokona mina wingwa ene ama bogl wakai 12 mina amedi mogltre,

ana ene Israel yungu ombuno 12 sutno moraglkwa. ²⁹Ana yomba ta ye na kangina mina yungumo ya angiglma ya ambaglma ya nem ya mam ya nangiglma mo te dumo makanmo kinde kondungwa, ye taragl suwara suwarandi kondumara i taragl merkinde indre, te kor aimande morambuka akiye inambuka. ³⁰Ba yomba merkinde okuna wingwa ende okuwo embi, ana erme okuwo wingwa ende okuna embi erambuka.

Yomba wain togl mina suna kongun erikwa di boglkwa

20 “Heven kingdom i yagl ta makanmo pond yomere yegl. Ye tangina mogl ende menda pi ana ye yomba wainmo togl mina suna kongun eraglmedi pre digaglkwa. ²Ande enge suwara topomo i moni mongo kokunkuno inaglme dungo ana kongun yomba ye prawe dingwa. Ana ye kongun eraglmedi wainmo togl mina suna diendungwa.

³“Ana ande kuiya 9 orko, ye aglke endpi maket dumo suna pindre kango, ana yomba tau ye kongun ta erekre yoko kaima igle andigl meglkwa. ⁴Ana ye ditongwa, ‘Ene ama akiye pindre na wainna togl mina suna kongun erimbi, ana na minge topo kokunkuno panambere tenaglka.’ ⁵Yegl dungo ye ende eingwa. Ana 12 klok ye ende menda pi kordagl yomba tau kongun ditendre, te 3 klok pokndungo ama tau ditendre orkwa. ⁶Ana 5 klok enambuka magl orkwa enge, ye pi maket dumo suna pindre kangwa yagl tau igle andigl meglko, ana ye krapogl tongwa, ‘Ene sraglpre ande mundu yene igle kongun ta erekre yoko kaima andigl meglme?’

⁷“Ye di ikine endingwa, ‘Yomba suwarata wu na konguna eraglmedi no kere ikrukwa.’

“Ana ye ditongwa, ‘Ene ama akiye pi na wainna togl mina suna kongun eriyo.’

⁸“Ana kamun akenam dungwa enge wain togl nemyagl ye kongun sugl moglkwa yomba ditongwa, ‘Ene agle dimin kongun yomba wimbi topono tenatnga, ana okuwo inga kongun erikwa i mina mambuno bogl topo te pi, ana kongun komnaiye erikwa i okuwo tenatnga.’

⁹“Yagl tau 5 klok orko mambuno bogl kongun erikwa ikra ye suwarandi topono moni mongo kokunkuno tongwa. ¹⁰Enge igle yagl tau kongun komnaiye erikwa, ye topo mere inamga wedi pir wingwa. Ba ye ama akiye moni mongo suwarandi topo kuno ingwa. ¹¹Ye monino ingwa i kandre ana kongun nemyagl moglmara tawa dindre ka-tengwa. ¹²Ye yegl dingwa, ‘Yomba tau i okuwo di yungo ye ande kuiya suwarata kongun erikwa. Ba ye topo tenere yeglmere no kokunkuno notnga. No ande enge mundu ande gogl domara suna kongun ere pi mim paiyumgra.’

¹³“Ana makan nemyagl di ikine ende kongun yomba tongwa, ‘Yeinomga ene pro, na ta erekinde ere tekrika. Ene okuna kana moni mongo suwarata pre ande enge suwarata pra kongun eragle dikitne dino? ¹⁴Erme ene topo indre ana ende yungun po. Na ene topo teimere yeglmere yomba okuwo inga i ama i kuno ende tenambuka pirka. ¹⁵Na monina i nana pirmere eraglkwa paikrumo? Na wakai erika ba ene sraglpre mundun kinde orko ana kenatna sine?’

¹⁶“Yeglmere, yomba ta okuna unambuka ende okuwo enan, te okuwo unambuka ende okuna enambuka.”

Yesus gogl andrambere ama aglke dungo 3 orkwa

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

¹⁷Ana Yesus ende egli Jerusalem kamun enagledi pindre, ye disaipelma wa-

gle 12 i-pere ende ana uglmange ere yegl ditongwa, ¹⁸“Piryo, nono ende yenda Jerusalem kamun enamga. Ana Yomba Wam tekoglo pris kande ya te lo beke teingwa yomba meglmara endimbi, ana ye indre ka-tange te sigoraglme dinaglkwa. ¹⁹Ana ye ipi Yomba Bina meglmara tembi, ye bakaglte, kumba wip* si ipi endi-prak mina sinaglkwa. Ba ye ande enge suwota mina andigl ukor enambuka!”

Jems ya Jon mane krapoglkwa

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰Ana okuwo Sebedi embiye ye wam suwo bogl Yesus moglmara undre ye goglo bondugl tendre, ana taragl wakai ta norambedi krapogl tongwa.

²¹Ana Yesus ambu i ditongwa, “Ene sragl taragl inagledi pitne?”

Ana ambu i di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene digidi naro, ene king moratnga enge na wana suwo, ta ene ongun wokra amedi moran, ta ene ongun kondakra amedi moran eramбрика.”

²²Ba Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene taragl ta pre na krapeglkwa, i ene ta pirogl sikrikwa. Na geu nigl mingi neimbo ene ama pra ninambro?”

Ye di ikine endimbrika, “No ninambuglka pra kuno orkwa.”

²³Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ene kaima na nigl mingina i ninambrika. Ba na onguna wokra mo kondakra amedi morambre dinaglka paikrukwa. Angai dumo suwo i Nina erekuno ere yomba tekondungwa yongwa.”

²⁴Ana disaipelma 10 ye ka i pirkwa enge, ye deno kumbruko angigle angigle suwo i ka-tengwa. ²⁵Ba Yesus prapra aglendi makai sindre ana dungwa, “Ene kanigwa, Yomba Bina kingno kande mogl-mitna ende yombano teingwa.

Te king kongunmo yomba kande ye yombano no kanno pinande eraglmegi yombuglo kaima teingwa. ²⁶Ene mina mambuno yegl paikrambuka. Ene meglmara suwarata ye kande eragledi piran, ana ye ene nitno konguno yomba morambuka. ²⁷Ana ene mina suwarata mogl gumamugl endinagledi piran kade, ana ye ene nigl konguno yoko eretenambuka. ²⁸Yeglmere, Yomba Wam ye yomba akepledi naraglmegi pre ta ukrukwa. Ye yomba merkinde akepledi tendre, ana kor wanmoglkwa i kindekondo yomba merkinde topo ere i-ikine endinagledi pre ungwa.”

Yesus yagl suwo ongumutno kin yongwa ake pinedungwa

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹Yesus disaipelma bogl Jeriko dumo kande kindekondo endeingo ana yomba merkinde omara eingwa. ³⁰Ana yagl suwo ongumutno kin yongwa konbauna bina amedi mogl Yesus ende wongo pirtre, ana ye mambuno bogl agle binan bogl dimbrika, “Yaglkande, Devit Wam! Ene no mitno goglo.”

³¹Yomba merkinde ka tendre kiendi mogltro dingwa, ba ye kaglkane binan bogl kaima imbrika, “Yaglkande, Devit Wam, ene no mitno goglo!”

³²Ana Yesus andigl mogl yaglmo suwo i aglendi krapogl tongwa, “Na ene sragl eretenaglkwa pre munduno pango dimbre?”

³³Ye ditembrika, “Yaglkande, no ongumutno ake pinedi noratnedi pre munduno pangwa.”

³⁴Ana Yesus mitno gogl tendre, ye ongumutno suwo-akiye akungo tambre kaima ongumutno pinedungo kandre, ana ye Yesus omara mokomugl embrika.

*20:19 Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akiemara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiye tonguma singwa i ana yomba si-si erikwa.

**Yesus king mereyegl ende
Jerusalem suna ongwa**

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk
19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

21 Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl Jerusalem kamun mangigl undre, ana ye ende Betfasi kamun Olip Muglo igle wingo, Yesus disaipelma suwo keunde diende, ²ye kongun erambirere mere ditongwa, “Ene yungu epigl nongagle yomara iro pindre ana ene enambrere pi kanbir bugla-dongi mam ta nangigle bogl kane kogl endingwa eglire pai miurka i suwo-akiye kane poko i yu na moglmara wiro. ³Ana yomba ta ka kanekane ditembi, ene yombamo i diteiro, “Yaglkande kongunmo ta pangwa ertre aglke tambre te ikine endinambuka.”

⁴Taragl plau dungwa i propet ta okuna ka dumere mere paiyungwa:

⁵“Saion yagl ambu diteyo, ‘Kaniyo, ene kingno meglmara ungwa.

Ye yomba yoko kangiye paikrukwa mere ere, ana bugla-dongi bolamugl ausi moglkwa. Ana ye bugla-dongi nangigle ta moko bolamugl amedi mogl endungwa.”^z

⁶Ana disaipelmo suwo pindre, Yesus taragl okuna kana eriro ditomere mere ikra eurika. ⁷Ye dongi mam ya nangigle bogl i yundre ana ye gatno suna kande olto gugl bugla-dongi mokono mina yembriko, ana Yesus dongi nangigle mina moko bolamugl amedi moglkwa.

⁸Ana yomba merkinde ye gatno suna

kande olto gugl konbauna ake waidi yei engwa. Te tau endi yaundongo bukondi, ana konbauna kugl ake waidi yei engwa. ⁹Yomba merkinde Yesus omara okuna eingwa ye ya te yomba tau mokomugl wingwa, ana ye mambuno ere mangre kaglkadi yegl dingwa, “Devit Wam dembiye siteiyo!” “God erewakai ere tenambuka, ye Yaglkande kangiye mina ungwa!”

“God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima endiyo!”^a

¹⁰Enge igle Yesus ende Jerusalem suna ongo ana siti igle yomba prapra toro kan ana krapogl dingwa, “Yomba i irane?”

¹¹Ana yomba merkinde yegl dingwa, “I Yesus ye propet Galili dumo kande, Nasaret kamun nem ungwa.”

**God holi yungumo mina yomba
taragl topo eremeglo Yesus
simenda endungwa**

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk
19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹²God holi yungumo mina Yesus ende yungugl pindre ana yomba prapra taragl topo ere-ikine ikine ende meglkwa simenda endungwa. Ana ye yomba moni topo ere imboriya ende botno i ya te amedi mogl kua yumugl moni bogl ingwa endi egle i prapra kindaginde yene ake yakete sitoindi endungwa.[†]

¹³Ana ye ditongwa, “Kamambuno pepa mina muno beglko pangwa, ‘Na yunguna i kamange eraglkwa yungu we dinaglkwa.’ ^bBa ene erikwa i ‘kunogl

[†]**21:12** Yomba eremogl God holi yungumo mina sunakra taragl ta topo eramnedi pirimbi ana God holi yungumo i ye monimo mina topo eraglkwa. Rom ya Grik monino mina ta topo erekraglkwa. Ana kua ya taragl tau yomba topo erikwa i ofa ere God tenaglkwa.

^z**21:5** Sekaraia 9:9

^a**21:9** Buk Song 118:26

^b**21:13** Aisaia 56:7

yomba taragl ipi kombuglo mur teke yeimere' 'yeglmere erikwa."

¹⁴ Ana ongumutno mim orkwa ya te mau singwa yomba God holi yungumo kande Yesus moglmara yungugl wingo, ana ye kindeno prapra erewakai eretongwa. ¹⁵ Ba enge igle pris kande wagle ya ta lo beke teingwa yomba Yesus taragl wakai orkwa i kandre deno kumbrikwa, ana gak kembra God holi yungumo yungugl kaglkane erikwa, "Devit Wam dembiye siteiyo" dingo ana yomba kande wagle kinde pirkwa.

¹⁶ Ana ye krapogl Yesus teingwa, "Ene gak kembra ka dingwa i pitno?"

Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, "Owo, ene kamambuno pepa mina pangwa i kerekrimo?

"Gak kembra ya, kuglambu ye drano mina ene dembin si tenaglkwa.""^d

¹⁷ Yesus eremogl yomba ya te siti i kindekondo ende menda pi ana Betani kamun igle enduwer mogl pangwa.

Endi kogla mongo koglkrukwa kamo

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Tangina kana Yesus ende ikine siti enagledi pindre, konbauna bange kindan goglkwa. ¹⁹ Ye endi kogla endiye ta konbauna bina pango kandre ana magl ongwa, ba mongo ta kogl paikrukwa, yaundo keunde pangwa. Ana ye yegl di endimo i tongwa, "Ene mongo aglketa koglkratnga!" Ana oglandi kaima endimo kogla i gogle goglkwa.

²⁰ Ana disaipelma wagle i kandre nangino kogl krapeglkwa, "Srambre ere endi kogla i oglandi kaima gogle goglmene?"

²¹ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Na kaima ene ditegwa, ene pirngi dindre

ana ene nomano suwo yeikrimbi, na endi kogla endiye mina erika kanigwa yeglmere ene eraglkwa, ba i keunde tamanga. Ene ombugl makan muglo i ditenaaglkwa, 'Enene ukandi ende mundi nigl po dimbi,' i pra enambuka. ²² Ene pirngi dindre kamange erimbi ana taragl ta inamunedi kraporaglkwa i pra inaglkwa."

Yesus kangiye kande ira tomedi krapeglkwa

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Yesus ende ikine God holi yungumo mina suna undre, ana ka bekete moglko, pris kande wagle ya te Israel mina ende okuna eingwa yomba kande tau ye moglmara wu krapeglkwa, "Ene sragl mina yombuglo gigledi indre kongun i etne? Ene kongun yegl ira ero ditome?"

²⁴ Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na ama ka kra suwarata pogl ene tenaglkwa, ana ene mongo dipogl narimbi kade, na sragl yombuglo gigledi indre kongun erika i ene dipogl tenaglkwa. ²⁵ Jon yomba baptais eretongwa yombuglo i aglokra indre baptais eretome? I God mina umo mo yomba mina ume?"

Ana ye yene mambuno bogl di ikine ikine ende pirkwa, "Nono sragl we dinamune? God mina ume dumuno, ye yegl di norambuka, ana ene sraglpre Jon pirngi dikrime? ²⁶ Ba nono yomba mina ume dumuno, nono yomba kundutno gounga sraglpre yomba prapra pirkwa Jon ye propet ta moglkwa."

²⁷ Yeglpre ye di ikine ende Yesus ditengwa, "No ta pirkunga."

Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Na ira kongun i erondi narko erika i ene ama ta ditekraglkwa.

**Yagl ta wam suwo eurere
Yesus ka di simbogl kwa**

²⁸“Ene sragl wedi pirm? Yagl ta wam suwo miurka. Ana ye wam komuno moglmara pindre ditongwa, ‘Wana, ene erme pi wain togl mina suna kongun ero.’

²⁹Ana wam di ikine endungwa, ‘Na pikraglka,’ ba okuwo ye nomane yake tendre, ana ongua.

³⁰“Ana nem pi wam ta ka ikra ke-unde ditongo, ana wam di ikine ende tongwa, ‘Owo, Nina na pi eraglka,’ ba ye pikrukwa.

³¹“Gakmo suwo i, ira nem dumere orme?”

Ye dingwa, “Gak komuno.”

Ana Yesus ye ditongwa, “Na kaima ene diteinga, takis ingwa ya te nangino kunogl gundingwa yomba ye ene ake okuwo ende, ye okuna kana ende God kingdomo mina suna eingwa. ³²Sragl-pre, Jon ende ene meglmara undre konbauna du-yene inaglkwa pre ombuno ditongwa, ana ene ye pre pirngi dikrikwa. Ba takis ingwa ya te monguglo gua erikwa yomba ye pirngi diteingwa. I ene pirkan erikwa, ba ene nomano yakete ana ye wedi pirngi dikrikwa.

**Kongun yomba kinde wain
togl sugl megl kwa kamo**

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³“Ka ta diboglmbo ene piryo. Enge ta makan nem eremogl wain ereyagl ana togl ere winambodi kondo, wain nuglo dukunaglkwa maugl ta persire ana sugl moraglkwa pre yungu ta keingwa.[‡] Ana ye wain toglmo, kongun yomba tau sugl mogl nariyo ditendre ana ye ende kamun eglke ta ongua. ³⁴Wain uraglkwa

enge magl ungo, ye kongunmo yomba di wain sugl yomba meglmara endungwa i ye wainmo mongo tau gande imakaisi tenaglkwa pre.

³⁵“Ana wain togl sugl megl kwa yomba ye kongun yomba diendungo wingwa akegidi mogltre ana ta eresindre, ta sigogl, ana ta kombuglo singwa. ³⁶Aglke kordagl ye kongun yomba tau diendungwa, komnaiye kurita eingwa ba okuwo merkinde eingwa. Ana wain togl sugl yomba komnaiye eingwa eretere yegl okuwo eingwa ama kuno yegl ereteingwa. ³⁷Ana okuwo kaima yene wam di ye meglmara suna ende yegl dungwa, ‘Na pirka na Wana i wakai kanaglkwa.’

³⁸“Ba enge i sugl yomba ye wam kaima kandre ye yene di ikine ikine ende pirkwa, ‘I wain nemyagl wam ungwa. Ende wiyo. Nono ye sigogl ana ye wainmo togl i nono inamga.’ ³⁹Yegl-pre ye wam akegidi mogl wain togl mina gundo piyasi menda ende, ana ye sigeglkwa.

⁴⁰“Yegl erikwa pre wain togl nemyagl unambuka enge, ye sragl ere kongun sugl yomba i tenambe?”

⁴¹Ye di ikine ende teingwa, “Sugl yomba kinde ye erekinde erete, sigogltre, ana wain togl i sugl yomba tau tenan, ye engemo pamere kuno ere wain mongo uro tenaglkwa.”

⁴²Yesus ditongwa, “Ene kamambuno mina ka suna okuna beglko pangwa i kere pirkrimo?

“Yungu keingwa yomba kombuglo i kinde yomedi plendi menda endingwa, ba kombuglo i yungu uglomugl kauglange giglendi pangwa, i Yaglkande ye yene orkwa.

[‡]21:33 Wain togl kamo iwe, Aisaia 5:1-2, mina pamere Yesus dungwa. Kamo i God embriye mambuno ere Israel yomba tomere di simbogl kwa. Kamo di simbogl dungwa i mambuno yegl, kongun ere yaglkwa yagle, God. Te wain togl, i Israel yomba.

Ana taragl i no ongumutno

mina wakai kaima pango kamga.’[¶]

⁴³“Yeglpree, na ene diteinga, God king-domo ene mina i-eglike ende, ana yomba yungu ombuno ta tenan ye mongo pamere wakai koraglkwa. ⁴⁴Ana yomba ta yange kombuglo i mina bolamugl sinan ye ama bogl deruwagl baruwagl erambuka. Ba kombuglo i yange yomba ta mina sinan, yombamo i deruwagl kaima ere wu kungane enambuka.”[§]

⁴⁵Pris kande ya Parisi wagle Yesus ka di simbogl dungwa i pirkwa enge ana ye no pre dumed i pirkwa. ⁴⁶Yeglpree ye konbauna ta doko indre kane sinamnedi erikwa. Ba ye yomba merkinde kundutno geglkwa. Sraglpree, yomba pirkwa Yesus propet ta moglkwa.

**Yagl ambu bogl inambredi kaiya
mokna bir neingwa mambuno i
Yesus di simbogl dungwa**

(Luk 14:16-24)

22 Yesus aglike ka ta di simbogl yomba ditendre dungwa, ²“Heven kingdom i yeglmere, king ta wam ambu inambuka pre kaiya mokna bir ninaglkwa akekun orkwa. ³Akekun ere ana ye kongunmo yomba diendungwa. Ye pi yomba wiyo dungwa yomba ditembi, ye kaiya mokna bir ninaglmara unaglkwa pre dungwa. Ba ye una kiurikwa.

⁴“Yegl eriko aglike kordagl ye kongunmo yomba tau mere diende dungwa, ‘Wiyo diga yomba ikra diteiyo, na kaiya mokna bir pokndinan ninaglkwa pre akekun ere kondiga. Na buglana kau kumugl wam boglkwa sikei, ana taragl prapra erekuno ere kondinga. Yagl ambu bogl inambrika kaiya mokna bir ninaglmara ende wiyo.’

⁵“Ba wiyo dungwa yombamo, ye ka dungwa i pirkre ana ye ende konguno mina eingwa. Yomba ta ende kaiya mokna toglimo mina suna ongwa, te yomba ta moni kongun ormara endongwa. ⁶Te tau eremogl king kongunmo yomba akegidi mogl ere sindre, angai goraglmegi erete, ana ye sigeglkwa. ⁷King dem pond kumbrukwa, yeglpree ye kimbirmo nem diendungo ana ye kongunmo yomba sigeglkwa yombamo ikra, erekinde erete ana ye sitino gagltenge erikwa.

⁸“Ana king ye kongunmo yomba agle dindre ana ditongwa, ‘Na yagl ambu bogl inambrika kaiya mokna i akekun erika. Ba na wiyo diga yomba i ye wakai moglkrikwa pre kuno ere ta ukrikwa. ⁹Erme ene ende konbauna kande koglkoglo pindre ana yomba ta kanaglkwa merkinde digaglmbi ana bogl inambrika mokna bir ninaglmara wiyondo.’ ¹⁰Ana kongun yomba ende konbauna kande koglkoglo pi yomba prapra kinde ya wakai akiye ta kanigwa prapra imakai singo ana yagl ambu bogl imbrika yungu i yomba kau sungwa.

¹¹“Ba king ye yomba meglkwa i kanagledi ende yungugl undre ana kango yagl ta yagl-ambu bogl imbrika gagl suna olto endekre yoko moglkwa. ¹²King yegl ditongwa, ‘Yeinombuglka, ene yaglambo bogl ingwa ekin gagl ikra ta endekitinga, ene sraglmere ere ende suna igle une?’ Ana yagle i ka ta di ikine endinambuka manga.

¹³“Ana king kongunmo yomba tau yegl ditongwa, ‘Ye ongo kagle kanesi ana piyasi menda mim bongond ormara suna endiyo. Igle ye kai kaglkane ere ana singiye gikir ere morambuka.’”

[¶]21:42 Buk Song 118:22, 23

[§]21:44 Erme pirogl singwa yomba tau eremogl ka i Matyu yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba okuwo yomba ta boglime dingwa. Luk 20:18 mina kano.

¹⁴ Ana Yesus ka di uglo yongwa, “God yomba merkinde aglendi wiyo dungwa, ba kurita pinde yungwa.”

**Takis tenamuno mo tekramnedi
krapogl Yesus tengwa**

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Parisi wagle ende pindre ana Yesus krapeglmibi ka ta di aglau eran kane sinaglkwa pre ka dikeglkwa. ¹⁶ Ana Parisi wagle ye konguno yomba ya te Herot akeple dingwa yomba tau diendigo, ana ye pi Yesus moglmara dingwa, “Beke notnga, no punga ene ka kaima dinga. Ene God yomba pre prumere kaima beke tenga, ene yomba kangino pangwa mo paikrukwa ye pre kundutno ta goglkitnga. ¹⁷ No dinoro, ene sragl we dipitn? Nono takis Sisa pra tenamuno mo tekramne?” ¹⁸ Ba Yesus ye nomano kinde i kan-kondo ana ye yegl dungwa, “Ene kakimbi yomba, sraglpre ene na sigoramnedi pre ka dikeglme? ¹⁹ Ene moni mongo takis tenaglkwa na ombuno dimbi kanimbo?” Ye moni mongo ta yundre Yesus teingwa. ²⁰ Ana Yesus krapogl ye tongwa, “I ira gumadra ya kangiye pame?”

²¹ Ye di ikine endingwa, “Sisa.”

Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Wakai kaima, Sisa taraglmo i yene Sisa teiyo, te God taraglmo i yene God teiyo.”

²² Ye ka i pirkwa enge, ye sipuglo din-dre ana ye Yesus kindekondo endingwa.

**Sadyusi wagle yomba
geglkwa andraglkwa i pre
Yesus krapogl tengwa**

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Enge igle keunde Sadyusi wagle tau Yesus moglmara wingwa. Ye yomba geglkwa andiglkraglme dingwa yombamo, ana ye ka kra ta pogl Yesus tengwa, ²⁴ “Beke notnga, Moses yegl

dinorkwa, yagl ta gak kugl yeikre goran, ana yene angigle embiye werai kambe nendre ana angigle akepledi gak kugl tenambo. ²⁵ Ana angiglma komuno okuwo 7 we no mounara suna igle meglkwa. Angro komuno ambu indre goglkwa, ba ye gak ta kugl yeikrukwa. Yegl orko yene angigle embiye werai kambe nongwa. ²⁶ Kuno yegl keunde angigle okuwo mina plau dungwa, te ye mokomugl angigle suna i yegl orkwa, ana yegl ere eingo, endpi angro okuwo kaima 7 i mina ongwa. ²⁷ Ye prapra gogl kondingo ana okuwo kaima ambumo i goglkwa. ²⁸ Okuwo yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa enge, yagl 7 ambumo suwara i ingwa. Ana ambumo i ira embiye morambe?”

²⁹ Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene aglau kinde erikwa; sraglpre, ene kamambuno pepa mina okuna ka pangwa i ya te God yombuglomo i ene pirpogl sikrikwa. ³⁰ Yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa enge, ye angelo heven suna meglkwa yeglmere mogltre ana yagl ambu ta bogl ikraglkwa. ³¹ Ana yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa i God ka ene ditongwa ikra kere pirk-rimo? God dungwa, ³² ‘Na Abraham Godmo mogl, te Aisak Godmo mogl, ana Jekop Godmo moglkwa.’ ‘God ye yomba geglkwa Godno ta manga. Ye yomba kor-meglkwa Godno moglkwa.’

³³ Yomba merkinde ka beke tongwa i pirtre ana ye sipuglo dingwa.

God lomo kande kaima yegl pangwa

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Parisi wagle pirkwa Yesus ka di Sadyusi wagle drano simundungwa enge ana ye wu suwara eingwa. ³⁵ Ye mina suna lo beke teingwa yomba suwarata Yesus ta dinan piragledi krapogl tongwa, ³⁶ “Beke notnga, lo mina suna ka ta

kande kaima ende komuno ongwa i sraglmere pame?”

³⁷ Yesu di ikine ende tongwa, “Yaglkande ene Godnen, kuiyan mina mundu kan wakai yendre, te noman mina kan wakai yei, ana poglodi pitnara akiye kan wakai yematnga.’³⁸ Iwe lo kande kaima pandre ana giglendi gumamugl pangwa. ³⁹ Ana lo ta gilekui dungwa mokomugl pangwa i ama kuno yegl pangwa, ‘Ene pre wakai pitnere yegl yomba ene motnara magl meglkwa i kanwakai yeiyo.’⁴⁰ Moses lomo prapra ya propet ka beke teingwa i prapra, lo suwo i mina mambuno kaima pangwa.”

Krais ira Wam moglme

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Enge igle Parisi wagle tau makaisi meglko ana Yesu krapogl tongwa, ⁴² “Ene Mesaia pre sragl wedi pirme? Ye ira wam moglme?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “Ye Devit wam.”

⁴³ Yegl dingo, Yesu ditongwa, “Ana sraglpre Spirit nomano tongo, Devit ye pre Yaglkande we dume? Devit yegl dungwa,

⁴⁴ “Yaglkande di na Yaglkandena tongwa, “Na onguna wokra ene amedi mogl emin, ana ene kundan ikine katn mina atnekra yenaglkwa.”^h

⁴⁵ Ene kaniyo, Devit ye Mesaia pre ‘Yaglkandena’ we dinan, ana sraglmere Mesaia ye Devit wam morambe?” ⁴⁶ Ana Parisi mina suna yomba suwarata Yesu

ka dungwa i ta di ikine endinaglkwa paikrukwa, ana dungwa enge ya okuwo imbor yomba suwarata kuno eran Yesu ka kanekane ta krapogl tenaglkwa manga.

Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba mambuno kinde erikwa

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:42-46; 20:45-46)

23 Okuwo Yesu yene disaipelma wagle ya yomba merkinde meglmara ka ditongwa, ² “Lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle ye Moses dumomo indre ana lo beke tomere yegl bekete meglkwa. ³ Yeglpre taragl eriyo ditonaglmere ene eraglkwa. Ba ye embriyeno i ta ene sikasi erekriyo. Ye ka beke teingwa ba ye yene ka beke teimere i ta erekrikwa. ⁴ Ye taragl yumbun pond dongwa koglo sindre ana ipi yomba kombano mina kake teingwa. Ba ye yene onguno mongo ta suna ende akeple dimbi kake yenaglkwa manga.

⁵ “Taragl prapra erikwa i yomba no kanaglmedi pre erikwa. Ye erikwa i God kamo tusindre mambro mina kansi pandigl, ama onguno bomgo ende indre,^{**} ana gagl olto endimara kumagl bai kande ake punduwomugl kogl ombuno diteingwa. Ye God lomo engenge pirkwa yomba meglme dinaglmedi erikwa. ⁶ Ye kaiya mokna bir nemara bogl gumamugl moraglkwa pre munduno pango, te makai yungu yungugl bogl gumamugl wakaile amedingwa. ⁷ Ye munduno pangwa i makai dumo yomba ye no koglkaredi dembino

^{**} **23:5** Kamange erikwa bomgo, i Juda yomba paus kembra kembra bekingwa. Ana ye, God kamo kamambuno pepa mina pangwa i tau pepa kembra mina muno bogltre ana paus i mina sunakra gre pandigl ana pausmo i onguno kondakra kogl pandigl te mambro si pandiglkw. (Kisim Bek 13:9 ya 16 te Lo 6:8 ya 11:18.) Te Juda yomba kamambuno pepa Namba 15:37-41 mina pangwa i ama sika singwa. Ana ye kan sungagle ta gatno suna mina kogl pandiglkw. Yegl erikwa ipre Yesu dungwa, “Pirpogl singwa yomba ya Parisi wagle taragl erikwa wu kande ongwa i mina, ye God mambunomo sika singwa yomba meglmedi dinaglkwa pre erikwa.”

sindre ana ye ka beke norikwa yomba we dinaglmedi pre erikwa.

⁸“Ba ene ye ka beke nerikwa we dikraglkwa, sraglpre, ka beke tongwa suwara moglko ene prapra angigle angigle meglkwa. ⁹Ana ene makandle yomba ta kangiye dagl, neno we dikriyo. Sraglpre, ene Neno suwara ye heven suna moglkwa. ¹⁰Yomba eremogl ende okuna ongwa yomba we ta dikraglkwa, sraglpre, ene yomban ende okuna ongwa i Krai suwara. ¹¹Ene mina suna yomba ta kande moragledi piran kade, ye ene nitno konguno yomba morambuka. ¹²Ana yomba ta ye yene kangiye ake mitna ende morambuka, ye kangiye ende atne unambuka. Ana yomba ta ye yene kangiye ake atne ende morambuka, ye kangiye kande inambuka.

**Parisi ya lo beke teingwa
yomba mambunono kinde**

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

¹³“Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle. Ene kakimbi yomba! Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka. Yomba ende heven kingdom enamunedi eriko, ene gumanomugl konbo yongugl getndingwa. Ba ene enene ta ende suna pikrikwa. Ana yomba ta ende suna enamunedi eriko, ene kanwinge erekrikwa. ¹⁴Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle ene kakimbi yomba. Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka. Ene ambu werai wagle bakagl tendre, yunguno kunogl indre te kamange olto erikwa. Yeglpre ene yumbun kandekinde i-kawa tenaglkwa.^{††}

¹⁵“Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle, ene kakimbi yomba! Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Ene mundi nigl sipraksi endpi makan koglkoglo wan kuno ere, yomba

suwarata di imbi nomano suwara yei, ana enene embriye kinde erimere yeglmere ye ere kawa tendre ana ye guglo kamun yombamo erambuka.

¹⁶“Ene ongumutno kin yongwa yomba konbauna ombunodi yomba tengwa! Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Ene ka yegl dingwa: ‘Yomba ta God holi yungumo kangiye dagltre ka digi dungwa, i taragl yoko orme dingwa. Ba yomba ta God holi yungumo gol yungugl yongwa i ka digi dungwa i yene kamo dumere erambuka.’ ¹⁷Ene ongumutno kin yei du kinde erikwa! Sragl taragl kande orum? Gol moni i mo, God holi yungumo i orko gol wu wakai om? ¹⁸Ana ene dingwa, ‘Yomba ta alta ake ka digi dungwa, i dumere yegl erekrukwa. Ba ofa alta bolamugl yongwa ake ka digi dinan, i pra kuno orkwa.’ ¹⁹Ene ongumutno kin yeingwa yomba! Sragl taragl kande orum? Ofa mo, alta orko ofa i wu wakai om? ²⁰Ipre, yomba ta ye alta kangiye mina digi dinambuka, ye alta ya te bolamugl taragl prapra yongwa i akiye digi dungwa. ²¹Ana yomba ta ye God holi yungumo kande kangiye mina digi dinambuka, ye God holi yungumo ya te God yungugl moglkwa i akiye digi dungwa. ²²Ana yomba ta heven kangiye mina ka digi dinambuka, i ama God boglmo kande ya te God yene amedi moglkwa i akiye digi dungwa.

²³“Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle, ene kakimbi yomba, yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Ene taragl demine orkwa gene ya bongugl-dange ya, te karaugl yaundo ingwa enge, 10 mina suwarata God tengwa. Ba lo gilekuidi kaima beke tendre enene erekrikwa. I embriye du

^{††}23:14 Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa epigl 14 Matyu yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

ya mitno geglkwa ya, mambuno du-wakai te pirngi dingwa. Taragl i prapra ene duwo ere ana ta kinde kondokriyo. ²⁴Ene ongumutno kin yongwa, ba ene yomba ta konbauna ombuno ditengwa! Ene dekambu nitno mina wu suna pi di-nambedi pre siplendi menda endingwa, ba ene bugla-kamel nitno mingi mina meglko akiye nenguro erikwa.

²⁵“Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle. Ene kakimbi yomba, yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Ene plet ya kap nangiye tembe nigl ende koko endingwa, ba sunakra ye taragl in-amunedi pirkwa ya te nana we dipirkwa i kau sungwa. ²⁶Parisi wagle ene ongu-mutno kin yengwa! Okuna kana plet ya kap sunakra nigl ende koko endimbi, ana okuwo nangiye tembe akiye wakai yenambuka.

²⁷“Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle, ene kakimbi yomba! Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara dumo, endi nuglo kruwo engre, ekin wakai kaima tembe tengwa yeglmere ene meglkwa. Ba sunakra yomba geglkwa yomburo ya taragl plangesi kau sungwa. ²⁸Ene kuno yeglmere. Ene nangino tembe yomba ongumutno mina yomba du-yene meglmedi kanigwa, ba sunakra ene kakimbi dingwa ya te embriyeno kinde kau sungwa.

²⁹“Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle, ene kakimbi yomba! Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Propet geglko ene maugl wakai pere pandigl, ana yomba du-yene geglko pandiglmara dumo ekin te-te erikwa. ³⁰Ana ene dingwa, ‘No kowano okuna meglkwa engemo igle no mouna daglma, no ye akeple dikre ana propet

ta sigoglkungo.’ ³¹Ene ka dimara igle mina enene dipene endingwa, propet sigeglkwa yomba gawano ene meglkwa. ³²Ene kowano awano tandaglme mambuno ere pandiglmara i ene ere poriya siyo!

³³“Ene toki kinde nangiglma wagle! God ene guglo kamun enaglme dinan ana sragl ere ende wu eglke enaglme? ³⁴Ana yeglpri, na ene i diteinga, propet wagle ya te pirpogl singwa yomba ya te lo beke teingwa yomba di ene mina endinaglkwa. Ene tau sigogl, ana tau endi-prak mina sindre, ana tau makai yungu yungugl kra kumba wip[‡] sindre, ana tau sikasi taun bange bange endinaglkwa. ³⁵Yeglpri yomba du-yene prapra sigeglkwa yomba yumbuno inaglmere mere i ene mina unambuka. Abel yomba du-yene sigeglkwa bormaimo yange makandle sungwa. Igle mambuno bogl ende wu Berakiya wam Sekaraia mina ungwa. God holi yungu koglo yongo alta koglo yongo sunawom igle ene ye sigeglkwa. ³⁶Na kaima ene diteinga, sigeglkwa yomba ye yumbuno i prapra yomba erme meglkwa i mina unambuka.

Yesus Jerusalem pre miriye goglkwa

(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

³⁷“O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ene propet wagle sigogl ana God kakepmo yomba di ene mina endungo kombuglo sigeglkura. Enge sramuna na onguna duglosi ene yombanma prapra kombusi isuna endinagledi erika, i konduwagle mam nangiglma wagle imakai si koiye atnekra endumere yeglmere, ba ene na yegl erambedi kanwinge erekrikwa. ³⁸Ana piryo, ene yunguno mina yomba ta moglkrimbi ana wau denglau-kuridi yenambuka. ³⁹Na ene diteinga, ene

[‡]**23:34** Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akiemara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiye tonguma singwa i ana yomba si-si ere erikwa.

aglketa na kankre mogl pindre, ene dinaglkwa, ‘God ye erewakai eretongwa, ye Yaglkande kangiyi mina ungwa.’”ⁱ

Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo kinde erambiwo dungwa

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

24 Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo kindekondo endongo, disaipelma wagle ye moglmara plaudi God holi yungumo mina yungumo tau yongwa i onguno buglosi Yesus ombuno dinamunedi wingwa. ²Ba ye ditongwa, “Ene taragl i prapra wakai ere kanimo? Na ka kaima ene diteinga, kombuglo suwarata kombuglo ta mina bolamugl yei-pai moglkrambuka. Prapra siguglundi atne endinaglkwa.”^{ff}

Yumbun ya giu kanekane plau dinambuka

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³Yesus Olip Kamun Muglo igle amedi moglko, ana disaipelma keunde Yesus moglmara undre dingwa, “Dinoro, taragl i enge aunake plau dinambe? Ana ene unatnga enge diu sraglmere eran kamuno ana kamkua ya makan dundinambe?”

⁴Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Kanpogl siyo. Yomba ta kakimbi ene dite dinaglmwiwo. ⁵Yomba merkinde na kangina mina undre yegl dinaglkwa, ‘Na Krai’ yegl dindre, yomba merkinde bakaglte konbauna kinde mina auro yenaglkwa. ⁶Ana kunda mangigl ere mangre kaglka dimbi piraglkwa, te kunda eglke boraglkwa i ka boglo kiglmbi piraglkwa. Ba ene pir kundugl goglkriyo, taragl yeglmere plau dinam-

buka, ba enge kande magl erekrukwa. ⁷Kantri ta yomba ende menda pi kantri ta kunda bogl tenaglkwa, ana king ta dumo sugl moglkwa i endpi king ta dumomo kunda bogl tenambuka. Te kindan pond yenan, ana imem bange bange unambuka. ⁸Taragl i prapra ambu gak kuramnedi okuna kana nangino giu pirkwa yeglmere panambuka.

⁹“Ana enge igle ene kanesi, ana eresi te ene sigoraglkwa pre tekoglo endinaglkwa. Na kangina ene mina pangwa ipre yomba uglomugl koglkoglo pir kinde yei ene tenaglkwa. ¹⁰Enge igle yomba mere pirngi dingwa kindekondo, ana deno kumbro ye yene mina yombano ipi kunda ikine onguno mina yenaglkwa. ¹¹Ana propet kakimbi merkinde plaudi ana yomba merkinde bakaglte konbauna kinde mina auro yenaglkwa. ¹²Yegl erimbi mambuno kinde wu kande pi wai dinan, ana yomba mere nomano tendre kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i biyei dundinambuka. ¹³Ba yomba ta andigl giglendi moran enge i dundinan, ana God ere-inambuka. ¹⁴Ana kingdom ka wakai i makan uglomugl koglkoglo dipene endimbi, waidi enan ana okuwo kamun makan dundinambuka engemo unambuka.

Taragl kinde kaima plau dinambuka

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵“Ene kanimbi taragl kinde kaima plau dinambuka, te propet Daniel yegl dungwa, ‘Taragl iwe God yungumo tandaglme paikrumara suna andigl panambuka.’”^jYomba ta ka i kerambuka, i sraglpre dungwa i ye pirpogl suwondo. ¹⁶Enge igle yomba Judia kamun suna

^{ff}24:2 Yesus ka olto kuri dungwa namba 5 igle pangwa. Kamo i Matyu 24:2 endpi 25:46 ongwa, ana kamun makan dundinambuka engemo mangigl erambuka enge taragl plau dinambere kamo dungwa.

meglkwa ye teke ende makan muglo enaglkwa. ¹⁷Ana yagl ta yungumo indaule morambuka ba enge ta yenan ende atne pi ye bona ganamo yungugl yongwa i ta ikrambuka. ¹⁸Yagl ta ye kongunmo ere wanmorambuka, ba ye ende ikine pi gaglmo suna olto ikrambuka. ¹⁹Enge igle ambu gak dano meglkwa ya te ambu gak am temeglkwa, ye yumbun pond inaglkwa. ²⁰Kamun kumbosi bi erambuka enge mo Sabat enge yenambuka, ba ene teke pikraglkwa pre kamange ere God teiyo. ²¹Enge igle yumbun pond kaima panambuka, i okuna imbo dumo makan kor mambuno ere wu enge erme magl i ungwa. Yegl ta paikrumere erme panambuka. Te okuwo yumbun kuno yegl aglketa paikrambuka. ²²Ba God enge tau simbiglkidi ake i-sungunagle endekruma dagl, ana yomba prapra wau beglko, ba God yombama pinde yungwa ye pre ere enge ake sungunagle endinambuka. ²³Yomba tau di ene tenaglkwa, 'Kaniyo, Krais moglkwa ya, mo ye moglkwa iro.' Ye kaima dimedi ene pirngi dikriyo. ²⁴Mesaia kakimbi wagle ya te propet kakimbi wagle plau dindre ana ye diu ya kimagl kanekane ere ana God pinde yungwa yomba nomano si du ende tenaglkwa. Ba ye pra kuno eran yegl eraglkwa. ²⁵Piryo taragl yegl okuwo plau dinambuka pre na ka i ene dite kondigra.

²⁶"Yeglpere, yomba di ene tenaglkwa, 'Kaniyo, ye makan waule kugl endikan paikrumara suna moglkwa.' Yegl dimbi, ene iro pikriyo, mo ye dinaglkwa, 'Kaniyo, ye yungugl ya moglkwa,' ene i ta pirngi dikriyo. ²⁷Yomba Wam unambuka i kamun pogl dungwa mereyegl, ande umara ambuglange mundu si endpi ande beimara enambuka. ²⁸Geglkwa

nangino aglokra ta yenambara, i kua kigla wu makai sinaglkwa.

Yomba Wam unambuka

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹"Yumbun kanekane i dundinambuka enge, ana oglandi
 "“ande akemim erambuka,
 te ba ambuglangemo
 dekrambuka, te kugl-kuri
 kamun mitna uro yange simbi,
 ana kamun mitna yombuglomo
 i prapra pinga dinambuka.”^k

³⁰"Enge igle Yomba Wam diumo kamun kua moro endumara suna plau dinambuka. Ana makan koglkoglo yomba prapra piutno taglasi kai ere kanimbi, ana Yomba Wam heven kamun kua kruwo mina bolamugl ye yombuglomo ya ambuglangemo pond bogl akiye unambuka. ³¹Ana biukul be kande dinan, ana ye angelomo di makan ikine ikine ya mitna yoglmo endinan, ye pinde yungwa yomba makan uglomugl koglkoglo imakai sinaglkwa.

Ene endi kogla mambunomo i pirpogl sinaglkwa

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³²"Endi kogla mambunomo i beke piryo, yongagle nuglo mogl ana muno numbun mogl poko ende yaundo wakai sungo ana ene ande akan panambuka enge magl orkwa pamiwodi pirkwa. ³³Kuno yeglmere, ene taragl i prapra kanaglkwa enge ene piraglkwa, enge magl orko Yomba Wam ende unagledi akekun ere yungu dra mina moglkwa. ³⁴Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba erme meglkwa i goglkrimbi, taragl i prapra plau dinambuka. ³⁵Kamun mitna ya makan okuwo wau borambrika. Ba na kanna prapra ta wau boglkrambuka.

**Yomba ta ande enge ya
ande kuiya kiurikwa**

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30; 17:34-36)

³⁶“Yomba suwarata ande enge ya ande kuiya pirkrikwa. Sragl i enge aunake plau dinambuka, i angelo heven suna meglkwa, mo Wam akiye pirkrukwa. Ba Nem suwara prukwa. ³⁷Noa engemo erimere yeglmere, yomba Wam unambuka enge kuno yegl eraglkwa. ³⁸Nigl sikrukwa enge igle yomba ye nigl ne, kaiya mokna ne, ana yagl ambu bogl ingo, ambai yagl te, yegl ere meglkwa enge i Noa sip mina ende suna ongwa. ³⁹Ana ye taragl yegl plau dinambedi pirkre meglko, nigl kande si wu prapra sikake yendongwa. Ormere yeglmere, Yomba Wam unambuka enge kuno yegl plau dinambuka. ⁴⁰Enge igle yagl suwo kaiya mokna mina suna kongun ere miur, ana suwarata inan, ta morambuka. ⁴¹Ambu suwo bret garambugledi plawa akekun eur, ana suwarata inan, ta morambuka.

⁴²“Yeglpre ene kanpoglsi sugl molo, ene Yaglkandeno enge aunake unambuka i pirkrikwa. ⁴³Ana i pipoggl siyo. Yungu nemyagl ye kunogl gogl yomba unaglkwa enge i ta piran, ana ye enduwer ugl paikre kor-mogltre, ana kunogl gogl yomba ta kanwinge eran ye yungumo ta si anda bogl ende yungugl pikrambuka. ⁴⁴Yeglpre ene enge akekun ere moraglkwa. Sraglpre, Yomba Wam unambedi ene pirkre moraglkwa enge ye unambuka.

**Kongun yomba wakai ya
kongun yomba kinde**

(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵“Kongun yomba ira nomane wakai pango ana kongun pamere orme? Yaglmo i yombamo kande angaimo tongo kongun yomba tau sutno mogltre, ye kaiya moknana enge yenambere

yumbusi tenambuka. ⁴⁶Yombamo kande ende ikine wu kongunmo yomba kanan ana ye kongun wakai eremoglkwa pre gun yenambuka. ⁴⁷Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ye yombamo kande eremogl kongunmo yomba i bonana, prapra sugl kan moglo dinambuka. ⁴⁸Ba ye kongun yomba kinde ta moran ana yene yegl pirambuka, ‘Na yombana kande ende ikine ukre enge olto wanmorambuka.’ ⁴⁹Ana ye kongun akiye erikwa yomba ere sindre te wain gige dungwa ne du erikwa yomba bogl ye kaiya mokna ya nigl akiye neingwa. ⁵⁰Kongun yomba i yombano kande aunake unambuka ande enge mo ande kuiya ta pirkre morambuka enge unambuka. ⁵¹Yombamo kande eremogl kongun yomba i siderwagl baruwagl ere, ana kakimbi yomba meglmara endinan, igle ye kai ere singiye gikir erambuka.

**Yesus eremogl ambai 10
pre dibogl dungwa**

25“Enge igle heven kingdom i kuno yeglmere panambuka. Ana ambai 10 ye ken-lamno indre ana yagl ambu kor bogl inambuka unan tengigl yenamnedi ende eingwa. ²Ambai 5 ye pipoggl sikrikwa, ana 5 pipoggl singwa. ³Ambai pipoggl sikrikwa ye lamno ingwa, ba kerosin kawate ta kogl ikre eingwa. ⁴Ba ambai pipoggl singwa ye mingi mina kerosin ken-lamno pre kogl kausi indre eingwa. ⁵Ana ambu kor bogl inambuka yaglmo ikra oglandi ukruko, ambai wagle ye ugl guko sindre ana ugl du paingwa.

⁶“Ba enduwer suna yongo wiyau ta ungwa, ‘Ambu kor bogl inambuka yaglmo ikra umiwo. Ene wu bange kaniyo!’

⁷“Ana ambai 10 wagle ugl paimara prapra andigl ye ken-lamno gaglkwa depamara ana wik ake mitna endingwa.

⁸Ana ambai pirpogl sikrikwa, yegl di ambai pirpogl singwa ikra teingwa, ‘Ene kerosin tau no noriyo, no ken-lamno gongingwa.’

⁹“Ba ambai pirpogl singwa ye di ikine endingwa, ‘No ya te ene bogl akiye ta garama kuno erekrukwa. Yeglpre, ene endpi kerosin teingwa yomba meglmara pindre ana enene garaglkwa pre tau topo eriyo.’

¹⁰“Ana ambai pirpogl sikrikwa ye kerosin topo eramnedi ende eingo, ana ambu kor bogl inambuka yagle ungwa. Ana ambai 5 akekun ere meglkwa ikra, ye bogl akiye yagl ambu bogl ingwa kaiya mokna nemara ende suna eingo, ana yungu dra yongugl getndungwa.

¹¹“Okuwo ambai 5 ikine undre mendakra andigl mogl yegl dingwa, ‘Yagl kande! Yagl kande! Yungu dra yauro ende noro.’

¹²“Ba ye di ikine endungwa, ‘Na ka kaima ene diteinga, na ene ta pirpogl sikrika.’

¹³“Yeglpre, sugl wakai molo. Sraglpre, ene ande enge ya ande kuiya i ta pirkrikwa.

Kongun yomba suwota moni indre kongun erimere ka di simboglkwa

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴“Enge igle heven kingdom i kuno yeglmere panambuka. Yagl ta yungumo kindekondo ende konbo eglike ta enagledi ere, ye kongunmo yomba agle dindre ana ye yungumo ya bonamo i prapra sugl moraglmedi ditongwa. ¹⁵Ye kongun erimere mambunono i kandre, ana suwarandi moni tongwa. Ana ta K5,000^{§§} tongwa, te ta K2,000 tongwa, ana ta K1,000 tendre okuwo ye ende konbo eglike ta ongwa. ¹⁶Ana kongun yomba ta K5,000 yungwa ikra oglandi pi

ana kongunmo ere K5,000 koglo isuna endungwa. ¹⁷Kuno yegl keunde, yagl ta K2,000 yungwa, ye kongunmo ere K2,000 ikine ama isuna endungwa. ¹⁸Ba kongun yomba ta K1,000 yungwa ikra pindre, makan mina maugl pere ana ye yagl kande monimo teke yongwa.

¹⁹“Ana yagl kandeno enge olto wanmoglp, ana okuwo ende ikine wu kongunmo yomba ye moni teingra sragl erimda di kere kangwa. ²⁰Ana yagl ta K5,000 yungwa ende okuna wu, ana K5,000 ta ama yu te koglo ende dungwa, ‘Yagl kande, kano ene K5,000 natngra. Na kongunmo ere K5,000 koglo ama isuna endinga.’

²¹“Ana yagl kandemo di ikine endungwa, ‘Kuno orkwa. Ene kongun yomba wakai, pamere etnga. Ene taragl kembra mina sugl wakai motnga, ana na ene diendimbo taragl kande mina sugl moratnga. Ene ende suna wu, ana na bogl gun yenatnga.’

²²“Te kongun yomba K2,000 yungwa ikra ama undre ana dungwa, ‘Yagl kande, ene K2,000 natngra. Kanno, na kongunmo ere K2,000 ikine ama isuna endinga yongwa ya.’

²³“Yagl kandemo yegl di ikine endungwa, ‘Wakai etnga, ene ama kongun yomba wakai pamere etnga. Ene taragl kuri mina sugl wakai motnga, ana na ene diendimbo taragl mere mina sugl moratnga. Ene ende suna wu na bogl gun yenatnga.’

²⁴“Ana kongun yomba ta K1,000 yungwa ye undre ana dungwa, ‘Yagl kande, na pirka ene yagl ginglekui dinatngra. Ene kaiya mokna ta ere yaglkittara sindre ana mokna mongo pere endimara uro makai sinatngra. ²⁵Yeglpre na kundutn gogl, ana na endpi ene moni-

^{§§}25:15 Mingi moni i kuiya pai ende mitna pi yomba suwara ta kongun ere endpi dundindre topomo ingwa i engre tongwa.

nen makan mina teke yeinga. Kanno, ene moninen kuno ere yongwa ya.'

²⁶“Ba yombamo kande di ikine ende tongwa, ‘Ene kongun yomba kinde, yombutn dokundre oglka etnga. Yeglpre ene pitnga, na kaiya mokna ta ere yaglkrimara sindre, te mokna mongo na endekrimara uro makai singa. ²⁷Ana ene na monina ipi benk yena dagl, ana na ende ikine undre, nana monina ya te kuiya ta akiye i-ikine endingo.

²⁸“Erme moni ye mina i-eglke ende ana yagl ta K10,000 ake moglmara i to. ²⁹Yeglmere yomba prapra taragl ta pai tenambuka, taragl mere teimbo ana ye merkinde kaima paitenambuka, ba yomba taragl ta paitekran, ana ye taragl kembra ta ye paitongwa i ye mina i-eglke endinaglka. ³⁰Ana kongun yomba kinde i piyasi menda mim bongond or-mara suna endiyo, ye igle kai ere singiye gikir ere morambuka.’

Okuwo Yesus yomba bugla-sipsip ya meme yeglmere yumbu sinambuka

³¹“Yomba Wam king kaima unambuka enge ana angelo prapra ye bogl akiye unaglkwa, ye yene king boglmo mina heven ambuglange mina suna amedi morambuka. ³²Ana makan koglkoglo yomba prapra ye gumamugl makai sinaglkwa. Ana ye yumbusi epigl suwo endinambuka, i bugla sugl yomba ye sipsip i-pere ende te meme i-pere ende erimere yegl. ³³Ye sipsip i ongo wokra ende ana meme i ongo kondakra endinambuka.

³⁴“Ana King ye yomba ongo wokra meglkwa yegl ditenambuka, ‘Wiyo, na Nina ene mina wakai ere tongwa pangwa. Ana undre kingdom inaglkwa, i Nina kamun makan ere yongwa enge ene pre erekuno erekondo endungwa yongwa. ³⁵Sraglpre, na kindan gogl moglko ana ene kaiya mokna narikura. Na nigl gogl moglko ene nigl kogl

narikura. Na yomba eglke mereyegl ta wingo ana ene na di yunguno mina endingura. ³⁶Na gagsluna doko moglko ana ene gagsluna ende narikura. Na kinde sungo paimoglko ene na sutna meglkura, te kane yungu pai moglko ana ene pi na kanigura.’

³⁷“Ana yomba du-yene meglkwa yegl di-ikine ende tenaglkwa, ‘Yaglkande, no enge aunake ene kanunga kindan gotngo ana no kaiya mokna tomune mo ene nigl gogl motngo ana no nigl tomnedi ne? ³⁸Enge aunake ene dumo eglke mereyegl nem ta ungo no ene kandre ana ene iyungugl endumunedi mo ene gagsluna doko motngo ana gagsluna ende tomnedi ne? ³⁹Enge aunake ene kinde sungwa pango, mo kane yungu paimotngo, ana no pi ene kanmunedi ne.’

⁴⁰“Ana king di ikine endinambuka, ‘Na ka kaima ene ditenga, ene taragl ta na angrima wagle kiuglgiunde atne meglkwa i suwarata eretengwa, i ene na ere narikwa.’

⁴¹“Ana ongo kondakra meglkwa ditenambuka, ‘Na moglmara ende eglke piyo, God ene taya enaglme ditongwa yomba. Ene endpi donga aimande depamara suna piyo, i Satan ye angelomo bogl moraglkwa pre ana akekun ere yeingwa. ⁴²Sraglpre, na kindan goglka, ba ene kaiya mokna ninaglkwa ta narekrikura, na nigl goglka ana nigl ta kogl narekrikura. ⁴³Na yomba eglke ta wingo ene na iyungugl endekrikura, na gagsluna pre doko moglko ene gagsluna ta narekrikura. Na kinde sungwa painga ene sutna moglkre, ana kane pai moglka enge ene wu na kankrikura.’

⁴⁴“Ana ye di ikine ende tenaglkwa, ‘Yaglkande, no aunake kamga ene kindan gotnga, mo nigl gotnga, mo kinde sungwa pai motnga mo, yomba eglke mereyegl unga mo, kungugl gagl manga,

mo kane yungu pai motngo, ana no ene akepledi tekune do?’

⁴⁵“Ana ye di ikine ende tenambuka, ‘Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ene na angrima kiuglgiunde kangino paikrukwa ta ene akewakai ere tekrikura, i ene na ere narekrikwa.’

⁴⁶“Ana ye ende eglke pi giugl aimande gogl moraglmara enaglkwa, ba yomba mambuno du-wakai erikwa ye endpi kor aimande moraglkwa dumo enaglkwa.”

**Yomba kande wagle ka dikogl
Yesus si goramne dingwa**

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

26 Enge igle Yesus taragl i prapra bekete kondo ana ye yene disaipelma wagle ditongwa, ²“Ene pirkwa, ande enge suwo mogl ende Pasova engemo moramga. Ana Yomba Wam indre kunda ikine tembi endi-prak mina sinaglkwa.”

³Enge igle pris kande wagle ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa, ye pris kande angaimo mina makai singwa. Pris kande i kangiye Kaiapas we dingwa.

⁴Ana Yesus kane sindre sigoraglkwa pre ana uglmange ere ka dikeglkwa. ⁵Ba ye dingwa, “Nono Pasova enge kande mina yegl erekramga. Sraglpre, yomba ye nongasi kunda eraglkwa.”

**Betani kamun ambu ta kungo
demine orkwa toindi Yesus
bre mina kungo ere tongwa**

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶Yesus Betani kamun suna Saimon yungumugl yungugl moglkwa, yaglmo i okuna nangiye kaglande sungwa. ⁷Yesus bogl mina kaiya mokna ne moglko,

ambu ta kungo demine wakai orkwa, topo kande boglkwa mingi mina kausi moglko ake indre wu Yesus moglmara toindi bre mina endungwa.

⁸Disaipelma wagle i kandre ye deno kumbruko krapeglkwa, “Sraglpre kungo demine wakai orkwa i yoko toindi endume? ⁹Kungo demine wakai orkwa i yomba tendre kombuglo moni pond bogl yumuna, ana monimo i kiuglgiunde yomba tomgo.”

¹⁰Ye ka dingwa i Yesus pirtre ana ditongwa, “Ene sraglpre ambu i nangiye ka-si meglme? Ye taragl i wakai kaima na pre ere narkwa.

¹¹Kiuglgiunde yomba ene bogl akiye aimande moraglkwa. Ba na ene bogl akiye aimande ta moglkraglka. ¹²Ambu ye kungo demine orkwa toindi na nangina mina endungwa. Ambu taragl orkwa i na maugl mina panaglkwa pre akekun orkwa. ¹³Na ka kaima ene diteinga, makan koglkoglo kamambuno wakai i dipene endinaglkwa, ambu taragl orkwa i akiye ditembi yomba pir wanmoraglkwa.”

**Judas Iskariot eremogl Yesus
ikunda ikine tenagle dungwa**

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴Ana disaipelma 12 ye mina suwarata kangiye Judas Iskariot, ye ende pris kande meglmara pindre, ¹⁵ana krapoglkwa, “Na Yesus i-pene ende teimbo, ene sragl naraglme?” Ana pris kande wagle moni silva 30 kere ye tengwa.* ¹⁶Enge igle Judas mambuno bogl enge wakai ta yenan Yesus i-pene ende pris kande wagle tenambuka konbauna dokungwa.

***26:15** Moni mongo 30 i nono monino mina sirana yongwa i nono pirpogl sikunga. Moni i tau pond wu yongwa ana yomba ta ba 5 mo 6 kongun ertre ana topo inambuka mere kuno. Matyu 27:9-10 kano.

**Yesus disaipelma bogl Pasova
kaiya mokna neingwa**

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14;
22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Bret yis paikrukwa ninaglkwa ande enge komnaiye ikra magl orko, ana disaipel wagle Yesus moglmara undre krapeglkwa, “Pasova kaiya mokna aglokra ere yei naraglmedi pitne?”

¹⁸ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene ende siti suna pi ana yagl ta igle morambuka ye diteiyo, ‘Ka beke narikwa yagle yegl dungwa, na engena ende magl ungwa. Nana disaipelna bogl ende ene yungun mina wu Pasova enge kande pre makai sindre kaiya mokna ninamga.” ¹⁹ Ana disaipelmo wagle Yesus ditomere yegl ere, ana Pasova kaiya mokna akekun ere yeingwa.

²⁰ Kamun mim pango ana Yesus disaipelma 12 bogl kaiya mokna ninamnedi bogl mina amedi meglkwa. ²¹ Kaiya mokna ne meglko Yesus yegl dungwa, “Na kaima ene diteinga, ene mina suwarata na i-pene ende kunda ikine tenambuka.”

²² Ana disaipelma wagle munduno kinde kaima orko, ana suwara suwarandi Yesus krapogl teingwa, “Yaglkande, ene na pre kaima mendigl dino?”

²³ Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Yomba suwarata na bogl bret dis mina nigl simbai nombuglka, ye na i-pene ende kunda ikine tenambuka. ²⁴ Yomba Wam gorambedi kamambuno pepa mina muno beglko pangwa ye kaima gorambuka. Ba Yomba Wam yaglkumba ikine tongwa yomba i yumbun kande inambuka, mam okuna kugl yeikrumba daglma i wakai kaima orko.”

²⁵ Judas, Yesus i-pene ende kunda ikine tenambuka yaglmo dungwa,

“Kaima, beke notnga, ene na pre mendigl dino?”

Ana Yesus ditongwa, “I enene yegl dinga.”

**Yesus disaipelma wagle
bret ya wain tongwa**

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-50;
1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Ana ye kaiya mokna ne meglko Yesus bret ta indre, ana kamange ere God diwakai yeite, ake bukondi disaipelma wagle tendre dungwa, “Indre ana neiyo, i na nangina.”

²⁷ Ana ye wain mingi suwarata indre, God diwakai yei ana disaipelma wagle tendre ana dungwa, “Ene prapra neiyo. ²⁸ I na bormaina kontrak kor, i yomba merkinde tandaglmeno koko endinambedi toindi endinga. ²⁹ Na ene diteinga, na wain i erme ta nekre wanmoglp i enge ta na ene bogl akiye wain kor Nina heven kingdomo mina suna ninaglkwa.”

³⁰ Enge igle ye giglange suwarata indre, ende menda pi Olip Kamun Muglo eingwa.

**Pita eremogl Yesus
kankrika we dinambuka**

(Mak 14:22-31; Luk
22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Erme enduwer i keunde ene prapra na pre teke ende pindre ana na kondinaglkwa. Kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa:

“God eremogl sipsip sugl yomba sigoran, ana sipsip undupagl ere ende perepere enaglkwa.”¹

³² Ba okuwo na andigl ukor pindre, ana na okuna yei ende Galili kamun suna enaglkwa.”

³³ Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yumbun ene mina unan tau kuinoko ene pre pirngi dingwa i gugl sinan ene kondi-naglkwa ba na ene ta kondokraglka.”

³⁴ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, erme enduwer kon-duwagle kumugl wi sikran ene enge su-wota na ye kankrika we dinatnga.”

³⁵ Ba Pita di ikine ende tongwa, “Na ene kankrika we kaima ta dikraglka. Na ene bogl akiye simbi gorambuglka.” Ana disaipelma wagle tau prapra ka suwara i keunde dikondingwa.

Gesemani suna Yesus kamange orkwa

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ana Yesus ye disaipelma wagle bogl endpi dumo kangiye Gesemani we di-mara eingo ana ye ditongwa, “Ene igle amedi molo. Na ende koglo iro pi ana kamange eraglka.” ³⁷ Ana Pita ya Sebedi wam suwo auro yungo ye akiye eingwa. Ye munduwo kinde kaima orko ana kinde pirtre. ³⁸ Ye disaipelma suwota di-tongwa, “Na kuiyana kinde kaima orko goraglka pai dungwa, ene igle mogltre ana na bogl akiye kor kan molo.”

³⁹ Ana ye kurita ende inde pi ye yene yange makan mina gumadra sikirte pai ana kamange orkwa, “Na Nina i pra era-gledi pitn kade, geu mingi i na mina iko-rugl endo. Ba na pirka mere i kondinat-nga, ene pitnga mere ero.”

⁴⁰ Ana ye disaipelma suwota meglmara ende ikine undre ana ye kango ugl pai meglkwa, ana ye Pita ditongwa, “Sraglpre ene ande kuiya suwarata, na bogl sugl kan moglkrimo?

⁴¹ Ene kor-mogl ana bagl-nusi mina suna yange dinamunedi pre kamange eriyo. Spirit pra i eragledi prukwa, ba nangino oglka orkwa.”

⁴² Ye aglke kordagl ende ikine pi ana kamange orkwa, “Na Nina, geu mingi i pra i-eglke endekratnga panan, i pra na ninaglka, ene pitnere ero.”

⁴³ Yesus aglke ikine wu kango ana ye ongumutno ake yumbun dongo uglpai meglkwa. ⁴⁴ Ana aglke Yesus disaipelma wagle kondo endpi ana kamange kom-naiye suwo ere dungwa kamo ikra ko-rdagl dungo suwota orkwa.

⁴⁵ Okuwo ye ende ikine disaipelma wagle meglmara undre ana dungwa, “Ene ugl kanane pai ana mogl pirmo? Kaniyo, enge magl orkwa. Yomba Wam i-pene ende tekoglo tandaglime kinde erikwa yaglkumba onguno mina yenaglkwa. ⁴⁶ Andiglmbi nono ende omuno. Kaniyo, na yaglkumba ikine tenambuka yaglmo magl ungwa ya!”

Yesus kane singwa

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesus ka di moglko disaipelma 12 ye mina suwarata Judas, ye ungwa. Ana yomba merkinde ye bogl akiye dikumba prak ya te kumba ake indre wingwa. Ye pris kande wagle ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba diendingo wingwa. ⁴⁸ Yaglkumba ikine tenambuka yomba ye diu ta ere ombuno dinagle di-tongwa, “Na yomba suwarata kungro-bare eraglka, i Yesus, ene ye kane siyo.”

⁴⁹ Judas du-yene ende Yesus moglmara pindre ana dungwa, “Enduwer wakai, Beke Notnga.” Ana ye diwakai yei kungro-bare orkwa.

⁵⁰ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yeinombuglka, ene sragl ta eragledi pre unga i oglandi ero.”†

Ana yomba ende wu Yesus akegidi sikane singwa. ⁵¹ Ana Yesus bogl akiye meglkwa yomba i ye mina suwarata

†26:50 Ka i, Grik ka mina mem wu nongugl kaima pikrukwa. Ba yomba tau pirkwa Yesus kamo dungwa i yegl, “Yei nombuglka, ene sraglpre une?”

dikumba prak towo mina pangwa oglandi ake gundo indre ana pris kande nigl kongunmo yomba ta kina simbiglkidi endungwa.

⁵² Ba Yesu ye ditongwa, “Dikumba prak towo mina ende ikine endo. Yomba prapa ta dikumba prak ake gundo inaglkwa, ye yene dikumba prak mina goraglkwa. ⁵³ Ene i pirkitno, na Nina agle dimbo ye oglandi angelomo merkinde diendinan ana kimbirnem epigl 12 imara ende ana wu na akeple dikraglmo?” ⁵⁴ Ba yegl erimbo kande, kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno beglko pangwa i mongo kaima srambre ere pai inambe? Taragl i prapa na mina pai inambuka.”

⁵⁵ Enge igle Yesu yomba merkinde ditongwa, “Ene pirkwa na kunogl gogl yomba ta moglmedi ene dikumba prak ya te kumba yumbun dongwa ake indre na kane sinamnedi wimo? Na ande enge yomere yomere God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra amedi mogl ka beke teinga, ba ene ta na kane sikrikwa. ⁵⁶ Ba taragl prapa plau dungwa i propet yegl erambedi kamambuno pepa mina suna boglmere kaima plau dungwa.” Ana disaipelma wagle prapa ye kindekondo ana teke ende perepere eingwa.

Yesu ipi kaunsol meglmara eingwa

(*Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24*)

⁵⁷ Yomba okuna kana Yesu kane singwa ikra, ye auro ipi pris kande Kaiapas, yungumo eingwa. Igle lo beke teingwa yomba ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba kande ye makaisi meglmara eingwa. ⁵⁸ Ba Pita, Yesu omara mokomugl kurita eglke dagl pi, pris kande Kaiapas yungumo toglmo mina ende suna pindre, ana igle kimbirnem sugl

meglmara akiye amedi mogl, Yesu taragl ta ere tenaglkwa i kanagledi pre moglkwa.

⁵⁹ Pris kande wagle ya kaunsol prapa Yesu ka ta di aglau erambuka i-pene ende sigora pre dokingwa. ⁶⁰ Ba ye aglaumo ta doko kan ikrikwa. Yeglpre yomba merkinde ende okuna undre ana Yesu pre kakimbi ditengwa.

Ana okuna kaima yagl suwo ende nongugl undre, ⁶¹ dimbrika, “Yagl i ka yegl dungwa, ‘Na pra God holi yungumo kande sigurndi ende, ana ande enge suwota yenan aglke kordagl kei ikine endinaglkwa.”

⁶² Ana pris kande Kaiapas andigltre ana yegl di Yesu tongwa, “Ka di ene nangin dangingwa i ta di ikine endinatnga paikrumo?” ⁶³ Ba Yesu ka ta dikor erekrukwa.

Aglke pris kande Kaiapas, ye ditongwa, “God kor aimande moglkwa kangiyi mina na erme ene krapoglkwa. No dinoro, ene God Wam Mesaia motno?”

⁶⁴ Yesu di ikine ende tongwa, “Kaima dinga iwe. Ba na ene prapa diteinga, okuwo ene kaimbi Yomba Wam ye God Yombuglo Norkwa Nem ongo wokra amedi mogltre ana heven kamun kua bolamugl unambuka.”

⁶⁵ Ana pris kande Kaiapas ye gaglmo suna ake aglambugldi ana yegl dungwa, “Ye God kenaglmo sungwa, nono yomba ta kawaiye erambuka pir kondiyo. Ene erme pirkwa, ye God dikinde yei kenaglmo sungwa. ⁶⁶ Ene sragl wedi pirme?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “Ye aglau orkwa pre ana gorambuka.” ⁶⁷ Ana ye eursi Yesu gumadra mina ende eresingwa. Ana atndang ere singwa yomba ikra, ⁶⁸ dingwa, “Mesaia, ene propet kaima motn kade dipogl noro, ira ene sume?”

**Pita eremogl Yesus
kankrika we dungwa**

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Kaiapas yungumo mendakra togl suna igle Pita amedi moglkwa, ana pris kande nigl kongunmo ambai suwarata ye moglmara undre dungwa, “Ene ombugl Yesus Galili nem bogl akiye miurkra.”

⁷⁰ Ba yomba prapra meglmara Pita ditorwa ere yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene sraglwe dine? Na ye ta kankrika.”

⁷¹ Ana ye Kaiapas yungumo toglmo dra mina kondo ende menda ongo, nigl-kongun ambai ta ye kandre ana yomba meglkwa i ditongwa, “Yagl i Yesus Nasaret nem bogl akiye wanmiurkra.”

⁷² Ana Pita aglke ditorwa ere yegl dungwa, “Na ka kaima yene dinga, yagl i na ta pirkan erekrika!”

⁷³ Kurita mogltre okuwo yagl koglo inde ta andigl moglkwa, ana ye ende Pita moglmara undre yegl dungwa, “Kaima ye meglmara i ene ta motngra. Ka prapra di kondinara i enene nungun embriye dipoglkwa.”

⁷⁴ Ana Pita dungwa, “Na ka kaima yene di goglekui dinga. Na kakimbi dimbo, God pra na erekinde ere narambuka. Na yaglmo i ta kankrika!”

Dungo oglandi konduwagle kumugl wi sungwa. ⁷⁵ Ana Yesus ka komnaiye dungwa ikra Pita poglodi prukwa: “Erme enduwer i konduwagle kumugl wi sikran, ana ene enge suwota na ye kankrika we dinatnga.” Ana ye ende menda pi munduwo kinde kaima orko, kai ninga dungwa orkwa.

**Yesus auro ipi Pailat
moglmara eingwa**

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

27 Tangina kinde kana pris kande wagle prapra ya te yomba mina mogl okuna endingwa Yesus sigoraglkwa pre ana ka digi dingwa. ² Ye baklain indre Yesus kanesi auro yendpi ana Rom gavman kande mogl gumamugl endungwa, Pailat ye ongo mina yeingwa.[‡]

Judas yene kansi goglkwa

(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Judas eremogl Yesus i-pene ende kunda ikine onguno mina yongwa yaglmo, ye kango Yesus ka-tange tendre yumbun teingo, ye erekinde orkwa i pirtre nomane yake tendre ana moni mongo 30 silva ikra yend ikine wu pris kande wagle ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba tongwa. ⁴ Judas dungwa, “Na tandaglme ere, yagl du-wakai aglau ta erekrukwa ene onguno mina yeingwa.”

Ana ye di ikine endingwa, “I no sragl eramun? I enene mina pangwa.”

⁵ Judas ye moni silva mongo i piyasi God holi yungumo kande yungugl ende ana ende menda pi yene kansi goglkwa.

⁶ Pris kande wagle ye moni silva ikra gande indre ana dingwa, “Moni i topo tendre yomba sigeglkwa. Ana God holi yungumo moni yongwa i bogl i-suwara endekramga. Nono lono mane dungwa.”

⁷ Okuwo ye ka i digidi pandigl ana ye moni ikra indre makan gala bekingwa yomba ye makano topo erimbi ana yomba yongugl gitno pene yenambuka. ⁸ Yeglpre makanmo i kangiye yegl yeingwa, ‘Bormai Makan’ erme ama kangiye yegl dagl meglkwa. ⁹ Ana propet

[‡]27:2 Pailat, Rom yagl ta moglkwa. Rom yomba diendingo ana ye Juda yomba mina gavana moglkwa. Juda yomba yene Yesus sigoglkraglkwa pangwa. Rom yomba ke-unde yomba suwara ta pra gorambe dinaglkwa pangwa. Yeglpre, Juda yomba ere-mogl Yesus auro ipi Pailat moglmara eingwa. Jon 18:31 mina kano.

Jeremaia okuna ka ta dungwa kamo i paiyungwa, “Israel yomba okuna ye pre topomo dipandiglmara, ye moni 30 silva ingwa. ¹⁰ Ana ye moni ikra makan gala beke beke orkwa yomba ye makanmo topo ere ingwa, i Yaglkande yegl ero di-narmere.”^m

Pailat krapogl Yesus tongwa

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yesus eremogl Rom gavman kande Pailat moglmara guma mina andigl moglko ana gavman krapogl tongwa, “Ene Juda yomba ye kingno motno?”

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Owo, i enene yegl dinga.”

¹² Ana pris kande wagle ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba ye kakimbi di nangiye dangingwa. Ba ye ka ta dikor erekrukwa. ¹³ Ana Pailat ditongwa, “Ene taragl yegl etne di ana di nangin dangingwa i ene prapra ta pirkitno?” ¹⁴ Ba Yesus ka dingwa i suwara kaima ta di ikine endekrukwa, ipre gavana ye kundugl pond kaima goglkwa.

Pailat eremogl Yesus endi-prak mina sigolo dungwa

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38–19:16)

¹⁵ Pasova kaiya mokna neingwa engemo yongo Rom gavman ye mambunono ta pangwa i kane paingwa yomba suwarandi poko ende-ende erikwa. I yomba merkinde krapogl yomba ta kangiye daglkwa yombamo i keunde kane poko ende-ende erikwa. ¹⁶ Enge igle yagl ta kane pai moglkwa ana yomba prapra pirkondingwa i kangiye, Yesus Barabas. ¹⁷ Yeglpre yomba merkinde umakaisi meglko Pailat krapogl yomba tongwa, “Na yagl ira kane poko endimbo ende ene meglmara unambedi pirme? Yesus

Barabas mo, Yesus ye Krai we dingwa ikra?” ¹⁸ Ye pirkan ere kondingwa. Pris kande wagle mirmogl tendre Yesus kanesi ye teingwa.

¹⁹ Ana Pailat kot pirkwa yungu yungl kra bogl mina amedi moglko, embiye ka yegl di ye mina endungwa, “Ene yomba du-yene i taragl kanekane ta ere tenatnga paikrukwa. Sraglpre, na erme enduwer kumbumo ta kaninga pre kundugl pond goglkwa.”

²⁰ Ba pris kande wagle ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba ye yomba merkinde di nusindre Pailat ditembi kade ye Barabas kane yoko poko endinan ana Yesus ipi sigoraglkwa pre dingwa.

²¹ Ana Pailat yomba merkinde meglmara krapogl tongwa, “Ene pirmsi na yomba suwo i ira kane yoko poko endimbo ende ene meglmara unambe?” Ye di ikine endingwa, “Barabas.”

²² Pailat ye krapogl tongwa, “Yesus ye Krai we dingwa, i na sragl ere tenagle?”

Yomba prapra di ikine endingwa, “Ye endi-prak mina siyo.”

²³ Ba Pailat krapoglkwa, “Ye sragl taragl ere aglau orme?”

Ana ye mambuno bogl mangre kaglkwa digo, nunguno embriye ende mitna imbo kaima ongwa, “Ye endi-prak mina siyo!”

²⁴ Ana Pailat i kangwa yomba ye yene oglagldi kunda gua beglmbi, ye di akedu endinambuka mere mango ana ye nigl tau indre yomba merkinde meglmara gumanomugl ye ongo nigl kogl ana dungwa, “Yagl du-yene i gorambuka aglau i na mina paikrukwa. I ene konguno pangwa!”

²⁵ Ana yomba prapra di ikine endingwa, “Ye gorambuka yumbunmo i yange no mina sinan ana nangro ye mina akiye panambuka!”

^m27:10 Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 32:6-9

²⁶ Ana Pailat eremogl Barabas kane pangwa imenda ende ye tongwa, ana ye dungo Yesus kumba wip singo ana tekoglo ende kimbirnem endi-prak mina sigoraglkwa pre tongwa.

Kimbirnem Yesus bakagl teingwa

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Ana Pailat kimbirmo nem Yesus yendpi gavman yungu kande Pretorim we dimara suna eingwa, ana eresi yeingwa yomba ikra ye prapra wu suwara pi ye moglmara mogl winambo dingwa. ²⁸ Kimbirnem Yesus gaglmo gugl ende ana gagl gogl munda ta ende teingwa. ²⁹ Te kewan kangigle orkwa indre king bitno gagl yeglmere beke indre ana ye bre mina pandigl tengwa. Te kumba ta indre ongo wokra pandigl teingwa. Ye prapra goglkono bondugl tendre ana bakaglte yegl dingwa, “Aya, Juda yomba kingno.”[¶] ³⁰ Ye eursi Yesus tendre ana kumba ikra indre bre mina singwa. ³¹ Ana ye bakagl teingwa ikra dundungo ye gagl gogl ende teingwa ikra gugl ende ana ye yene gaglmo suna ende ikine ende teingwa. Ana ye endi-prak mina sina pre auro yend menda eingwa.

Yesus endi-prak mina singwa

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Ye prapra ende menda eingo, yagl ta Sairini kamun nem, kangiye Saimon we dingwa. Ye tengigl yendre ana kimbirnem Yesus endimo-prak kake yenambedi ake nusingwa. ³³ Ana ye ende wu dumo ta kangiye Golgata we dimara wingwa. (Golgata i mam-bunomo yegl, bitno yombuglo dumo.)

³⁴ Kamunmo igle ye nigl geu orkwa indre wain bogl sikugl ende, Yesus nimbardi teingwa. Ba ye dra simbai pirtre okuwo nekrukwa. ³⁵ Ye eremogl Yesus endi-prak mina si pandigltre ana ye gaglmo suna yumbusi inamunedi pre satu singwa. ³⁶ Ana okuwo kimbirnem dumo igle amedi mogl, ye suglmo kanmeglkwa. ³⁷ Ye bre wagle egli kra kot ereingwa kamo ikra, yegl muno bogl endingo pangwa: I YESUS, JUDA YOMBA YE KINGNO. ³⁸ Ana enge igle kunogl gogl nembrika yagl suwo ama akiye Yesus bogl endi-prak mina singwa. Ana ta ye ongo wokra pango te ta ongo kondakra pangwa. ³⁹ Yomba wu ikine ikine eingwa i bitno piyasi Yesus bakagl tendre, ⁴⁰ ana dingwa, “Ene God holi yungumo sigurndi atne ende pandigl ana ande enge suwota mina aglke kordagl kei ikine endinatngra. Ene God Wam motn kade, enene ere-indre endi-prak mina kondo ende atne wo!”

⁴¹ Dimere yegl keunde ama pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba, Yesus bakagl tendre yegl dingwa, ⁴² “Ye yomba tau ere-yungwa ba ye yene ere-ikrambuka pangwa! Ye Israel yomba Kingno moglkrum kana! Ye kanwinge erimbi endi-prak mina kondo ana erme ende atne unan nono prapra ye pirngi dinamga. ⁴³ Ye eremogl God pirngi dindre yegl dungwa, ‘Na God Wam mole,’ dungwa, ana erme God akeple dinan nono kanamna.” ⁴⁴ Ana kunogl gogl nembrika yaglmo suwo-akiye Yesus bogl endi-prak mina singo pambrika. Yaglmo suwo i ama dimere kuno yegl di Yesus tembrika.

[¶]27:29 Kimbirnem wagle, Yesus bakaglte tena pre ana king mereyegl ekin gagl bakagl tengwa. Enge i king wagle ekin yegl gagl erikwa. Gagl gogl ende, king bitno gagl pandigl ana king botno mina amedi mogltre, ye buglo ta onguno mina ake meglkwa.

Yesus goglkwa

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk
23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ande kuiya 12 klok orko, makan koglkoglo mim waidi were kondungo pai endpi ande kuiya 3 klok orkwa.

⁴⁶ Ana 3 klok mina, Yesus kai kaglkane binan bogl ere yegl dungwa, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” I mambuno yegl, “Na Godna, na Godna, sraglpre ene na kinde kondine?”ⁿ

⁴⁷ Yomba tau magl igle andigl meglkwa ye ka dungwa i pirtre ye dingwa, “Ye Elaija pre agle dungwa.”

⁴⁸ Ana ye meglmara suwarata erme keunde mukundi pi ana giyagin indre, wain geu orkwa kurita simbai indre, buglo muglo mina pandigl ana Yesus bindi ninambedi pre tongwa. ⁴⁹ Ba yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Kanwinge eriyo, Elaija wu ye ere-inambuka mo ere-ikrambuka, i nono sugl mogl kanamna.”

⁵⁰ Ana Yesus aglke kordagl kaglkane pond indre, munduwo iyenda endungo ana spiritmo endongo ye goglkwa.

⁵¹ Ana engemo igle keunde God holi yungu yungugl gagl alap kugl beglkwa mitna imbo yei sunawom si-aragladi wu koglkoglo ongwa. Te makan pinga dungo ana kombuglo sibladi wu koglkoglo eingwa. ⁵² Kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara bukondi audungo ana God yombamo holi merkinde okuna geglkwa ye nangino bogl andigl ukor eingwa. ⁵³ Ye kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara mina ende menda wingo ana okuwo Yesus anduglko, ye prapra ende God dumomo kande Jerusalem suna ingo ana yomba merkinde ye kanigwa.

⁵⁴ Ana kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle ta ya te kimbirnem tau ye bogl akiye Yesus suglmo meglkwa ana imem ungo, te taragl tau prapra orkwa i kandre ana ye kundugl gogl dingwa, “Kaima yene, ye God Wam moglkwa!”

⁵⁵ Igle ambu merkinde Galili ye Yesus omara mokomugl pindre ana Yesus taragl doknan ye akepledi tenamnedi wingwa. Ana ye kurita eglke dagl mogl kanmeglkwa. ⁵⁶ Ye meglmara suna i Makdala kamun mam Maria ya te Jems ya Josep mano Maria, te ta Sebedi wam suwo mano.

Yesus nangiye kombuglo dra mina yengwa

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk
23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Kamun pokndungo, yagl ta di minge mere paitongwa Arimatia kamun nem, ye ungwa. Ye kangiye Josep, ana ye okuna ama Yesus disaipelma ta moglkwa. ⁵⁸ Ye Pailat moglmara pindre ana Yesus nangiye pre krapoglo ana Pailat prawedi nangiye Josep teiyo dungwa. ⁵⁹ Yeglpre Josep nangiye indre ana gagl alap kor ta were tongwa. ⁶⁰ Ana Josep eremogl Yesus nangiye ipi ye yene kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara kor ta waugl yomara sunakra yongwa. Ana ye kombuglo kande ta egla pagl ipi maugl dra si pere dungwa. ⁶¹ Maria Makdala kamun mam ya te Maria ta ye igle tau eglke dagl amedi mogl kan kombuglo dra ende miurka.

Kimbirnem Yesus pandiglmara sugl meglkwa

⁶² Sabat pre akekun eraglkwa engemo^s i magl ungo ana pris kande wagle ya Parisi wagle Pailat moglmara pindre,

^s27:62 Enge i Sabat enge.

ⁿ27:46 Buk Song 22:1

⁶³ ana yegl dingwa, “Yagl kande, no ka ta pir mouna. Ye kakimbi dungwa yagle, ye kor-moglkwa enge yegl dungwa, ‘Na ande enge suwota yenan aglike andigl ukor enaglkwa.’ ⁶⁴ Yeglpre ene dimin ye pandiglmara pra sugl wakai mogl-embu, ande enge suwota erano. Aglau eran yene disaipelma wagle wu ye nangiye kunogl indre ana yomba kakimbi dite-naglkwa. Ye andigl ukor omiwo dimbi ana okuwo kakimbi dinaglkwa i wu kande kaima pi ana komuno dungwa i engrambuka.”

⁶⁵ Ana Pailat ye ditongwa, “Kim-birnem tau imbi, ye pindre ana kombuglo dra pandiglmara ene pirmere ere sugl wakai yene molondo.” ⁶⁶ Ana ye pindre pandiglmara kombuglo dra mina bolamugl ye diu ta ere pandigl ana kim-birnem diendingo kombuglo dra sugl meglkwa.

Yesus andigl ukor ongwa

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

28 Sabat dundungo, Sande tangina kinde kana, Maria Makdala kamun mam ya te Maria ta ye Yesus kombuglo dra mina pandiglmara kanambugledi embrika.

² Ana oglandi imem giglendi ungo ana Yaglkande angelomo heven kondo ende atne wu, kombuglo dra mina kombuglo sigetdi pandiglkwa i berandi iko-rugl ende ana bolamugl amedi moglkwa. ³ Ye gumadra kamun potndumere yegl ambuglange sungwa. Te gaglmo suna olto kamun kua mere kruwo mundu orkwa. ⁴ Ana kimbirnem sugl meglkwa yomba ye kunduglmo gogl ye onguno katno pur-dungo ana ye yangesi yomba geglkwa mereyegl ere paingwa.

⁵ Ba angelo ambu suwo i ditongwa, “Ene kundugl goglkriro. Na kaninga ene Yesus pre doko umbrika, ye endi-prak mina singura. ⁶ Ye yawagle ta pai meglkrukwa. Yene okuna dumere kra

kaima orkwa. Ye andigl ukor ongwa. Ene wu ye pandiglmara dumo kaniro. ⁷ Erme ene oglandi pi ana ye disaipelma wagle diteiro: ‘Ye goglkura, erme andigl ende ukor ongwa. Ana erme ye ene pre okuna yeite ende Galili kamun ongwa. Igle ene ye kanaglkwa.’ Na ka erme ene diteingwa.”

⁸ Yeglpre ambu suwo oglandi kombuglo dra pandiglmara kindekondo, kundugl gogltre, te ama ye gun pond kaima yei ana yene disaipelma wagle dite-nambugledi mukundi embrika. ⁹ Ana Yesus oglandi ye bogl tengigl yengo ana dungwa, “Nomano pokndi ene mina panano.” Ana ye moglmara ambumo suwo wu kagle akindre ana yange mangidi goglkuno bondugl dembiye kauragl ere tembrika. ¹⁰ Ana Yesus, ambu suwo ditongwa, “Kundugl goglkriro. Ene pindre na angrima wagle ditembir ye ende Galili kamun pindre ana igle ye na kanaglkwa.”

Kimbirnem ka boglo kiglkwa

¹¹ Ambu suwo konbauna endpi miurko ana kimbirnem tau kombuglo dra sugl meglkwa ende ikine siti pindre ana taragl prapra okuna kana plau dungwa ikra pris kande wagle diteingwa. ¹² Ana pris wagle ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba ye wu suwara pindre ana ye ta eraglmere ka ta dikogl pandigl, ye moni pond gagl gre kimbirnem tendre, ¹³ ye diteingwa, “Ene yegl dinaglkwa, ‘No enduwer ugl du pai mouno yene disaipelma wagle enduwer undre ana ye nangiye kunogl yendeingwa.’ ¹⁴ Ana gavana ye ka i ta piran, no ye bogl ka di dem munduwo siyau dumuno ene yumbun ta ikraglkwa.” ¹⁵ Yeglpre kimbirnem moni indre ana ye yegl eriyo ditemere erikwa. Ana ka boglo i Juda yomba mina suna waidi pi kuno orko, erme i ama di meglkwa.

**Yesus yene disaipelma
wagle meglmara plau
dindre kongun ditongwa**

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk
24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Ana disaipelma wagle 11 ende Galili kamun muglo suna eingwa. Igle Yesus okuna piyo dumara pre ye eingwa.

¹⁷ Ye Yesus kandre, goglkuno bondugl mangidi, dembiye karaugl ere teingwa. Ba tau ye nomano suwo yeingwa. ¹⁸ Ana

Yesus ye meglmara magl undre ditongwa, “God yombuglomo heven suna ya makandle i prapra na nare kondungwa. ¹⁹ Yeglpre ene ende makan koglkoglo pi ana erimbi yomba prapra na disaipelna eraglkwa. Ana Nem ya Wam te Holi Spirit ye kangiye mina baptais ere teiyo. ²⁰ Na taragl prapra ene dite kondingra, i ene beke tembi yomba pir pinande eraglkwa. Ana kaima yene, na ene bogl akiye engenge mogl-eimbo enge i dundinambuka.”

MAK

Kamambuno wakai Mak muno boglkwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Mak kamo boglo i yegl Yesus Krais ye God Wam moglkwa ipre kamo dungwa. Mak pepamo i mina nono kere kanga Yesus yombuglomo pond pango kongun orkwa. Ye kangiye kande pangwa pre yomba kamambuno wakai beke tendre te spirit kinde simenda ende te tandaglmeno koko ende tendre orkwa.

Yesus yene yegl dungwa. “Na Yomba Wam moglka.” Ye ungwa i yene kor moglkwa nono noro ana yomba prapra toposi ikine endinambuka.

Mak Kamambuno Wakai muno boglkwa i Yesus kongun ormere i ka boglo kuglkwa, ba ye ka yomba beke tongwa i boglo wakane ta kuglkrukwa.

Mak komnaiye ka boglo kuglkwa i Jon Baptais eremogl Yesus baptais ere tomere i kamo dindre te Satan eremogl Yesus bagl nusungwa i kamo dungwa. Ana okuwo yomba yumbun kanekane ingwa i Yesus mitno gogl tendre ana ka beke tongwa. Ba disaipelma wagle Yesus taragl kanekane orkwa i mambunomo ta pirpogl sikrikwa, ba kuri-kurindi ta pirkan erikwa. Ana yomba tau Yesus kundamo ikine ertre, yumbun merkinde teingwa. Dundumara i Mak ka boglo kuglkwa i ana Yesus gogltre andigl ukor ongwa ipre kamo dungwa.

Jon Baptais kamambuno dungwa

(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9,
15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

1 God Wam Yesus Krais pre, kamambuno wakai i mambuno boglkwa.**

² Propet Aisaia ka muno yegl boglkwa: “God dungwa, Na kanna kep yomba diendimbo ene okuna yeite, ene konbaunan akekun eretenambuka.”^o

³ “Makan waule suna yomba ta wiyau endungwa, ‘Yaglkande pre konbaunamo akekun eriyo. Ye unambuka pre konbo si-ake du endiyo.’”^p

⁴ Ana yeglpre, Jon Baptais makan waule unongugl pi ye yomba dipene ende tongwa, “Ene nomano yake tendre baptais erimbi, God ene tandaglmeno koko ende tenambuka.” ⁵ Ana Judia kamun yomba mundu-yene yeingo te Jerusalem dumo kande yomba prapra Jon kamo piramnedi kikesi ende moglmara pindre, ye yene tandaglmeno dipeglko ana ye Jodan Nigle yomba baptais eretongwa.

⁶ Jon bugla-kamel yungo mina gaglsuna erikwa i ende-ende orkwa. Te bugla-kau nangiye kumagl ta dane mina suna engenge de wanmoglkwa. Te kaiya moknamo i mongondo ya te brume are nuglo ne-ne orkwa.^{††} ⁷ Ye ka yegl dipene ende yomba tongwa, “Ba okuwo yomba ta unambuka i yombuglomo pai mitna ende na yombura i engrukwa. Na yagl wakai ta moglmbo kade goinge ere ye kagle towo mina kan-tonguma pangwa i na ta pirka sinaglka kuno erekrukwa. ⁸ Na nigl mina ene baptais ereteinga, ba ye ene Holi Spirit mina baptais eretenambuka.”

**1:1 Yesus plau dungwa enge, ye God kamo wakai di yomba tongwa. Ka wakai iwe, God taragl wakai ere yomba tenagle dungwa kamo. Mak 1:15 mina kano.

††1:6 Ka Matyu 3:4 mina pangwa i kano.

Jon eremogl Yesus baptais eretongwa

(Matyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹Ana enge igle Yesus Nasaret kamun Galili dumo kindekondo ende ungo ana Jon eremogl Jodan Nigle suna ye baptais eretongwa. ¹⁰Ana Yesus oglandi nigle kondo ende menda undre, ye kango heven audungo ana Holi Spirit kua yu-mugl mereyegl ende atne ye moglmara ungwa. ¹¹Ana heven imbo ka ta yegl dungwa, “Ene na Wana, na ene wakai kandre nomana wakai ene teinga.”

Yesus moglmara Satan bagl nusungwa

(Matyu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹²Ana oglandi Holi Spirit diendungo Yesus ende dumo waule suna ongwa. ¹³Ye igle wanmoglko ande enge 40 orkwa. Satan wu bagl nusinagledi ka kra merkinde poglkwa. Ye dua-kambu ya agl-bugla are bogl meglko ana angelo wu Yesus akeple dingwa.

Yesus Galili kamun kongun mambuno boglkwa

(Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴Jon sikane yungu suna endigo, okuwo Yesus Galili kamun suna pi ana God kamo wakai dipene endungwa. ¹⁵Ye dungwa, “Enge kaima plau dungo ana God kingdomo ene mina mangigl ungwa, ene nomano yakete kamambuno wakai pirngi diyo!”

Yesus eremogl fis singwa yomba 4 komnaiye diyungwa

(Matyu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁶Yesus ende Galili Niglmong bina pindre, ye kango Saimon ya angigle Andru bogl fis gagl piyasi niglmong atne ende miurka. Sraglpre, ye fis ere simbrika yaglmo. ¹⁷Yesus yegl di-tongwa, “Ene na mokonamugl wiro, na beke teimbo ene yomba ere-inambrika.”

¹⁸Ana ye oglandi fis ere simbrika gatno kindekondo ana omara embrika.

¹⁹Ye kurita ende inda pindre kango, ana Sebedi wam Jems angigle Jon bogl, botno mina suna mogltre ye fis ere simbrika gatno simbogl akekun ere miurka. ²⁰Ana ye kandre tambre kana agle dungo, yagl suwo neno Sebedi ya kongun di imbriko erikwa yomba bot mina suna akiye meglko kondo pandigl ana ye Yesus omara mokomugl ende embrika.

Spirit kinde yagl ta mina moglko Yesus simenda endungwa

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹Ye ende Kaperneam kamun eingo ana Sabat enge yongwa, Yesus ende makai yungu yungugl pindre ana mambuno bogl ka beke tongwa. ²²Yomba ka beke tongwa i pirtre sipuglo dingwa. Sraglpre, ye lo beke teingwa yomba dimere yegl manga. Ye yomba ta yombuglo gigledi kande pangwa mereyegl ta ka wakegagl ditongwa. ²³Enge igle ye makaino yungu mina yagl ta spirit kinde moglkwa yungugl mogl ana kaglkane binan bogl yungwa. ²⁴“Yesus Nasaret nem, ene sragl taragl ere noragledi une? Ene no erekinde ere nora pre un kana? Na ene pirlpogl siga. Ene God Holi Yombamo!”

²⁵Yesus ka giglendi di spirit kinde tongwa, “Ene dran simundo ana yagl i mina kindekondo ende menda wo!” ²⁶Spirit kinde yombuglo ere yagl i ake pur-dindre ana kaglkane kande ta dindre ye mina ende menda ungwa.

²⁷Yomba kindaginde yene sipuglodi kundugl dindre ye yene krapogl dipirkwa, “I sragl taragl? I ka kor ta beke dungwa. Yagl i yombuglo gigledi kande pangwa ipre ka dungo spirit kinde dumere pir kamo sika singwa.” ²⁸Ye kamo boglo i tambre kana waidi Galili dumo mundu kuno orkwa.

**Pita ambu imakiye kinde sungwa
Yesus erewakai ere tongwa**

(Matyu 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Ye makai yungu kondo ende menda wingo, ye Jems ya Jon bogl akiye du yene endpi Saimon ya Andru yunguno-mugl eingwa. ³⁰ Saimon ambu imakiye kinde si nangiye ninga dungo bogl mina ugl pai moglkwa. Ana Yesus ende yungugl ongo, ye tambre kana ambu kinde sungwa ipre diteingwa. ³¹ Ana Yesus ambumo pamara pi ye ongo ake ana ake bonduglkwa. Ambu nangiye ninga dungwa i dundungo ana ye mambuno bogl kaiya mokna yomba pre akekun ere tongwa.

**Yomba kinde singwa
Yesus erewakai orkwa**

(Matyu 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Ande bei kamun pokndungo, yomba kinde singwa prapra ya spirit kinde bogl meglkwa yomba auro yu Yesus moglmara wingwa. ³³ Taun yomba mundu wu yungu dramugl makai singwa. ³⁴ Ana ye yomba kinde imbo kanekane sungwa erewakai ere tendre, spirit kinde merkinde simenda endungwa. Ba ye spirit kinde ka ta di dinaglmedi pre, angai tekrukwa. Sraglpre ye Yesus pirkan erikwa.††

**Yesus Galili kamun
kamambuno dungwa**

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Kamun kor tange akemim ere pango, Yesus andigl yungu i kondo

ende menda pi ana dumo wau yomara igle ye kamange orkwa. ³⁶ Saimon ya angiglma tau ye akiye wan eingwa, Yesus pre ende menda pi dokingwa. ³⁷ Ye kan indre yegl diteingwa, “Yomba prapra ene pre dokingwa!”

³⁸ Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Nono kamun tau yungu epigl mangigl yomara i endeinamga. Yungu ombuno igle ombugl na kamambuno dipene ende tenagika. Na taragl ipre winga.” ³⁹ Yeglpre ye Galili kamun prapra wan wu ikine ikine pi, makai yungu yei-omara prapra kamambuno dipene ende te spirit simenda endungwa.

**Yagl ta kaglande sungwa
Yesus ake winge dungwa**

(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Yagl ta kaglande sungwa, Yesus moglmara undre goglko bondugl ana akeple dinarambedi pre anduwa yei dungwa, “Ene na erewakai ere nara-glendi pitn kade, ene erewakai ere naro.”¶¶

⁴¹ Ana Yesus miriye kinde gogl ana ongo duglosi yaglmo akindre dungwa, “Na pirka, ene kinden pra wakai eram-biwo.” ⁴² Erme keme kaglande sungwa ikra dundungo ana ye nangiye winge dungwa.

⁴³ Yesus ka giglendi kaima ditendre ana tambre-yene diendungwa. ⁴⁴ Ana Yesus ye ditongwa, “Ene yomba suwarata ditekratnga, ba ene du ende pris moglmara pindre ana nangin ombuno dimin. Ye ene kanan, yomba prapra ene kaglande singa winge

††1:34 Yesus God wam moglkwa ana ye, God yombama ikine endinambuka pre pinde i-pere endungwa. Grik yomba kanno mina ye Kraiss we dingwa. Te Hibru yomba kanno Mesaia we dingwa. Ka Mak 1:1 mina pangwa i kano. Juda yomba yegl pirkwa. Yagl i God diendinan, unambuka ana ye king mereyegl undre ana Rom yomba si endinan ana Israel yomba wakai moraglmedi pirkwa. Ba Yesus kongun yegl era pre ukrukwa, yeglpre ye ira moglkwa i spirit kinde wagle dipene endimbi ana yomba pir dinaglmedi prukwa.

¶¶1:40 Ka Matyu 8:2 mina pangwa i kano.

dungwa i kanaglkwa, Moses dumere ere ana ofa garatnga.” ⁴⁵Ba yaglmo ende pindre boglo kuglko ana kamo andemagle-wai dungwa. Yegl orko Yesus taun prapra suna enambuka mere mango ye pi kamun bina dangine yomba moglkrimara wanmoglkwa. Ana igle yomba koglkoglo kikesi ye moglmara wu meglkwa.

**Yagl ta ongo kagle mau sungwa
Yesus erewakai orkwa**

(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

2 Ande enge tau endongo okuwo, Yesus aglke ende ikine Kaperneam kamun ongwa. Ye ende yungugl ongwa i ana ka wai dungo yomba pirkwa.^{§§} ²Yeglpre, yomba merkinde wu igle makai singo ama yungugl angai sitndungo te mendakra yungu dramugl pra meglko ana Yesus kamambuno dipene ende tongwa. ³Enge i yomba tau wingo ana yagl ⁴eremogl, yagl ta ongo kagle mau sungwa bagl yombugl iyu Yesus moglmara wingwa. ⁴Ana yomba merkinde kau-kau eriko, ye kinde sungwa yagle iyu Yesus moglmara enaglkwa mere mango, ye Yesus moglmara yungu tembe i indaun terke ende kenge gundo endingwa audi yongo,* ana yagle gagle mina pai moglko ende atne endingwa. ⁵Ye pirngi dingwa Yesus kandre, ye ongo kagle mau sungwa yagle ditongwa, “Wana yagle, ene tandaglmen prapra koko endiga.”

⁶Enge igle, lo beke teingwa yomba tau igle amedi meglkwa, yene no-mano wagle yegl pirkwa, ⁷“Sraglpre yagl i ka yegl dume? Ye God ke-

naglmo sungwa! Yomba tandaglme ta koko endekraglkwa, ba God suwara koko endinambuka.”

⁸Yomba nomano mina poglodi pirkwa i Yesus oglandi kandre ana ye ditongwa, “Sraglpre ene taragl i poglodi pirme? ⁹Sragl ka undungwa ditenagle, ‘Ene tandaglmen i prapra dundume dinaglo’ mo ‘Andigl kungutn indre, ana konbo ende po’ dinaglka i undume? ¹⁰Ba i ene kanaglkwa. Yomba Wam ye yombuglo kande pangwa pre, makandle tandaglmeno prapra koko ende tenambuka.” Ana ye ongo kagle mau sungwa yagle ditongwa, ¹¹“Na ene diteinga, ene andigl kungutn indre ende yungun po.” ¹²Ana ye andigl kunguglmo indre ana yomba prapra ongumutno-mugl konbo endongwa. Ye prapra i kan sipuglo kinde di ana ye God dembiye sindre dingwa, “Nono okuna taragl yeglmere ta kankunga!”

Yesus eremogl Levai agle dungwa

(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³Yesus aglke kordagl ende ikine Galili Niglmong bina ongwa. Ana yomba merkinde ye moglmara wingo ana ye God kamo beke tongwa. ¹⁴Ana ye konbo ende pindre kangwa, Levai,[†] ye Alfias wam yene takis yumara yungu yungugl amedi moglko ana Yesus ditongwa, “Na mokonamugl wo.” Ana Levai andigl ye omara mokomugl endongwa.

¹⁵Okuwo pokndungo Yesus ye takis ingwa yomba ya te tandaglme erikwa yomba, ye disaipelma bogl wu suwara pi Levai yungumugl kaiya mokna neingwa. Yeglpre yomba merkinde ye omara mokomugl eingwa. ¹⁶Lo beke teingwa

^{§§}**2:1** Yungu i ira yungumo, nono pirpogl sikunga. Ba Yesus ende Kaperneam kamun ungwa enge ana ye yungumo i mina mogl mogl orkwa mere pangwa. Yomba tau Pita ya Andru yunguno wedi pirkwa. Mak 1:29 mina kano.

***2:4** Juda yomba yunguno keingwa i bokis mereyegl ana tembe kra paglkane yongwa. Yungu yeglmere i yomba egli bogl kugl yei ende kuglo pipi erikwa.

[†]**2:14** Levai iwe, Matyu kangiye ta pangwa. Ana Matyu 9:9 mina kano.

yomba tau ye Parisi wagle bogl kaningo Yesus tandaglme erikwa yomba ya takis ingwa yomba bogl mogl kaiya mokna akiye neingwa. Ana Parisi wagle krapogl Yesus disaipelmo wagle teingwa, “Sragl-pre ye takis ingwa yomba ya tandaglme erikwa yomba bogl akiye kaiya mokna neme?”[‡]

¹⁷ Yesus ka dingwa i pirtre ana di ikine ende tongwa, “Yomba kinde sikrukwa ye dokta moglmara ta pikrikwa, ba kinde sungwa yomba i keunde eingwa. Na yomba du-yene aglendi inagledi pre ta ukrika. Ba na tandaglme yomba pre winga.”

Yesus kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa pre krapogl teingwa

(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Jon disaipelmo ya Parisi wagle kaiya mokna mawagl meglkwa. Yomba tau undre ana krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Sragl mambuno pango Jon disaipelmo wagle ya Parisi nangro kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa. Ba ene disaipelnen mawagl erekrikwa?”

¹⁹ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ambu inambuka yagle ye digaglo wingwa yomba bogl akiye mogl panan kade, ye sraglpre kaiya mokna mawagl eraglme? Taman. Ye bogl akiye meglkwa pre ye yegl ta erekraglkwa. ²⁰ Ba enge ta yenambuka enge,ambu inambuka yaglmo ye mina ikorugl endimbi, ana enge igle ye kaiya mokna mawagl moraglkwa.

²¹ “Yomba ta gagl alap kor kembra ta bagladi indre, gagl suna kande goglo mina simborambuka. Ye yegl eran, gagl kor simboglkwa i yombuglo ere gagl goglo si arglandi wu kande kaima enam-buka. ²² Ana yomba ta wain kor toindi

meme nangiye gagl goglo mina ta suna endekrambuka. Ye yegl eran ana wain nuglo meme nangiye sibagla dinan ana wain ya meme nangiye akiye kinde er-ambrika. Yeglpre, ye wain kor toindi meme nangiye kor mina atne endinambuka.”[¶]

Sabat pre krapeglkwa

(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Yesus Sabat enge ta wit yaglkwa moglmara ende suna ongwa. Ana ye disaipelma wagle omara akiye pindre, ye mambuno bogl wit mongo tau ake ditndi ingwa. ²⁴ Yegl eriko, Parisi wagle Yesus diteingwa, “Pro, Sabat enge nono lono mane dumara ene disaipelnen sraglpre yegl erime?”[§]

²⁵ Yesus di Parisi wagle tongwa, “Okuna imbo Devit yombamo bogl kindan gogltre ana ye taragl ninaglkwa tamanga enge, ye taragl ta erikwa ikra ene kere pirkrimo? ²⁶ Abiatar pris kande moglkwa enge, Devit eremogl God yungumo mina yungugl pindre ana bret God pre yei teingwa i nendre ana tau yombamo akiye waningwa tongwa. Ba bret i we pris wagle keunde ninaglkwa pre lo pangwa.”

²⁷ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Sabat yomba akeple dinambuka pre God ere yongwa. Yomba Sabat akeple dinambuka pre ta ere yeikrukwa. ²⁸ Yeglpre Yomba Wam ye Sabat i nemyagl moglkwa.”

Yagl ta ongo mau sungwa Sabat enge Yesus akewakai ere tongwa

(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

3 Enge ta Yesus ende ikine makai yungu yungugl ongwa, ana igle yagl ta ongo koglo mau sungwa moglkwa. ² Yomba tau Yesus aglau ta eran kandre

[‡]2:16 Ka ta Matyu 9:11 mina pangwa i kano.

[¶]2:22 Ka ta Matyu 9:17 mina pangwa i kano.

[§]2:24 Ka ta Matyu 12:2 mina pangwa i kano.

ka-tange tenamnedi dokingwa. Yeglpre ye kinde sungwa i Sabat enge erewakai erambo mo di mangigl yene sugl kan meglkwa. ³Ana Yesus yagl ongo mau sungwa ikra ditongwa, “Yomba prapra meglmara gumanomugl igle andiglo.”

⁴Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Sabat enge i lo mina mambuno wakai boramuno mo mambuno kinde boramune? Mo nono yomba ereyumun wakai moraglmo mo yomba sigoramne?” Ba yomba ye ka ta dikor erekrikwa.

⁵Ana ye dem kumbrusire kan winambodi ye kangwa, ba enge i keunde Yesus ye mitno gogl prukwa, i ye nomano ginglekui dungo aglau erikwa pre. Ana ye yagl ongo mau sungwa ikra ditongwa, “Ene ongun duglo suwo.” Ye ongo duglo sungo ana ongo wakai orkwa. ⁶Ana Parisi wagle oglandi andigl endpi Herot yombamo bogl akiye makaisi mogl ana ye ka-tange Yesus sigoramnedi pre ka dikeglkwa.**

Yomba merkinde kaima niglmong bina makai singwa

(Luk 6:17-19)

⁷Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl kamun i kindekondo, Galili Niglmong bina eingwa. Ana Galili yomba merkinde kaima ye omara mokomugl eingwa. ⁸Yesus taragl prapra orkwa i ye pirtre ana Judia ya te Jerusalem dumo kande ya Idumea te Jodan Nigle koglo imbo, makan yongwa i prapra ya Taia te Saidon suna akiye ana yomba merkinde ye moglmara wingwa. ⁹Yomba merkinde meglkwa pre ana Yesus disaipelma wagle bot ta ye pre akekun ere yei tenaglmedi ditongwa, i yomba na bre sidakagl dinaglmedi dungwa. ¹⁰Ye okuna kana yomba merkinde kindeno erewakai ere tongwa pre. Ana kinde imbo kanekane

pangwa, ye egluwe ere ende okuna pi Yesus ake piramnedi erikwa. ¹¹Spirit kinde yomba mina suna meglkwa ye Yesus kanigwa enge, Yesus guma mina ye yangesi kaglkane ingwa, “Ene God Wam.” ¹²Ba Yesus ka giglendi di spirit kinde wagle tongwa, “Ene na kangina yomba pendigl dinongugl endekriyo.”

Yesus aposel 12 pinde yungwa

(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³Yesus kamun muglo ta pindre ana ye yomba tau pinde inagledi prukwa i agle dungo ana ye moglmara wingwa. ¹⁴Ana Yesus pinde yungwa yomba 12 ye Yesus aposelmo kangino yongwa, i ye bogl akiye meglmbi ana ye dimenda endinan pi kamambuno dipene endinaglkwa pre. ¹⁵Ye yombuglomo tenan indre ana spirit simenda endinaglkwa. ¹⁶Ye yomba 12 pinde yungwa i kangino yegl: Ta Saimon (Yesus kangiye ta “Pita” we dungwa); ¹⁷Jems, Sebedi wam, ana ye angigle Jon (ye suwo kangino kor yongwa Boanesis, i mambuno yegl, “Kamun Gurgagla Nangro”); ¹⁸ana Andru ya Pilip ya te Batolomiu ya Matyu ya Tomas te Jems, ye Alfias wam; te Tadius ana Saimon, ye Selot yungu ombuno mina ta meglkwa. ¹⁹Ana Judas Iskariot Yesus yaglkumba tongwa yaglmo.

Yesus ya Belsebul

(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰Ana Yesus ende yungugl ta ongo, yomba merkinde aglke kordagl wu makai singwa. Yeglpre ye disaipelma wagle bogl kaiya mokna ta ninaglkwa enge yeikrukwa. ²¹Ana ye nem-angiglma ka i pirtre ye suglmo moramnedi eingwa, sraglpre, yomba dingwa, “Ye nomano kuno paikrukwa.”

²²Ana lo beke teingwa yomba tau ye Jerusalem yei ende atne undre dingwa,

**3:6 Ka ta Matyu 12:14 mina pangwa i kano.

“Belsebul^{††} ye mina suna mogl tongwa! I spirit kinde wagle yombamo kande ye yombuglomo tongo ana spirit kinde wagle simenda endungwa.”

²³Yeglpere, Yesu yomba aglendi moglmara ende ana ka ta di simbogl ditongwa, “Satan srambre ere Satan simenda endinambu? ²⁴Kamun kande ta mundu yumbusi epigl suwo ende yene ikine ikine kogl kunda beglmbi ana kamun i ta andigl paikrambuka. ²⁵Yomba bormai suwara ye yene yumbusi epigl suwo ende ikine ikine kogl kunda beglmbi, ana ye komuno okuwo wu perepere enaglkwa. ²⁶Yeglmere, Satan ye yene kunda ikine moledi ana yumbusi suwo endinan, ye enge olto ta andigl moglkre, ye dundinambuka. ²⁷Kaima, yomba ta yagl ginglekui dungwa yungumo mina si-arusi ende yungugl pi gaglmo bona kunogl yoko ikrambuka. Ye komnaiye yagl ginglekui dungwa akegidi kanesi pandigl, ana okuwo ye gaglmo bona yungugl yongwa i wausi inambuka. ²⁸Na kaima ene diteinga, tandaglme kanekane ya te God kenaglmo singwa, i God kindekondo tenambuka. ²⁹Ba yomba ta Holi Spirit kenaglmo sinaglkwa, God tandaglmeno ta koko ende tekrambuka. Ye tandaglme orkwa i yene mina aimande aimande pai enambuka.”

³⁰Yomba tau dingwa, “Ye mina spirit kinde suna moglkwa.”^{‡‡} Yeglpere, Yesu ka i dungwa.

Yesu mam ya angiglma

(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹Ana Yesu mam ya angiglma wu plaudi, yungu mendakra andigl mogl, ana Yesu ditenaglmedi pre yomba

tau di yungugl endingwa. ³²Yomba merkinde Yesu moglmara amedi mogl winambo dindre ana ye diteingwa, “Ene man ya angitnma mendakra mogl ene kanamne dingwa.”

³³Ana Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Ira na mana ya te na angrima?”

³⁴Ana yomba ye moglmara amedi mogl winambo dingwa i kan winambo dindre ana dungwa, “Kaniyo, magl meglkwa ya na mana ya te angrima! ³⁵Yomba ta God prumere orkwa, i na mana ya angra ya te ambara meglkwa.”

Mokna mongo sunduglkwa ka di simbogl dungwa

(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

4 Aglke kordagl Yesu mambuno bogl Galili Niglmong bina ka beke tongwa. Yomba mere ye moglmara makaisi winambo dingwa. I pond kaima, yeglpere ye ende bot mina suna pi ana suna kra amedi moglko, bot niglmong bolamugl pai meglkwa. Ana yomba prapra nigne bina niglmong wu sing yomara andigl meglkwa. ²Ye ka di simbogl taragl merkinde beke tendre ana beke tomara suna i yomba ditongwa, ³“Piryo, yagl suwarata, yene moknamo mongo sunduraglendi pre endongwa. ⁴Ye mokna mongo kongunmo mina suna sundugl ongo ana tau yange konbauna singwa, ana kua wu ne kondingwa. ⁵Ana mongo tau yange kombuglo moglmara singwa, igle makan tembe kurita yongwa pre tambre kana wisungwa. ⁶Ana ande ende egli ungwa enge, mokna ande de yamuno ana ye gige geglkwa, sraglpere ye duglono ende atne pi kuno erekrukwa pre ana ye geglkwa. ⁷Mongo tau yange kewan kangigle orkwa mina

^{††}3:22 Belsebul i Satan kangiye ta pangwa.

^{‡‡}3:30 Yesu kongunmo orkwa i Holi Spirit yombuglo mina orkwa, i God Spiritmo. Ana yomba ta eremogl Satan ya spirit kinde wagle yombro mina Yesu kongun orme dimbi ana ye ka kinde dindre te Holi Spirit kangiye ake atne wingwa.

suna singwa. Kewan i bogl egli wu ana mokna yatne endingwa, yeglpri mokna mongo koglkrikwa. ⁸ Ba mongo tau ama yange makan wakai burkono dumara suna singwa. I pare ende egli wu yake kande pi ana mongo mere keglkwa; tau 30 keglko, te tau 60 keglko ana tau 100 keglkwa.”

⁹ Ana Yesus dungwa, “Yomba ta ka pirambuka pre kina panan, ye ka i pra pirondo!”

Yesus sraglpri ka di simbogl dume

(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ana Yesus yene mundu moglkwa enge, yomba tau okuna kamo pirkwa ya te disaipel 12 ye Yesus moglmara undre, mogl winambodi ana ka di simbogl dungwa i mambuno dipene endinambedi pre krapogl teingwa. ¹¹ Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “God kingdomo mina ka teke pangwa i ene dite kondungwa. Ba yomba tau menda meglkwa, ye taragl prapra ka di simboglka mina i mambuno pirkwa. Yeglpri,

¹² “Ye kan-kan eraglkwa, ba kanpogl sikraglkwa. Ye pirpir eraglkwa, ba pirpogl sikraglkwa. Ye kan-akete God mina endimbi, ana ye tandaglmeno kindekondo tenambuka!””

Yesus mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka pandum dungura i mambuno dipogl sungwa

(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene ka di simbogl i mambuno pirkrimo? Srambre ere ene ka mere di simbogl dingwa i mambuno pirpogl sinaglme? ¹⁴ Yomba mokna mongo sunduglkwa i God kamo sunduglkwa. ¹⁵ Yomba tau, mokna mongo yange konbauna simere

yeglmere ana ye ka i pirkwa enge Satan oglandi undre ye mina suna God kamo sindiglkwa i ere ikorugl endingwa. ¹⁶ Yomba tau, mokna mongo yange makan kombuglo moglmara bolamugl simere yegl. Ye ka pirkwa enge, ana oglandi ye gunyei ka ingwa. ¹⁷ Ba ye duglono atne pikrukwa pre, ye enge olto ta pai moglkrikwa. Ye ka pirkwa ipre bakagl tendre eresi ka-teingwa enge, ye tambre-kana yangesi kinde kondingwa. ¹⁸ Yomba tau ana mokna mongo sunduglko yange kewan kangigle erikwa mina suna simere yegl. Ye ka pirkwa, ¹⁹ ba wanmoglpai eraglkwa ipre dangir dangir pirtre, taragl mere ere ninnamnedi pre munduno pango, ana taragl tau mere kaima inamunedi pirkwa i suna kau sungwa, te God kamo siatne endingo ana ye mongo koglkrikwa. ²⁰ Ba yomba tau mokna mongo sindiglkwa yange makan burkono dumara simere yeglmere. Ye ka pir indre ana ye mongo keglkwa, tau 30, te tau 60, ana tau 100 keglkwa.

Ken-lam ta bogl bolamugl yongwa

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene ken-lam ta isuna un kade, baket mina atnekra yena mo bogl atnekra yena pre yune? Ene ken-lam yene boglmo mina bolamugl yematnga pangwa. ²² Taragl prapra teke mamande pangwa i okuwo wu pendigl enambuka. Ana taragl prapra tusi pangwa i wu pendigl enaglkwa. ²³ Yomba ta ka pirambuka pre kina panan kade, kanwinge erimbi ye ka i pirondo.”

²⁴ Ye ditongwa, “Ka ta pirkwa i wakai ere kinano gundo piryo. Ene yomba ere tenaglkwa yeglmere God ama ene ere tenambuka, ba tau ama akiye ere kawate tenambuka. ²⁵ Yomba

ta taragl tau paitongwa, okuwo God ama mere tenambuka. Ana yomba taragl ta paitekrambuka, taragl kembra kaima ta paitongwa, i ye mina i eglke endinambuka.”

Mokna mongo pare wisungwa ka di simbogl dungwa

²⁶ Yesus ka ta ama yegl dungwa, “God kingdomo i yeglmere. Yagl ta mokna mongo yene makanmo mina suna sunduglkwa. ²⁷ Etne ya enduwer ye ugl pangwa, mo kor-mogl pango, mokna mongo wisindre ana boglkwa. I sragl ere boglkwa, ye ta pirpogl sikrukwa. ²⁸ Makan nuglo yene orko mokna bogl wu kande pindre ana mongo koglkwa. Komnaiye pare wisindre ana yaundo sungwa, okuwo muno sindre ana muno mina mongo merkinde koglkwa. ²⁹ Mokna mongo bogl yongwa enge, ye maima pigl mawasi nongwa indre mambuno ere keglu sungwa, sraglpre, uraglkwa engemo ungwa.”

Yesus mastet mongo di simbogl dungwa

(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Ye kordagl dungwa, “Nono sragl we dindre God kingdomo yeglmere we dinamun? Mo nono sragl taragl ere dibogltre, i dipene endinamun? ³¹ God kingdomo i mastet mongo mereyegl, makan uglomugl koglkoglo mongo i kembra kinde kaima ana yagl ta indre makan mina yaglkwa. ³² Yaglkwa enge i kurita mogltre ana bogl wu kande kaima pi mokna prapra togl suna paingwa i-yatne endungwa. Ana yongagle merkinde sibina endungo, igle kua undre yongagle bi-yomara suna yunguno yeingwa.”

Yesus ka di simbogl keunde dungwa *(Matyu 13:34-35)*

³³ Yesus yene kamo yomba ditongwa. Ka tau merkinde kuno yegl akiye di simboglkwa. Ye ka mere yomba pra pir inaglmere kuno ere ditongwa. ³⁴ Ye kayoko prapra ta ditekrukwa, ka di simbogl keunde dungwa. Ba yene disaipelma wagle bogl mundu meglkwa enge, ye taragl prapra mambuno dipene ende tongwa.

Yesus ir yuwanga pundo kiendi moglo dungo ana bu yongwa

(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ana enge suwara i kamun pokndungo Yesus yene disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Nono niglmong sipraksi ende bina koglo imbo omuno.” ³⁶ Yegl dungo, ye yomba merkinde meglmara kondo, ye bot ta mina suna moglmara i disaipel wagle ende suna pi ana ye Yesus auro ingo akiye endeingwa. Bot tau igle pandiglkwa i ama ye bogl akiye ende eingwa. ³⁷ Ana ir yuwanga pond giglendi ta mangungo ana igle nigl pembigl mambuno ere siplendi ende bot mina suna ongwa. Yeglpre bot mina nigl kau sinambuka mangigl kaima orkwa. ³⁸ Yesus bot mokomugl suna kra mogltre ana endi iku suwarata bre mina yei ugl pangwa. Disaipel wagle ye uglo yoko andigltre ana dingwa, “Beke Notnga, nono ende nigl atne ena ounga, i pra pi gogl yenamnedi pitno?”

³⁹ Ana Yesus andigltre ir yuwanga ka tendre ana nigl pembigl ditongwa. “Ir ene wermane erekro.” Ana ye nigl pembigl ditongwa, “Kiendi moglo!” Ana ir bu yongo te nigl yange daudungwa.

⁴⁰ Ana Yesus yene disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Sraglpre ene kundugl geglme? Ene pirngi dikrim kana?”

⁴¹ Ye prapra kundugl kinde gogl ana yene krapogl di ikine ikine endingwa,

“Yagl i irane? Ir ya nigl pembigl kamo dumere pinande eurika.”

**Spirit kinde yagl ta bogl moglko
Yesus simenda endungwa**

(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

5 Yesus yene disaipelma wagle bogl ende Galili Niglmong koglo imbo Gerasa yomba dumonomugl eingwa. ²Ana Yesus bot mina ende menda ongo, yagl ta spirit kinde bogl moglkwa, ye kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmaru ende menda ungo, igle Yesus bogl tengigl yembrika. ³Kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmaru suna igle, yagl i pai wu ikine ikine ongua, ana yomba suwarata ye ake kane sinambuka mere manga, ama sen koraglkwa kuno erekrukwa. ⁴Sraglpre enge mere ye ongo ya kagle kane singwa. Ba engenge ye sen simbiglki dindre ana ye kagle pagl ain si erekrukwa. Yomba suwarata yombuglomo kuno eran ye ake gidinambuka mere manga. ⁵Etne ya enduwer ye kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmaru suna i mogl ana meglmbe gigte suna igle ye kina gundo kaglkane ere, ana kombuglo indre yene nangiye simbiglki dungwa.

⁶Ye tau eglke dagl mogl Yesus kandre, ye mukundi pi yange Yesus guma mina goglko bonduglkwa. ⁷Ana kaglkane pond kaima yungwa, “Yesus, God mitna imbo kaima Wam! Ene na sragl ere naratne? God kangiye mina na yana diga, ene na giu ere narekro!” ⁸Ye ka dungwa i sraglpre, okuna Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ene spirit kinde, yagl i mina ende menda wol!”

⁹Ana Yesus krapogl ye tongwa, “Ene kangin irane?”

Ye di ikine endungwa, “Na kangina Ami, sraglpre no merkinde kaima mounga!” ¹⁰Ana ye yana aglke aglke di

Yesus tongwa, “Makan igle spirit kinde dimenda endekro.”

¹¹Bugla merkinde makaisi meglmbe gigte mangigl ta akete mogl kaiya ne meglkwa. ¹²Spirit yanadi Yesus teingwa, “No di bugla meglmara iro ende ana kan winge etn no ende bugla deno munduno mina suna enamga.”

¹³Yesus ye yegl eriyo ditongo ana spirit kinde wagle ende menda undre ana ende bugla deno munduno mina suna eingwa. Ana bugla merkinde kaima kerikwa 2,000 orkwa, dangine pigle moglmara kopap ende atne pi yange niglmong mina suna pi, ana nigl ne geglkwa.

¹⁴Bugla sugl yomba ye mukundi endpi ana taragl orkwa i taun ya yungu epigl meglmara i pra boglo kugl diteingo ana yomba sragl mere plau dungwa i kanamnedi pre ende menda eingwa.

¹⁵Yomba ende Yesus moglmara undre ye kanigwa yagl ta okuna spirit kinde merkinde ye mina suna meglkwa. Ye nomanemo wu du-wakai pango, kungugl gagl endindre igle amedi moglko ana ye prapra kan kundugl geglkwa.

¹⁶Yomba tau yagl ta spirit kinde bogl akiye moglko, Yesus taragl okuna orko plau dungo kanigwa i yomba ditendre ana bugla mina plau dungwa i ama akiye diteingwa. ¹⁷Ana yeglpre yomba mambuno bogl Yesus ka-tange tendre ye makano mina igle moglkre kondo endpo dingwa.

¹⁸Yesus ende bot mina suna ongo ana yagl ta okuna spirit kinde suna moglkwa ikra Yesus omara akiye enambugle dungwa. ¹⁹Yesus ye unambedi pirkrukwa, ba dungwa, “Ene ende yungunomugl pindre ana Yaglkande ene mitn gogltre ana taragl pond ene ere tongwa i yombanma meglmara dito.”

²⁰Yegl dungo yagle i ende dumo kande Dikapolis we dimara pi ana mambuno bogl, Yesus taragl ye mina ere tongwa

ikra ditongwa. Ana yomba prapra pir sipuglo dingwa.

Ambai gak ta gogloko ana ambu ta kinde sungwa

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesus kordagl bot mina ende ikine niglmong koglo imbo pi niglmong bina moglko, yomba merkinde ye moglmara makaisi mogl winambo dingwa. ²² Ana Jairus, ye makai yungu yagl kande, ye igle wu Yesus kandre, yene yange Yesus kagle mina sindre ²³ ana ye nomanemo bogl akiye kamange pond ere tongwa, “Na ambura kembra goragledi orkwa. Ene kaima undre ana ongun ambai kembra mina tembe yemin kade ye kindemo dundinan ana wakai morambuka.” ²⁴ Ana Yesus ye bogl akiye ende embrika.

Yomba merkinde kaima omara pi ana mogl winambodi kitne kitne erikwa. ²⁵ Ana ambu ta igle moglkwa, ye nangiye mina bormai wu pango buglayungu 12 orkwa. ²⁶ Ambumo dokta merkinde kango geu pond ere teingwa, te ye monimo prapra marasin mina ende kondungwa. Ba ye kindemo argan eragla paiyondi, kondo ere wu kandekinde kaima ongwa. ²⁷ Ambumo i okuna Yesus kamo boglo prukwa. Yeglpre yomba merkinde meglmara pukamugl ye Yesus mokomugl undre ana gaglmo suna olto akungwa. ²⁸ Sraglpre, yene yegl di prukwa, “Na ye gaglmo keunde akimbo na kindena argan erambuka.” ²⁹ Ye eremogl Yesus gaglmo olto akungo ana oglandi bormaimo siget-dungwa. Ana yene nangiye sunakra prukwa ye kindemo bu yongwa.

³⁰ Oglandi Yesus prukwa ye mina yombuglomo ende menda ongwa. Ana ye yomba merkinde meglmara suna kan aketendre, ana krapoglkwa, “Ira na gatna suna akume?”

³¹ Yene disaipelma wagle di ikine endingwa, “Ene kano, yomba merkinde mogl ene sidakaglkwa. Ene kan yei pandigl krapogl, ‘Ira na akume dinga?’”

³² Ba Yesus ira akungwa i kanagledi aimande toro kan winambo dungwa.

³³ Ana ambu ikra prukwa taragl ye mina plaudi tongwa, ye undre ana yange Yesus kagle mina sindre, kundugl gogl noko purdungo, ana taragl ormere mundu kaima boglo kugl Yesus tongwa.

³⁴ Yesus ambumo i ditongwa, “Na ambura, ene pirnginen orko kinden argan orkwa. Noman pokndi yenan endpo, ana kinden ikra argan orkwa.”

³⁵ Yesus ka i di moglko, Jairus makai yungu sugl yomba yungumugl yomba tau meglkwa undre, dingwa, “Eneambutn goglkwa. Sraglpre ene ka denbi wakane ka beke tongwa yomba bogl di motne?”

³⁶ Ye ka dingwa i Yesus pirwinge ere ana ka yegl di makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle tongwa, “Ene kundugl goglkro, ene pirngi keunde do.”

³⁷ Ana yomba prapra ta dungo ye omara akiye pikrikwa, Pita ya Jems te angigle Jon bogl eingwa. ³⁸ Ana Jairus makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle yungumugl ye wingo, Yesus kangwa, yomba kai kaglkane pond ere terebare yei meglkwa. ³⁹ Yesus ende yungugl pindre ana yomba ditongwa, “Sraglpre ene prapra miriye gogl nomano kinde orko, kai kaglkane erim? Ambai gak i ta goglkrukwa, ba ye ugl keunde pangwa.” ⁴⁰ Ba yomba ye bakagl gaugl ere teingwa.

Yeglpre ye prapra dimenda ende ana ye ambai gakmo nem mam ya, yene disaipelma suwota akiye eingwa ikra bogl ye ende yungugl kiule ambai gak pai moglmara igle eingwa. ⁴¹ Yesus ambai gak ongo akindre ana ditongwa, “Talitha, koum!” (Ka i mambuno yegl, “Ambai kembra, na ene diteinga, andiglo!”)

⁴²Ana ambai gak oglandi andigl ana mambuno bogl konbo wu ikine ikine ongwa (ambaimo i buglayungu 12 nongwa). I plau dungwa enge ye prapra sipuglo dingwa. ⁴³Ba Yesus ka giglendi di ye tendre, dungwa, “Ene yomba suwarata ka i ditembi pir dinaglimiwo, ambai taragl ninambuka pre ta i teiyo.”

Nasaret yomba Yesus kamo pirkrikwa

(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

6 Yesus dumo igle kindekondo ana ye ende ikine pi, ye yene yungumo kamuno ongwa. Yene disaipelma wagle ama akiye wan eingwa. ²Sabat enge yongo ye mambuno bogl makai yungu yungugl yomba ka beke tongwa.

Ana yomba merkinde Yesus kamo pirtre, ye sipuglo dindre ana krapeglkwa, “Yagl i taragl prapra aglokra yume? Taragl nomano wakai i ira ye to du, te aglokra yundu? Sragl ere ye kimagl kanekane orme? ³Ye kamda moglkrum kana? Ye Maria wam moglkrum kana, te ye angiglima Jems, Josep, Judas te Saimon moglkrum kana? Ana ye ambaglima nono bogl akiye moglkuno?” Ana ye ka yegl dindre deno kumbro teingwa.

⁴Yesus yomba ditongwa, “Dumo koglgoglo propet ye kangiye pangwa. Ba yene yungumugl ya bormaimo suwara ya te yombamo mina ye kangiye paikrukwa.” ⁵Ye kimagl tau ta erambuka mere manga, suwarata orkwa i yomba kinde sungwa suwom ta ongo ye mina tembe yei ana kindeno erewakai ere tongwa. ⁶Ana Yesus sipuglo dungwa, sraglpre, yomba pirngi dingwa paikrukwa.

Yesus disaipelma 12 kongun diendungwa

(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Ana Yesus endpi yungu epigl igle yeimara winambo dindre yomba ka-

mambuno beke tongwa. ⁷Yesus disaipel 12 prapra agle dungo wu makai singo ana ye suwo suwondi dimenda endungwa. Ye spirit kinde simenda endinaglmedi pre yombuglo giglendi tongwa.

⁸Ana ye yegl piryo ditongwa, “Konbauna enaglkwa taragl ta ipikriyo, buglo muglmbo keme i yo, ene bret ya gagl bona ya te minge moni tau kumatno mina suna pandiglkriyo.

⁹Katno towo endinaglkwa, ba gagl suna kawate ta ipikriyo. ¹⁰Ene yungu aglokra ta dimbi ende yungugl enaglmara, yungumo igle keunde moglpai ere pi ana ende enaglkwa enge taun i kondiyo.

¹¹Ana dumo tau yomba ta ende wiyo dikrimbi, mo ene kanno pirkrimbi, ene ende enaglkwa enge katno gamba tama bagl endiyo. Ye piraglkwa mambunono kinde erikwa i ombunodi tenambuka.”

¹²Yegl dungo ye ende menda pi yomba nomano yake tenaglkwa pre kamambuno dipene ende teingwa.

¹³Ye spirit kinde merkinde mange menda ende, ana yomba kinde sungwa merkinde olip nuglo kungo eretendre, ana kindeno erewakai ere teingwa.

Jon Baptais nungo garikwa

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴King Herot ka i prapra prukwa. I Yesus kangiye pir kuno erikwa pre yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Jon Baptais goglkwa ikra andigl ukor ongwa pangwa. Yeglpre kimagl yombuglo bogl ye mina suna kongun orkwa.”

¹⁵Tau yegl dingwa, “Ye Elaija.”

Ana tau dingwa, “Ye propet okuna imbo meglmere yeglmere ta moglkwa.”

¹⁶Ba Herot ka i pirtre yegl dungwa, “Jon Baptais na okuna nungo gare endigra. Ba ye erme andigl ukor ongwa pai dungwa!”

¹⁷Herot yene okuna ka giglendi kim-birmo nem ditongo ana Jon kane sindre

ipi kane yungu suna endingwa. Herot yegl orkwa i Herodias pre orkwa. Yene angigle Pilip embiye okuna ye wike yungwa. ¹⁸Jon okuna ka yegl di Herot tongwa pre, “Ene angitn Pilip embiye wike inga i lo mina yegl paikrumere etnga.” ¹⁹Herodias ye dem pond kumbro Jon tendre ana ye Jon sigoragledi prukwa. Ba ye kuno erekrukwa. ²⁰Herot Jon kunduglmo goglkwa, sraglpre, ye prukwa i Jon yagl du-yene, ana holi moglkwa. Yeglpre Herot eremogl Jon kanwinge orkwa. Ye eremogl Jon kamo wakai ere pruko ana ka merkinde ye nomanemo sikugl endungwa. Ba ye enge Jon kamo piragledi prukwa.

²¹Okuwo kaima Herodias engemo wakai plau dungwa. I Herot mam kugl yongwa engemo plau dungo ana ye kaiya mokna pond ere yomba tongwa. Gavman kongun erikwa yomba kande ya kimbirnem sutno moglkwa yagle ya te Galili dumo kande makan nem ende okuna eingwa yomba prapra wu meglkwa. ²²Enge igle Herodias ambuglo ende suna undre ana kagle engrukwa.

I Herot ya yomba kande digaglko kaiya mokna ne meglkwa, ye kan gun yeingwa. Ana king di ambai tongwa, “Ene taragl kanekane ta inagledi piratnga, krapogl naro? Ana i na ene tenaglka.” ²³Ana ye ka dipandigl ambai tendre ka kaima yene we dungwa, “Taragl ta pre ene krapogl dimin na ene tenaglka, te na dumo makana simbiglkidi ikine naro dimin pra ene tenaglka.”

²⁴Ambai ende menda pi ana mam ditongwa, “Na sragl taragl naro dinagle?”

Ana mam di ikine endungwa, “Jon Baptais bre.”

²⁵Ana ambai oglandi kaima ende ikine king moglmara pindre ana mam ditomere ikra di king tongwa, “Ene erme keunde Jon Baptais bre gare plet ta mina tembe yei yu na naro.”

²⁶King ka i pirtre munduwo kinde kaima orko, ye mane dinagledi prukwa, ba yomba kande gumanomugl ka di ginglekui dingra wondi pirtre, ana ye pra wedi ambai tongwa. ²⁷Yeglpre ye tambre kana kimbirmo nem ta diendungwa, “Ene pi Jon bre gariwo” dungo, ana kimbirnem ende kane yungu suna pindre Jon bre garikwa. ²⁸Ana kimbirnem Jon bre gare plet ta mina bolamugl yei yu ambai tongo ana ambai ipi mam tongwa. ²⁹Jon disaipelma wagle ka i pirtre ye wu Jon nangiye indre ana ipi kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara yeingwa.

Yesus yagl 5,000 kaiya mokna tongwa

*(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk
9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

³⁰Yesus kongun eraglmedi diendungwa yomba ende ikine wu Yesus moglmara makaisi winambo dindre ana ye kongun erimere ya ka beke teimere boglo kugl Yesus teingwa.

³¹Enge igle yomba merkinde ende wingo te ende eingo orkwa. Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl enge ta yenan kaiya mokna ninaglkwa mere manga. Yeglpre ye disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Enene keunde wimbi na bogl nono ende dumo wau ta yenambara omun ana kurita mogl ir sinaglkwa.”

³²Ana ye bot ta indre, ye yene keunde ende menda pi dumo waule ta eingwa. ³³Ba yomba merkinde kanigwa ye ende eingo ana ye pirkan erikwa. Taun yomba prapra makandle katno pagl mukundi ende okuna kana pi ana Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl enaglmara igle eingwa. ³⁴Bot pango Yesus ende menda ungwa enge, ye yomba merkinde kaima meglkwa i kandre ana ye mitno goglkwa. Sraglpre, ye sipsip mereyegl sutno yomba moglkrikwa. Ana Yesus mambuno bogl taragl merkinde yomba beke tongwa.

³⁵Enge i ande beinambuka magl kaima orkwa, yeglp, Yesu disaipelma wagle ye moglmara undre ana dingwa, “Igle eglkekuri yomba moglkrimara, ana ande bei kondungwa. ³⁶Yomba diendin ye pi kaiya mokna magl ta ere yaraglmara ya yomba yungu togl yenambara pindre ana yene kaiya mokna ninaglkwa pre tau topo eriyondo.”

³⁷Ba Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Ye taragl ninaglkwa enene ta i-teiyo.”

Disaipelma wagle Yesu diteingwa, “Ene pitn kade no pindre ana minge mongo K200 ende bret topo ere tomun kuno erambo?”

³⁸Yesu krapogl disaipel wagle tongwa, “Ene bret sramuna yeingwa yome? Ene pi kaniyo.”

Ye doko kandre ana ye diteingwa, “Bret 5 yongo te fis suwo yongwa.”

³⁹Ana Yesu disaipelma wagle diten-dre, pi yomba prapra yumbusi ombuno mere endimbi kugl mina amedi molondo dungwa. ⁴⁰Ana ye amedi meglkwa, i ombuno tau 100 meglko, te tau 50 meglkwa. ⁴¹Ana Yesu bret 5 ya te fis suwo ikra indre ana ye kanimbo heven ende, ana God diwakai yeite, ye bret buko dindre, ana disaipelma wagle tongwa ye i yumbusi yomba tenaglkwa. Ye ama fis suwo bukondi disaipelma wagle tongo ana yomba prapra bunondi tekuno erikwa. ⁴²Yomba prapra neingo ana kuno orkwa. ⁴³Ana disaipelma wagle bret ya fis ikine deruwagl orkwa gande imakaisi ana basket 12 indre gre kau singwa. ⁴⁴Yomba bret ya fis neingwa, ikra yagl keunde kerikwa 5,000 orkwa.

Yesu niglmong bolamugl konbauna ongua

(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:16-21)

⁴⁵Oglandi Yesu disaipelma wagle di-endungo bot mina suna pindre ana okuna kana ende niglmong koglo imbo Betsaida kamun eingo, yene yomba prapra di perepere ende moglkwa.

⁴⁶Ana yomba diende, okuwo Yesu kamange era pre ende makan meglmbe akete ongua.

⁴⁷Ana mim orkwa enge, bot ende niglmong wu sunawom ungo ana Yesu ye yene makan mina moglkwa. ⁴⁸Ana ye kango disaipelma wagle yombuglo ere enaglkwa mere manga. Sraglp, ye enaglmara ir pond mange bot guma ake gidungwa. Iwe ande kuiya 4 klok kamun tanginagledi orkwa. Ye nigl bolamugl konbauna pindre ye kondo endinagledi orkwa. ⁴⁹Ba enge igle disaipelma wagle kaningo, Yesu niglmong bolamugl konbauna ungua. Ana ye pirkwa Yesu pre gigl ta umedi pirtre ana ye kaglkane kinde ingwa. ⁵⁰Sraglp, disaipelma wagle prapra Yesu kandre ana ye kundugl pond geglkwa.

Tambre kana Yesu disaipelma wagle dite dungwa, “Giglendi moragلمي. I na, kundugl goglkriyo.” ⁵¹Ana Yesu bot mina mongo ende suna disaipelmo wagle meglmara ongo akiye meglko ana ir bu yongwa. Disaipelma wagle prapra sipuglodi poriya erikwa, ⁵²sraglp, Yesu okuna bret bukondi yomba 5,000 tongwa ikra ye mambuno ki-urikwa. Ye nomano torwa sungwa.^{§§}

§§6:52 Yesu eremogl bret yumbusi yagl ambu tongwa enge i, ye yegl ombuno dungwa, taragl kane ta kaima erambuka yombuglo pamedil ombuno dungwa. Ba disaipel wagle pirlpogl sikrikwa pre, Yesu nigl bolamugl konbo pindre te ir iwanga ka ditongo bu yongwa ipre nangino keglkwa.

Genesaret kamun yomba kinde singwa Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Matyu 14:34-36)

⁵³Ye niglmong siprak singwa enge, ende Genesaret pindre ana igle ye bot kane kogl pandigl kwa. ⁵⁴Ye prapra bot kondo ende menda ingo ana yomba oglandi Yesus kanpogl singwa. ⁵⁵Yomba mukundi ende dumo kande suna i mundu pindre ana yomba kinde sungwa gagle ere kake iyu Yesus moglme dingo pirmara igle wingwa. ⁵⁶Ana Yesus dumo aglokra suna omara i yungu epigl ya taun tau ya kamun kande bina, yomba kinde sungwa ye ipi maket dumo suna pandigl kwa. Ana kinde sungwa yomba ye Yesus gaglmo suna olto punduno akenaglmedi pre yomba yanadi Yesus tengwa. Ana prapra Yesus gaglmo ak-ingwa mere kindeno argan orkwa.

God lomo kowano awano kanno kindine engrukwa

(Matyu 15:1-9)

7Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba tau ye Jerusalem kamun megl kwa wu Yesus moglmara mogl winambo dindre, ²ana ye kanigwa, Yesus disaipelma wagle tau onguno nigl koglkre kaiya mokna ake neingwa.* ³Parisi wagle ya Juda yomba prapra kowano awano mambuno pamere i ake megl kwa. Okuna kana ye onguno nigl koglkrimbi ye kaiya mokna nekragl kwa. ⁴Ye maket dumo wanmogl ana ende ikine wingwa enge, ye kaiya mokna nekre ana komnaiye nigl pandre ana neingwa. I ye kowano mambunono tau akiye sika singwa. Ye nigl mingi tokaisi te sin gala tokaisi ana dis ya botno akiye nigl endingwa.

⁵Yeglpri Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba Yesus krapogl teingwa, “Sraglpri ene disaipelnen wagle kowano awano ka beke temere mere erekrime? Ye onguno nigl koglkre kaiya mokna ake neingwa.”

⁶Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Aisaia ene pre ka pai inambuka dungwa i kuno orkwa! Ene kakimbi yomba, ye ka yegl muno bogl kwa.

“Yomba i drano mina na diwakai yeingwa. Ba ye nomano na mina eglke kaima yongwa.

⁷Ye na dembina karaugl yoko erikwa. Sraglpri, ye yomba ka kindine bekingwa i keme yomba ditendre ana i God kamo we dingwa.’ ⁹

⁸Ene God lomo prapra kinde kondo ana yomba mambunono akegidi i-wan megl kwa.”

⁹Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene God lomo prapra sendinagl kwa pre pirkwa pangwa. I enene okuna mambunono akegidi mora pre erikwa. ¹⁰God lo Moses tendre yegl dungwa, ‘Ene nen ya man pirmitna endinatniwo.’ Ana, ‘Yomba ta ye nem mo mam mangagl sinan, ye pra gorambuka.’ ¹¹Ba ene ka yegl dingwa, ‘Yagl ta ye nem mo mam ditenambuka, na taragl ene akepledi tenagledi yeinga. Ba, i God pre tekondinga.’ ¹²Ana ene kan winge erimbi ye nem mo mam taragl kanekane i akeple dinambedi pre ere dinaglmiwo. ¹³Yegl erikwa i okuna yomba mambunono beke tendre ana God kamo siplendi menda ende, ake atne endingwa. Ana ene taragl kuno yegl tau merkinde erikwa.”

*7:2 Ka Matyu 15:2 mina pangwa i kano.

¶7:7 Aisaia 29:13 ¶7:10 Kisim Bek 21:17; Wok Pris 20:9

**Taragl tau yomba ere sideglmbi
yongwa kamo Yesus dungwa**

(Matyu 15:10-20)

¹⁴Kordagl Yesus yomba merkinde aglendi magl moglmara ende, ana dungwa, “Ene prapra na kanna kinano yei ana ka i pirpogl siyo. ¹⁵Taragl menda yongwa ende yomba mina suna ongwa i yomba ta ere sideglmbi yeikrukwa. Kaima tamanga. Taragl yomba mina suna yei ende menda ungwa i ere yomba sideglmbi yongwa. ¹⁶Yomba ta ka pirambuka pre kina panan kade pirondo.”†

¹⁷Okuwo ye yomba merkinde kondo ana ende yungugl ongo, yene disaipelma wagle ka di simbogl dungwa ipre krapogl teingwa. ¹⁸Yesus ditongwa, “Ene pirpogl sikrim kana, i ene kankrimo? Taragl menda yei ende yomba mina suna ongwa, i ere yomba pra sideglmbi yeikrambuka. I ene kankrimo? ¹⁹Yeglp, i endpi ye munduwo mina pikrukwa. Ba i ende dem biglke mina suna pindre ana ye dem mina ende menda ongwa.” (Ka yegl dungwa i Yesus dipene endungwa, ‘Kaiya mokna prapra deglmbi yeikrukwa.’)

²⁰Ta ama yegl dungwa, “Taragl yomba mina suna yei ende menda ungwa i ere yomba sideglmbi yongwa. ²¹Yeglp taragl yomba dem munduwo mina sunakra ende menda ungwa, i nomano kinde pirkwa ya, yagl ambu mambuno paikrumere gundingwa ya, kunogl gogl neingwa ya, yomba sigeglkw ya, yagl ambu wino embino meglkwa kondo kunogl gundingwa, ²²bumbuno gogl, nomano kinde ya, mambuno kimbi kinde kinde ere, ka kindine paikrumara erikwa, mirmogl

teingwa, kakimbi dingwa, bakagl teingwa, te kenaglme erikwa. ²³Taragl kinde i prapra yomba mina sunakra yei ende menda undre ana yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa.”

Ponisia ambu ta pirngi dungwa

(Matyu 15:21-28)

²⁴Yesus kamun i kondo ana endpi Taia kamun dumo kande magl ongwa. Ana ye yungu ta mina ende yungugl pindre ana ye ungwa igle moglmedi yomba suwarata pir dinaglmedi prukwa. Ba ye teke panambuka mere manga. ²⁵Kaima yene, onglandi ambu ta Yesus we dingo pirtre, ambumo i ambuglo kembra spirit kinde ye mina suna moglkwa. Ana ye undre oglandi Yesus kagle mina yange sungwa. ²⁶Ambumo i Grik, Yomba Bina, Siria kamun suna Ponisia kugl yeingwa. Ambumo i ambuglo mina spirit kinde suna moglkwa, simenda endinambedi pre yanadi Yesus tongwa.

²⁷Ba Yesus di ambumo tongwa, “Konnaiye kanwinge erimbi gak ye kaiyano moknana prapra ye ninamnedi pirmere ninaglkwa, ipre gak wagle kaiyano ta indre piyasi agl meglmara endinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa.”‡

²⁸Ambu di ikine endungwa, “Kaima, Yaglkande, kuno ere din ba, agl bogl atnekra meglkwa ye gak wagle kaiya neingwa surmane gande neingwa.”

²⁹Yeglp Yesus di ambumo i tongwa, “Ene ka mongo di ikine endinga, ipre ene ende yungunomugl po, spirit ambutn kinde kondungwa.”

³⁰Ana ambumo i ende ikine yungumugl pindre ana kango, ambuglo bogl mina paimoglko ana spirit kinde ambaimo i kondo ende menda ongwa.

†7:16 Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 16 Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

‡7:27 Ka Matyu 15:26 mina pangwa i kano.

**Yagl ta kina gidi ana dra yake
tongwa Yesus erewakai orkwa**

(Matyu 15:29-31)

³¹ Yesus Taia kamun dumo tau mangigl yongwa i kondo ana endpi Saidon dumo kande pindre, ana ende yoglmo Galili Niglmong pindre, ana Dikapolis kamun kande suna ongwa. ³² Igle yagl ta kina gidi ana ka dinagledi orko manga ta moglko yomba auro iyu Yesus moglmara undre, ana Yesus ongo pagl yaglmo i akenambedi yana di teingwa.

³³ Yegl dingo Yesus yomba merkinde meglmara yaglmo i auro i-bina pi yene mundu miurko, Yesus ongo mongo yagle i kina mina koglkoglo suna ende ana eursi ongo mongo simbai yagle i drambiye akungwa. ³⁴ Yesus kan imbo heven ende mur indre ye ditongwa, "Epata!" (mambuno yegl "Yauro!"), ³⁵ ana oglandi ye kina audungo ana drambiye pirka sungo wermane ere ana ye mambuno bogl ka pamere dungwa.

³⁶ Ana Yesus taragl orkwa i ye ka diwaidi dinaglmedi mane dungwa, ba ye taragl merkinde ama orkwa. Yeglpre yomba ka i aimande diwaidi meglkwa. ³⁷ Ana yomba prapra ka i pirtre sipuglo pond dindre, yegl dingwa, "Ye taragl prapra wakai keme orkwa. Yagl kina gidungwa orko ka prukwa, te drambiye aketongwa orko ka dungwa."

**Yesus yomba 4,000
kaiya mokna tongwa**

(Matyu 15:32-39; Mak 6:32-44)

8 Engemo igle keunde yomba merkinde tau kordagl wu makai singwa. Ye taragl ta ninaglkwa yeikrukwa. Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle aglendi moglmara ende ana dungwa, ² "Na yomba i mitno pond goglka. Sraglpre ye na bogl ande enge suwota mogl kondingwa pre

ana erme kaiya mokna ninaglkwa ta yeikrukwa. ³ Kaiya mokna tekre ye yoko di yungunomugl endimbo, ye konbauna bange ongumutno mangran yange sinaglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba tau dumo eglkekuri wingwa."

⁴ Yene disaipelma wagle di ikine endingwa, "Ba dumo waule suna i yomba kaiya mokna aglokra indre yomba te kuno erambe?"

⁵ Yesus krapoglkwa, "Ene bret sramuna yeingwa yome?"

Disaipelma wagle di ikine endingwa, "7 keunde yongwa."

⁶ Yesus yomba merkinde makandle amediyo dungwa. Ana ye bret 7 indre, God diwakai yei, ye bret prapra buko dindre ana yene disaipelma wagle tongwa. Ye yumbusi yomba tenaglmedi pre tongo, ana ye yumbusi yomba teingwa. ⁷ Ana disaipelma wagle fis kembra kembra kurita akiye yeingwa. I ombugl ye God diwakai yeite ana disaipel wagle i akiye yumbu siyo dungwa. ⁸ Yomba prapra neingo dano orkwa. Okuwo, diure kawa tongwa ana disaipel wagle gande makaisi basket 7 gre kau singwa. ⁹ Yomba prapra 4,000 mereyegl neingo, ana Yesus diendungo ende eingwa. ¹⁰ Ana ye disaipelma wagle bogl akiye ende bot mina suna pindre ana ende Dalmanuta makan kande eingwa.

**Parisi wagle Yesus kimagl ta
erambedi pre krapeglkwa**

(Matyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Parisi wagle undre ana mambuno bogl Yesus krapeglkwa. Ye ta eran kanamnedi pre te ye God prawe dungo ormo mo di heven suna diumo suwarata erambedi pre krapeglkwa. ¹² Ba Yesus nomane kinde orko mur isuna ende ana dungwa, "Sraglpre yomba epigl erme meglkwa i kimagl ta ombuno dinambedi pre krapegleme? Na kaima ene

diteinga, diu ta ere yomba ombunodi tekrambuka.” ¹³ Ana Yesus Parisi wagle kindekondo ende ikine bot mina suna pindre, mambuno bogl ana niglmong sipraksi ende koglo imbo ongua.

Parisi wagle ya Herot yisno

(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Disaipelma wagle bret ta pir ikre wingwa, ba bret suwarata bot mina suna ye meglmara yongwa. ¹⁵ Ana Yesus ka giglendi ditongwa, “Ene kanpogl siyo, Parisi wagle yisno ya te Herot yismo pre ene sugl wakai molo.”

¹⁶ Disaipelma wagle yene di ikine ikine ende ana dingwa, “Nono bret ta yeikrukwa pre, ye ka i dungwa.”

¹⁷ Ye ka dingwa i Yesus pirkan orkwa, yeglpre ye krapogl tongwa, “Sraglpre ene bret ta yeikrume dime? Ene kankre ana pirpogl sikrikwa pangwa? Ene no-mano siget-dum kana? ¹⁸ Ene ongu-mutno pangwa, ba ene kankrimo? Ene kinano pangwa, ba ene pirkrimo? Ene pir moglkrim kana? ¹⁹ Na bret 5, yomba 5,000 pre buko dinga enge, ene surmane kawa tongwa gande makaisi basket sramuna gre kau sindu?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “12 kra.”

²⁰ Ana Yesus krapoglkwa, “Na bret 7, yomba 4,000 pre buko dinga enge, ene diure kawa tongwa gande makai singo basket sramuna gre kau sindu?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “7 kra.”

²¹ Ana Yesus disaipelma ditongwa, “Ene ikra pir moglkrikwa pangwa?”

Betsaida dumo kande yagl ta ongumuglo kin yongwa Yesus erewakai orkwa

²² Ye ende Betsaida dumo kande wingo ana igle yomba tau yagl ta

ongumuglo kin yongwa auro iyu Yesus moglmara undre, ana Yesus ongo pagl yaglmo akenambedi yana dingwa. ²³ Ana Yesus yagl ongumuglo kin yongwa ongo ake, ana ye auro yend yungu epigl bina kra ongua. Ana ye enge i eursi yaglmo ongumuglo mina koglkoglo endekondo ana yene ongo koglkoglo yaglmo ongumuglo mina akindre, ana krapogl tongwa, “Ene taragl kanekane ta kano?”

²⁴ Yaglmo kan mitna ende ana dungwa, “Owo, na yomba kan kumbugl kambugl erika, ye endi mereyegl konbauna wanmeglkwa.”

²⁵ Ana aglke kordagl Yesus yene ongo koglkoglo yaglmo i ongumuglo mina akungwa. Enge i keunde yaglmo ongu-muglo pinedungo wu dumomugl pango ana ye taragl prapra kan dime dungwa.

²⁶ Ana Yesus yaglmo di yungumugl ende dungwa, “Ene ende ikine yungu epigl suna pikro.”

Pita eremogl Yesus pre dipene endungwa

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl endpi Sisaria Filipai kamun yungu epigl yeimara igle mangigl eingwa. Konbo bange ye disaipelma wagle krapogl tongwa, “Dinariyo, yagl ambu na pre ira we dime?”

²⁸ Ye di ikine endingwa, “Tau Jon Bap-tais we dingwa, te tau Elaija we dingwa, ana tau dingwa, ene pre propet ta we dingwa.”

²⁹ Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ba ene sragl wedi pirm? Enene na pre ira we dim?”

Pita dipene endungwa, “Ene Kraisi, yomba ikine endinatnedi God pinde yungwa.”[†]

³⁰Ana Yesu disaipelma wagle ka giglendi ditongwa, “Na pre ene yomba suwara kaima ta ye yegl we ditekriyo.”

**Yesu yene giugogl ana
gorambuka pre kamo dungwa**

(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹Ana Yesu mambuno bogl disaipelma wagle beke tongwa, “Yomba Wam giu kanekane ere tembi, te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ya pris kande wagle ya, lo beke teingwa yomba ye mokono tembi, ana sigoraglkwa. Ba ande enge suwota eran okuwo ye andigl ukor enambuka.” ³²Yesu ka i dinongugl kaima ende disaipelma wagle tongwa. Yeglpre Pita eremogl ye auro i-bina pin-dre ana mambuno bogl ka tongwa.

³³Ba Yesu kan akete yene disaipelma wagle kandre ana ye Pita ka tendre, dungwa, “Satan, ende wu na mokona kra po, ene ka dinga i God nomano pamere ta dikitnga, ba yomba pirmere dinga!”

³⁴Ana Yesu agle dungo yomba merkinde yene disaipel bogl meglmara wingo ana ye ditongwa, “Yomba suwarata na bogl unagledi pirambuka, ye yene pre pirkre ana endimo-prak kake indre, ana na wimara wondo. ³⁵Te yomba ta yene kor-morambuka ere-inagledi eran, okuwo kor-moglkwa i wau borambuka. Ba, ta ye na pre ya te kanna mambuno wakai pre ere kor-moglkwa i kinde kondinan ana yene okuwo ere-inambuka. ³⁶Yomba ta makan koglkoglo taragl prapra imakaisi kuno erambuka, ba ye kuiyamo wau boran ana taragl i prapra sragl ere ye akeple ditenambu? ³⁷Mo yomba

ta sragl taragl i-tendre ye kuiyamo ikine endinambe? ³⁸Ana yomba epigl erme tandaglme kanekane ere ana na pre ya te na kanna pre angai gorambuka, okuwo Yomba Wam ye Nem ambuglangemo mina sunakra angelomo holi bogl unaglkwa enge, ana ye yomba i angaimo gorambuka.”

9 Ana ye ditongwa, “Na kaima ene diteinga, yomba tau magl ya andigl meglkwa ye goglkre mogl paimbi, God kingdom yombuglo bogl unan kanaglkwa.”

**Yesu nangiye yakete
wu kane ta ongua**

(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

²Ande enge 6 mokomugl, Yesu eremogl Pita ya Jems te Jon indre ana okuna yei tongo ende kamun muglo ta egli pi igle yene mundu meglkwa. Igle ye ongumutno-mugl Yesu nangiye yakete wu kane ta ongua. ³Ye gaglmo suna olto kruwo ere potndungwa. Ana yomba makan koglkoglo gagl alap nigl keglmbi kruwo mundu yegl ta erekrambuka. ⁴Ana igle disaipel suwota ongumutno-mugl Elaija ya Moses wu pene embriko, ye Yesu bogl ka denbi dingwa.

⁵Pita di Yesu tongwa, “Beke Notnga, nono igle mouna wakai pangwa. Ana no yungu akrika suwota sinamga, ta ene pre, te ta Moses pre, ana ta Elaija pre.” ⁶(Pita sragl ka dinambuka i pirogl sikrukwa, yeglpre ye suwota kundugl pond geglkwa.)

⁷Ana kamun kuakawa ta plau dindre, ana ye prapra were isuna ende si yokungo ana ka ta kamun kua mina igle menda ungwa, “I na Wana, ye na wakai kaninga, ye kamo piryo.”

[†]8:29 Okuna heven imbo ka ta dungwa (Mak 1:11 mina kano) te spirit kinde tau Yesu ira moglkwa i igle dipene endungwa (Mak 1:24 ya 3:11 te 5:7 mina kano). Ba disaipel wagle ya yomba tau Yesu kanpogl sikrikwa. (Mak 4:41 mina kano.) Erme, disaipel suwara ta Yesu ira moglkwa i dipene endungwa.

⁸ Ana ye tambre kaima kan winambo dingwa, ba yomba suwarata moglko kankrikwa. Yesu suwara ye bogl akiye meglkwa.

⁹ Ana ye kamun muglo ende atne wingo, Yesu ye ka giglendi ditongwa, “Ene taragl kanigwa i yomba suwarata ditekriyo, ana ene mogl-embu Yomba Wam gogl andrumbuka.” ¹⁰ Ye Yesu dumere erikwa, ba ye yene mina mambuno bogl ka i di pirpir ere dingwa, “Gogl andrumbuka I mambuno sratne?”

¹¹ Ana ye krapogl Yesu teingwa, “Sraglpre lo beke teingwa yomba ye Elaija okuna kana unambedi du?”

¹² Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Pirpogl sinaglkwa, Elaija komnaiye kana undre taragl prapra erekun erambuka. Sraglpre, kamambuno muno beglkwa i yegl dingwa, ‘Okuwo Yomba Wam yumbun pond tendre ana mokono tenaglkwa?’

¹³ Ba na ene diteinga, Elaija okuna kana ungwa. Ana yomba ye taragl kanekane pirmere mere ere teingwa, ye pre ka muno beglko pamere mere kuno orkwa.”

**Yagl gak ta spirit kinde bogl
moglko Yesu erewakai orkwa**

(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Ye ende wu disaipelma wagle tau meglmara wingwa enge, ye kanigwa yomba merkinde ye meglmara yombogl winambodi meglko ana lo beke teingwa yomba ye bogl tengramo dingwa. ¹⁵ Enge i yomba prapra Yesu kandre, ye nangino kogl sipuglo dindre ana mukundi pi ye diwakai yei teingwa.

¹⁶ Ana Yesu krapogl disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Sraglpre ene ye bogl tengramo dime?”

¹⁷ Yagl suwarata yomba merkinde meglmara sunakra mogl di ikine endungwa, “Beke Notnga, na wana auro iyu ene motnara winga, spirit kinde ka dikrukwa ta ye mina suna mogl ake gidungo ana ka dikrukwa. ¹⁸ Enge mere

spirit kinde gak i mina kongun ertre gak si piyasi makandle endungo ana gak dra euriye sungo, singiye gikir ere ana nangiye mundu diglkindi yongwa. Na ene disaipelma wagle spirit kinde simenda endinaglmedi pre krapoglka, ba ye sendinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa.”

¹⁹ Ana Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Ene pirngi dikrikwa yomba epitno. Enge sramuna na ene bogl moragle? Enge sramuna na ene akeple dinagle? Yagl gak auro iyu na moglmara wiyo.”

²⁰ Yegl dungo ye yagl gak iyu Yesu moglmara wingwa. Enge i spirit kinde Yesu kandre, ye oglandi kaima gak si piyasi makan mina endungwa. Gak yange makan mina si ana berakara ere winambodi, dra euriye sungwa.

²¹ Yesu krapogl gak nem tongwa, “Enge sramuna ye yegl ere pai moglum?”

Gak nem di ikine endungwa, “Yagl gak kembra moglkwa enge i ere ungwa. ²² Ye enge merkinde sigoragledi pre piyasi donga ya nigl mina suna endungwa. Ba ene taragl kanekane ta eratnga kuno panan, no mitno gogl ana no akeple dinoro.”

²³ Ana Yesu dungwa, “Owo, enene pra pitn eratnga kuno eran kande, taragl prapra yomba ta pirngi dinan erambuka kuno orkwa.”

²⁴ Ana gakmo nem oglandi kaima kaglkane pond orkwa, “Na pirngi dinga, ba kuno erekrukwa, ene na akeple dinatn kade pirngi dinga ginglekui dinambuka!”

²⁵ Yesu kangwa yomba merkinde ye meglmara mukundi mangigl wingo ana ye spirit kinde ka-tendre, dungwa, “Ene kinan gidi ana ka dikitnga spirit. Na ene diteinga, ene gak mina ende menda undre, ana aglketa ende gak mina suna pikro.”

²⁶ Ana spirit kinde kaglkane ere, gak muglkumdi si yakemakete pandigl

ana ende menda ungwa. Ana yagl gakmo i goglkwa mereyegl pango yomba merkinde dingwa, “Ye goglkwa.” ²⁷ Ba Yesus gakmo ongo akindre ana ake bon-duglko ye anduglkwa.

²⁸ Okuwo Yesus ende yungugl ongo, yene disaipelma wagle mundu krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Sraglpre no spirit kinde simenda endekrumune?”

²⁹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Taragl tau mina tamanga, kamange mina suwara taragl yeglmere ende menda unambuka.”

Yesus yene gorambere pre aglke kordagl dungwa

(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl dumo igle kindekondo ana du endpi Galili eingwa. Ye aglokra meglmara i yomba suwarata pirkan erekraglmedi prukwa, ³¹ sraglpre ye disaipelma wagle ka beke tendre, ditongwa, “Yomba Wam ye indre yaglkumba onguno mina endimbi ana ye sigoraglkwa, ba ande enge suwota eran ye andigl ukor enambuka.” ³² Ana disaipel wagle Yesus sraglpre dungwa i ye mambuno pirkrikwa, ba ye krapogl tenamnedi pirkwa ba kundugl geglkwa.

Ira kande kaima moglme

(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Ye ende Kaperneam undre ana ende yungugl pi kondingo, Yesus krapogl disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Sraglpre ene konbauna bange tengramo dime?” ³⁴ Ba ye kurita di ikine endekrikwa, sraglpre konbauna bange ye yene mina ira kande moglmedi tengramo dingwa pre.

³⁵ Yesus amedi ana disaipel 12 agle dindre, ditongwa, “Yomba ta mogl okuna endinagledi piran kade ana ye okuwo kaima mogltre ana yomba prapra konguno yoko ere to do.”

³⁶ Ana Yesus gak kembra suwarata indre ana endungwa ye meglmara gu-

manomugl sunakra andigl moglkwa. Yesus eremogl gakmo ongo komba mina koglkoglo ake mogl ana disaipelma wagle ditongwa, ³⁷ “Yomba ta gak kembra yeglmere suwarata na kangina mina di-inan, ye na diyungwa. Ana yomba ta na di-inan, ye na suwara ta di ikrukwa, ba ye na diendungo winga yomba i ama akiye diyungwa.”

Yomba ta nono erekinde ere norokrambuka ye nono yombano

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jon di Yesus tongwa, “Beke Notnga, no kanga, yagl ta ene kangin mina spirit kinde simenda endungo ana no erekrodi mane ditomga. Sraglpre ye nono bogl akiye wankrukwa.”

³⁹ Yesus ditongwa, “Mane ditekriyo, yomba ta na kangina mina kimagl ertre, enge sungunagle ta endinan ka kinde kanekane na pre ta dikraglkwa.

⁴⁰ Yomba ta nono erekinde ere norokrambuka i nono yombano. ⁴¹ Na ene kaima diteinga sraglpre, na kangina mina ene Krai yombamo we dindre, niglkor kap suwarata kogl tenan, ye topomo ta wau boglkrambuka.

Tandaglme eraglmedi bagl nusungwa

(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Gak kembra yeglmere ta na pre pirngidi moran ana yomba ta gak i tandaglme erambedi bagl nusinan, i wakai kaima, yaglmo dumugl kombuglo kande ta ye nungo mina kane kogl pandigl ana piyasi mundi nigl atne endinaglkwa. ⁴³ Ene ongun ta eran pirngi dinga gugl sinan tandaglme etn, ana sigoglumdi endo. I wakai kaima, ene ongun suwara panan kor aimande moratnga inatniwo. Te ongun suwo panan ene ende guglo kamun donga gongokrukwa depamara igle suna enatnga. ⁴⁴ Dumo igle kimin negle goglkre meglmara ya donga bauglo gongokre de-

pamara suna endinaglkwa.^{§ 45} Ana ene katn tandaglme erondi eran, ene pirngi dinga gugl sinan, ana sigoglumdi endo. Katn koglo ekrike panan i wakai kaima, kor aimande moratnga inatniwo. Katn suwo-akiye panan ana ene piyasi guglo kamun suna endinambrika.⁴⁶ Dumo igle kimin negle goglkre meglmara te donga bauglo gongokre depamara suna endinaglkwa.^{** 47} Te ene ongumutn tandaglme erondi eran ana pogl endo. Ongumutn suwara panan i wakai yene, ene God kingdomo mina suna enatnga. Ana ongumutn suwo-akiye panan ene piyasi guglo kamun suna endinambuka.⁴⁸ Igle

“Ye kimin negle goglkrikwa giugl kaglmbi, te endi donga denaglkwa i gongokrambuka.”^s

⁴⁹Prapra donga nangino mina mudi mereyegl de ake beinambuka.^{††}

⁵⁰“Mudi taragl wakai. Ba mudi druwo dundinan, ene srambre mere ere druwo aglke ikine endinambe? Enene mina suna mudi panan, ana ene prapra akiye nomano bipokndi yenan molo.”^{‡‡}

Yagl ambu bogl indre wu perepere eingwa pre Yesus kamo beke tongwa
(*Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18*)

10 Yesus dumo igle kindekondo, ana ende Judia makan kande pi ana Jodan Nigle sipraksi ende koglo ongwa. Ana yomba merkinde aglkekor ye moglmara wingo ana ye engenge ormere ikra ere beke tongwa.

²Ana Parisi wagle tau ye moglmara undre ana aglau ta erambo mo di krapogl teingwa, “Dinoro, nono lono mina yagl ta embiye pra sendo dumo?”

³Yesus krapogl ikine endungwa, “Moses sragl lo ene dito du?”

⁴Ye yegl di ikine endungwa, “Moses yegl eriyo dungwa, yagl ta embiye si endinagledi eran, ye ambu sendingwa pepa muno ta bogl tendre ana embiye sendo do dungwa.”

⁵Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Lo i ene pre Moses muno bogl tongwa. Sraglpre, ene nomano ginglekui dungwa ana ka beke tenan pir inaglkwa mere kuno erekrukwa. ⁶Ba, ‘God kamun makan mambuno bogl ere yongwa enge, ana yagl ya ambu beke yongwa.’ ^{††}‘Ana mambuno yeglpre, yagl nem ya mam kondo ana ye embiye bogl wu suwara embir ⁸ana ye suwo nangino wu yomba suwara nangiye orkwa.^u Yeglpre ye suwo moglkiurka, ye yomba suwara miurka. ⁹Yeglpre taragl God tongumasi i suwara endungwa. I kaima yomba ta simbiglkidi i perepere endekraglkwa.”

¹⁰Ana ye prapra aglke ende ikine yungl eingwa enge, disaipel wagle Yesus dungwa ipre krapogl teingwa. ¹¹Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ta embiye sende ana ambu ta inan, yaglmo i ambu kunogl gundungwa. ¹²Ana kuno yegl ambu i eremogl wiye sende ana yagl kor ta enan, ambumo i yagl kunogl gundungwa.”

^{§9:44} Erme pirlpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 44 Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa. Epigl 48 mina kano.

^{**9:46} Erme pirlpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 46 Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa. Epigl 48 mina kano.

^{††9:49} Ka i Wok Pris 2:13 mina kano.

^{‡‡9:50} Grik ka mina epigl 49 ya 50 ka mongo wu pene pikrukwa.

^{s9:48} Aisaia 66:24 ^{†10:6} Stat 1:27 ^{u10:8} Stat 2:24

**Yesus gak kembra ende na
moglka wiyo dungwa**

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Yomba tau gak kembra Yesus ak-enambedi pre auro iyu ye moglmara wingwa. Ba disaipel wagle yomba ka-teingwa. ¹⁴Ana Yesus i kandre, ye munduwo kinde orko ana disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Ene kan winge erimbi gak kembra na moglmara wiyondo, ana ene ye i-teke pandiglkriyo. Sraglpre, God kingdom imbo gak kembra yeglmere moraglkwa ye pre yongwa. ¹⁵Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta gak kembra yeglmere moglkrana God kingdomo ta ikrambuka. Kaima yene suna ta pikrambuka.” ¹⁶Ana ye gak kembra kungro i-magl komba mina ende suwarandi ongo bitno mina yei ana kamange ere tongwa.

**Yagl gakmugl ta taragl
merkinde paitongwa**

(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷Yesus mambuno bogl endongo yagl ta mukundi wu Yesus guma mina undre, yange goglo bondugl tendre ana krapogl tongwa, “Beke Notnga, yagl wakai, na sragl ere kor aimande moraglkwa inagle?”

¹⁸Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Sraglpre ene na wakai we dine? Yomba wakai ta moglkrikwa, ba God suwara wakai moglkwa. ¹⁹Ene lo prapra pitnga: ‘Ambu kunogl gundokro, yomba ta sigoglkro, kunogl gogl nekro, kakimbi dikro, ana nen ya man dinambrere ero.’”^v

²⁰Ana yagl i dungwa, “Beke Notnga, na yagl gak kembra moglka enge lo i prapra pamere mere pinande erika.”

²¹Ana Yesus toro mendigl pandigl kandre ana ye wakai kan dungwa, “Ene taragl suwarata erekitnga, ene endpi,

taragl ake-nenga prapra topo bogl indre, ana moni ipi kiuglgiunde yomba to. Ana ene heven suna taragl wakai mere paitenambuka, yegl ertre ana okuwo na wimara wo.”

²²Yagl gakmugl ka i pirtre gumadra wu kinde ongo, ye kinde pir endongwa. Sraglpre, ye diminge merkinde paitongwa pre.

²³Yesus kan winambo dindre ana disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Yomba taragl merkinde paitenambuka ye yombuglo ere ende God kingdomo mina suna enamunedi eraglkwa ba manambuka.”

²⁴Ana disaipel wagle ye kamo i pirtre sipuglo dingwa. Ba Yesus aglke dungwa, “Gak wagle, yomba ende God kingdomo suna enamunedi eraglkwa i yombuglo kaima pangwa! ²⁵Bugla-kamel kar kuiye mina ende suna enan kuno erambuka. Ba yomba taragl merkinde paitongwa God kingdomo mina suna enagledi eran kuno erekrumbuka.”

²⁶Ana disaipel wagle ka i pir sipuglo pond dindre ana ye yene di imboriya endingwa, “Yegl panan God kingdom okuwo ira pi ereinambe?”

²⁷Yesus toro ye kandre ana dungwa, “Yomba taragl prapra eraglkwa kuno erekrumwa, ba God taragl prapra eram-buka kuno orkwa.”

²⁸Ana Pita di Yesus tongwa, “Kanno, no taragl prapra kindekondo ene unara umga!”

²⁹Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, na pre ya te kamambuno wakai pre ye yungumo toglmo mo, angiglma mo ambaglma mo nem mo mam mo nangiglma mo kaiya mokna togl kondinan, ³⁰ye enge erme 100 merkinde i-ende mitna enambuka, ana ye yungumo toglmo mo angiglma mo ambaglma mo mama mo nangiglma mo kaiya mokna togl, te yumbun indre

mogl enan ana okuwo enge ta unan ye kor aimande meglkwa inambuka.³¹ Ba erme yomba mere ende komnaiye wingwa, ye ende okuwo embi, te yomba mere okuwo wingwa ana ende okuna enaglkwa.”

Yesus gogl andrambuka pre aglke dungo suwota orkwa

(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl ende egli Jerusalem enamunedi konbauna ende eingo, Yesus konbo okuna yei tongo ana disaipel wagle nomano kanekane yeingwa. Ana yomba tau akiye omara mokomugl eingwa, ye kundugl geglkwa. Aglkekor ye disaipel 12 aglendi i-bina ende ana taragl ye mina plau dinambuka ipre ditongwa.³³ “Piryo, nono ende yenda Jerusalem omun, ana Yomba Wam tekoglo pris kande wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba mina endimbi, ana ka dikogl ye sigoramune dindre ana tekoglo Yomba Bina onguno mina endinaglkwa.³⁴ Ana ye bakagl tendre, eursi te, kumba wip[¶] si ana ye sigoraglkwa. Ba ande enge suwota mina ye andigl ukor enambuka.”

Jems ya Jon kande erambugledi pre krapogl Yesus tembrika

(Matyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Ana Jems ya Jon, Sebedi wam suwo Yesus moglmara undre dimbrika, “Beke Notnga, no taragl ta pre kra porambuglka i ene dinambuglere ere noratnga.”

³⁶ Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene na sragl ere norambedi pimbire?”

³⁷ Ye di ikine endimbrika, “Ene ambuglange botnen mina suna moratnga enge, no kanwinge etn ene bogl akiye

ongun wokra ta moran ye ongun kon-dakra ta moran erambuglka.”

³⁸ Yesus ditongwa, “Ene taragl kra peurka i mambuno ta pirpogl sikiurka. Na nigl mingi ninaglmara i ene pra nimbrow mo? Te na baptais eraglmere kuno yeglmere ene ama erambrow?”

³⁹ Ye di ikine endimbrika, “No pra kuno orkwa.”

Yesus ditongwa, “Na nigl mingi ninaglmara i ene kaima yene nendre, te na baptais eraglmere kuno yeglmere ene ombugl erambrika,⁴⁰ ba onguna wokra amedinaglkwa mo kondakra, i na ta moglo ditenaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Dumo yeglmere yomba inaglmendi pre God akekun ere kondungwa yongwa.”

⁴¹ Disaipel wagle ye ka i pirkwa enge, deno pond kumbrow Jems ya Jon teingwa.⁴² Ana Yesus eremogl ye prapra aglendi makai sindre ana dungwa, “Ene i pirkwa, Yomba Bina kingno kande moglmitna ende yombano teingwa. Te king kongunmo yomba kande ye yombano no kanno pinande eraglmendi yombuglo gigledi kaima tongwa.⁴³ Ene mina mambuno yegl paikrano. Yomba ta ene wagle kande eragledi piran kade, ye ene nitno konguno yomba moglo do.⁴⁴ Ana yomba ta mogl komuno endinagledi piran kade, ana ye yomba prapra nitno konguno yoko erondo.⁴⁵ Te Yomba Wam na akepledi naraglmendi pre ta ukrukwa. Taman, ye yomba akepledi tendre ana ye kor wanmoglkwa i kindekondo, ana yomba merkinde topo ere i-ikine endinagledi pre ungwa.”

Batimias ongumuglo mim orko Yesus erewakai ere tongwa

(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Ye ende wu Jeriko wingwa, ana Yesus ya disaipelma wagle yomba

[¶]10:34 Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akimara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiye tonguma singwa i ana yomba ere si-si erikwa.

merkinde bogl akiye ye siti kondo ende menda wingo, yagl ongumuglo mim orkwa ta kangiyе Batimias, ye Timias wam, konbauna menda amedi mogl taragl ta naraglmedi pre yana di-di orkwa. ⁴⁷Ana ye pruko i Yesus Nasaret nem umiwo dingo pirtre ana ye mambuno bogl kaglkane yungwa, “Yesus Devit Wam, na mitna goglo!”

⁴⁸Ana yomba merkinde ye katen-dre ana kiendi moglo dingwa. Ba ye kaglkane binan bogl yungwa, “Devit Wam, ene na mitna goglo!”

⁴⁹Yesus andigl mogltre ana dungwa, “Ye agle diyo.”

Ana ye ongumuglo mim orkwa yagle agle dindre, dingwa, “Ene gunyei andiglo. Ye ene pre agle dungwa.” ⁵⁰Ye gaglmo suna olto piyasi eglke ende ana ye puglondi andigl, ende Yesus moglmara ungwa.

⁵¹Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene na sragl ere narambedi pitne?”

Ana ongumuglo mim orkwa yagle ye dungwa, “Beke Notnga, na pinedi kana-gledi pirka.”

⁵²Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Endpo, enene pirnginen erewakai ere tongwa.” Oglandi kaima ye pinedi kandre ana Yesus konbauna omara mokomugl ongwa.

Yesus king mereyegl ende Jerusalem suna ongwa

(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk
19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

11 Ye ende Jerusalem kamun mangigl wingo Olip Kamun Muglo mogltre Betfasi te Betani dumo magl yomara meglkwa. Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle suwo di okuna ende, ²ye erambirere mere ditongwa, “Yungu epigl nongagle yomara iro pi ana ene ende suna iro pindre kanambrika, dongi gakmugl ta kane kogl pandiglko

pangwa. Dongi i yomba ta bolamugl amedi mogl ausi i-wankrikwa. Kane poko ende, ana i magl ya wiro. ³Ana yomba ta ene krapogl tendre, ‘Sraglpre ene yegl erimbire?’ dimbi, ana ene ye diteiro, ‘Yaglkande kongunmo ta pangwa ertre, ana oglandi te ikine endinambuka.’”

⁴Ana ye pindre kanbrika dongi gakmugl i konbauna bina, yungu dramugl kane kogl endingwa pai moglkwa. Ana ye kane poko miurko, ⁵yomba tau igle andigl mogl krapogl teingwa, “Ene sragl era pre dongi kane pokimbire?” ⁶Yesus ka diro ditomere ikra di ikine endimbriko ana yomba ye kanwinge eriko dongi indre ende embrika. ⁷Ye dongi yu Yesus moglmara undre ana ye gatno suna olto gugl moko bolamugl yembriko ana Yesus bolamugl amedi moglkwa. ⁸Yomba merkinde gatno suna olto gugl konbauna kugl yei eingwa. Te tau ye endi yaundongo ere yaglmara bukondi yu kugl ake waidi yeingwa. ⁹Ana yomba tau ende okuna eingo te yomba tau okuwo wingo ana mambuno bogl man-gre kaglka dingwa, “God dembiye siyo!”

“God ye erewakai ere tongwa, ye Yaglkande kangiyе mina ungwa!”^{§§}

¹⁰“God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima endiyo! Nono neno King Devit yungumo ombuno mina suna, king kor ta ungwa i God erewakai ere tenambuka!”

¹¹Yesus ende Jerusalem suna pindre ana ende God holi yungumo toglsuna ongwa. Ye kan winambodi taragl prapra erikwa i kangwa. Ba ande gungugl dungo, ye disaipelma 12 bogl ende menda Betani kamun eingwa.

^{§§}11:9 Buk Song 118:25,26

Yesus endi kogla mangagl sitongwa

(Matyu 21:18-19)

¹² Ana tangina ye prapra Betani kondo ende ikine wingo, Yesus kindan goglkwa. ¹³ Ana ye eglke dagl mogl kango endi kogla ta yaundo pangwa, ana endimo i mongo tau kogl pamed i pre Yesus magl ongwa. Ba ye doko kango, yaundo keunde pangwa. Sraglpre, endi kogla mongo keglkwa engemo yeikrukwa. ¹⁴ Ana Yesus endimo i ditongwa, “Yomba suwarata ene mina mongon aglketa nekraglkwa.” Ana disaipelma wagle ye ka dungwa i pirkwa.

God holi yungumo mina yomba maket ere meglko Yesus simenda endungwa

(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Ana ye Jerusalem plau dingo, Yesus God holi yungumo togl suna pindre ana igle mambuno bogl yomba taragl topo bogl ingo te topo eriko ere meglkwa i prapra simenda endungwa. Ye yomba moni topo ere imboriya ende botno i ya te ende egle yomba amedi mogl kua yu-mugl topo bogl ingwa i prapra ake i-yake tongwa. ¹⁶ Ana ye yomba suwarata kan winge eran God holi yungumo togl suna taragl kanekane ta kake ipikraglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana Yesus yomba ditendre dungwa, “Kamambuno mina muno yegl beglko pangwa. God dungwa, “Yomba na yunguna i kangiye kamange yungu we dinaglkwa.’
w

Ba ene erikwa wu ‘kunogl gogl yomba dumono’ *yeglmere orkwa.”

¹⁸ Ana pris kande wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba ye ka i pirtre ana sigora pre mambuno bogl konbauna tau dok-ingwa. Ba ye Yesus kunduglmo geglkwa. Sraglpre yomba prapra ye ka beke tongwa ipre sipuglo dingwa.

¹⁹ Enge igle mim panagledi magl orko ana Yesus disaipelma bogl siti kondo ende menda eingwa.

Endi kogla goglkwa i mambunomo beke piryo

(Matyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Tangina kinde kana ye disaipelma wagle bogl konbauna endpi kaningo, endi kogla mundu gige gogl endpi duglo mina poriya sungwa. ²¹ Yesus enduwe taragl plau dinambe dungwa ikra Pita pir mogl ana Yesus ditongwa, “Beke Notnga, kano! Ene endi kogla mangaglsi tengra ikra gige goglkwa.”

²² Yesus ka mongo di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene God pirngi ditenaglkwa. ²³ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta kamun muglo i yegl ditenambuka, andigl enene puglondi ende muni nige suna po dinan, ana ye nomane suwo yeikrumbuka. Ye taragl dungwa i plau dinambedi pre pirngi dinan, i pradumere erambuka. ²⁴ Yeglpre na ene diteinga, ene taragl ta pre kamange ere krapogltre taragl inagliwo di pirngi dimin, ana taraglmo i inatnga. ²⁵ Ana ene andigl mogl kamange eratnga enge, yomba tandaglme kanekane ta ene ere tembi panan ana kindekondo teiyo. ²⁶ Yeglmere Nen heven suna moglkwa, ene tandaglmen ama prapra kinde kondo tenambuka.”*

*11:26 Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 26 Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

w11:17 Aisaia 56:7 *11:17 Jeremaia 7:11

Yesus yombuglomo ira tomedi krapegikwa

(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesus disaipelma bogl kordagl wu Jerusalem suna plau dingo ana igle Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo suna konbo wanmoglo, ana pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa, Yesus moglmara undre, ²⁸ ana krapogl teingwa, “Ira ene yombuglo gigledi tongo ene taragl i prapra etn? Ene ira taragl yegl erondi yombuglo gigledi tome?”

²⁹ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na ene ka kra suwarata pogl tenagika. Ene ka mongo di ikine ende narimbi ana na sragl yombuglo gigledi mina taragl i prapra erika, i ene ditenagika. ³⁰ Jon eremogl yomba baptais ere tongwa i God mina umo mo, yomba mina ume? Dinariyo!”

³¹ Ye yene mina suna ka i di imboriya ende ana dingwa, “Nono heven ume dumun, ana ye ka kra porambuka, ‘Sraglpre ene Jon pirngidi tekrim?’”

³² Ba nono yomba mina ume dumuno i kuno erekrambuka.” (Sraglpre, ye yomba prapra Jon propet kaima ta moglmedi pirkwa.)

³³ Yeglpre ye Yesus diteingwa, “No ta pirkunga.”

Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Na ama sragl yombuglo gigledi indre taragl i prapra erika, i ene ta ditekragika.”

Kongun yomba kinde wain togl suna sugl meglkwa kamo

(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

12 Ana Yesus ka di simbogl ditongwa, “Yagl suwarata wain ereyagl togl ere winambo dindre, wain nuglo dukunaglmedi pre maugl pere

yei ana kuie moragikwa pre yungu oltokuri mitna imbo keingwa. Ana ye wain toglmo topo gundo inagledi pre kongun ere yagl-yagl erikwa yomba tau tendre, ana ye yungumo kindekondo ende konbo eglke ta ongwa.[†] ² Ana wain mongo urikwa enge yongo ye nigl kongunmo yomba suwarata wain togl sugl meglmara pi mongo tau urikwa imakai sinambedi pre diendungwa. ³ Ba sugl meglkwa yomba ikra kongun yomba akegidi mogl, ere sindre ana endingo taragl ta ikre yoko ende ikine ongwa. ⁴ Ana wain togl nemyagl nigl kongunmo yomba ta ama di meglmara endungo, ana ye bre mina sindre angai kinde gorambedi ere teingwa. ⁵ Te kongun yomba ta ama diendungwa. Ana yaglmo suwara i ye sigegikwa. Ana ye tau ama kuno yeglmere diendungo, ana tau ye ere sindre, tau sigegikwa.

⁶ “Ye suwarata yoko mogikwa ana di-endinambuka, i yene wam suwara; ye wakai kangwa. Okuwo kaima yene wam di ende, dungwa, ‘Ye na wana, kan gunyei tenagikwa.’”

⁷ “Ba wain togl kongun yomba yene di ikine ikine endingwa, ‘I wain togl nemyagl wam. Wiyo, ye sigogltre ana wain toglmo nono inamga.’ ⁸ Yegl dindre ana ye wam indre sigogl ana yonobriye wain togl mina piyasi menda endingwa.”

⁹ Ana Yesus krapogikwa, “Okuwo wain togl nemyagl sragl erambe? Ye undre ana wain togl kongun erikwa yomba sigogl, ana wain togl kongun i yomba tau tenambuka. ¹⁰ Kaima ene kamambuno okuna muno beglikwa i kerekrimo?”

“Kamda wagle kombuglo kinde wedi egla pagl menda endingwa, ba kombuglomo i giglendi kauglange sunawom pangwa.

¹¹ I Yaglikande yene orkwa,

[†]12:1 Ka i Matyu 21:33 mina kano.

ana i no ongumutno mina
wakai kaima kama.”[‡]

¹² Ana Juda yomba kande wagle Yesus kane sinamnedi konbauna ta dokingwa. Sraglpre ye pirkwa, Yesus ka di sim-bogl dungwa i ye pre mendigl pandigl dungwa. Ba ye yomba mere kundutno geglkwa. Yeglpre ye kindekondo ana ende eingwa.

Takis Sisa teingwa

(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Okuwo ye eremogl Parisi wagle ya te Herot yombama wagle tau ye Yesus kamo pirtre kane sinaglmedi pre diendungwa. ¹⁴ Ye Yesus moglmara undre ana dingwa, “Beke Notnga, no punga ene ka kaima dindre ana yomba ta kundutno goglitnga. Sraglpre, ene yomba sraglmere meglkwa i ene ta kinan gundo pirkitnga. Ba God prumere kaima yomba beke tenga. No dinoro, pra kuno eran no takis Sisa Rom yagl kande tenamuno mo tekramne? ¹⁵ Nono takis pra tenamuno mo tekramne?”

Ba ye kakimbi dingwa i Yesus pirtre ana ye krapogl tongwa, “Sraglpre ene na diporamnedi pre dime? Moni mongo suwarata i na moglka wimbi ana na kanimbo.” ¹⁶ Ye moni mongo ta i-wingo ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “I ira kuiyamo pam? Te ira kangiye pam?”

Ye di ikine ende teingwa, “Sisa kuiyamo ya te kangiye pangwa.”

¹⁷ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Sisa taraglmo Sisa teiyo, te God taraglmo God teiyo.” Ana ye prapra Yesus kamo i pirtre sipuglo dingwa.

Yomba geglkwa sragl ere andraglmedi krapeglkwa

(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Ana Sadyusi wagle ye yomba geglkwa ta andiglkraglme dingwa yomba, ye ka kra ta poramnedi pre Yesus moglmara undre ana dingwa, ¹⁹ “Beke Notnga, Moses lo i nono pre muno bogl norkwa, yagl ta angigle goran ana embiye morambuka, ba nangigle ta moglkrimbi, ana angigle ambu werai i kambe nendre ana gak angigle pre kugl tenambuka. ²⁰ Enge suwarata angiglma angiglma 7 meglkwa, angro komuno ambu ta indre ana gak ta kugl yeikre goglkwa. ²¹ Ana angigle okuwo ambumo werai suwara i kambe nongwa. Ba ye ama gak ta kugl yeikre goglkwa, ana angigle 3 kuno yegl keunde erikwa. ²² Kaima yene angiglma 7 ikra prapra ambu suwara i indre ana gak ta kugl yeikre gogl kendingwa. Okuwo kaima ambumo ama goglkwa. ²³ Angiglma angiglma 7 prapra okuna ambumo suwara i ingwa, ana yomba geglkwa andraglkwa enge ambumo i ira embiye morambe?”

²⁴ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene kuno pamere ta dikrikwa. Sraglpre ene God kamo mambuno pepa, mo God yombuglomo ta pirpogl sikrikwa. ²⁵ Yomba geglkwa andraglkwa enge, yagl ambu ye bogl ikraglkwa. Ye angelo heven suna meglmere yeglmere moraglkwa. ²⁶ Ba yomba geglkwa andraglkwa ene Moses pepamo mina suna kerekrimo? Okuna imbo endi mina suna donga dongwa i God ye pre ka sraglmere ditongwa, ‘Na Abraham Godmo mogl, Aisak Godmo mogl, ana Jekop Godmo moglka.’ ²⁷ God yomba geglkwa Godno manga, ba yomba ko-

[‡]12:11 Buk Song 118:22,23

[‡]12:26 Kisim Bek 3:6

rmeglkwa Godno. Ene yomba geglkwa andigkraglme dingwa i aglau kinde kaima erikwa.”

Lo kande kaima ende okuna ongwa

(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Lo beke teingwa yomba suwarata undre ana ye pruko ka tengramo dingwa. Ana ye kango Sadyusi wagle kanno Yesus wakai yene ere di ikine ende tongo, ana ye krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Lo prapra pangwa i sragl lo gumamugl kaima pame?”

²⁹ Ana Yesus ka mongo ditongwa, “Lo gumamugl kaima i yegl pangwa, ‘Piryo, ene Israel yomba, Yaglkande nono Godno, ye suwara Yaglkande. ³⁰ Yaglkande Godno, ene deno munduno mina ya, kuiyano mina ya, nomano mina ya, te yomburo mina prapra kan-wakai yenaglkwa.’ ³¹ Ana lo ta moko-mugl pangwa i yegl, ‘Enene pre wakai kanere yeglmere, ana yomba ene motnara magl meglkwa i wakai kano.’ ³² Lo tau ta kande pai mina ende suwo i ta engrekrikwa.”

³² Ana lo beke tongwa yomba ta di ikine endungwa, “Beke Notnga, wakai we, ene kuno ere dinga. God suwara Yaglkande moglkwa. Ana god tau ta manga, ba ye suwara. ³³ Ene God wakai kanatnga i den mundun mina ya, poglodi pitnara ya, yombutn mina prapra akiye, ana enene wakai kanatnere yeglmere, ene motnara yomba magl meglkwa i wakai kanatnga. Lo suwo i kande kaima pandre ana kombuglange gaglkwa ya ofa teingwa i engre atne endungwa.”

³⁴ Enge i Yesus kango ye wakai ere di ikine endungo ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene God kingdomo mina eglkekuri ta moglkitnga.” Ana mokomugl i yomba suwarata Yesus krapogl tenaglkwa mere manga.

Krais ira wamne?

(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo yomara togl suna yomba ka bekete mogltre ana ye krapoglkwa, “Sraglpre lo beke teingwa yomba Mesaia ye Devit wam we dime? ³⁶ Devit ye yene Holi Spirit akeple dungo ana dipendigl endungwa,

“Yaglkande di na

Yaglkandena tongwa,

“Na onguna wokra ya

amed i mogl endenan, na

kundan ikine prapra ene

katn mina atnekra yenaglkwa.” ’ a

³⁷ Devit yene Krais pre ‘Yaglkande’ we dungwa. Sraglmere Krais, Devit wam moglme?”

Yomba merkinde Yesus kamo pir gun yeingwa.

Yesus eremogl lo beke teingwa yomba aglke yegl erekriyo dungwa

(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Ana Yesus ka bekete mogltre yegl dungwa, “Lo beke teingwa yomba i ene kanpogl siyo, ye gagl olto ende indre wanmoun, ana maket dumo suna yomba no diwakai yenaglmedi pre yegl erikwa.

³⁹ Ana makai yungu yungugl bogl wakai kaima mina amedi mogltre, te mokna bir nemara ye dembino sinaglmedi angai nongagle ingwa. ⁴⁰ Ye ambu werai wagle bakaglte yunguno wausi indre ana yomba no kanaglmedi kamange oltokuri erikwa. Yomba yegl erikwa i okuwo yumbun kandekinde kaima inaglkwa.”

Ambu werai ta ofa tongwa

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo mina ofa yeimara dumo koglokra magl

[†]12:30 Lo 6:4,5

^z12:31 Wok Pris 19:18 ^a12:36 Buk Song 110:1

amed i mogltre ana yomba merkinde ye monino ofa teingo kanmoglkwa. Ana yomba merkinde moni paitongwa pre moni kande piyasi suna endingwa. ⁴²Ba ambu werai kiuglgiunde ta undre ana moni mongo gogl kembra suwokagle ipi tongwa. Moni mongo i 1 toya mere kuno orkwa.

⁴³Ana Yesu disaipelma wagle prapra aglendi moglmara ende ana dungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ambu werai gonduglme i moni endemara ende kawate yomba mere engrukwa. ⁴⁴Yomba prapra moni mere paitongwa, ana ye kuri ta te menda endingwa, ba ambu i paitongwa mere mundu ende kondungwa. Ye okuwo ta yenan ere nianambuka manga.”

Yesu eremogl God holi yungumo si gurdinaglme dungwa

(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

13 Yesu eremogl God holi yungumo kondo ende menda ungo ana disaipelma wagle ye mina suwara ta yegl ditongwa, “Beke Notnga, kano! Kombuglo kande wakai wakai ya yungu wakai wakai keingwa.”

²Ana Yesu di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene yungu kandekinde yeingwa i kanimo? Kombuglo kembra kinde yongwa ya suwarata, kombuglo ta mina bolamugl yeikrambuka, prapra sigurndi piyasi atne endinaglkwa.”

Yumbun ya ere sinaglkwa

(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³Yesu Olip Kamun Muglo amedi mogltre ana kan koglo God holi yungumo ende moglko, Pita ya, Jems ya, Jon te Andru, ana yene mundu ye moglmara undre krapogl teingwa, ⁴“No dinoro, taragl i enge aunake plau dinambe? Deu sraglmere plau dinan kandre ana taragl i prapra pai inambuka magl ormedi piramne?”

⁵Yesu disaipelma ditongwa, “Sugl wakai molo. Ene kanwinge erimbi yomba suwarata kakimbi dite dinagلميwo. ⁶Yomba merkinde na kangina mina undre ana yene pre, na Krai we dindre ana yomba merkinde bakagl tenaglkwa. ⁷Ana ene kunda kande mangigl wora bogl mangre kaglkai dimbi pirtre, te kunda kande eglke beglmbi ka boglo kiglmbi piraglkwa enge, ene sipuglodi kundugl goglkriyo. Taragl yeglmere pra plau dinambuka, ba enge kande unambuka magl erekrukwa. ⁸Kantri ta yomba pi kantri ta yomba kunda bogl tenambuka. Te king ta yombamo bogl pi king ta kunda bogl tenambuka. Te imem bange bange unan ana kindan kande yenambuka. Taragl yeglmere okuna kana plau dinambuka i ambu gak kuramnedi nangino giu geglkwa yeglmere.

⁹“Ene enene sugl wakai moragلميwo. Ene kane sindre ana auro i kaunsol mina enaglkwa. Te makai yungu yungugl kra ene kumba sinaglkwa. Te gavman yomba kande ya king ye mambro mina na kangina pre ere ene auro ipi endimbi andigl mogltre, ana kamambuno diteiyo. ¹⁰Ana okuna kana kamambuno wakai dipene ende tembi makan koglkoglo yomba prapra piraglkwa. ¹¹Ene sikane sindre ana auro i kot mina enaglkwa enge, ana sragl ka dinamunedi pir yumbun dekriyo. Enge igle ka ta tenambuka i keunde diyo, ka dinaglkwa i ene kanno ta dikrikwa, ba ka i Holi Spirit dipendigl endinambuka.

¹²“Yomba yene angro kaima tekoglo yaglkumba onguno mina endimbi sigoraglkwa, ana neno kuno yegl keunde ere yene nangro tenaglkwa. Te nangro kan akete yene neno mano ere sindre ana yomba tembi ye sigoraglkwa. ¹³Ana yomba prapra ene kankinde yenaglkwa i na kangina ene mina pangwa pre

yegl eraglkwa. Ba yomba ta ye andigl giglendi moran ana enge pradinan God eremogl yombamo i ereinambuka.

Sragl kinde kaima plau dinambuka

(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴“Ene kanimbi taragl kinde kaima i paikrambara dumo suna igle andigl panambuka. ^b(Yomba ka i kerambuka mambuno sraglmere pangwa i pir dime dinambuka.) Ana yomba Judia kamun suna meglkwa, teke undupagl ere ende kamun muglo enaglkwa. ¹⁵Ana yagl ta yene yungumo indaule mogltre ende atne yungugl pi taragl kanekane ta imenda endekrambuka. ¹⁶Ama yomba ta kongunmo mina suna wanmoglkwa, i ta ende ikine yungugl pi yene gaglmo suna olto ikrambuka. ¹⁷Enge i ambu gak dano meglkwa ya te ambu gak am temeglkwa, ye yumbun pond inaglkwa. ¹⁸Kamun kumbosi bi erambuka enge, taragl i plau dikrambuka pre God kamange ere tenaglkwa. ¹⁹Sraglpre, enge i yumbun gaglebogl kaima plau dinam-buka, God makan koglgoglo mambuno bogl taragl ere yongwa enge i ende erme ungwa, yumbun yeglmere ta paikrukwa. Ana okuwo yumbun kuno yeglmere ta ama paikrambuka. ²⁰Ba Yaglkande okuna kana enge i ta simbiglkidi ake i-sungunagle endekruma daglma, yomba suwarata kor-moglkriko, ba ye yomba pinde i-kondungwa ipre ere, enge i ake bange sungunagle endungwa. ²¹Ana enge igle yomba ta ene yegl ditenambuka, ‘Kaniyo, Mesaia moglkwa ya!’ Mo, ‘Kaniyo, ye koglo moglkwa imbo.’ Ene i pirngidi tekriyo. ²²Mesaia kakimbi wagle ya te propet kakimbi wagle plau dindre ana ye diu ya kimagl kanekane ere ana God pinde yungwa yomba nomano si du ende tenaglkwa. Ba ye pra kuno

eran yegl eraglkwa. ²³Yeglpere ene sugl wakai molo, na okuna kana taragl plau dinambuka i prapra ene dite kondinga.

Yomba Wam unambuka

(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴“Ana enge i yumbun kande plau dinan mokomugl

“ande akemim erambuka, te ba ambuglangemo dekrambuka.

²⁵Te kugl-kuri kamun mitna yange atne simbi, ana kamun mitna suna kra wau yomara taragl gige dungwa paingwa i prapra pingakar dinaglkwa.’ ^c

²⁶“Ana enge igle Yomba Wam kamun kua mina sunakra yombuglomo kande ya ambuglangemo bogl unan ana yomba kanaglkwa. ²⁷Ana ye angelomo endpi makan uglomugl koglgoglo God yomba pinde i-pere endungwa meglkwa i indre, ana pi makan uglo yei dundumara i ya kamun mitna uglomugl pra imakai sinaglkwa.

Ende kogla mambunomo beke piraglkwa

(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸“Endi kogla mambunomo i beke piyoyongagle nuglo mogl ana muno numbun mogl poko ende yaundo wakai sungo ana ene ande akan panambuka enge magl orkwa pamiwodi pirkwa. ²⁹Kuno yeglmere, ene taragl i prapra kanaglkwa enge ene piraglkwa, enge magl orko Yomba Wam ende unagledi akekun ere yungu dra mina moglkwa. ³⁰Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba epigl erme meglkwa i prapra goglkrimbi taragl i prapra plau dinambuka. ³¹Kamun mitna ya makan okuwo wau borambrika. Ba na kanna prapra ta wau boglkrambuka.

^b13:14 Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 ^c13:25 Aisaia 13:10; 34:4

**Yomba ta ande enge
ya ande kuiya pirkrikwa**

(Matyu 24:36-44)

³²“Yomba suwarata ande enge ya ande kuiya pirkrikwa. Sragl i enge aunake plau dinambuka, i angelo heven suna meglkwa, mo Wam akiye pirkrukwa. Ba Nem suwara prukwa. ³³Ene ugl paikre sugl wakai molo, sraglpre enge i aunake unambuka ene pipogl sikrikwa. ³⁴I yagl ta ende eglkekuri enagledi ormere yegl, yene yungumo kondo ana kongunmo yomba sugl moraglmedi suwara suwarandi konguno eraglkwa pre yumbu sitendre, ana yungu dra mina sugl moglkwa yagle i sugl aimande kanmoglo ditongwa.

³⁵“Yeglpre ene ama sugl wakai molo, sraglpre, ene pirkre moraglkwa enge ana yungu nemyagl ende ikine unambuka. Ana ye kamun pokndinan unambuka mo, enduwer suna unambuka mo, konduwagle kumugl wi sinan mo, tangina kinde mo, ande koragle sinan unambuka, i ene ta pirkrikwa. ³⁶Ye oglandi kaima ta unan, ene ugl pai meglmbi kan-dinambiwo. ³⁷Na ka i ene diteinga, kamo i na yomba prapra diteinga, ‘Sugl wakai molo!’”

Yesus sigoramnedi pre ka dikeglkwa

(Matyu 26:1-5; Jon 11:45-53)

14 Pasova enge kande bret yis paikrukwa keunde bir ninaglkwa ana enge suwo yoko pango ana pris kande wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba Yesus kanesi sigoramnedi kimbi koglo ere teke yeingwa. ²Ba ye dingwa, “Nono enge kade mina yegl erekramga, yegl oun kade yomba deno kumbro kunda boraglkwa.”

**Ambu ta kungo demine orkwa toindi
Yesus bre mina endungwa**

(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

³Betani kamun Saimon kaglande sungwa yagle kei pamara Yesus pi yungugl mogl kaiya mokna ne moglko anaambu ta yungugl ungwa. Ye mingi giglendi ta kungo demine orkwa kausi moglko yungwa, i topo kande boglkwa, ana ambumo i mingi siblendi ana kungo toindi Yesus bre mina endungwa.

⁴Yomba tau igle meglkwa deno kumbuko ye yene di imboriya ende dingwa, “Sragl mem pango kungo demine orkwa i yoko yu akesume? ⁵I topo bogl yumuna daglma 300 kina pai ende mina oma indre ana moni ipi gonduglme yomba tomgo.” A na ambumo i ye kenaglmo singwa.

⁶Ba Yesus dungwa, “Kanwinge eriyo, ene sraglpre ambu i mir inambedi pre dime? Ambu i sragl wakai kaima pamara na ere narkwa. ⁷Kiuglgiunde yomba engenge ene bogl akiye moraglkwa. Ana enge tau ene akeple dinagledi pitn kade ene akepledi to. Ba na ene bogl engenge ta moglkramga. ⁸Ambu i taragl erambuka pamara orkwa. Ambu kungo demine orkwa toindi nangina mina endungwa i na maugl mina panagilka pre komuno kana akekun orkwa. ⁹Na ka kaima ene diteinga, makan uglomugl koglkoglo prapra kamambuno wakai dipene ende diwaidi enaglmara, ambu taragl orkwa i akiye ditembi, ye orkwa i pir moraglkwa.”

**Yesus sigoraglmedi pre Judas pra
i-pene ende tenagle dungwa**

(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰Ana Yesus disaipelmo 12 mina suwarata Judas Iskariot, ye ende pris kande wagle meglmara pindre Yesus i-pene ende kunda ikine tenagledi pre ongwa. ¹¹Ye gunyei sragl ka dinam-

buka i pirtre ana ye moni tenamnedi pre ka dipandigl dingwa. Yeglpre Judas mambuno bogl enge wakai ta yenan, Yesus i tekoglo endinagledi pre kuie kanmoglkwa.

Yesus disaipelma bogl Pasova kaiya mokna neingwa

(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹²Bret yis paikruko neingwa enge yongo ana komnaiye ye mambunono pangwa i, sipsip nangigle kombuglange gagl Pasova enge ama kaiya mokna ninaglkwa pre disaipel wagle krapogl Yesus teingwa, “No pi aglokra Pasova enge kaiya mokna akekun ere yomun ana ene ninagledi pitne?”

¹³Yeglpre Yesus disaipelmo suwo di-menda ende ditongwa, “Ene siti suna piro. Ana yagl ta nigl mingi kake indre wu ene tengigl yenambuka, ana ye enambara i piro. ¹⁴Ye ta yungugl enambara i ene pindre yungu nemyagl diteiro, ‘Beke norkwa yagle krapoglkwa: Na yungu kula aglo kra? Na disaipelna wagle bogl Pasova kaiya mokna ninamne.’

¹⁵Ye yungugl kugl kar tembe mundu ene ombuno ditenambuka, kaiya mokna tembe yei ninaglkwa bogl ya, amedi moraglkwa endi egle akiye akekun ere kondingwa. Nono kaiya ninamga pre igle ene akekun eriro.”

¹⁶Ana disaipel suwo ende siti suna pindre ana taragl prapra Yesus ditomere mere kan indre ana Pasova ninaglkwa pre akekun eurika.

¹⁷Ana kamun mim kor pango, Yesus disaipelma 12 bogl wingwa. ¹⁸Igle ye endi egle mina amedi kaiya mokna ne meglko Yesus dungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ene mina suwarata na i-pene ende kunda ikine tenambuka, ye na bogl kaiya mokna akiye ne moglkwa.”

¹⁹Disaipel wagle ye kinde kaima pirtre ana mambuno bogl suwara

suwarandi krapogl teingwa, “Ene na pre kaima mendigl pandigl dino?”

²⁰Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene 12 meglmara suna i suwarata, ye na bogl akiye bret i dis mina suna endumbuglka. ²¹Yomba Wam gorambedi kamambuno pepa mina muno beglko pangwa pre ye kaima gorambuka. Ba Yomba Wam yaglkumba tongwa yomba i yumbun kande inambuka, mam okuna kugl yeikruma daglma i wakai kaima orko.”

Yesus eremogl bret ya wain disaipelmo wagle tongwa

(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²²Ye kaiya mokna ne meglko, Yesus bret indre kamange ere God diwakai yei ana bukondi yene disaipelma wagle tendre, yegl dungwa, “Ene iyo, i na nangina yongwa.”

²³Ana ye kap wain ta indre, God diwakai yei ana disaipelma wagle tongo, ye nigl mingi i mina prapra neingwa.

²⁴Yesus ditongwa, “I na bormaina kontrak kor yomba merkinde pre toindi yangungwa. ²⁵Na kaima ene diteinga, na wain nigl i aglketa nekre moglpi ana enge ta yenan wain kor God kingdomo mina suna i aglke ninaglkwa.”

²⁶Ana ye giglange suwarata dindre, ende menda pi Olip Kamun Muglo eingwa.

Pita okuwo Yesus kangina ditorwa erambe dungwa

(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Ene prapra teke pindre ana na kondinaglkwa. Sraglpre, kamambuno mina muno yegl beglkwa pangwa: “Na sipsip sugl yomba

sigoglmbo, ana sipsip prapra undupagl eraglkwa.’^d

²⁸ Ba okuwo na andigl ukor pindre ana Galili kamun na ende okuna yei tenaglkwa.”

²⁹ Pita di ikine endungwa, “Ana prapra yange sindre ene kinde kondimbi na ene ta kinde kondokraglkwa.”

³⁰ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, enduwer konduwagile wi enge suwo sikran, ene enge suwota na Yesus kankrika we dinatnga.”

³¹ Ana Pita ka giglendi kaima di ikine endungwa, “Na ene kankrika we kaima ta dikraglkwa, na ene bogl akiye gorambuglkwa.” Ana disaipel wagle prapra kuno yegl keunde dingwa.

Yesus Gesemani suna kamange orkwa

(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Ye endpi dumo ta kangiye Gesemani we dimara eingo ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Na kamange era eiwa. Ene igle amedi molo.” ³³ Ana Pita ya Jems ya te Jon auro indre ana ye mam-buno bogl dem munduwo kinde kaima orko ana yumbun kande wu ye mina bre kake orkwa. ³⁴ Ana ye ditongwa, “Na kuiyana kinde kaima orko ana goraglkwa pai dungwa. Ene magl igle mogltre ana sugl aimande kan molo.”

³⁵ Ana kurita ende eglke dagl pindre, yene yange makandle sindre ana giu i ye mina undinambedi pre kamange orkwa. ³⁶ Ye kamange ere dungwa, “Aba, na Nina.[§] Taragl prapra ene eratnga keunde pangwa. Geu mingi i na mina i-yeglke endo. Ba taragl na pirka mere i kondo ene pitnere ero.”

³⁷ Okuwo ye ende ikine undre ana kango disaipel suwota ye uglpai meglkwa. Ana ye eremogl Pita ditongwa, “Saimon, ene uglpai

meglmo? Ene ande kuiya suwarata sugl moglkraglmo?” ³⁸ Kamange ere sugl molo, baglnu mina yangesi dinaglmwiwo. Spiritno pra eragledi prukwa, ba nangino yumbun dongwa.”

³⁹ Ye aglke ende eglke pindre ana kamange ere, ka dumere yeglkra kuno dungwa. ⁴⁰ Ye aglke ende ikine disaipel suwota meglmara undre ana kango ye ugl paingwa. Sraglpre, ye ongumutno yumbun dongo, ye sragl wedi Yesus tenaglkwa i ta pirkrikwa.

⁴¹ Aglke ende pindre ana ikine ungo enge suwota orko, ye disaipel suwota ikra ditongwa, “Ene ugl aimande paimogl ana mogl ir si pirmo? I kuno orkwa! Ande kuiya magl orkwa. Kaniyo, Yomba Wam erme tekoglo ende tandaglme yomba onguno mina yenaglkwa. ⁴² Ana andiglmbi ende omuno. Kaniyo, na ipi kunda ikine onguno mina yenambuka yagle magl ungwa!”

Yesus sikane singwa

(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesus ka di moglko, ye disaipelmo 12, mina suwarata Judas ungwa, te yomba merkinde ye bogl dikumba prak ya kumba pond ake indre wingwa. Pris kande ya te lo beke teingwa yomba ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba diendingo wingwa.

⁴⁴ Ana yaglkumba tongwa yaglmo ye diu ta erambere ditongwa, “Na ta kungro-bare eraglkwa yaglmo suwara i ye sikane sindre ana okuna okuwo ere akegidi yend piyo.” ⁴⁵ Judas oglandi ende Yesus meglmara pindre ana dungwa, “Beke Notnga!” dindre kungro-bare orkwa. ⁴⁶ Ana yomba Yesus ake gidindre sikane singwa. ⁴⁷ Ba yomba

[§]14:36 Yesus kamo “Aba” i nono kanno “Nina” we dumga.

^d14:27 Sekaraia 13:7

meglmara suwarata andigl moglkwa, ye dikumba prakmo gundo indre sungo pris kande nigl kongunmo yomba ta kina simbiglkidi endungwa.

⁴⁸ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene dikumba prak ya kumba pond indre na kunogl gogl yomba ta moglmedi na sikane sina pre wimo? ⁴⁹ Ande enge yomere yomere na ene bogl akiye mogl God holi yungu toglmo sunakra ka beke teingra, ana ene ta na kane sikrikwa. Ba Kamambuno okuna muno beglkwa pangwa ikra kaima pai inambuka.” ⁵⁰ Ana disaipelmo wagle prapra ye kindekondo undupagl ere teke ende perepere eingwa.

Yagl gakmugl suwarata yokoko teke ongwa

⁵¹ Yagl gakmugl suwarata gagl olto suwara ta ende pandigl, Yesus omara ongo ye sikane singwa. ⁵² Ba ye gaglmo olto gogl kindekondo yokoko teke endongwa.

Yesus ipi kaunsol kande meglmara eingwa

*(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55;
22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)*

⁵³ Ana Yesus ipi pris kande mina ende okuna ongwa kei pamara eingo ana pris kande wagle prapra ya yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ya te lo beke teingwa yomba wu makai singwa. ⁵⁴ Pita kurita eglke dagl Yesus omara mokomugl pindre ana endpi pris kande ende okuna ongwa yungumo togl suna ongwa. Igle ye kimbirnem sugl meglkwa bogl akiye amedi meglko ana ye ende gaglmara pir moglkwa.

⁵⁵ Pris kande wagle ya kaunsol prapra Yesus ka ta di aglau eran i-pene ende sigora pre dokingwa, ba ye aglaumo ta doko kan ikrikwa. ⁵⁶ Yomba merkinde kakimbi di Yesus nangiye dangingwa. Ba ye ka boglo kigl kwa i wu suwara pikrukwa.

⁵⁷ Ana yomba tau andigltre ana kakimbi yegl di Yesus nangiye dangingwa, ⁵⁸ “No puna ye yegl dungwa, ‘God holi yungumo yomba keingwa i na sigurndi atne ende, ana ande enge suwota mina aglke kei ikine endinaglkwa. I yomba onguno mina keikraglkwa.” ⁵⁹ Ba ye ka boglo singwa i wu perepere ongo ana kuno erekrukwa.

⁶⁰ Pris kande mogl okuna endungwa, ye prapra meglmara gumanomugl andigl mogl ana ye krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Ka di ene nanging dangingwa i ta di ikine endinatnga paikrumo?” ⁶¹ Ba Yesus kiendi mogl ana ka suwarata di ikine endekrukwa.

Ana aglke pris kande kor krapogl tongwa, “Ene Krais God ere wakai ere tongwa ikra Wam motno?”

⁶² Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na moglka iwe. Ana ene prapra kanimbi Yomba Wam, God Yaglkande ongo wokra amedi mogl ana heven kamun kua kruwo bogl akiye unambuka.”

⁶³ Ana pris kande yene gaglmo suna olto ake argla dindre ana dungwa, “Nono kawaiye eraglkwa aglketa pirkramga. ⁶⁴ Ye God kenaglmo sungo pirkwa, ene sragl eramnedi pirme?”

Ye drano prapra kakimbi di ye nangiye sidange ana ye pra sigolo dingwa. ⁶⁵ Tau mambuno bogl eursi Yesus tendre ana ongumuglo tusi, onguno ake bukondi ere sindre ana dingwa, “Kankre dipoglo, ira ene sum?” Ana kimbirnem Yesus indre atndang singwa.

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dungwa

(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita togl suna yoglmbo kra mogl pango, pris kande nigl kongunmo ambai suwarata meglmara ungwa. ⁶⁷ Enge igle ye kango Pita endi domara pir moglko

ana ambai toro giglendi kandre dungwa, “Ene ama Yesu, Nasaret nem bogl akiye wanmiurkra.”

⁶⁸ Ba Pita ditorwa ere dungwa, “Na ye ta kankrika, ene ka dinga i na ta pir-pogl sikrika.” Ana Pita togl dra mina ende menda ongo, ana tambre konduwagle kumugl wi sungwa.

⁶⁹ Ana nigl-kongun ambai i Pita eglire moglo kandre ana aglke yomba magl andigl meglkwa i ditongwa, “Ye ama akiye wanmeglkura.” ⁷⁰ Ba Pita aglkekor ditorwa orkwa.

Kurita meglko okuwo yomba magl andigl meglkwa i kordagl di Pita teingwa, “Kaima yene, ene ye bogl akiye waningura. Sraglpre, ene ama Galili nem kra.”

⁷¹ Ana Pita ka giglendi ditongwa, “Na ka kaima yene diga! Na kakimbi dimbo God na erekinde ere narambuka. Ene yaglmo dingwa i na ta kankrika.”

⁷² Yegl dundo ana oglandi konduwagle kumugl wi aglke sungo suwo orko, ana Pita eremogl Yesu ka okuna ditongwa ikra prukwa, “Konduwagle wi enge suwo sikran ene enge suwota na ye kankrika we dinatnga.” Ana ye yangesi oglmbugldi indre ana kai pond orkwa.

Yesu i Pailat moglmara eingwa

(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

15 Tangina kinde kaima pris kande wagle ya, yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ya te lo beke teingwa yomba ya, kaunsol prapra makai sindre ana ye eraglmere oglandi ka dikeglkwa. Ye eremogl Yesu kanesi pandigl ana auro ipi Pailat Rom yagl kande orkwa ongo mina yeingwa.**

² Ana Pailat krapogl tongwa, “Ene Juda yomba kingno motno?”

Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Enene yegl dinga.”

³ Ana pris kande wagle ka merkinde di Yesu nangiye dangingwa. ⁴ Yeglpre Pailat aglke krapogl Yesu tongwa, “Ene ka dingwa i ta di ikine ende tekratno? Kanno, ye ka merkinde di nanging dang-ingwa i pitno?”

⁵ Ba Yesu ama ka suwara kaima ta di ikine endeukruko, ana Pailat kundugl goglkwa.

Pailat eremogl Yesu sigolo di te koglo endungwa

(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38-19:16)

⁶ Pasova mokna bir neingwa enge kande yongo ana ye okuna mambunono yegl pangwa. Kane paingwa suwarata yomba ye kangiye daiglko, ana Pailat poko ende-ende orkwa. ⁷ Enge igle yagl ta kangiye Barabas we dingwa, ye okuna yongo yomba tau bogl gavman kunda bogl tendre yomba sigeglkwa pre ana ye kane yungu suna akiye paingwa. ⁸ Enge igle yomba merkinde ende wu makai sindre ana mambuno bogl Pailat krapogl teingwa. Ye okuna enge ta yongo ere tomere ikra ero dingwa.

⁹ Ana Pailat krapogl tongwa, “Ene Juda yomba kingno i kane poko ende norambedi ene pirmo?” ¹⁰ Pailat pirkan ere kondingwa. Pris kande wagle mir-mogl tendre Yesu kanesi ye teingwa. ¹¹ Ba pris kande wagle yomba merkinde di nusingwa, i ye Pailat krapogl tembi ana ye eremogl Yesu kane poko endinambere i kondo ana Barabas kane poko ye mina endinambuka.

¹² Ana Pailat aglke yomba krapogl tongwa, “Ana ene Juda yomba kingno we dingwa yagle i na sragl ere tenambedi pirme?”

**15:1 Ka i Matyu 27:2 mina kano.

¹³Ye muglkumdi di ikine endingwa, “Ye endi-prak mina siyo.”

¹⁴Ana Pailat krapoglkwa, “Sraglpre? Ye sragl tandaglme orum?”

Ba ye prapra kaglkane binan bogl kaima indre dingwa, “Ye endi-prak mina siyo!”

¹⁵Ana Pailat prukwa yomba merkinde gun yenaglmedi pre, ana Barabas kane poko ye mina endungwa. Te ye dungo kimbirnem Yesus kumba wip^{††} singo ana ye endi-prak mina sinaglkwa pre tekoglo endungwa.

Kimbirnem Yesus bakagl teingwa

(*Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶Kimbirnem Yesus auro ipi gavman yungu kande Pretorim we dimara pindre ana ye kongun akiye erikwa prapra aglendi makai singwa. ¹⁷Ye gagl suna olto kum endungwa ta Yesus ende tendre ana kewan kangigle orkwa yongagle ake kumbro mawasi king bre gagl mereyegl ere, ana bre mina pandigl teingwa. ¹⁸Ana ye mambuno bogl bakagl teingwa, “Etne wakai, Juda yomba kingno!”^{‡‡} ¹⁹Ye bre mina kumba aglke aglke sindre ana eur si nangiye mina endingwa. Te goglkuno bondugl ana bitno mangidi teingwa. ²⁰Ana ye okuna kana Yesus bakagl tekondo, ye gagl kum endungwa gugl ikine ende ana yene gaglmo ende ikine ende tendre, okuwo Yesus endi-prak mina sinaglkwa pre auro imenda eingwa.

Yesus endi-prak mina singwa

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹Konbo bange yagl suwarata tengigl yeingwa, kangiye Saimon, ye Sairini

kamun nem. Ye Aleksanda ya Rufus neno, ye ende dumo kande suna enagledi pre wongo ana Yesus endimo-prak kake yenambedi pre kimbirnem ake nus-ingwa. ²²Ye Yesus auro yendpi kamun ta kangiye Golgata we dimara eingwa. (I mambuno yegl, bitno yombuglo kamun.) ²³Ana igle ye nigl giu orkwa toindi wain mina suna sikugl ende Yesus teingwa. Ba ye nekrukwa. ²⁴Ana Yesus endi-prak mina si pandigl ana gaglmo prapra ye yene yumbu sindre, ana srambre ere suwara suwarandi inaglkwa ipre satu singwa.

²⁵Ana ye tangina kinde kana enge i 9 klok Yesus endi-prak mina singwa. ²⁶Ana ka di nangiye dange kot ere teingwa kamo ikra muno beglkwa, “Ye Juda Yomba Kingno.” ²⁷Ana kimbirnem ombugl kunogl gogl nembrika yagl suwo Yesus bogl akiye endi-prak mina singwa. Ta ye ongo wokra pango ana ta ongo kondakra pangwa. ²⁸I Kamambuno mina muno beglkwa pamere mere wu geundungwa. Ye kunogl gogl yomba bogl i-suwara endingwa.^{¶¶} ²⁹Yomba konbauna wu ikine ikine pi ana bitno piya sindre Yesus bakaglte dingwa, “Aya, ene God holi yungumo sigurndindre, ana ande enge suwota mina kordagl kei ikine endinatngra. ³⁰Yeglpre erme endi-prak mina ende atne undre ana enene ere yo!”

³¹Kuno yegl keunde pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba, Yesus bakagl tendre ana yene di imboriya ende dingwa, “Ye yomba tau ere-yungwa, ba ye yene ere-inambuka manga! ³²Nono kan mouno, Mesaia, i Israel yomba Kingno, ye endi-prak mina erme ende atne unan ana nono kandre ye pirngi di-

^{††}**15:15** Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akimara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiye tonguma singwa i ana yomba ere si-si erikwa.

^{‡‡}**15:18** Ka i Matyu 27:29 mina kano.

^{¶¶}**15:28** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl i Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

namga.” Ana yagl suwo endi-prak mina Yesus bogl akiye singwa, i ama ke-naglmo simbrika.

Yesus goglkwa

(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Ana ande kuiya 12 klok orko, makan koglkoglo mim waidi were kon-dungo pai endpi ande kuiya 3 klok orkwa. ³⁴ Ana ande kuiya 3 klok mina Yesus kaglkane binan bogl orkwa, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” I mambuno yegl, “Na Godna, na Godna, sraglpre ene na kinde kondine?”^e

³⁵ Enge i yomba tau magl igle andigl meglkwa, ye Yesus dungwa i pirtre ye dingwa, “Piryo, ye Elaija pre agle dungwa.”

³⁶ Ana yagl suwarata mukundi ende pindre ana gangin ta indre wain geu orkwa simbai buglo muglo mina bogl pandigl, Yesus bindi ninambedi pre tendre ana dungwa, “Erme ye kan winge eriyo, Elaija undre ye endi-prak mina i-atne endinan kanamna.”

³⁷ Ana Yesus kaglkane pond indre mur iyenda ende gokandi goglkwa.

³⁸ Ana God holi yungumo mina gagl alap olto keglkwa i mitna imbo yei arglandi endpi punduno poriya si wu koglkoglo ongwa. ³⁹ Ana enge igle kim-birnem ende okuna ongwa yagle, Yesus endi-prak mina pamara gumamugl igle andigl mogltre ana Yesus kaglkane yungo pirtre, te sraglmere ere goglkwa i kandre, dungwa, “Kaima, yagl i God Wam moglkwa.”

⁴⁰ Igle ambu tau eglke dagl mogl kan-meglkwa. Meglmara suna igle Makdala kamun mam Maria ya, te Maria, Jems yagl gakmugl ya Joses mano ya, te Salume. ⁴¹ Ambumo i okuna ye Galili dumo suna Yesus omara pindre akepledi

te-te erikwa. Te ambu tau mere Yesus bogl akiye ende Jerusalem wingwa ye ama akiye meglkwa.

Yesus nangiye ipi maugl singwa

(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴² Tangina Sabat yenambuka enge magl ungwa, yeglpre ana erme akekun eraglkwa ande gungutndi ake nam-dungwa. ⁴³ Ana Josep Arimatia ka-mun nem, ye kaunsol yomba kande meglmara yagl wakai mogl gumamugl endungwa yagle ye ungwa. Ye ama God kingdomo pre sugl moglkwa yagle ye kundugl goglkre ana Pailat meglmara pindre, Yesus nangiye ina pre kra-poglkwa. ⁴⁴ Ana Pailat prukwa Yesus kande goglme dingo pirtre, ye wai kuglkwa. Ana kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagl agle dindre krapogl tongwa, “Yesus kaima goglmo?” ⁴⁵ Enge igle kim-birnem ende okuna ongwa yagle dungo Pailat prukwa kaima orko ana pra wedi, Yesus nangiye Josep yo dungwa. ⁴⁶ Yeglpre Josep gagl alap kruwo kor ta topo ere indre ana Yesus nangiye endi-prak mina i atne ende, gagl alap yombugl tendre ana kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara ta waugl yeimara sunakra yongwa. Ana ye kombuglo kande ta egla pagl ipi dramugl sipegd dungwa. ⁴⁷ Ana Makdala kamun mam Maria ya te Joses mam Maria, ye kanmogd Yesus nangiye pandiglmara dumo igle kanbrika.

Yesus gogltre andigl ukor ongwa

(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

16 Sabat enge dundungo, Maria Makdala kamun mam ya, te Maria Jems mam ya, te Salume ye kungo demine wakai orkwa ipi, Yesus nangiye mina kungo ere tenamnedi pre topo erikwa. ² Ana Sande enge tang-

^e15:34 Buk Song 22:1

ina kinde kaima ande koragle sungo, ye ende Yesus pandiglmara dumo enamunedi pindre, ³ana ye yene krapogl imboriya endingwa, “Yomba ira kombuglo giglpene maugl dra mina kombuglo sipegl dingwa ikra egl pagl eglke endinambu da?”

⁴Ba ye kan mitna ende kaningo, ana kombuglo kandekinde kaima maugl dra mina okuna kana egl pagl ikorugl endingwa pangwa. ⁵Yeglpere ye ende kombuglo dra pandiglmara dumo suna pindre, igle ye kaningo yagl galmugl suwarata gagl suna kruwo olto ta ende pandigl onguno wokra amedi moglko, ana ye waikiglkwa.

⁶Ana ye ditongwa, “Waikuglkriyo, na pirka ene Yesus Nasaret kamun nem endi-prak mina singura i kanamnedi pre wingwa. Ye yawagle ta pai moglkrukwa. Ye okuna kana andigl ukor ongwa! Kaniyo, dumo igle okuna ye nangiye yengura. ⁷Erme ene ende pindre disaipelmo wagle ya Pita akiye ka diteiyo. Ana erme ye ene pre okuna yeite ende Galili kamun ongwa. Igle ene ye kanaglkwa. Okuna ye ene dite kondungura.”

⁸Yeglpere ye onguno katno si nomano sikugl endungo ana ye kombuglo dra kondo ende menda pindre, ana mukundi endpi yomba suwara ta ditekrikwa. Sraglpere ye kundugl geglkwa.

**Yesus wu pene ongo Maria
Makdala kamun mam kangwa**

(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹Yesus Sande enge tangina kinde kaima andigl ukor pindre, ye okuna kana Maria Makdala kamun mam moglmara plau dungwa, ambumo i okuna spirit kinde 7 suna meglko Yesus simenda endungura. ¹⁰Ambumo i ende pi Yesus bogl akiye waningwa yomba kango, ye pre miriye gogl kaimo ere meglkwa.

¹¹Ana ambumo i Yesus kor-moglko kaniwo dungo ye pirtre ana ye ambu dungwa i pirngi dikrikwa.

**Disaipel suwo embirara
Yesus plaudi tongwa**

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹²Ana okuwo disaipel wagle ye mina suwo dumo kande enambugledi, konbauna ende pi miurko, konbauna bange Yesus wu kane ta pindre plaudi tongwa.

¹³Ye ende ikine pindre ana disaipel wagle tau ditembrika. Ba ye ka i pirngi dikrikwa.

**Disaipel 11 meglmara
Yesus plaudi tongwa**

(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-44; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁴Okuwo Yesus disaipel 11 ye kaiya mokna ne meglmara plau dindre, ye ka-tongwa. Sraglpere, ye pirngino paikrukwa, te nomano sikugl endungo, ana yomba okuna kana Yesus kor-moglko kanmuniwo dingwa i ye pirngi dikrikwa.

¹⁵Ana ye ditongwa, “Ene ende makan uglomugl koglkoglo pindre ana kamambuno wakai yomba kanekane prapra dipene ende teiyo. ¹⁶Yomba ta ye pirngi dindre baptais eran, God ereinambuka. Ba ye ta pirngi dikrambuka ye okuwo kot mina guglo kamun enambuka. ¹⁷Pirngi dingwa yomba ye God yombuglomo tenan kimagl i eraglkwa. Na kangina mina ye spirit kinde simenda endinaglkwa. Te ye ka kor ungwa kanekane dinaglkwa. ¹⁸Ana ye yomba sigoglkwa toki onguno mina ake yende, ana ne geglkwa nigl kinde kanekane nembi, i prapra ye ta sigoglkrambuka. Ye onguno duglosi kinde sungwa yomba mina tembe yei tembi ana ye kindeno argan erambuka.

**God eremogl Yesus
yend heven ongwa**

(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

¹⁹Yaglkande Yesus eremogl
disaipelmo 11 wagle ka dite kondungo,
okuwo God auro yend imbo heven suna

ongo ana ye God ongo wokra amedi
moglkwa. ²⁰Ana disaipel wagle ende
koglkoglo pindre kamambuno dipene
endingo ana Yaglkande ye bogl kongun
orko ana ye ka dingwa i kaima pango te
ye kimagl erikwa i kamambuno dingwa
bogl akiye wu suwara ongwa.^{§§}

§§16:20 Epigl 9-20 i erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau eremogl Mak yene muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa. Ana erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau Mak ka sungagle keme boglme dingwa. Kamo i yegl, “Ba ambu wagle pi Pita ya yomba tau meglmara ka diteingwa. Yagl gakmugl ta ka di ambu wagle tongwa ikra boglo kugl Pita ya yomba tau akiye meglkwa i teingwa. Te okuwo Yesus yene eremogl ye kongun ere ende makan koglkoglo enaglmere ditongwa. Ye kongun i ande umara yei ere endpi ande beimara enaglkwa, kongun i God eremogl yomba prapra ikine ende ana kor aimande moraglkwa tenambuka kamo i di yomba tenaglkwa. Ka i God yene kamo ana ka i ta wau boglkrambuka.”

LUK

Kamambuno Wakai Luk Muno Boglkwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Luk pepa muno boglmara i ka yegl pangwa: Yesu eremogl Israel yomba ya te yomba dumo koglkoglo meglkwa i prapra ere ikine endinambuka pre okuna God ya propet wagle digidi pandiglkwa. Luk ombugl dungwa, Yaglkande Spiritmo ye kiuglgiunde yomba meglmara Yesu kamambuno wakai ditenambuka pre aglendi yungwa. Te gun argan kamo ipre Luk ka mere dungo mambuno ere muno boglmara ya te dundumara i mina akiye dungwa.

Ka tau ombugl boglkwa, i Kamambuno Wakai pepa tau mina paikrukwa, i yegl: Angelo giglange dingwa ya sip-sip sugl yomba pi gak kuglambu Yesu pamara kanigwa, te Yesu gak kembra mogltre Jerusalem God holi yungumo suna moglkwa ya te Samaria yagl wakai pre ka simbogl dungwa ya te yagl ta wam wu taya ongwa ka simbogl dungwa.

Luk ka pond muno boglkwa i Yesu eremogl kamange eraglkwa ya Holi Spirit pre ka dungwa ya te yomba tandaglmeno God koko endungwa kamo i dungo pangwa.

Ana Yesu wedi pirngi dingwa yungu ombuno yake wu pond ongwa i Luk ama Aposel mina muno boglkwa.

Luk kamambuno pepa muno bogl Tiopilas tongwa

1 Yagl wakai Tiopilas, okuna yomba merkinde nono mina suna taragl plau dingwa i kamo boglo muno boramunedi yombuglo erikura. ²Yomba komnaiye mambuno ere taragl plau dungo ongumutno mina kanigwa yomba, ana ye ka i akepledi nono ka

boglo kugl normere ikra, ana kuno yene ere pepa muno beglkwa. ³Ana yeglpre, na nana wakai yene ere taragl i prapra mambuno boglmara igle krapogl doko dipirka. I ama muno boraglkwa wakai pango ana pamere mere muno bogl ene Tiopilas tenaglkwa. ⁴Na erika i yegl, ene kere piratnga, okuna yene ka ene beke teingwa i kuno kaima orkwa.

Jon Baptais mam kugl yenambuka pre angelo wu Sekaraia ditongwa

⁵Herot, Judia kamun suna king moglkwa enge, pris ta igle moglkwa, kangiye Sekaraia. Ye ombugl Abiya pris kongun ormara i epiglmo ta moglkwa. Ye embiye kangiye Elisabet, ambumo i ama Aron gawamo ta moglkwa. ⁶Ye suwo-akiye God ongumuglo mina wakai kaima mogltre ana Yaglkande lomo ya kamo pamere prapra sika simbrika. Ana ye aglau ta paikrukwa. ⁷Ba ye gak ta kugl yeikiurika, sraglpre Elisabet kurpangwa pre ana ye suwo-akiye buglayungu olto yoko wakai mogl wu kindagl yembrika.

⁸Enge suwarata Sekaraia epiglmo wagle pris kongun eriko, ye ama God ongumuglo mina pris kongun orkwa. ⁹Satu sindre Sekaraia ye pinde ingwa i okuna pris mambunono pango ere-ere erimere ertre ana ye ende God holi yungumo yungugl pindre God altamo mina suna endi inge demine orkwa garaglmedi pre yegl erikwa. ¹⁰Ana ye endi inge demine orkwa gaglkwa enge yongo, yomba prapra mendakra makaisi kamange ere meglkwa.

¹¹Ana God angelomo ta Sekaraia boglmara plau dindre ana endi inge demine orkwa gaglmara alta mina igle, ongo wokra koglo andigl moglkwa. ¹²Sekaraia eremogl angelo kangwa enge, ye sipuglo dindre ana kundugl goglkwa. ¹³Ba angelo di Sekaraia tongwa, “Ene kundugl goglkro,

Sekaraia, ene kamange etnga God pir kondungwa. Ene embin Elisabet wam ta kugl tenambuka ana ene gakmo kangiye Jon we dinatnga. ¹⁴Ene mundun wakai eran ana gun yematnga, ana gak i morambuka enge, yomba merkinde gun yenaglkwa. ¹⁵Sraglpre, Yaglkande ongumuglo mina ye kande morambuka. Ye wain mo nigl ginglekui dungwa tau nekrambuka. Ye mam dane suna morambuka enge Holi Spirit kausi tenambuka. ¹⁶Ana ye Israel yomba merkinde auro yend ikine Yaglkandeno God mina unambuka. ¹⁷Ye Yaglkande okuna yei tenambuka i ana propet Elaija yombuglo ya kongun giglendi ormere yeglkra erambuka. Ye nema nangiglma nomano ake i-suwara endinambuka. Ye ka sendingwa yomba nomano yake tenan ana mambuno du-yene piraglkwa. Ye erewakai eran, Yaglkande unambuka pre yomba akekun eraglkwa.”

¹⁸Sekaraia krapogl angelo tongwa, “Na sraglmere ene ka dinere yegl erambedi piragle? Na yagl kindagl moglko, ana embina ama kindagl yongwa.”

¹⁹Ana angelo di ikine endungwa, “Na Gabriel, God gumamugl suna andigl moglka, na ka ene ditenaglkwa pre, ye na diendungo ana ka wakai iyu ene diteinga. ²⁰Ba ene erme na ka diga i pirngi dikitnga, ipre ene dran aketenan ka dikre, ana kiendi mogl emin, engemo ta yenan kade, na ene diteinga, i kaima plau dinambuka.”

²¹Enge i yomba Sekaraia pre suglmo mogltre, ana sraglpre God holi yungumo yungugl kra ye enge olto kaima moglmedi kinano yongwa. ²²Sekaraia ende menda ungwa enge, ye yomba ka ditenambuka mere manga. Yomba pirkwa ye God holi yungu yungugl kra ongumuglo-mugl ta orko kanmedi pirkwa. Ana ye ongo keunde

ariye ere ombuno ditongwa. Ba ka ta dikrukwa i aimande paimoglkwa.

²³Sekaraia God holi yungumo yungugl kongunmo orkwa dundungo, ye ende ikine yungumugl ongwa. ²⁴Engemo i mokomugl ye embiye Elisabet gak dane pango, ana ba 5 ye teke paimoglkwa. ²⁵Ana ye dungwa, “Erme Yaglkande na akepledi narkwa. Enge igle ye munduwo argan orkwa pre gak narukwa ombuno dinare ana yomba mina na angaina i eglike endungwa.”

Maria ye Yesus kugl yenambuka pre angelo ditongwa

²⁶Elisabet gak dane pango ba 6 orko ana God eremogl angelo Gabriel di Nasaret taun Galili dumo kande suna endungwa. ²⁷Angelo kakep yei ambai mor ta yagl Josep bogl inambe dingwa i ditena pre ongwa. Josep ye King Devit gawamo, ambai mor kangiye Maria. ²⁸Angelo Gabriel Maria moglmara pindre ana dungwa, “Enge wakai ene mina yongwa! God ene pir i mitna imbo endungwa. Yaglkande ene bogl moglkwa.”

²⁹Angelo ka dungwa i Maria kundugl pond gogltre ana ka dungwa i sraglmere panambedi kina gundungwa. ³⁰Ba angelo di ambai tongwa, “Maria, kundugl goglkro, God wakai kangwa ene mina yongwa. ³¹Ene gak dan mogltre, ana wan ta kugl yematnga, kangiye Yesus we dinatnga. ³²Ye okuwo yagl kande eran ana kangiye God Mitna Imbo Kaima Wam we dinaglkwa. Yaglkande God, yene eran king mogltre ana yagl awamo King Devit moglmere yegl morambuka. ³³Ana ye Jekop yungumo ombuno i king mogltre sugl aimande morambuka. Ye kingdomo i kaima ta dundikrambuka.”

³⁴Maria krapogl angelo tongwa, “Na ambai mor mogl painga, ana taragl i srambre ere plau dinambe?”

³⁵Angelo di ikine endungwa, “Holi Spirit ene mina unan ana God Mitna

Imbo Kaima yombuglomo ya kuiyamo ene si yokonambuka. Yegl eran ene gak holi kugl yemin, ana ye kangiye God Wam we dinaglkwa. ³⁶Pro, ene ambu yongutn Elisabet moglkwa. Yomba dingwa, ye kur pai gak ta kugl yeikrukwa. Ba ye ambu kindagl kaima yomara erme gak dane moglko ba 6 orkwa. ³⁷God yombuglomo kande pangwa, ipre ye taragl prapra erambuka kuno orkwa.”

³⁸Ana Maria di ikine endungwa, “Na Yaglkande kongunmo ambai, ene dinmere na mina pra plau dinambuka.” Ana angelo ambai kindekondo endongwa.

Maria pi Elisabet kangwa

³⁹Enge i Maria akekun ertre ana oglandi endpi taun ta Judia kamun muglo suna ongwa. ⁴⁰Ye Sekaraia yungumo mina yungugl pindre ana Elisabet diwakai yeitongwa. ⁴¹Maria diwakai yongo Elisabet prukwa enge ana ye dane mina gak sumuntaglau orko, Holi Spirit Elisabet mina kau sungo, ⁴²ana kaglkane binan bogl indre, dungwa, “Ambu prapra meglmara suna i God ene wakai ere tongwa ene mina pangwa ana ene gak kuratnga i God wakai ere tongwa ye mina pangwa! ⁴³Sraglpre taragl kande i na mina plau dinambuka pre, ana Yaglkandena mam wu na kanme? ⁴⁴Ene diwakai yeinatngo, na kinana mina pirka enge ana gak dana mina suna moglkwa i gunyei sumuntaglau orkwa. ⁴⁵Yaglkande dumere ene ere gunyei pirngi dinga pre ene wakai ere tenan, ana ene mina kaima pai inambuka.”

Maria giglangemo

⁴⁶Ana Maria dungwa,
“Na kuiyana mina
Yaglkande dembiyesi mitna imbo
endinga.
⁴⁷Na spiritna gunyei God

tongwa, sraglpre, ye na akeple dungwa.

⁴⁸Sraglpre, ye na pre pir
moglkwa, na mogl-atne ende
Yaglkande kongunmo erika.
Yeglpre erme ya okuwo imbor
yomba prapra na God ere
wakai ere tome dinaglkwa.
⁴⁹Sraglpre, God yombuglo
pond pangwa taragl kande
kaima na pre ere narkwa,
ye kangiye holi pangwa.

⁵⁰Yomba ye wedi kunduglmo
geglkwa i ye mitno gogl
tongwa. Yeglpre, okuna
kowano mina pai ende wu
erme ya okuwo gawano
mina panambuka.

⁵¹Ye ongo kande duglosi
kongun giglendi ere ana
yomba no kanaglmedi erikwa
yomba i si perepere endungwa.

⁵²Ye yomba kande king
botno mina ake atne
endungwa, ba yomba yene
pre pir yangingwa yomba i
ye akepledi mitna endungwa.

⁵³Kindan gogl meglkwa
yomba ye taragl wakai
merkinde tongo kau sungwa,
ba taragl merkinde pai
tongwa yomba ta tekre yoko
diendungo endeingwa.

⁵⁴Ye kongunmo yomba Israel
akeple dindre, okuna dumere
mere ere mitno gogl tenambuka.

⁵⁵Ye nono yagl awano
ditomere yegl: Abraham ya
ye epiglmo mina mitno
goglkwa i aimande pai enambuka.”

⁵⁶Maria ba suwota Elisabet bogl
mogltre ana ende ikine yungumugl
ongwa.

Jon Baptais mam kugl yongwa

⁵⁷Elisabet gak kurambuka engemo
ungo ana ye wam ta kugl yongwa.

⁵⁸Ye yene yombamo ya te yomba mangigl keipaingwa, Yaglkande ye Elisabet miriye kande gogl ombuno ditongwa i pirtre, ana ye Elisabet bogl gun yeingwa.

⁵⁹Ande enge 8 mina ye undre gak nangiye punduno bogltre ana ye nem kangiye yeite Sekaraia we dinamune dingwa. ⁶⁰Ba gak mam dungwa, “Taman, ye kangiye Jon we dinamga.”

⁶¹Ana ye eremogl Elisabet diteingwa, “Ba ene yombano mina yomba kangiye yegl ta paikrukwa.”

⁶²Ana ye onguno keunde ariye ere nem Sekaraia krapogl teingwa. Ye gak kangiye ira we dinambuka i kana pre erikwa. ⁶³Sekaraia taragl ta narimbi muno boragledi pre ariye ere, ana gak kangiye muno boglkwa, “Gak kangiye Jon.” Ana yomba prapra kinano gund-ingwa. ⁶⁴Oglandi kaima Sekaraia dra ka dinambuka undungo te drambiye pirka sungwa ana ye ka aglke mambuno ere dindre ana ye God dembiye sungwa. ⁶⁵Yomba mangigl keipaingwa prapra kundugl geglkwa, Judia kamun muglo meglkwa yomba prapra kamo i diwai dingwa. ⁶⁶Yomba prapra ka i pirtre kinano yongo ana krapegkwa, “Okuwo gak i sraglmere morambe?” I Yaglkande ongo ya yombuglomo i ye mina yongwa.

Sekaraia ka pai inambuka pre dungwa

⁶⁷Jon nem Sekaraia Holi Spirit kau sitongo ana God kamo pai inambuka pre dungwa:

⁶⁸“Nono Yaglkande dembiyesi mitna imbo endinamga.

Israel Godno, ye undre ana yene yombamo akepledi toposi ikine endinambuka.

⁶⁹Ye kongunmo yomba Devit yungumo ombuno mina. Yaglkande ginglekui dungwa

ta, Ye nono ere-inambuka pre i-pene endungwa.

⁷⁰Ye propetmo holi okuna koimbo ka ditomere orkwa.

⁷¹Ye nono kundano ikine ya kinde pir norikwa yomba prapra onguno mina nono ere-inambuka.

⁷²I nono kowano wagle mitno goglkwa ombuno dindre. Ana ye lo holi eragle dungwa kontrak i aimande pir moglkwa.

⁷³Ye ka di giglendi nono yagl awano Abraham tongwa.

⁷⁴Ye nono kundano ikine onguno mina i-yeglke ende, ana ake wakai ere norkwa pre, nono kundugl goglkre, ye kongunmo eramunga.

⁷⁵Yeglpre nono tandaglme ta paikran ana God mambuglo mina mambuno du-yene pamere engenge eramga.

⁷⁶Ana ene na wana, ene kangin yei God Mogl Mitna Imbo endungwa, propetmo we dinaglkwa, sraglpre, ene Yaglkande konbaunamo akekun ere yeitenatnga.

⁷⁷Ye yombamo tandaglmeno kindekondo tendre ana nomano wakai tendre ere-inambuka.

⁷⁸Sraglpre, nono Godno mitno goglko windadi dindre ikine endinambuka pre, ana heven imbo ande koragle sumere yeglmere ende nono mina unambuka.

⁷⁹Ana yomba mim ormara suna meglkwa, ya te gounga mambuno kuiyamo atnekra meglkwa i ambuglangesi tendre, ana nono katno sugl mogl. Ana deno munduno winda dungwa konbo mina auro i suna enambuka.”

⁸⁰ Ana gak yakindre nangiye ya spir-itmo mina suna gige dungo, makan waule suna mogl pindre ana engemo yongo, Israel yomba mina wu nongugl ongua.

Maria eremogl Yesus kugl yongwa

(Matyu 1:18-25)

2 Enge igle gavman Sisa Ogastas ye Rom dumo kande moglkwa. Ye ka ta di makan kande koglkoglo endungwa, i yomba prapra epigl meglmere meglmere kangino pepa mina bogltre kere eraglmere dungwa. ² Ana i komuno kaima mambuno bogl kangino epigl pepa mina beglkwa, i Korinias gavman kande Siria kamun moglkwa enge. ³ Ana yomba prapra kangino tenapre ende yene dumono bre yomere yomere eingwa.

⁴ Yeglpre Josep ama Nasaret taun Galili kamun kondo, ende, ana Judia kamun kande King Devit taunmo Betlehem suna ongua. Sraglpre, Josep ye Devit gawamo ta moglkwa. ⁵ Ye Maria bogl akiye kangino tenapre ongua. Ambumo i ka di kondo ye bogl inambre dingura ana ambaimo gak dane moglkwa. ⁶ Ana enge igle ye Betlehem miurko ana Maria gak kugl yenambuka engemo mangigl ungwa. ⁷ Ana Maria wam komuno kugl yendre, ye gakmo gagl alap ta were tendre ana bugla-kau kaiya mokna neimara baglkugl mina suna panduglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba eglke wu pai-pai erikwa yungu i kau sungo panambrika angai ta yeikrukwa.

Bugla-sipsip sugl yomba ya angelo

⁸ Ana igle bugla-sipsip sugl meglkwa yomba tau dumo mangigl ta yomara, buglano sipsip enduwer sugl meglkwa. ⁹ Ana Yaglkande God angelomo ye meglmara plau ditongo ana Yaglkande ambuglangemo ambuglangesi ye meglmara were tongo ana ye kundugl

pond geglkwa. ¹⁰ Ba angelo ye ditongwa, “Ene kundugl goglkriyo. Na ka wakai kaima ake i ene meglmara winga ene yomba prapra gun pond yenaglkwa. ¹¹ Erme Devit taunmo suna yomba ere-inambuka yagle ene pre kugl yongwa. Ye Krais, Yaglkande. ¹² Ana i kaima ene diu ta eran kanaglkwa. Gak kembra ta kanimbi, ye gagl alap were bugla-kau kaiya nemara baglkugl mina suna endingo paimoglkwa.”

¹³ Oglandi kaima heven angelo merkinde kaima wu plau dindre ana angelo suwarata ta okuna ungwa ikra bogl akiye giglange kaima dindre God dembiye yegl siteingwa,

¹⁴ “God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima heven endiyo, Ana makandle yomba deno munduno pokndi yenano, God yomba kan wakai yeitongwa konbo i-pene endungwa.”

Bugla-sipsip sugl yomba pi Yesus kanigwa

¹⁵ Enge igle angelo ye kinde kondo ende ikine heven suna eingo ana bugla-sipsip sugl yomba yene dipirkwa, “Nono ende Betlehem pindre sragl taragl plau dungwa i kanamga. Taragl i Yaglkande nono dinorkwa.”

¹⁶ Ana yeglpre ye oglandi ende pi Maria ya Josep kandre, ana gak kuglambu bugla-kau kaiya neimara baglkugl mina suna pandiglkwa paimoglkwa kaningwa. ¹⁷ Enge igle bugla-sipsip sugl yomba ye gak kuglambu kandre ana ye angelo gak ipre ka ditongwa ikra boglo kiglkwa. ¹⁸ Ana yomba prapra bugla-sipsip sugl yomba ka dingwa i pirtre ana waikiglkwa. ¹⁹ Ba Maria ka i prapra pirtre ana i pir nomane mina suna kra ende moglkwa. ²⁰ Ana bugla-sipsip sugl yomba ende ikine pindre ana giglange ta di God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima

endingwa. Sraglpre, ye angelo okuna kana taragl prapra ditongo pirtre te kandre erikwa ikra kaima pangwa.

Yesus kangiye yeingwa

²¹ Wakan suwarata endongo, gak kembra engemo yongo ana nangiye punduno bogltre kangiye Yesus we dingwa. Kangiye yeingwa i angelo okuna kana Maria dite kondomere ikra erikwa.

Simeon ya Anna God holi yungu mina yungugl Yesus kambrika

²² Ana Josep ya Maria Moses lomo mina dumere ere wu wakai eingwa mambuno pamere mere ere kuno eurika. Yeglpre ye gak kembra God Yaglkande tenapre yend Jerusalem embrika. ²³ I Yaglkande lomo mina muno beglko pangwa, “Yagl gak komuno kagle kiglkwa prapra te ikine ende Yaglkande tenaglkwa.”* ²⁴ Ye ama pindre Yaglkande lomo dumere mere ere kombuglange gagltre ofa tenapre, ana kua yumugl suwo mo kua tomb kowo suwo yenaglkwa.^f

²⁵ Enge igle yagl ta Jerusalem suna moglkwa, ye kangiye Simeon we dingwa. Ye yagl du-yene mogltre ana kamambuno prukwa yagle. Ye Israel yomba ikine endinambuka yagle unambedi pre sugl moglkwa, Holi Spirit ye mina mogl tongwa. ²⁶ Ana Holi Spirit okuna kana ye ombunodi te kondungwa. Ye ta goglkre mogl pi God Yaglkande yomba ikine endinambue dungwa ikra kanambuka. ²⁷ Holi Spirit okuna yeitongo Simeon ende God holi yungumo mina yungugl ongwa. Ana gak kembra Yesus nem ya mam Moses lomo pamere pre ere i God holi yungumo mina wimbrika. ²⁸ Simeon

gak kembra kungro i komba mina ende ana God dembiyesi tendre dungwa,

²⁹ “Yaglkande, enene ka di giglendi panditnere. Erme enene kongun yomba kanwinge etn ana dem munduwo pokndi yenan endeinambuka. ³⁰ Ana nana ongumutna mina yomba ere-inatnga i kaninga.

³¹ I ene yomba prapra ongumutno mina akekun ere kondinga i kanaglkwa.

³² Ambuglange wakai si Yomba Bina nomano mina ende tendre ana enene yombanma Israel kangino kande tenga.”

³³ Ana gakmo ye pre Simeon ka dungwa i nem mam suwo pir sipuglo dimbrika. ³⁴ Simeon gak nem mam bogl ere wakai ere tendre ana yegl di gak mam Maria tongwa, “God gak kembra i pinde i kondungwa. Ana Israel yomba mina suna eran mere yange guglo kamun simbi, te tau eran mere ukor enaglkwa. Ye God konbau-namo mereyegl moran, yomba mere ka kinde di tenaglkwa. ³⁵ Ana yeglpre yomba merkinde nomano teke pangwa i ombunodi nongugl endinambuka. Ana dikumba prak muglo nongwa ta ene nangingin mina ninambere mereyegl, mundun mina giu kinde goratnga.”

³⁶ Igle ambu ta propet moglkwa kangiye Anna. Ye Panuel ambuglo, ana Aser yungumo ombuno ta moglkwa. Ye ambu kindagl kaima yongwa. Ambumo ye wiye bogl, bogl imbrika enge mogl wimbrika buglayungu 7 orko. ³⁷ Ana ye wiye goglko, ana ambu werai mogl ungwa buglayungu 84 yongwa. Ambumo ye God holi yungu mina kondokre etne ya enduwer akiye God dembiye karaugl ere tendre, kaiya

*2:23 Kisim Bek 13:2,12

^f2:24 Wok Pris 12:8

mokna mawagl ere ana kamange ere-ere orkwa. ³⁸Enge suwara i keunde ambumo wu plau dindre, God diwakai yei tendre, ana gak i pre dungwa, “Jerusalem yomba prapra God pre sugl kan meglkwa topo si i-ikine endinambuka.”

Ende ikine Nasaret eingwa

³⁹Enge igle Josep ya Maria Yaglkande lomo dungo pamere okuna kana taragl prapra ere kondo ye ende ikine Galili taun ye yene kamuno Nasaret eingwa. ⁴⁰Ana gak yake wu kande pi gigne dungwa. Ye nomanemo wakai kau sungo ana God wakaimo ye mina yongwa.

Yagl gak Yesus, God holi yungumo mina yungugl moglkwa

⁴¹Buglayungu yomere yomere Yesus nem ya mam Pasova kaiya mokna bir nina pre ende Jerusalem embrika. ⁴²Yesus buglayungumo 12 nongwa enge, ye nem ya mam bogl ende kaiya mokna bir nemara eingwa. I ye kowano awano mambunono pamere mere erikwa. ⁴³Kaiya mokna bir neingo dundungwa enge, ye nem mam ende ikine yungunomugl embrika, ba yagl gak Yesus Jerusalem suna mogl pangwa. Ba nem ya mam suwo ye aglokra moglkwa i ta pirkiurka. ⁴⁴Ye pimbrika Yesus yomba akiye wingwa i bogl ende eimedi pirtre ana ye ande enge ta mundu konbauna ende embrika. Ana ye mambuno bogl ye yene yombano mina ya te yomba yei nembrika mina suna Yesus pre dokimbrika. ⁴⁵Ba ye Yesus kan i-kiurka, yeglpre ye ende ikine Jerusalem pindre ana Yesus pre dokimbrika. ⁴⁶Ana ande enge suwota orko ana ye kambrika Yesus God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra moglkwa. Ye ka beke teingwa yomba bogl akiye amedi mogl, ka dingwa pirtre ana krapogl tongwa. ⁴⁷Yomba prapra Yesus

kamo pirtre sipuglo dingwa, ye taragl pirtogl sindre ana ye ka mongo di ikine endungwa. ⁴⁸Nem ya mam suwo ye moglko kambrika enge. Ye waikugltre ana mam yegl ditongwa, “Wana, ene sraglpre yegl ere notne? Ene pre nen ya na mitn pond gogltre ana ene dokumbuglka.”

⁴⁹Ye di ikine ende tongwa, “Sraglpre ene na dokimbre? Na, Nina yungumo mina yungugl moraglka i ene pirtogl sikiuro?” ⁵⁰Ba nem mam suwo, ye ka dungwa i mambuno pirtogl sikiurka. ⁵¹Ana Yesus nem ya mam bogl akiye ende ikine Nasaret eingwa. Igle ye nem ya mam kanno pinande orkwa. Ba yene mam ka i prapra i nomano suna ende pir moglkwa. ⁵²Ana Yesus nangiye ya nomanemo suna akiye yakungo, ana God wakai kangwa te yomba akiye wakai kanigwa.

Jon Baptais kamambuno dungwa

(*Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

3 Taiberias Sisa buglayungu 15 Rom kamun king moglkwa enge, Pontias Pailat ye Judia kamun gavman moglkwa, te Herot Galili kamun king moglkwa. Ye yene angigle Pilip Ituraia kamun ya te Trakonitis kamun king moglkwa, te Lisania ye Abilini kamun king moglkwa. ²Ana Anas ya Kaiapas pris kande miurka, enge igle Sekaraia wam Jon makan waule suna moglmara God kamo ende ye mina ungwa. ³Ana Jon endpi Jodan Nigle dumo koglkoglo yei omara i pindre dipene ende tongwa, “Ene nomano yake tendre baptais erimbi, God ene tandaglmemo koko ende tenambuka.” ⁴Propet Aisaia ka muno yegl boglko pangwa:

“Makan waule suna yomba ta wiyau endungwa,
‘Yaglkande pre konbaunamo akekun eriyo. Ye unambuka pre konbo si-ake du endiyo.

⁵ Makan sunguno bengine ormara sikausi kondiyo, te makan muglo ya meglmbe prapra si-ake daudi kondiyo. Ana konbauna yewe-mawe yenambuka si-ake du ende kondiyo. Te konbauna kinde ormara i si-ake wakai eriyo.

⁶ Ana yomba kanekane God ere-inagledi orkwa i mambuno kanaglkwa.”⁸

⁷ Yomba merkinde kaima ende menda wu Jon moglmara baptais ere norambedi pre wingwa. Ana ye ditongwa, “Ene toki kinde wagle, God dem kumbrukwa ene mina una orkwa. Ira ene dite teke enaglkwa kuno orme dume?” ⁸ Sragl yegl prapra ene kinde kondimbi, embriyeno wakai ombuno dinan, i ene kaima tandaglme kindekondo nomano yake teingwa. Ana enene mina suna mambuno bogl Abraham no kowano awano moglme dikraglkwa. Na ene yegl diteinga, God pra we dinan ana kombuglo i Abraham gawamo plau dinaglkwa. ⁹ Dimaima endi prapra mambuno mina yeikondungwa. Ende prapra ta mongo wakai koglkrambuka okuwo boro gundi atne ende ana piyasi donga mina endinambuka.”

¹⁰ Ana yomba krapogl Jon teingwa, “Ana no sragl eramne?”

¹¹ Jon yegl di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta ye gaglsuna suwo ake ninan ta gugl yomba ta ake-nekrukwa tenambuka, te yomba ta kaiya mokna ta yenan ama yumbu suwondo.”

¹² Takis ingwa yomba tau ama baptais era pre undre, ye krapeglkwa, “Beke Notnga, no sragl eramne?”

¹³ Ye yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene takis merkinde i kawa tekriyo, gavman ditomere kuno ere i yo.”

¹⁴ Te kimbirnem tau ama undre krapogl ye teingwa, “Ana no sragl eramne?”

Ye yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene yomba monino yombuglo ere wausi inamunedi erekriyo, mo yomba kakimbi dite ka-tange tekriyo. Ene topono ingwa i pra kuno orkwa.”

¹⁵ Ana yomba prapra nomano poglodi pirkwa anduglko, ye mambuno bogl nomano suwo yongo, kinano gundo endingwa yongo, “Jon Mesaia moglmedi pirkwa.” ¹⁶ Yeglpre Jon yomba prapra ditongwa, “Na nigl mina ene baptais ereteinga. Ba okuwo yomba ta unambuka i yombuglomo pai mitna ende na yombura i engrukwa. Na yomba wakai ta meglmbo kade ye kagle towo mina kan tonguma pangwa i na ta pirka sinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Ye ene Holi Spirit ya te donga mina ene baptais ere tenambuka. ¹⁷ Ye ikanmo sawol ake indre ungwa. Ye wit sundina prapra siplendi menda ende ana wit mongo gande i yene kaiya moknamo yungu yungugl endinambuka. Ba sundina mongo paikrambuka ye donga gongokre aimande depamara gagltenge erambuka.” ¹⁸ Ana Jon eremogl yomba nomano mina borambedi pre kamambuno wakai tau kanekane dipene ende tongwa.

Herot eremogl Jon kane sungwa

¹⁹ Ba Jon eremogl gavman Herot katongwa, sraglpre okuna yene angigle embiye Herodias wike indre ana mambuno kinde tau mere ama orkwa. ²⁰ Ana Herot sragl kinde orkwa pamara ikra aine pandigl Jon sikane yungu suna endungwa.

Jon eremogl Yesus baptais eretongwa*(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

²¹ Yomba prapra baptais ere kondingo, okuwo Yesus ama baptais orkwa. Ye kamange ere moglko, heven audungo, ²² Holi Spirit kua yumugl mereyegl ende atne ye moglmara ungwa. Ana heven imbo ka ta yegl dungwa, “Ene nana Wana, na ene wakai kandre nomana wakai ene teinga.”

Yesus kowamo awamo kangino epigl*(Matyu 1:1-17)*

²³ Yesus yene buglayungumo 30 orko, ana yomba ere-inambuka kongun mam-buno bogl orkwa. Ye yagl gak moglkwa, yeglpre yomba Josep wam wedi pirkwa, te Josep Heli wam, ²⁴ te Heli Matat wam, te Matat Levai wam, te Levai Melki wam, te Melki Janai wam, te Janai Josep wam, ²⁵ te Josep Matatias wam, te Matatias Amos wam, te Amos Nahum wam, te Nahum Esli wam, te Esli Nagai wam, ²⁶ te Nagai Mat wam, te Mat Matatias wam, te Matatias Semen wam, te Semen Josek wam, te Josek Joda wam, ²⁷ te Joda Joanan wam, te Joanan Resa wam, te Resa Serubabel wam, te Serubabel Sialtiel wam, te Sialtiel Neri wam, ²⁸ te Neri Melki wam, te Melki Adi wam, te Adi Kosam wam, te Kosam Elmadam wam, te Elmadam Er wam, ²⁹ te Er Josua wam, te Josua Eliser wam,

te Eliser Jorim wam, te Jorim Matat wam, te Matat Levai wam, ³⁰ te Levai Simeon wam, te Simeon Juda wam, te Juda Josep wam, te Josep Jonam wam, te Jonam Eliakim wam, ³¹ te Eliakim Melea wam, te Melea Mena wam, te Mena Matata wam, te Matata Natan wam, te Natan Devit wam, ³² te Devit Jesi wam, te Jesi Obet wam, te Obet Boas wam, te Boas Salmon wam, te Salmon Nason wam, ³³ te Nason Aminadap wam, te Aminadap Atmin wam, te Atmin Arni wam, te Arni Hesron wam, te Hesron Peres wam, te Peres Juda wam, ³⁴ te Juda Jekop wam, te Jekop Aisak wam, te Aisak Abraham wam, te Abraham Tera wam, te Tera Nahor wam, ³⁵ te Nahor Serak wam, te Serak Reu wam, te Reu Pelek wam, te Pelek Eber wam, te Eber Sela wam, ³⁶ te Sela Kainan wam, te Kainan Arpaksat wam, te Arpaksat Siem wam, te Siem Noa wam, te Noa Lamek wam, ³⁷ te Lamek Metusela wam, te Metusela Inok wam, te Inok Jaret wam, te Jaret Mahalalel wam, te Mahalalel Kenan wam, ³⁸ te Kenan Inos wam, te Inos Set wam,

te Set Adam wam,
te Adam God wam.

**Yesus yange sinambedi
Satan bagl nusungwa**

(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

4 Holi Spirit Yesus kau sitongo, Jo-
dan Nigle ende ikine undre ana
ye Spirit okuna yeitongo, ende dumo
waule suna ongwa. ²Igle ande enge
40 orko Yesus yange sinambedi Satan
bagl nusungwa. Sraglpre ye engemo i
mundu kaiya mokna kaima ta nekre
ana kindan goglkwa. ³Ana Satan di
Yesus tongwa, “Ene God Wam motn
kade kombuglo i dimin yakete wu bret
enano.” ⁴Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa,
“Kamambuno pepa mina muno beglko
pangwa, ‘Yomba bret keunde ta nendre
kor aimande moglkraglkwa.’”^h

⁵Ana Satan eremogl ye auro yend ka-
mun muglo ta egli pindre ana ye og-
landi dumo kande koglkoglo mundu om-
bunodi Yesus tendre, ⁶yegl ditongwa,
“Taragl i gigledi prapra ya bumbunomo
i ene mundu tekondinaglkwa, taragl i
prapra okuna na nare kondungwa.
Ana na yomba ta tenagledi piraglmere
tenaglkwa. ⁷Yeglpre ene na goglkun bon-
dugl dembina karaugl ere natn ana
taragl i prapra ene sratnen yenambuka.”

⁸Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Kamam-
buno pepa muno yegl beglko pangwa,
‘Yaglkande ene Godnen suwara dem-
biye karaugl ere tendre ana ye suwara
kongunmo eratnga.’”ⁱ

⁹Ana Satan eremogl Yesus auro i
Jerusalem pindre God holi yungumo
moko miniye kaima endungwa moglko
ana ditongwa, “Ene God Wam kaima
motn kade enene igle oglosi ende atne
po. ¹⁰Kamambuno pepa mina yegl muno
beglko pangwa,

“God ene pre ere
angelomo wagle yegl eriyo
di endinan, ana wakai ere
ene kan sugl moraglkwa.

¹¹Ana ye onguno mina ene
boglo ere mitna endinaglkwa.

Yegl erimbi ene yange

kombuglo suwarata katn
boglkrambuka.”[†]

¹²Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ka-
mambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa,
‘Yaglkande ene Godnen ye ta eran kana-
gledi erekro.’”^j

¹³Ana Satan bagl nusi kra kanekane
pogl Yesus tekondo ana okuwo ye
enge wakai ta yenan wedi Yesus kinde
kondungwa.

**Yesus Galili kamun kongun
mambuno ere orkwa**

(Matyu 4:12-13; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴Holi Spirit yombuglomo tongo ana
Yesus ende ikine Galili ongwa. Ana ye
kamo boglo i prapra kamun igle mundu
waidi ende menda koglkoglo ongwa.

¹⁵Ana ye makai yungu prapra yungugl
kra Yesus ka beke tongo ana yomba
prapra ye dembiye singwa.

**Nasaret yomba Yesus
mokono teingwa**

(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶Yesus ende Nasaret ongwa, igle
ye mogl yakumara dumo. Ana Sabat
enge ye ende makai yungu yungugl pipi
ormere mere ertre ana ye God kamo
kera pre anduglkwa. ¹⁷Ana propet Ai-
saia kamambuno pepa muno boglkwa i
ye teingwa. Yesus kamambuno diglmbi
ake pigla dindre, ana ka i boglko pamara
igle kangwa,

¹⁸“Yaglkande Spiritmo na
mina moglkwa. Sraglpre,

[†]4:11 Buk Song 91:11,12

^h4:4 Lo 8:3 ⁱ4:8 Lo 6:13 ^j4:12 Lo 6:16

kiuglgiunde yomba kamambuno dipene ende tenagla pre ye na pinde yungwa. Na dipene endimbo yomba kane paingwa kondo yoko meglmbi, te ongumutno kin yongwa aglke kanimbi, te yomba mina yumbun i waningwa i yendinagla pre ye na diendungwa.

¹⁹ Ana Yaglkande yombamo ere-inambuka buglayungumo i unambuka enge i na dipene endinagla.”[‡]

²⁰ Ana Yesus kamambuno diglmbi akepere suna endindre, te ikine sugl meglkwa yomba tendre ana amedungwa. Yomba prapra makai yungu yungugl meglkwa ye ongumutno kan Yesus moglmara keunde endingwa.

²¹ Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Erme kamambuno kerika pirkwa i okuna muno beglko pangura i kaima paiyungwa.”

²² Yomba prapra Yesus kangiye diwakai yeitengwa. Ana ka wakai wakai dra mina ungwa ipre ye sipuglo dindre, krapegikwa, “Ye Josep wam moglkrum kana.”

²³ Yesus di ye tongwa, “Na pirka ene na pre kaima ka yegl dinaglkwa, ‘Dokta, enene kinden erewakai ero!’[¶] No punga ene Kaperneam kamun suna etnere ikra mere kuno yegl ama enene kamun kande mangigl igle ero dinaglkwa.”

²⁴ Ye ka di paimoglkwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, propet ta yene yungumugl diwakai yei i suna endekrikwa. ²⁵ Piryo, na kaima ene ditenga. Elaija moglkwa enge i ambu werai merkinde Israel

dumo suna meglkwa, ana buglayungu suwota ya te ba 6 kamun sikruko, te Israel makan koglkoglo kindan pond yongwa. ²⁶ Ana Elaija di Israel ambu werai meglmara suna i ta endekrukwa. Ba ambu werai suwarata Sarapat kamun mam Saidon dumo kande suna moglmara igle ongwa. ²⁷ Ana propet Elaisa moglkwa enge i yomba merkinde kaglande singwa Israel kamun suna meglkwa. Ye suwarata erikwa winge dikrikwa, ba Siria kamun nem Neman suwara winge dungwa.”

²⁸ Yomba prapra makai yungu yungugl kra meglkwa ka i pirkwa enge deno pond kumbrukwa. ²⁹ Ana yomba andigltre, Yesus taun suna gundo yend menda pindre ana ye auro yend kamun muglo ta guglo yomara pindre, ana igle piyasi guglo endinamnedi erikwa, ³⁰ ba yomba merkinde meglmara suna-wom konbo endpi endongwa.

Spirit kinde yagl ta mina moglko Yesus simenda endungwa

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Ana Yesus end-ime Kaperneam kamun Galili taun suna pindre, igle Sabat enge mambuno ere yomba ka beke tongwa. ³² Ye prapra pir sipuglo dingwa, sraglpre Yesus ka beke tongwa i yombuglomo pond pangwa.

³³ Yagl ta spirit kinde ye mina suna moglko ana makai yungu yungugl moglkwa. Yaglmo kaglkane binan bogl yungwa. ³⁴ “Aya Yesus Nasaret nem, ene no sragl ere noratn? Ene igle no si pindigl pandigl era pre un kana? Ene ira motnga i na pirkan erika. Ene yomba du-wakai, God yomba holi motnga.”

[‡]4:19 Aisaia 61:1,2

[¶]4:23 Dokta, enene kinden erewakai ero, ka i mambuno yegl: Yomba ta eremogl kongun ta pra eragla we dinan, ana ye yomba ongumutno mina nongugl kongunmo i eran ana yomba prapra pirngi dinaglkwa. Ana epigl 18 ya 19 mina Yesus eremogl God kongun pond tongwa i kamo dungwa. Yeglpre, yomba eremogl Yesus kimagl ta komnaiye eran, no kandre ana pirngi dinamune dingwa.

³⁵ Yesus ka giglendi di spirit kinde tongwa, “Ene dran simundo ana yagl i mina kindekondo ende menda wo.” Ana yomba prapra meglmara gumanomugl spirit kinde yaglmo ake piyasi makan-dle ende ana ye mina kiendi ende menda pindre ere kinde ta ere tekrukwa.

³⁶ Yomba prapra sipuglo dindre, ana yene di imboriya endingwa, “Ka i sraglmere dume? Yesus ka yombuglo gigledi dundo ana ditomere spirit kinde ende menda wingwa.” ³⁷ Ana Yesus taragl orkwa i ka boglo waidi ende dumo suna igle koglkoglo ongwa.

**Pita ambu imakiye kinde
sungwa Yesus erewakai orkwa**

(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesus makai yungu kondo ana ende Saimon keipamara ongwa. Ana Saimon ambu imakiye nangiye ninga pond dundo ana Yesus ambumo i akeple dinambedi pre krapogl teingwa. ³⁹ Ye pindre ana ambumo i pamara bina andigl mogltre, ana nangiye ninga dungwa i ka tongo, ana nangiye ninga dungwa ikra dundungwa. Ana ambumo oglandi andigl mambuno bogl kaiya moknano ere tongwa.

**Yomba kinde singwa
Yesus erewakai orkwa**

(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Ana ande gungugl dundo okuwo yomba prapra yombano kinde kanekane singwa auro i Yesus moglmara wingo ana kinde singwa yomba prapra mina ye ongo tembe yei tendre ana erewakai eretongwa. ⁴¹ Spirit kinde wagle ana yomba merkinde mina ende menda pindre, kaglkane ingwa, “Ene God Wam!” Ba spirit kinde wagle ka di dinaglmedi pre Yesus ka tendre mane dungwa. Sragl-

pre spirit kinde wagle pirkwa ye Krais moglkwa.

**Yesus makai yungu yungugl
kamambuno dungwa**

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Kamun tangungo Yesus dumo igle kindekondo ende dumo waule ta ongwa. Yomba ye pre doko pi, Yesus moglmara doko kan indre ana ye no kondo ende pikrambedi pirkwa. ⁴³ Ba Yesus yomba ditongwa, “Na God kingdom kamo mambuno wakai ama taun tau ama dipene ende tenaglka. Sraglpre, na kongun i eraglka pre God diendungo winga.” ⁴⁴ Ana ye Judia kamun koglkoglo makai yungu yomara yungugl ka aimande dipene ende te wanmoglkwa.

**Yesus komnaiye disaipelmo 3
aglendi yungwa**

(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

5 Ande enge suwarata Yesus eremogl Genesaret niglmong[§] okupole andigl moglko, yomba merkinde ye moglmara mogl winambo dindre ana God kamo pirkwa. ² Ana ye kango bot suwo gundo iyu ngle bina endingo paimiurka. Fis eresingwa yomba bot igle pandigl ana fis eresingwa gatno ngl keglkwa. ³ Yesus bot ta mina ende suna ongwa, botmo i Saimon botmo. Ana kurita ake nusi niglmong suna endinambedi krapoglkwa. Ye bot mina suna amedi mogl ana yomba ka beke tongwa.

⁴ Ye ka dikondo ana Saimon ditongwa, “Bot ake nusi i niglmur yomara suna pindre ana ene yomba akiye waningwa bogl fis singwa gatno fis sinaglkwa pre ende ngle atne endiyo.”

⁵ Saimon di ikine ende tongwa, “Yaglkande, no enduwer mundu yombuglo ere fis gagl ngle ende

^{§5:1} Genesaret i Galili niglmong kangiye ta pangwa.

wanmouna. Ba taragl ta sikunga. Ene yegl dinga pre prawa na fis gagl prapra ngle atne endinagla.”

⁶Ye fis gagl nigl atne ende, fis mambuno ta singo gagl biglki dinamunedi erikwa. ⁷Yegl orko, akiye waningwa yomba bot ta mina meglkwa ye onguno ariye ere teingwa ana ye undre akeple dinaglkwa. Ana ye wingo fis yumbusi bot suwo-akiye mina suna endingwa kau sindre ana bot mambuno bogl ende ngle atne enambugledi eurika.

⁸Ana Saimon Pita i kandre ye yange Yesus kagle mina goglo bondugltre ana dungwa, “Yaglkande na mina ende eglke po, na tandaglme erika yagle!” ⁹Pita ya ye akiye waningwa yomba prapra fis merkinde kaima singwa i pre ye kundugl geglkwa. ¹⁰Saimon bogl akiye waningwa suwo Jems ya Jon, ye Sebedi wam suwo.

Ana Yesus di Saimon tongwa, “Kundugl goglkro. Erme ene mambuno bogl yomba di-inatnga.” ¹¹Ye botno gundo yend bina wu pandiglre, taragl prapra kinde kondo, ana Yesus omara moko-mugl eingwa.

Yagl ta kaglande sungo Yesus erewakai eretongwa

(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹²Enge suwarata Yesus taun ta suna moglko, igle yagl kaglande sungwa ta ungwa.** Yaglmo Yesus kandre, ye yange makan mina guma sikirte pai ana yanadi Yesus tongwa, “Yaglkande, ene na erewakai ere naraglendi pitn kade, ene erewakai ere naro.”

¹³Yesus ongo duglosi yaglmo akin-dre dungwa, “Na pirka, ene kinden pra wakai erambiwo.” Ana oglandi kaima yaglmo kaglande sungwa ikra dundungwa.

¹⁴Ana Yesus ka giglendi di yaglmo i tongwa, “Ene yomba suwarata ditekratnga, ba ene du ende pris moglmara pindre ana nangin ombuno dimin. Ye ene kanan, yomba prapra ene kaglande singa winge dungwa i kanaglkwa, Moses dumere ere ana ofa garatnga.”

¹⁵Ba Yesus kamo boglo i mundu waidi ende koglkoglo ongo, yomba merkinde kamo pirtre, te kindeno erewakai erambedi pre wingwa. ¹⁶Ba Yesus enge mere ende dumo waule yomba moglkrimara pindre ana igle ye kamange ere-ere orkwa.

Yagl ta mau sungo Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷Ande enge suwarata Yesus ka bekete moglko, Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba ye Galili dumo kande prapra ya Judia te Jerusalem ye wu igle amedi meglkwa. Ana Yesus yomba kinde sungwa erewakai erambuka pre Yaglkande yombuglo tongwa. ¹⁸Yagl tau yagl mau sungwa ta gagle ere kake i wingwa ana ye yombuglo ere kake yend yungugl Yesus moglmara gumamugl yenamnedi erikwa. ¹⁹Ana ye konbauna ta yenan ere i yungugl enaglkwa mere manga. Sraglpre, yomba merkinde kau-kau erikwa. Yeglpre ye kake yend yungu moko tembe pindre, yungu terke kenge gundo ende ana yaglmo gaglebogl ende atne yomba meglmara sunawom Yesus moglmara guma mina endingwa.

²⁰Yesus eremogl ye pirngino kaima pangwa i kandre ana yagl mau sungwa ikra ditongwa. “Yeinombuglka, ene tandaglmen prapra koko endiga.”

²¹Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle ye mambuno bogl ye yene no-mané mina pirkwa, “Yagl i irane?

**5:12 Ka i Matyu 8:2 mina kano.

Ye ka yegl mere di God kenaglmo sungwa. Yomba tandaglme ta koko ende kragl kwa, ba God suwara tandaglme koko endinambuka.”

²² Yesu ye pirkwa i kan kondo ana ye krapogl tongwa, “Sraglpre ene nomano mina suna ka yegl pirme?”

²³ Sragl ka undungwa i na dinagle, ‘Ene tandaglmen kinde kondo teiye’ dinaglo mo ‘Andigl endpo’ dinagle?

²⁴ Ba i ene piraglkwa, Yomba Wam ye yombuglo kande pangwa pre, makandle tandaglmeno prapa koko ende tenambuka.” Yeglpre ye mau sungwa yagle ditongwa, “Na ene diteinga, ene andigl kungutn indre ende yungun po.” ²⁵ Oglandi kaima yaglmo andigltre yomba prapa meglmara gumanomugl taragl kugl pangwa ikra indre ana ende yungumugl pi God dembiye sitongwa. ²⁶ Yomba prapa sipuglodi kundugl gogl ana God dembiye sindre dingwa, “Nono erme taragl wakai kaneta kama.”

Yesu eremogl Levai aglendi yungwa

(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Okuwo Yesu ende menda pindre ana kango takis yungwa yagl ta kangiye Levai, yene takis yumara dumo yungugl kra amedi moglko,†† Yesu ditongwa, “Na mokonamugl wo.” ²⁸ Ana Levai andigltre, taragl prapa kindekondo ana Yesu omara mokomugl ongwa.

²⁹ Ana Levai kei pamara yungugl Yesu pre kaiya mokna pond akekun orko, ana takis ingwa yomba merkinde yeingo te yomba tau ama yeingo akiye kaiya mokna neingwa. ³⁰ Ana Parisi wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba Yesu disaipelma wagle meglmara undre kunga sindre, krapegl kwa, “Sraglpre ene takis ingwa ya te tandaglme

erikwa yomba bogl akiye kaiya mokna ya nigl neime?”‡‡

³¹ Yesu di ikine ende tongwa, “Yomba du-wakai megl kwa ye dokta pre ta dokokrikwa. Ba kinde sungwa yomba keunde dokta moglmara eingwa. ³² Na yomba du-yene aglendi inagledi pre ta ukrika. Ba tandaglme erikwa yomba nomano yake tenaglmedi pre winga.”

Kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa pre Yesu krapogl kwa

(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Yomba tau Yesu diteingwa, “Jon disaipelma wagle kaiya mokna mawagl mogl ana kamange ere-ere erikwa te Parisi wagle disaipelno ama kuno yegl erikwa. Ba ene disaipelma wagle nigl ya kaiya mokna ne paimegl kwa.”

³⁴ Ana Yesu ditongwa, “Ambu inambuka yagle ye digaglko wingwa yomba, ye bogl akiye meglmbi ana ene pra bogl ingwa kaiya mokna mawagl molo dinaglmo? ³⁵ Ba enge ta yenambuka enge ambu wiye ye mina i korugl endimbi ana enge igle ye pra kaiya mokna mawagl eraglkwa.”

³⁶ Yesu ka i ama di simbogl yomba ditongwa, “Yomba ta gagl suna kor ta bagladi indre ana gagsuna goglo mina ta simboglkrambuka. Ye yegl ta eran ana gagsuna i kor ere kinde orkwa. Ana gagsuna kor ya gagsuna goglo simbogl i suwarata endimbi kuno erekrambuka. ³⁷ Ye yegl eran ana wain meme nangiye sibagla dinan ana wain ya meme nangiye akiye kinde erambrica. ³⁸ Tamanga! Wain nuglo kor toindi meme nangiye gagl kor mina suna endinaglkwa!¶¶ ³⁹ Ana yomba ta wain nuglo goglo ta ne kondo, wain kor ta ninagle

††5:27 Levai i Matyu kangiye ta pangwa. Matyu 9:9 mina kano.

‡‡5:30 Ka i Matyu 9:11 mina kano.

¶¶5:38 Ka i Matyu 9:17 mina kano.

dikrambuka. Ye yegl dinambuka, ‘Wain goglo nuglo i wakai orkwa.’”

Sabat pre krapegikwa

(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

6 Sabat enge suwarata wit yaglko moglmara Yesus suna ongo ana ye disaipelma wagle mambuno bogl wit mongo uglo sindre onguno mina ake kuwagl pagl ana mongo suna i ne-ingwa. ²Parisi wagle tau krapegikwa, “Ene sraglpre Sabat enge nono lono mane dumara yegl erime?”^{§§}

³Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Devit yombama bogl kindan gogltre ana sragl erikwa i ene kere kankrimo? ⁴Ye God yungumo mina ende yungugl pindre, God pre bretmo akekun ere yeite-ingwa i indre nongwa, te tau ama indre yene yombama tongwa. I nono lono erekriyo dungwa i ye orkwa, i pris ke-unde ninaglkwa pangwa.” ⁵Ana Yesus di ye tongwa, “Yomba Wam ye Sabat i ne-myagl moglkwa.”

Yagl ta ongo mau sungwa

(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶Sabat aglketa Yesus ende makai yungu yungugl pindre ana yomba ka beke tongwa. Ana igle yagl ta moglkwa ye ongo wokra mau sungwa. ⁷Ana lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle tau ye Yesus aglau ta eran kandre ka di nangiye dangina pre dokingwa. Yeglpre ye mangigl kaima sugl mogltre Yesus Sabat enge yomba kinde sungwa erewakai erambo mo erekrambedi kan-meglkwa. ⁸Ba ye sragl pirkwa i Yesus kan kondo pandigl ana yagl ongo mau sungwa i ka ditongwa, “Andigltre ana ende gumanomugl ya wo.” Ana yaglmo andigltre ana meglmara igle andigl moglkwa.

⁹Ana Yesus di yomba tongwa, “Na ene krapoglkwa, nono lono Sabat enge sragl eriyo dume? Ere-iyio dumo mo kan winge eriyo dume? Yomba kor-moraglkwa pre ere-iyio dumo mo, ere kinde eriyo dume?”

¹⁰Ye kan winambo di prapra meglkwa kandre ana ye yaglmo ditongwa, “Ene ongun duglo suwo.” Ye yegl orko ana oglandi ye ongo wakai kaima yongwa.

¹¹Ba ye deno kumbruko ana mambuno bogl ka ye yene mina di imboriya ende ana ye Yesus sragl ere tenamne dingwa.

Yesus aposelma 12

(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹²Enge igle mina ande enge suwarata Yesus kamange eragledi pre ende kamun muglo ta ongwa. Ana igle enduwer enge mundu kamange ere God tongwa. ¹³Ana tangina kana ye disaipelma wagle prapra aglendi yene moglmara ende ana ye mina 12 pinde indre ye kangino aposel yeitongwa. ¹⁴Saimon, Yesus kangiye Pita wedi tongwa, ana ye angigle Andru. Jems ya Jon te Pilip ya Batolomiu. ¹⁵Matyu ya Tomas, Alfias wam Jems, ana Saimon ye Selot yungu ombuno mina ta moglkwa. ¹⁶Jems wam Juda ya te Judas Iskariot, ye Yomba Wam ipi kunda ikine onguno mina yenambuka yagle.

Yesus ka beke tendre ana kindeno pra erewakai orkwa

(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

¹⁷Yesus eremogl aposelmo bogl kamun muglo kondo ende atne undre, angai anduno ta yomara igle ye disaipelma wagle merkinde kaima akiye andigl meglkwa. Ana yomba pond kaima ye Judia kamun nem ya Jerusalem ya ana mundi nigle bina Taia ya Saidon yomba prapra akiye igle meglkwa. ¹⁸Ye

^{§§}6:2 Ka i Matyu 12:2 mina kano.

Yesu kamo pirtre ana ye kindeno argan erambedi pre wingwa. Yomba tau spirit kinde erekinde eretongwa ama wingo ana erewakai orkwa. ¹⁹ Ana yomba prapra ye akenamunedi pre yombuglo erikwa. Sraglpre, okuna akingwa yomba ye yombuglomo ende menda undre ana ye kindeno prapra erewakai orkwa.

**Yomba gun yendre
mitno gogltre eraglkwa**

(Matyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu yene disaipelma wagle kan-dre ana dungwa,

“Kiugligiunde yomba God eran ene gun yenaglkwa, God kingdomo ene pre yongwa.

²¹ Yomba erme kindan geglkwa God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, okuwo ene nembi kau sinambuka. Yomba erme kai erikwa. God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, okuwo ene gaugl eraglkwa.

²² Yomba ta ene kankinde yeimbi God eran ene gun yenaglkwa, ene mane ditendre ka kinde dite, ana ene yomba kinde we dinaglkwa enge God eran ene gun yenaglkwa. Sraglpre i prapra Yomba Wam pre erikwa.

²³ “Yeglmere ta plau dinan ene gunyei katno engriyo. Sraglpre topono kande heven suna ene pre yei-pangwa. Kowano awano okuna kuno yegl ere propet wagle teingwa.

²⁴ “Ba diminge mere paitongwa yomba ene yumbun pond inaglkwa, ene okuna kana wakai moglpai erikwa.

²⁵ Erme ene kaiya mokna ne kau singwa, ene yumbun pond inaglkwa. Okuwo ene kindan goraglkwa. Te erme gaugl erikwa yomba ene yumbun pond inaglkwa,

okuwo ene mitno gogl kai pond eraglkwa.

²⁶ Yomba prapra ene pre dembinosi mitna endinaglkwa enge ene yumbun pond inaglkwa, ye kowano awano propet kakimbi yomba kuno yegl ere teimere erikwa.

Kunda ikine kan wakai yenaglkwa

(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ “Ba na kanna pirkwa yomba ene diteinga, ene kundano ikine kan wakai yendre, deno kumbro ene teingwa yomba ye ene erewakai ere teiyo.

²⁸ Yomba ta ene mangaglsi tembi, ene wakai ere ye teiyo. Te yomba ta ene kinde eretemi ene ye pre kamange ere teiyo. ²⁹ Yomba ta paunan koglo atndang sinan, koglo ama temin atndang sinano. Yomba ta ene gatn suna kande inan, ene kanwinge etn gatn suna kembra akiye inano. ³⁰ Yomba taragl ta pre kraporambuka, i prapra to. Ana yomba ene taragl ake-nenga ta imbi, ene i-ikine endinagledi krapoglkro.

³¹ Ene yomba taragl ere naraglmedi pitnere yeglmere ene yomba ere to.

³² “Ba yomba ene wakai kanigwa, i keunde wakai kanimbi, ene sraglmere God taraglmo wakai inaglme? Tandaglme erikwa yomba, yomba ta ye wakai kanigwa, yomba i ye ama wakai kanigwa. ³³ Ene yomba wakai ere tenaglkwa i keunde ene wakai ere tembi, ene sraglmere God taraglmo wakai inaglme, tandaglme yomba ama yegl erikwa! ³⁴ Ana ene taragl yomba nare ikine endinaglmedi poglodi pirtre tembi, sraglmere ene God taraglmo wakai inaglme? Tandaglme erikwa yomba yegl ere tandaglme erikwa yomba taragl teingwa, taragl kuno yegl i-ikine endinamnedi pirtre erikwa. ³⁵ Ba ene kunda ikine kan wakai yei ana wakai ere tendre ana ene taragl

kanekane i-ikine endekragledi pirtre teiyo. Ana okuwo ene topo pond i-ikine endindre ana ene God mitna imbo kaima nangigima moraglkwa. Sraglpre yomba ye dembiye sitekriwa ana mitno gogl te yomba mambuno kinde erikwa ye wakai ere tongwa. ³⁶Ene Neno yomba pre mitno goglmere yegl ene ama yomba pre mitno golo.

**Yomba ta embriye
mambunomo yumbu sikriyo**

(Matyu 7:1-5)

³⁷“Ene yomba mambunono yumbu sikrimbi ana God ene mambunono ta yumbu sikrambuka. Ene yomba kankinde yeikrimbi ana God ene kankinde yeikrambuka. Ene yomba tandaglmene kindekondo teimbi ana God ene tandaglmene kindekondo tenambuka. ³⁸Ene taragl yomba temin ana God ene tenambuka, ye yumbu wakai sindre ake pirir ere atne endinan ana toindinagledi eran tenambuka. Ene yomba ere tenaglkwa yeglmere God ama ene ere tenambuka.”

**Ene taragl yumbusi yomba
tenere kuno yegl God
yumbusi ene tenambuka**

³⁹Ana Yesus ka i di simbogl ditongwa, “Ongumuglo kin yongwa ta ongumuglo kin yenambuka ta konbo okuna yei tenan, ye suwo-akiye yange maugl mina atne sikrambro? ⁴⁰Skul gak ta ye mogl-mitna ende ka beke tongwa yomba engrekrukwa, ba ye skul prapra beke i kondo pandigl ana ye ka beke tongwa yomba moglmere kuno yegl morambuka.

⁴¹“Sraglpre ene angitn ongumuglo mina endi surmane yongwa kandre, enene ongumutn mina endi bange pangwa i pir kankitn? ⁴²Ene sragl wedi angitn tenatne, ‘Angramo, ene kanwinge etn na ongumutn mina

endi surmane moglkwa imenda ende tenaglkwa.’ Ana ene enene ongumutn mina suna endi bange pond pangwa i kankitno? Ene kakimbi yomba, okuna kana endi bange enene ongumutn mina pangwa imenda ende ana okuwo ene kanpogl sindre ana angitn ongumuglo mina endi surmane yongwa i ere i-endinatnga.

**Endi ya te endimo mongo
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)**

⁴³“Endi wakai mongo kinde ta koglkrukwa, te endi kinde mongo wakai ta koglkrukwa. ⁴⁴Endi prapra yene mongono keglmbi yomba kanaglkwa. Yomba endi kogla mongo kombugl-kanemail mina kogl panan urokraglkwa, te wain mongo kewan mina ta koglkrambuka. ⁴⁵Yomba wakai ye nomanemo mina suna taragl wakai kausi yongwa i dimenda endungwa, ana yomba kinde taragl kinde nomanemo mina kausi yongwa i dimenda endungwa, yeglpre ye nomanemo suna kausi yomere pre dra mina dimenda endungwa.

**Yomba suwo yungu kinde
ya wakai kembrika**

(Matyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Ene sraglpre na kangina dagl, Yaglkande, Yaglkande dindre ana na sragl ero diteimere erekitne? ⁴⁷Yomba ta ende na moglmara undre, na kanna pirtre ana dimere kongunmo eran, ana ye sraglmere moglkwa i ene ombuno ditenaglkwa. ⁴⁸Ana yomba ta yene yungumo nngle dangine keingwa mereyegl, ye maugl pere ende atne ime pindre ana kombuglo kande bolamugl kauglange bonduglkwa. Ana nigl wau pond undre yungu i sungwa, ba yungumo ta pingakar dikrukwa. Sraglpre yungumo i wakai kaima ere keingwa. ⁴⁹Ba yomba ta na kanna pirtre

ana sikasi kongunmo erekran, ye yungu makan bolamugl kauglange sikre yoko keingwa yeglmere. Ana nigl wau undre yungumo i sungwa enge ana ukandi yangesi deruwagl ere kondungwa.”

Rom kimbirnem nigl kongunmo yomba Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Matyu 8:5-13)

7 Yesus ka i prapra dungo, yomba pirkondingo ana ye ende Kaperneam suna ongwa. ²Igle Rom kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle, niglmo kongunmo yomba ta, ye wakai kaima kangwa. Ana yaglmo i kinde sungwa gorambuka mere pangwa. ³Ana kimbirnem sutno yomba Yesus moglme digo pirtre ana Juda yomba mina ende okuna eingwa tau di endungo ye Yesus krapogl tembi undre ana eran kongunmo yomba argan eram-buka pre. ⁴Ana ye Yesus moglmara undre, ye wakai ere yana di Yesus teingwa, “Yagl i yagl wakai, ene kaima akepledi tenatnga. ⁵Sraglpre yaglmo i no yomba kanwakai yendre ana yene makai yungu no kei norkwa.” ⁶Yeglpre Yesus ye bogl akiye ende eingwa.

Ana Yesus ende yungu yomara mangigl ungwa enge, kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle yombamo tau Yesus ditenaglmedi pre diendungo konbo bange eingwa. “Yaglkande, na yomba wakai ta moglkrika, ipre na yungunamugl ta ukratniwo. ⁷Yeglpre na nana pirka na ta wakai moglmo kade ene guman mina ukraglka! Ba ene ka keme dimin ana na konguna yomba argan eram-buka. ⁸Na yombanma kande meglmara atnekra moglka. Te na moglmara atnekra kimbirna nem meglkwa. Na ta endpo digo ye endongwa. Te ta wo digo ye ungwa, te nigl konguna yomba ta ene kongun i ero digo, ye orkwa.”

⁹Enge igle ye ka dungwa i Yesus pir sipuglo dindre ana ye kan akete yomba merkinde mokomugl wingwa i ditongwa, “Na kaima ene diteinga, Israel yomba meglmara suna i na yomba pirngino kande yegl ta pango kankrika.” ¹⁰Ana yomba kakep diendungo eingwa ikra ende ikine kimbirnem sugl yomba keipamara undre ana kaningo, ye kongunmo yomba argan orkwa.

Ambu werai ta wam goglo Yesus ere ikor endungwa

¹¹Kuri ta mogltre okuwo Yesus endpi taun ta kangiye Nein we dimara ongo ana yene disaipelma wagle ya te yomba merkinde ye bogl akiye eingwa. ¹²Yesus taun togl dra yomara mangigl ungo, yomba goglkwa ta kake i menda wingwa. Yagl goglkwa iambu ta wam suwara kaima, ye mamambu werai. Ana taun suna i yomba mere ambumo i bogl akiye meglkwa. ¹³Yaglkande ambu i kandre ye miriye pond gogl tendre ana ambumo ditongwa, “Ene kai erekro.”

¹⁴Ana Yesus ende mangigl pindre, yomba goglkwa suna pandiglkwa endimo bokis i akungo ana yomba kake i wingwa prapra andigl diglkindi meglko ana Yesus dungwa, “Yagl gakmugl, na ene diteinga, andiglo.” ¹⁵Ana yombamo goglkwa ikra andigl amedi mogltre, mambuno ere ka dungo ana Yesus te ikine ende mam tongwa.

¹⁶Ana yomba prapra kundutndi, God dembiye siteingwa. Ana ye dingwa, “Propet kande kaima ta nono mina suna plau dungwa. God undre yene yombamo akepledi tenapre ungwa.” ¹⁷Ana Yesus kamo boglo i waidi ende Judia kamun pindre te dumo tau mangigl koglkoglo yomara ongwa.

Jon Baptais kakepmo yomba suwo di Yesus moglmara endungwa

(Matyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon disaipelma wagle ka i prapra ye dite kondingo, ana ye disaipelmo yomba suwo agle dindre. ¹⁹ Ana ye suwo pi Yaglkande moglmara kra yegl porambrika pre diendungwa, “Yomba ta unambe dingwa ikra ene uno mo manan no yomba ta unambuka pre suglmo moramno?”

²⁰ Ye Yesus moglmara undre dimbrika, “Jon Baptais ene krapogl teiro diendungo no umbuglka, ‘Ene yomba ta unambe dingwa ikra ene uno mo manan no yomba ta unambuka pre sugl moramno?’”

²¹ Enge igle keunde Yesus eremogl yomba mere kinde imbo ya kinde kanekane sungo meglkwa i erewakai ere tendre te spirit kinde simenda ende te ongumutno kin yongwa yomba merkinde ere endungo kanigwa. ²² Ana Yesus di ikine ende kakep yembrika yagl suwo ikra ditongwa, “Ene ende ikine pindre ana taragl pirtre te kandre eurika i Jon diteiro. Ongumutno kin yongwa kaningo te katno kinde orkwa konbauna ende eingo, te kaglande singwa wu wakai eingo te kinano gidungwa ka pirko te yomba geglkwa andigl ukor eingo ana kiuglgiunde yomba kamambuno wakai dipene ende teingo pirkwa.” ²³ Yomba ta na pre pirngi dingwa gugi sikrukwa i God eran ye gun yenaglkwa.”

²⁴ Jon ka kepmo yomba suwo ende ikine embriko, Yesus mambuno ere, yomba merkinde ka ditongwa, “Ene makan waule suna Jon moglmara eingwa i sragl taragl kanamnedi eindune? Ken buglo ta ir mange kuraura ere pango kana pre einduno?

²⁵ Tamanan, sragl taragl kana pre ende menda eindune? Yagl ta gagl wakai ende moglko kana pre einduno? Taman, yomba gagl topo pond boglkwa endungwa i ana ye king yungumugl sragl wakai kanekane yomara suna gunyei meglkwa. ²⁶ Ba ene sragl kana pre endune, dinariyo? Propet ta kanapre enduno? Owo kaima, na ene diteinga, ene kanigwa i propet tau engrukwa. ²⁷ Yaglmo ye pre kamambuno mina muno yegl beglko pangwa,

“‘Na kakepna yomba di endimbo ene okuna yei tenambuka, te ye ene pre konbaunan si akekun ere yei tenambuka.’”^k

²⁸ Na ene diteinga, ambu yomba kugl yeingwa i suwarata mogl-mitna ende Jon engrekrikwa. Ba yomba ta God kingdomo mina mogl-atne endingwa i ana mogl-mitna ende Jon engrikwa.”

²⁹ Yomba prapra ya te takis ingwa yomba, enge igle Yesus ka dungwa i pirtre God konbaunamo i pirtre singwa. Sraglpre ye prapra okuna kana Jon mina baptais erikwa. ³⁰ Ba Parisi wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba yene pre ere God mambunomo wakai kinde kondingwa. Sraglpre ye okuna kana Jon mina baptais erekrikwa.

³¹ “Yomba epigl erme i na sragl taragl siye yei diboragle? Ye sragl yomba meglme? ³² Ye gak kembra mereyegl kaiya mokna maket ere nemara dumo suna makaisi mogl ana aglendi imboriya ende meglkwa:

“‘No ene pre puming sitomgo, ana ene katno engrekrikwa. No muntawa giglange dumgo, ene kai erekrikwa.’”

³³ Jon Baptais undre kaiya mokna ya te wain nuglo nekruko, ana ene yegl

*7:22 Ka i Matyu 11:5 mina kano.

^k7:27 Malakai 3:1

dingwa, ‘Ye mina spirit kinde suna moglkwa.’ ³⁴ Erme Yomba Wam undre ana kaiya mokna ya nigl nongo ana ene dingwa, ‘Yagl i kaniyo! Ye kaiya mokna ya wain depigl nendre ana ye takis ingwa yomba ya tandaglme erikwa yomba bogl akiye wanmeglkwa.’ ³⁵ Ba God nomanemo wakai ingwa yomba ye nono ombuno di norikwa i taragl kaima.”

Tandaglme orkwa ambu ta Yesus kagle kungo eretongwa

³⁶ Parisi ta Yesus di yei, ye yunguna-mugl enduwer kaiya mokna akiye n-nambugle dungwa. Yeglpre Yesus ende ye keipamara pindre ana kaiya mokna nina pre bogl mina amedi moglkwa. ³⁷ Taun suna igle ambu ta tandaglme bogl moglkwa. Enge igle Yesus wu Parisi ta yungumo mina kaiya mokna ne moglme digo pirtre ana ambumo i kombuglo mingi ta kungo demine orkwa kausi moglko indre ungwa. ³⁸ Ana Yesus moglmara mokomugl andigl mogltre kai orkwa. Ye kaimo nuglo mina Yesus kagle sikugl tendre ana bre yungo pagl Yesus kagle koko ende tendre ana kagle si nendre, te kungo demine orkwa toindi kagle bolamugl endungwa.

³⁹ Parisi ikra ambu taragl orkwa i kandre ye yene yegl prukwa, “Yagl i propet kaima ta moran, ambu ye nangiye akungwa i pirkan erambuka te ambu i tandaglme sraglmere orkwa i ye pirkan erambuka.”

⁴⁰ Ana Yesus ka di ikine ende tongwa, “Saimon, na ka ta pirka ene ditenaglka.”

Ana Saimon dungwa, “Beke Notnga dinaro.”

⁴¹ “Yagl suwarata monimo yagl suwo kur i wanambrika pre tongwa. Ana yagl ta K5,000 tendre te yagl ta K500 tendre orkwa. ⁴² Ana yaglmo suwo ye monino ta yenan te ikine endinambrika manga. Yeglpre, moni tongwa yagle ye yagl suwo-akiye mane ditongwa. Yegl erikwa

i yaglmo suwo i mina ira wakai kaima pir moni tongwa yagle tenambe?”

⁴³ Saimon di ikine endungwa, “Na pirka yagl ta K5,000 yungwa ikra gun pond kaima yongwa.”

Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene kuno ere dinga.”

⁴⁴ Ana ye kan akete ambumo kandre ana di Saimon tongwa, “Ene ambu i kano? Na ene yungun mina yungugl winga, ba ene katna nigl koraglka pre nigl narekitngra. Ba ambu i kaimo nuglo mina na katna nigl kogltre ana ye bre yungo pagl koko endungwa. ⁴⁵ Ene na diwakai yei paunana sinekitngra. Ba ambu i na ende yungugl winga enge ikra katna kinde kondokre aimande sinongwa. ⁴⁶ Ene olip nuglo kungo ta toindi na bitna mina endekitnga. Ba ambumo i kungo demine orkwa toindi na katna mina endungwa. ⁴⁷ Yeglpre ene diteinga, ye tandaglmemo merkinde na kondo teingwa. Yeglpre ye na wakai kaima kangwa. Ba yomba ta tandaglmeno kurita kindekondo teingwa, i wakai kurita kanigwa.”

⁴⁸ Ana Yesus ambumo ditongwa, “Ene tandaglmen prapra na kindekondo teinga.”

⁴⁹ Ana yomba tau bogl mina amedi meglkwa ikra yene mambuno bogl dipirkwa, “Yomba i ira mogl tandaglme koko endume?”

⁵⁰ Ba Yesus ambumo ditongwa, “Ene pirngi dinga i enene ere-yungwa, noman pokndi yenan endpo.”

Ambu tau Yesus omara akiye waningwa

8 Enge tau okuwo Yesus ende taun tau ya yungu epigl tau pindre, ana kamambuno wakai God kingdomo pre dipene endungwa. Disaipelma 12 ye bogl akiye eingo, ² ana ambu tau akiye eingwa. Ambumo i okuna spirit kinde moglkwa ya te kinde imbo kanekane

pango erewakai ere tongwa. Ta Maria (ye Makdala kamun mam we dingwa) ambumo ye mina okuna spirit kinde 7 meglko simenda endungwa. ³Kusa ye Herot yungumo sugl moglkwa yagle ye embiye Joana. Te Susana ya ambu tau merkinde taragl kan-neingwa indre Yesus ya disaipelma wagle bogl akepledi teingwa.

**Mokna mongo sindiglkwa
ka di simbogl kwa**

(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴Taun bange bange yomba, Yesus moglmara ende wu meglko, ana yomba merkinde kaima yene makai singwa enge, Yesus ka i di simbogl dungwa, ⁵“Yagl suwarata moknamo mongo sundra pre ende menda ongwa. Ye mokna mongo kongunmo mina suna sundugl ongo, mongo tau yange konbauna bange singwa, igle yomba bolamugl engriko, te kua wu neingwa. ⁶Mongo tau yange makan kombuglo moglmara sindre ana pare wi singwa enge ye makan nuglo moglkrukwa pre gige gogl kaglmbugl dingwa. ⁷Mongo tau yange kugl kangigle orkwa mina suna singwa. Ana kugl kangigle orkwa bogl ende wu egli pindre ana mokna yatne endungwa. ⁸Ana mongo tau yange makan wakaile suna singwa, ana mokna bogltre mongo keglkwa ana suwarandi mongo 100 100 keglkwa.”

Ana Yesus ka di uglo yongwa, “Ene kinano panan ana ka i piryo.”

**Sragl mambuno pango Yesus
ka di simbogl dume**

(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹Ana disaipelma wagle Yesus kra-pogl teingwa, “Ka di simbogl dinga i

mambuno sraglmere.” ¹⁰Ana Yesus ditongwa, “God kingdomo teke pangwa i ene piraglkwa pre ditongwa, ba yomba tau pre na ka i di simbogl diteinga, yegl pre,

“ye kanaglkwa, ba kan dime dikraglkwa, te piraglkwa, ba mambuno pir dime dikraglkwa.”¹

**Yesus mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka
di simbogl dungra i
mambuno dipene endungwa**

(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹“Ka di simbogl diga i mambuno yegl, mokna mongo iwe God kamo. ¹²Mokna mongo tau yange konbauna singwa, i yomba ka pirkwa. Ba Satan undre ana ka nomano mina suna yongwa i wausi ikorugl endungwa. Ye God kamo pirngi dikrimbi ana God ere-ikrambedi pre orkwa. ¹³Ana mokna mongo tau yange makan kombuglo moglmara bolamugl singwa i yomba ye ka wakai ere pirtre gunyei ingwa. Ba ye nomano mina ende suna pi duglo endekrukwa. Ye enge sungunagle ta pirngi dingwa, ba ka kra ungwa enge ye pirngi dingwa gogl sungwa. ¹⁴Te mokna mongo tau yange kewan kangigle ormara suna singwa i yeglmere, yomba tau ka pirkwa, ba ye ende ikine pindre, nangino taragl pre nomano kande pango, ana bona gana ya moni te makandle taragl ne moglpai eraglkwa ipre gun yengwa. Ana taragl i ye nomano sikugl endungo, ana ye monogono wakai koglkrukwa. ¹⁵Ba mongo tau yange makan wakaile burkono dumara singwa, yeglmere yomba tau embriyeno ya nomano wakai yongo ka pirkwa i aimande ake mogltre ana ye mongo keglkwa.

**Ken-lam gagl baket
atnekra ta yeikraglkwa**

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶“Yomba ken-lam gagl ana baket mina atnekra teke yeikraglkwa, mo bogl atnekra yeikraglkwa. Taman, ye ken-lam gagl boglmo mina bolamugl yenaglkwa, ana yomba ende yungugl undre ye ken ambuglangemo kanaglkwa. ¹⁷Taragl teke paingwa i wu pendigl enaglkwa. Ana taragl prapra tusi paingwa i ta paikrambuka, wu pene embi yomba kanaglkwa. ¹⁸Yeglpre ene wakai ere pirtre kanpogl siyo, yomba ta taragl pai tenan tau ama tenambuka te ta ake-nekrambuka ye mina kembra ta ake-neyeindi pirambuka i God i-eglike endinambuka.”

Yesus mam ya angiglma wagle

(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹Yesus mam ya angiglma wagle ye kana pre wingwa, ba igle ye moglmara mangigl enaglkwa mere manga, sraglpre yomba merkinde meglko angai yeikrukwa. ²⁰Yomba tau Yesus diteingwa, “Ene man ya angitnma wagle ene kanamnedi pre menda andigl meglkwa.”

²¹Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta God kamo pirtre pinande erikwa i ye na mana ya te na angrima wagle.”

Yesus dungo ir yuwanga bu yongwa

(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²²Ande enge suwarata ta Yesus disaipelma wagle yegl ditongwa, “Nono niglmong sipraksi ende bina koglo imbo enamga.” Dungo ana ye ende suna bot mina mambuno bogl ende eingwa. ²³Ye prapra bot mina ende pi meglko, Yesus yange ugl pangwa. Ana ir yuwanga giglendi niglmong bolamugl ungo, ana nigl mambuno bogl wu bot

mina kau sinagledi orkwa. Ana ye prapra goramnedi kundugl pond geglkwa.

²⁴Disaipelma wagle pi ana Yesus uglo yokondre dingwa, “Yaglkande, Yaglkande, nono goraunga!”

Ana Yesus andigltre ir ya nigl pembigl ka tongo, ana ir ya nigl pembigl bu yembriko ana nigl wermane erekrukwa. ²⁵Ana ye disaipelma wagle krapogl tongwa, “Ene pirngi dingwa aglo pame?”

Ba ye sipuglodi kundugl gogl, ye yene di ikine endingwa, “Yagl i irane? Ye ir ya nigl pembigl ka ditongo ana ye dumere kamo pinande eurika.”

**Yagl ta spirit kinde suna
moglko Yesus erewakai orkwa**

(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl bot mina ende pi Gerasa yomba kamuno eingwa, i Galili niglmong koglo imbo kra. ²⁷Enge igle Yesus bot pandigl ende okupole ongo ana taun yagl ta spirit kinde suna meglkwa ungo tengigl yembrika. Enge olto kaima yaglmo kungugl gagl endekre te yungugl paikrukwa, ba ye kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara i pai-pai orkwa. ²⁸Yaglmo i Yesus kangwa enge, ye kaglkane indre ana yange Yesus kagle mina sindre ana kaglkane binan bogl yungwa, “Yesus God mitna imbo kaima Wam, ene na sragl ere naraglendi pitne? Na ene yana diteinga, ene giu ere narekro!” ²⁹Ye dungwa i sraglpre, Yesus ka giglendi spirit kinde ditendre yaglmo i mina kondo ende menda po dungwa. Enge mere spirit kinde yagle i auro i wanmoglko, ana ye ongo kagle sen kogl sugl meglko, ye sen simbiglki dungo ana spirit kinde ye auro yendpi makan waule ta yomara suna pipi orkwa.

³⁰Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene kangin irane?”

Ye di ikine endungwa, “Na kangina Ami.” Sraglpre, okuna spirit kinde merkinde ende ye mina suna eingwa. ³¹ Ana spirit kinde yanadi Yesus tendre, no di maugl beije yeikrumara suna endekro dingwa.

³² Bugla merkinde meglmbe akete yumun ne meglkwa. Yeglpre spirit kinde wagle Yesus no diendinan ende bugla mina suna enamunedi yana digo ana Yesus prawedi spirit kinde wagle tongwa. ³³ Ana spirit kinde yagl mina kondo ende menda pindre, ana ye ende bugla mina suna ingo ana bugla prapra sinoglundi dangine ende atne pi nigl numbun mina ende atne pi, geglkwa.

³⁴ Ana bugla sugl yomba tau sragl plau dungwa i kandre, ana ye mukundi endpi taun suna ya te dumo bina dangine akiye ka i yomba boglo kugl teingwa. ³⁵ Ana yomba ende bina pi sragl taragl plau dungwa i kana pre eingwa. Ye Yesus moglmara undre kanigo, spirit kinde yaglmo kondo ende menda eingwa ikra Yesus kagle mina amedi mogltre, ana kungugl gagl ere nomanmo wakai pango ana yomba prapra kandre kundugl geglkwa. ³⁶ Yagl ta mina spirit kinde meglko Yesus erewakai orko kanigwa ikra yomba diteingwa. ³⁷ Ana Gerasa kamun yomba prapra Yesus no kamunomugl kondo ende enambedi pre krapogl teingwa, sraglpre ye kundugl pond geglkwa. Yeglpre Yesus disaipelma wagle botno mina ende suna pindre ana endongwa.

³⁸ Ana spirit kinde yagl i mina okuna ye kondo ende menda wingwa yagle ikra Yesus bogl akiye enambugledi yana dungwa. Ba Yesus yaglmo diendindire, dungwa, ³⁹ “Ende ikine yungunomugl pindre ana God diu ene mina eretongwa i yomba dito.” Yeglpre yaglmo endpi

taun winambodi yomba prapra Yesus diu ye mina eretongwa ikra ditongwa.

Jairus ambuglo goglkwa ya te ambu ta Yesus gaglmo suna punduno akungwa

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ana Yesus ende ikine niglmong koglo ongwa. Ana yomba merkinde ye diwakai yeitengwa. Sraglpre ye prapra unambedi pre suglmo meglkwa. ⁴¹ Ana yagl ta kangije Jairus ye makai yungu sugl moglkwa yomba kande, ye undre yange makandle Yesus kagle mina sindre ana Yesus ende ye yunguna enambedi pre yana dungwa. ⁴² Sraglpre ye nangiglma ta moglkrikwa ambuglo suwara kaima moglkwa, ambaimo i buglayungu 12 nongwa. Ambaimo gorambuka magl orkwa.

Ana Yesus konbauna bange pi pango yomba merkinde kaima ye omara dakagl dakagl eingwa. ⁴³ Ana ambu ta igle moglkwa, ye ba aimande kanmogl ongo buglayungu 12 orkwa. Ba yomba ta ambu i kindemo erewakai ere tenamnedi erikwa manga.[†] ⁴⁴ Ambumo yomba merkinde wimara suna Yesus mokomugl undre ana Yesus gaglmo suna olto punduno uglmange ere akungo ana ambumo ba kangwa ikra oglandi bu yongwa.

⁴⁵ Ana Yesus krapoglkwa, “Ira na akume?” Ana ye prapra i uglmange erikwa ana Pita dungwa, “Yaglkande, yomba merkinde ene motnara winambo di dakagl dakagl meglkwa.”

⁴⁶ Ba Yesus dungwa, “Yomba ta na akungwa. Sraglpre, na pirka na mina yombura ende menda ongwa.”

⁴⁷ Ana ambumo prukwa ye sragl orkwa i sipoglkwa, yeglpre ambumo ongo kagle sungo uglmange eram-

[†]8:43 Erme pipogl singwa yomba tau epigl i mina ka ikine ta ama pamed i pirkwa. Ka i yegl, “Ye kindemo ere wakai eraglmedi monimo prapra dokta te kondungwa.”

buka mangwa, ana ye wu Yesus kagle mina yange sungwa. Igle yomba prapra meglmara, ye sraglpre Yesus gaglmo suna akungwa ya te sraglmere ye kindemo oglandi bu yongwa ikra di Yesus tongwa. ⁴⁸ Ana Yesus di ambumo tongwa, “Na ambura, ene pirngi dinga i enene erewakai orkwa, noman pokndi yenan endpo.”

⁴⁹ Yesus ka i di moglko, Jairus makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagl kande ye yungumugl kakepmo yomba ta undre, Jairus ditongwa, “Ene ambutn goglkwa, ka beke tongwa yagle yumbun wakane tekro.”

⁵⁰ Yesus ka i pirtre ana di Jairus tongwa, “Ene kundugl goglkro, ene pirngi keunde do ana ambai kindemo argan erambuka.”

⁵¹ Ana Yesus pi Jairus keipamara plau dungwa enge, ye yomba mane ditongo ye bogl akiye yungugl ta pikrikwa, ba Pita ya Jon, Jems te gak nem ya mam bogl ende yungugl eingwa. ⁵² Ana yomba prapra igle meglkwa ye ambai pre kaimo ere kai giglange si meglko, ana Yesus dungwa, “Kai erekriyo, ambai goglkrukwa ye ugl keunde pangwa.”

⁵³ Ye prapra Yesus bakagl gaugl eretingwa sraglpre ye kanigwa ambai kaima goglkwa. ⁵⁴ Ba Yesus eremogl ambai ongo akindre ana agle dungwa, “Ambai ya, ene andiglo.” ⁵⁵ Ana ambai spiritmo ende ikine ungo, oglandi anduglko ana Yesus yomba ditongwa, ambai taragl nimbuka ta i teiyo dungwa. ⁵⁶ Ambaimo nem ya mam sipuglo dimbrika, ba Yesus sragl plau dungwa i yomba ta dite di-naglmedi pre manedi gige dungwa.

Yesus disaipelma 12 kongun diendungwa

(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

9 Yesus disaipelma wagle 12 aglendi makai sindre, ana ye spirit kinde prapra simenda ende te kinde imbo

kanekane pra kuno eran erewakai eraglmedi pre yombuglo gigledi tongwa. ² Ana ye aposel wagle dimenda endungwa, God kingdom pre kamo dipene endindre ana kinde sinambuka erewakai eraglkwa. ³ Ye ditongwa, “Ene konbo eglke enaglmara buglo muglmbo ikre, gagl kamban ikre, kaiya ikre, minge moni ikre, te gagsuna kawate ta indre pikriyo. ⁴ Ene yungu ta ende yungugl eimbi, igle keunde moglpi ana ende enaglkwa enge taun i kondinaglkwa. ⁵ Yomba ene diwakai yeikrimbi, ene ye dumono i oglandi kinde kondo ana katno kungane tama bagl endiyo. Yegl eraglkwa i yomba mambunono kinde yoko paimoglkwa i pirkan eraglkwa.” ⁶ Yeglpre ye kondo ende yungu epigl bange bange kamambuno wakai dipene endindre ana yomba koglkoglo kinde singwa erewakai erikwa.

Herot eremogl Yesus ira moglmedi prukwa

(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Herot, Galili yaglkande moglkwa enge taragl kanekane plau dingwa i pirpogl sikrukwa. Sraglpre, yomba tau Jon Baptais andigl ukor ome digo, ⁸ tau Elaija plau dumiwo digo, ana tau propet okuna imbo ta ukor ome dingwa. ⁹ Ba Herot dungwa, “Na okuna Jon nungo gare kondingra. Yagl ira pre ka i digo na pirye?” Ana ye Yesus kanagledi pre ningadi prukwa.

Yesus yagl 5,000 kaiya mokna tongwa

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Aposel wagle ende ikine undre ana ye taragl prapra erimere i Yesus dite-ingwa. Ye aposel keunde auro yungo, ye yene ende taun ta kangiye Bet-saida we dimara mangigl eingwa. ¹¹ Ba

yomba merkinde ka i pirtre, Yesu omara mokomugl eingwa. Ana ye yomba diwakai yei tendre, God kingdomo pre dite ana yomba kinde singwa erewakai ere norambedi pirkwa mere erewakai eretongwa.

¹² Ana kamun pokndi ande beinagledi orko, disaipel 12 ye moglmara undre, ana dingwa, “Yomba prapra diendo, sraglpre ye yungu epigl mangigl yeimara igle pindre ana yungu panaglkwa ya kaiya mokna doko topo eraglkwa, sraglpre, yawagle nono dumo waule suna mouna.”

¹³ Ba Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Ye sragl ninaglkwa pre enene ta i teiyo.”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “No bret 5 ke-unde yongo ana fis suwo yongwa. Ene pitnga no pindre yomba i prapra kaiya moknana topo eramuno?” ¹⁴ Igle yagl 5,000 meglkwa.

Ba ye disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Ditembi yomba 50, 50 dimakaisi amedi molondo.” ¹⁵ Disaipelma wagle yegl eriko ana yomba prapra amedingwa. ¹⁶ Yesu bret 5 ya te fis suwo ikra indre ana kan imbo heven ende God diwakai yei ana bret ya fis bukondi ana disaipel wagle tongo ye yumbusi yomba teingwa. ¹⁷ Ye prapra neingwa kuno orko ana disaipel wagle bukondi diure kawa tongwa wakai ere gande basket 12 gre kau singwa.

Pita eremogl Krai pre dipene endungwa

(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Enge suwarata Yesu yene mundu mogltre kamange ere moglko, disaipelma wagle ye moglmara wingo ana ye krapogl tongwa, “Yomba merkinde ye na pre ira we dime?”

¹⁹ Ye di ikine endingwa, “Tau ene pre Jon Baptais we digo te tau ene pre, Elaija we digo, te tau ama propet okuna imbo ta andigl ukor omedingwa.”

²⁰ Yesu krapogl tongwa, “Ene sragl wedi pirme? Ene na pre ira we dim?” Pita di ikine endungwa, “Ene Krai God pinde i-pere ende Israel yomba i-ikine endinatne dungwa.”

Yesu yene giugogl ana gorambuka pre ka dungwa

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Yesu ka giglendi ditendre, i yomba suwarata ditekriyo dungwa. ²² Ana ye yegl dungwa, “Yomba Wam giu merkinde goran ana ende okuna eingwa yomba ya pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba mokono tembi ana ye sigoraglkwa. Ba ande enge suwota yenan andigl ukor enambuka.”

²³ Ana Yesu disaipelma wagle prapra ditongwa, “Yomba suwarata na bogl unagledi pirambuka, ye yene pre pirkre ana endimo-prak kake indre, ana na wimara wondo. ²⁴ Sraglpre yomba ta yene kor-morambuka ere-inagledi eran, okuwo kor-moglkwa i wau borambuka. Ba, ta ye na pre ere kor-moglkwa i kinde kondinan ana yene kor-moglkwa okuwo ere-inambuka. ²⁵ Yagl ta makan koglkoglo taragl prapra imakaisi kuno erambuka, ba yene erekinde ere yangi-nambuka ana taraglmo i sraglmore ere yene akeple ditenambe? ²⁶ Yomba ta na ya te na kanna pre angai goran, okuwo Yomba Wam yene ambuglangemo mina ya te, Nem ambuglangemo mina suna ya te angelo holi bogl unaglkwa enge ana ye pre angaino gogl tenambuka. ²⁷ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba tau mangigl andigl meglkwa ya, ye goglkre kor-moglpai ana God kingdom kanaglkwa.”

Yesu nangiye yakete wu kaneta ongwa

(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

²⁸ Yesu ka i dungwa ande enge 8 dundungo, ye kamange era pre Pita ya Jon te Jems auro yungo ana kamun muglo ta

ende egli eingwa. ²⁹ Igle Yesus kamange eremoglko, ye gumadra i-yakete wu kaneta ongo, ana ye gaglmo kamun pogl dungwa mereyegl ambuglangesi kruwo kaima ongwa. ³⁰ Ana oglandi kaima yagl suwo Yesus bogl ka dingwa, ye Moses ya Elaija. ³¹ Ye heven ambuglange mina suna plau dimbriko ana Yesus ende Jerusalem enan God dumere mere pai inan gorambuka pre ye ka dingwa. ³² Pita ya yagl suwo-akiye eingwa ikra bogl ugl paingwa, ba ye andigl ana Yesus ambuglangemo kanigo ana yagl suwo Yesus bogl akiye igle andigl meglkwa.[‡] ³³ Yagl suwo Yesus kondo ende enam-brika enge magl orko, ana Pita di Yesus tongwa, “Yaglkande, nono mangigl igle moramga wakai pangwa. No yungu akrika suwota sinamga, ta ene pre, ta Moses pre, te ta Elaija pre.” (Ye sragl ka dungwa i yene ta pipogl sikrukwa.)

³⁴ Ye ka ama dimoglko, kamun kuakawa ta plaudi, ye were isuna endindre, ana kamun kuakawa ye meglmara waidi ye isuna endungo, ana kundugl geglkwa. ³⁵ Ana ka ta kamun kuakawa mina dungwa, “I na Wana, ye na pinde i kondiga, ye kamo piryo.” ³⁶ Ka i di kondungo, ana ye kanigwa Yesus yene mundu moglkwa. Disaipelma wagle ka i yene keunde pirtre ana kiendi mogl, ye taragl kanigwa ikra yomba ditekrikwa.

**Yagl gak ta spirit kinde bogl
moglko Yesus erewakai orkwa**

(Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Ana tangina ye kamun muglo ende atne wingo, ana yomba merkinde wu Yesus tengigl yeingwa. ³⁸ Yagl ta yomba merkinde meglmara suna, agle binan bogl dungwa, “Beke Notnga! Ene yana diteinga, ene na wana kano; sraglpre ye na wana suwara kaima moglkwa!

³⁹ Ye spirit kinde ta kane sungwa, ana ye oglandi ongo kagle duglosi gige dungo, spirit kinde gak piyasi endungo goragledi ere, ana ake pur-di dra euriye sungwa. Ana aimande erekinde ere-tongwa ana ye kondo ende enambuka mere manga. ⁴⁰ Na ene disaipelma wagle simenda endinaglmedi pre yana diga, ba ye simenda endinaglkwa mere manga.”

⁴¹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene pirngi dikrikwa yomba epitno. Enge sramuna na ene bogl moragle? Enge sramuna na ene akeple dinagle? Ene wan imangigl yawo.”

⁴² Ana yagl gakmo ungo, ana spirit kinde gak si makandle ende, ana piyasi endungwa goragledi orkwa. Ba Yesus ka giglendi di spirit kinde tendre, ana gak erewakai ere tendre, ana te ikine ende yene nem tongwa. ⁴³ Ana yomba prapra God yombuglomo pond i kandre, sipuglo dingwa.

**Yesus yene gorambere
pre agle dungwa**

(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Yomba prapra Yesus taragl kor orkwa i kan kinano gundo meglko, ana yene disaipelma wagle ditongwa, ⁴⁴ “Kinano yei wakai ere piryo, na ka ta ene ditengilka. Yomba Wam ye indre yaglkumba onguno mina yenambuka.”

⁴⁵ Ba ye ka i mambuno sraglmer pangwa i pipogl sikrikwa. Ka i ye mina torwa orkwa, yeglpre ye pipogl sikre, ana ye ka i krapogl tenamnedi pirkwa ba kundugl geglkwa.

Ira kande kaima morambe

(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Disaipelma wagle mambuno bogl yene mina ira kande kaima morambedi tengramo dingwa. ⁴⁷ Ana ye ka pirkwa i Yesus kandre ana gak kembra ta indre

[‡]9:32 Taragl i enduwer plau dungwa mere pangwa.

ana yene moglmara koglokra endungo andigl moglkwa. ⁴⁸Ana ye disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Yomba ta na kangina mina gak kembra i di-inan na diyungwa, ana yomba ta na di-inan ye ama na di-endungwa yagle diyungwa. Yeglpre ene prapra mina yomba ta mogl-atne endungwa i ye kande kaima moglkwa.”

Yomba ta ene dikinde yeikrambuka i ene yomban moglkwa

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹Jon dungwa, “Yomba kande, no kamga yagl ta ene kangin mina spirit kinde simenda endungo, ana no mane ditomga. Sraglpre ye nono epitno mina ta moglkrukwa.” ⁵⁰Yesus dungwa, “Ye mane ditekriyo, sraglpre yomba ta ene dikinde yeikran, ye ene yombano moglkwa.”

Samaria yomba Yesus yungunomugl udinambedi mane dingwa

⁵¹God eremogl Yesus auro yend imbo heven enambuka enge mangigl orko, ana Yesus ende Jerusalem enagledi poglodi prukwa. ⁵²Ana ye kakep yomba di endungo ende okuna eingwa. Ye ende Samaria yomba yungunomugl pindre, taragl prapra ake wakai ere yeit-enaglkwa. ⁵³Ba dumo igle yomba ye unambe dikrikwa. Sraglpre ye pirkwa Yesus yene ende Jerusalem enambukra wedi pirkwa. ⁵⁴Ana disaipelma suwo Jems ya Jon i kandre, ye kra peurka, “Yaglkande, ene pra wedi pitn, no dumbugl donga heven ende atne undre ana yomba erekinde ere tenambo?” ⁵⁵Ba Yesus kan aketendre ana ka-tongo,

⁵⁶ana ye ende yungu epigl bange ta eingwa.

Yomba eremogl Yesus omara mokomugl enaglkwa kamo

(Matyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Ye konbauna bange endpi paingo, yagl ta di Yesus tongwa, “Ene kamun koglkoglo enatnara na mokonomugl enaglkwa.”

⁵⁸Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Agl are yungumo kombuglo mur yongo, te kua ye yungumo yongwa, ba Yomba Wam ye yungumo toglmo ta yeikrukwa.”

⁵⁹Ye di tongwa, “Ene na mokonamugl wo!”

Ba yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, komnaiye kana na kanwinge etn pindre ana nina maugl sinaglkwa.”

⁶⁰Yesus ditongwa, “Kanwinge etn geglkwa yene geglkwa yomba maugl sinaglkwa, ba ene ende pindre God kingdom pre dipene endo.”

⁶¹Yagl ta ama dungwa, “Yaglkande, na ene mokon mina unaglkwa, ba komnaiye kanwinge etn na ende ikine pindre, ana yombana wakai molo ditenaglkwa.”

⁶²Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba suwarata makan wakungwa taragl guma akindre, makan wake, ana kan ikine endinan, ana God kingdomo mina suna kongun erambuka kuno erekrukwa.”

Yesus yomba 72 kongun dimenda endungwa

10 Enge igle mokomugl Yesus yomba 72^s kor dagl pinde

9:53 Samaria yomba, Gerisim makan muglo makaisi ofa ere, te kamambuno pirpir erikwa. Ba Juda yomba ende Jerusalem pindre lotu kande ere-ere erikwa. Jon 4:20 mina kano. Samaria yomba eremogl, Juda yomba ye mambuno du-wakai mina lotu erekrinedi pirkwa, ipre ye enge i Yesus akeple dikrikwa.

10:1 Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, Yesus eremogl yomba diendungwa i 72 ta mane dingwa. Ye 70 keunde di endume dingwa. Ana namba 70 epigl 1 mina panan ana epigl 17 mina ama namba 70 panambuka.

indre ana ye suwo suwondi di taun kande ya kembra prapra aglokra yene enagledi prumara igle okuna kana piyo di endungwa. ²Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Kaiya mokna merkinde mongo de bogl yei kondungwa, ba kongun yomba mere mogl simakai sinaglkwa manga. Yeglpre, Yaglkande kongun nemyagl kamange ere teimbi, ye kongunmo yomba di endinan ana yene kaiya moknomo mongo simakai sinaglkwa. ³Ende piyo! Ene sipsip mereyegl na di agl koglma meglmara suna endiga. ⁴Ene moni paus ya gagl kamban ya katno towo ta ikriyo, te konbo bange yomba ta koglkare ditekriyo.

⁵“Ene yungu ta yungugl enaglkwa enge, komnaiye kana yegl dinaglkwa. Yungu igle yomba nomano pokndi yenano. ⁶Ana yungu igle yomba ene kanwakai yei nomane wakai pangwa ta moran, ene nomano pokndi yei koglkare dingwa i ye mina panambuka. Ta manan, nomano pokndi ya koglkare dingwa i ende ikine enene mina unambuka. ⁷Yungu suwarata yungugl enaglmara i keunde mogltre, ana ye nigl kaiya mokna taragl ta ene tenaglkwa i keunde neiyu, sraglpre kongun yomba ye topomo inambuka, ene winambo di ende yungu ta ta pikriyo.

⁸“Ene ende taun ta suna eimbi ana yomba ene diwakai yeitendre, ene pre kaiya mokna ta akekun ere yei tembi neiyu. ⁹Ene dumo kande igle yomba kinde sungwa erewakai ere tendre, ana yomba igle yegl diteiyo, ‘God kingdomo ene mina mangigl wu kondungwa.’ ¹⁰Ba ene ende taun ta suna eimbi, ana ye eremogl ene ta di yungugl endekrimbi, ene ende dumo kande suna konbauna yeimara igle pindre ana diyo. ¹¹Ene tauno igle kunganemo no katno mina sidange meglko, ana no tamasi ikine enene mina endumga. Ba i pirpogl siyo, God kingdomo ene mina mangigl

ungwa. ¹²Na ene diteinga, God ka-tange tenambuka enge kande mina Sodom yomba mitno pond gogl tendre ana taun igle ka-tange tenambuka.

Dumo kande tau yomba pirngi dikrikwa

(Matyu 11:20-24)

¹³“Korasin yomba, yumbun kande ene mina plau dinambuka. Betsaida yomba, ene mina yumbun akiye plau dinambuka. Ene mina suna kimagl gagle-bogl erimere i Taia ya te Saidon ye mina ta oruma daglma, ye yene tambre kana tandaglmeno pre kundugl gogl ana yange amedi weraisi, yungum gamba mai indre, ana ye okuna imbo nomano yake tomnedi ombuno digo. ¹⁴Ba enge kande mina God ka-tange yomba tenambuka enge, Taia ya Saidon ye mitno pond gogl tendre, ene mitno kurita gorambuka. ¹⁵Ana ene Kaperneam yomba enene akepledi yend mitna imbo heven enaglmo? Tamanga, ene piyasi geglkwa dumo atne endinaglkwa.”

¹⁶Yesus yene disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Yomba ta ene kanno piraglkwa, i na kanna pirkwa, te yomba ta ene kanno sendimbi, i na kanna sendingwa. Te yomba ta na kanna sendimbi, ana na diendungwa yagle ye kamo sendingwa.”

Yagl 72 ikra ende ikine wingwa

¹⁷Yagl 72 ikra gun argan bogl ende ikine undre ana dingwa, “Yaglkande, no ene kangin mina ka giglendi dumgo ana spirit kinde wagle no kanno pinande erikwa!”

¹⁸Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na kaninga Satan kamun pogl dungwa mereyegl heven imbo yange atne sungwa. ¹⁹Piryo, na ene yombura teinga, yeglpre ene toki meglmara tembe engre ende pindre, ana toki gaimbande ya kunda ikine Satan

yombuglomo pangwa i prapra engre atne endimbi ana i ene ta erekinde ere tekrambuka. ²⁰Ba spirit kinde ene kanno pinande erikwa ipre ene gun yeikraglkwa. Ba ene gun yeiyo; sraglpre, ene kangino heven suna pepa mina pangwa.”

Yesus gun pond yongwa

(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Ana enge igle Holi Spirit Yesus mina kau sungo gun yendre ana dungwa, “Nina, ene heven ya makandle, Yaglkande. Na ene dembinsi teiga. Sraglpre, ene eremogl yomba pirpogl singwa taragl aketeke yei tendre ana yomba taragl beke pirkrikwa ene gak kembra mere ombuno ditenga. Kaima, Nina, taragl ene pitnere mere plau dungwa.

²²“Na Nina taragl prapra nare kon-dungwa, yomba suwarata ta Wam ira moglkwa i ta kanpogl sikrikwa. Nem keunde kangwa, ana yomba suwarata ta nem ira moglkwa i ta kankrikwa. Wam keunde kangwa, ana Wam ye yomba pinde yungwa i ombuno dungo ye Nem kanigwa.”

²³Ana Yesus kan akete disaipelma wagle kandre, ana ye keunde ditongwa, “Ene kanigwa, taragl i yomba pra ongu-mutno mina kanigwa pre God eran ye gun yenaglkwa. ²⁴Yeglpre na ene diteinga, propet merkinde ya te king merkinde ene taragl kanigwa i ye okuna kanamnedi erikwa, ba ye ta kankrikwa. Te ene ka pirkwa i ye piramnedi pirkwa, ba ye ta pirkrikwa.”

Yesus eremogl Samaria yagl wakai ta di simbogl dungwa

²⁵Lo beke tongwa yagl ta undre ana Yesus dipiragledi pre krapoglkwa, “Beke Notnga, na sragl ere kor aimande moraglka inagle?”

²⁶Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Moses lomo pepa mina suna sragl wedi muno beglko pame? Ene sraglmere ere ketne?”

²⁷Yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande ene Godnen, noman mina mundu wakai kandre, ana kuiyan mina mundu ya te yombutn prapra ya te, poglodi pitnga prapra akiye. Ana enene pre wakai kanere yeglmere, yomba mangigl meglkwa i wakai kano.”^m

²⁸Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene pamere dinga, yegl ertre ana ene kor-moratnga.”

²⁹Ba lo beke tongwa yomba ye yene yomba du-wakai moledi prukwa, yeglpre ye krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Yomba i ira mere na kanwakai yenagle?”

³⁰Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ta Jerusalem kamun kondo end-ime Jeriko enapre ongwa, ana kunogl gogl yomba ake gidi mogl, kunguglmo gaglmo ake argla dindre, ere singo gorambuka mere pango ana teke ende eingwa. ³¹Ana pris ta konbauna suwara i keunde endime pindre ana yaglmo ikra kandre ana kindekondo konbauna koglokra endongwa. ³²Kuno yegl keunde, Levai yomba suwarata ama igle wu ana yaglmo i kandre, ombugl konbauna koglokra endongwa. ³³Ba Samaria yagl suwarata konbauna embirara igle undre yaglmo paimoglko kandre ana ye miriye pond goglkwa. ³⁴Ye yaglmo pamara pindre ana ende nuglo kungo ya wain nuglo toindi boglmara ende, ana tu kogl tongwa. Te ye yaglmo i boglo ere yene dongimo mina bolamugl ende yendpi yomba eglke wu pai-pai erimara yungu pandigl ana igle ye suglmo wakai moglkwa. ³⁵Tangina ta ye yungu sugl meglkwa yomba moni mongo suwo i menda ende tendre, ana dungwa, ‘Ye suglmo wakai molo. Na konbauna igle ende ikine unaglkwa enge, yaglmo ipre

ene taragl ta ere tenatnere mere na ene topo te ikine endinaglkwa.’

³⁶“Ana yomba suwota i ye mina ene pitn kade iramere kunogl gogl yomba eresigura i kan ere wakai ere tome?”

³⁷Lo beke tongwa yagle i di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ta miriye gogl wakai ere tongwa yagle ikra.”

Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene ende pindre ana ormere yeglmere ero.”

Yesus ende Marta ya Maria yungunomugl ongwa

³⁸Yesus yene disaipelma wagle bogl konbauna ende wingo, ye ende yungu epigl ta yomara ungwa, igle ambu ta kangiye Marta, ye eremogl Yesus diwakai yei auro yend yungumo mina ongwa. ³⁹Marta ambauglo ta moglkwa kangiye Maria, ye Yaglkande moglmara kagle mina amedi mogltre ana ye ka dundo pir moglkwa. ⁴⁰Ba Marta ye kaiya mokna prapra ake wakai ere tenagledi pitnbogl ere nomano kinde pirtre ana ye Yesus moglmara undre krapogl tongwa, “Yaglkande, ambara na kinde kondungo, nana kongun prapra erika i ene kankitno? Ye ditemin wu na akeple dinarano.”

⁴¹Ana Yaglkande di ikine ende Marta tongwa, “Marta, Marta, ene taragl merkinde pre pitngo ana nomanen kinde orkwa ⁴²ba taragl suwarata inatnga pai moglkwa. Maria sragl wakai kaima pinde yungwa ana taragl i ye mina ta i eglke ende kraglkwa.”

Yesus kamange eraglmere beke tongwa

(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Ande enge suwarata Yesus dumo bangeta kamange ere moglkwa. Ana ye kamange ere kondungo, yene disaipelmo suwarata Yesus ditongwa, “Yaglkande, no kamange eramunere

beke noro. Okuna Jon Baptais disaipelma wagle beke tomere yeglkra.”

²Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Ene kamange eraglkwa enge, yegl dinaglkwa:

“Nina, ene kangin holi panambiwo, ene kingdomnen unano.

³Ande enge yomere yomere kaiya mokna no ninamnere noro.

⁴No tandaglmeno kinde kondo noro, yeglmere yomba aglau erenorkwa i ama kinde kondo tomga. Ana bagl nusi mina no auro i suna pikro.”

⁵Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Ene mina suwarata yomba ta yeininan ana ye enduwer suna ende moglmara pindre ana ditenambuka, ‘Yeinombuglka, na bret suwota kur inaglkwa. ⁶Sraglpre na yomba yeineinga ta konbauna eglkekuri wan wu na yungunamugl ungwa. Ana na kaiya mokna ye tenaglkwa ta yeikrukwa.’

⁷“Ana yomba yungugl moglkwa ikra yegl di ikine endinambuka, ‘Ene na yumbun narekro; yungu dra kande yongugl kondiga, ana na nangrima akiye bogl mina ugl pamga, na andigl taragl kanekane ene ta i tekraglkwa.’ ⁸Na ene diteinga, yungu nemyagl ene yeinem-brika ipre andigl bret ta i tekrambuka. Ba ene angai goglkre kra ningadi potnga pre ye andrakrumara andigl ana taragl prapra inagledi dinga mere i-tenambuka.

⁹“Yeglpre na ene diteinga, krapotn ana God ene tenambuka, dokun ana ene kanatnga. Sigiu dimin ana yungu dra yauro ende tenambuka. ¹⁰Yeglpre yomba prapra God krapogltre, inaglkwa; te ye dokindre kanaglkwa. Te ye sigiu dimbi, yungu dra yauro ende tenambuka.

¹¹“Ene yagl gak ta nem motn, wan fis ta pre kra poran, ene toki ta i-tenatno? ¹²Mo ye kua muglo pre kra poran,

ene toki kinde gaimbande ta i tenatno?
¹³Ene yomba kinde meglkwa ba pirogl si, nangro taragl wakai teingwa. Yeglmere Neno heven suna moglkwa, yomba krapegkwa mere ye Holu Spirit tenambuka.”

Yesus ya Belsebul

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴Spirit kinde yagl ta mina moglko ka dikrukwa, Yesus simenda endungwa. Ana enge i spirit kinde ende menda ongo ana yagl ka dikrukwa ikra mambuno bogl ka dungo ana yomba merkinde kaima kan sipuglo dingwa. ¹⁵Ba yomba tau dingwa, “Ye spirit kinde wagle sutno yomba kande Belsebul yombuglomo tongo kade ye spirit kinde simenda endungwa.” ¹⁶Ana yomba tau Yesus ta eran kanamnedi krapogl, ye heven kimagl ta ero dingwa.

¹⁷Ba Yesus ye nomano mina pirkwa i kangwa, yeglpre ye ditongwa, “Dumo kande tau yomba yene yumbusi epigl mere ende ana ye yene kunda beglmbi ana dumo kande i kinde ere kondinambuka. Te yomba komuno okuwo epigl suwarata yumbusi kunda beglmbi ama yene yangesi wu perepere enaglkwa. ¹⁸Yeglpre, Satan kingdomo yumbusi wu epigl mere pindre yene kunda beglmbi, ye kingdom i sraglmere andigl giglendi panambe? Na ka diga i sraglpre ene eremogl Belsebul yombuglo narko spirit wagle simenda endume dingwa. ¹⁹Na erme Belsebul mina spirit kinde wagle simenda endiga panan, ene mokonomugl wingwa yomba ye ira mina spirit kinde wagle simenda endime? Yegl eran enene mokonomugl wingwa ye ene kanno yumbu singwa i aglau erikwa. ²⁰Ba na God yombuglomo mina spirit kinde wagle simenda endiga panan ana

i kuno kaima orkwa, God kingdomo ene mina wu kondungwa.

²¹“Ana yagl goglekui dungwa ta ye kunda taraglmo prapra indre akekun ere, yene yungumugl sugl wakai moran, ana yene bonamo prapra yomere yenambuka. ²²Ba yagl goglekui dungwa ta yungu nemyagl ikra kunda bogl tendre ana yombuglo ertre ye kunda sragl akeple dungwa yomara ikra wausi yend pindre ana yomba yumbusi tongwa.

²³“Yomba ta na yombana moglkrukwa, ye na kundana ikine erenarikwa. Yomba na akeple dindre imakai sikrukwa, ye kaima yomba si perepere endungwa.

Spirit kinde ende ikine ungwa

(Matyu 12:43-45)

²⁴“Spirit kinde yagl ta mina ende menda unambuka enge, ye endpi dumo kugla dumara ta mogl ir sinambuka ba dumo i ta doko kan ikran ana yene yegl dinambuka, ‘Na ende ikine yungu okuna kondimara igle enaglkwa.’ ²⁵Ye ende ikine pi kango ana yungu wiglki kuro ende ake wakai kaima ere endigo yongwa. ²⁶Ana ye ende ikine pi spirit kinde 7 yene mereyegl manga, ye kinde kaima meglkwa auro ipi yungu yungugl igle suna ongo meglkwa. Ana yombamo i okuna kurita wu kinde ongwa ba erme ye wu kinde kaima enambuka.”

Gun kaima yenaglkwa

²⁷Yesus ka i di moglko, ambu ta yomba merkinde kaima meglmara suna kra agle dindre ana ditongwa, “Ambu ta ene kugl yei ana am tongwa ambumo i ye gun yenambuka.”

²⁸Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta God kamo pirtre ana dumere pinande erikwa, ye gun yenaglkwa.”

**Yesus kimagl ta erambedi
pre krapegikwa**

(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹Yomba merkinde kaima wu Yesus moglmara mogl winambo dingo, ana ye dungwa, “Yomba prapra epigl erme meglkwa i kinde kaima! Ye kimagl pre krapegikwa. I na ta ombuno di tekraglka. Ba propet Jona diumo i ke-unde kanaglkwa. ³⁰Jona diu ta ere Niniwe yomba ombuno ditongwa, kuno yeglmere Yomba Wam ye mina diu i plau dinambuka i yomba epigl erme i kanaglkwa. ³¹God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge, Ambu Kuwin Makan Yoglmo kra moglkwa ye andigltre ana yomba epigl erme i ka-tange tenambuka. Sraglpre King Solomon nomane pai pogl sungwa kamo piragledi pre makan uglomugl yei ende ungwa. Ana yomba ta erme mangigl igle moglkwa, ye mogl-mitna ende Solomon engrukwa. ³²God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge, Niniwe yomba andigltre ene mambunono kinde diporaglkwa. Sraglpre ye Jona kamambuno dipene endungo pirtre nomano kinde yake teingwa. Ana na ene diteinga, erme yomba ta mangigl igle moglkwa ye mogl-mitna ende Jona engrukwa.

Nangino ken ambuglange

(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³“Yomba ta ken-lam gagltre, ana dumo siyokumara ya baket mina atnekra yeikraglkwa. Taman, ye ipi ken-lam boglmo mina bolamugl yeingwa. Yegl erikwa i yomba ende yungugl undre ambuglange i kanaglkwa. ³⁴Ene ongu-mutn i nangin ken-lam. Ene ongumutn wakai panan, ene nangin mundu ambuglange sinambuka. Ba ene ongumutn kinde eran, ene nangin mundu mim bongond erambuka. ³⁵Yeglpre, sugl wakai motn ana ene mina suna ambuglangen

i mim erekrambuka. ³⁶Yeglpre ene nangin mundu ambuglange kau sindre ana nangin kurita mim suna paikran ana ene nangin mundu potndinambuka, ken-lam ambuglangemo ambuglangesi ene mina endumere yeglmere.”

**Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa
yomba ye mambunono kinde
Yesus dipene endungwa**

*(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak
12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

³⁷Yesus ka dikondungo, ana Parisi ta ye bogl kaiya mokna ninambugledi pre digaglkwa, yeglpre ye ende yungugl pi ana kaiya mokna nena pre bogl mina amedungwa. ³⁸Ana Parisi sipuglo dungwa, ye kango Yesus komnaiye ongo nigl koglkre kaiya mokna ake nongwa.

³⁹Yeglpre, Yaglkande ye ditongwa, “Erme Parisi wagle ene nigl kap ya pletno nangiye tembe nigl endigo winge di yongwa, ba ene mina sunakra nana wedi pirkwa ya nomano kinde kau sungwa. ⁴⁰Ene yomba du erikwa, God mendakra ere yendre ana sunakra ama ere yeikrumo? ⁴¹Ba ene kapno ya pletno mina sunakra taragl yongwa i ki-uglgiunde yomba tembi ana ene mina taragl prapra deglmbi yeikrambuka.

⁴²“Parisi wagle ene kankun eriyo, yumbun kande ene mina plau dinambuka. Sraglpre ene kaiya mokna kanekane imakaisi bogl yeingwa enge ana karaugl yaundo ya gene tondua demine orkwa ere 10 mina suwarata God teingwa. Ba ene embriye du-wakai ya God wakai kangwa mambuno i kinde kondingwa. Ene i prapra ertre ana tau kondokrimbi wakai.

⁴³“Parisi wagle ene kankun eriyo, yumbun kande ene mina plau dinam-buka. Sraglpre ene makai yungu yungugl kra bogl gumamugl amedi mogltre ana maket dumo suna no diwakai yei noro dembino sinaglmedi erikwa yomba.

⁴⁴“Yumbun kande ene mina plau dinambuka. Sraglpre ene yomba geglko maugl simara dumo buro paikruko ana i yomba kankre konbauna bolamugl waningwa mereyegl ene meglkwa.”

⁴⁵Lo beke teingwa yomba suwarata, Yesus ditongwa, “Beke Notnga, ene ka yegl di Parisi wagle tenga, i ene no pre akiye dikinde yenga.”

⁴⁶Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Lo pirpogl singwa yomba ene mina ama yumbun kinde kaima plau dinambuka. Sraglpre ene yomba yumbun pond teingo ye kake yenaglkwa yumbun orkwa. Ba enene onguno mongo suwarata ta duglosi yumbun ye kake yeingwa i ta akeple dikrikwa.

⁴⁷“Yumbun kande ene mina plau dinambuka, sraglpre ene propet wagle kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara dumo i ekin te erewakai erikwa. I ene kowano awano eremogl propet sigeglkw. ⁴⁸Yegl erikwa i enene dipeglkwa, kowano awano okuna sragl erikwa i kuno orme dingwa. Ye okuna propet sigeglko ana pandiglmara dumo ene ekin wakai teingwa. ⁴⁹Mambuno ipre God nomanemo wakai mina dungwa, ‘Na propet ya aposel di ye mina endimbo, ye tau sigogltre ana tau eresi tenaglkwa.’ ⁵⁰Yeglpre yomba enge erme meglkwa yumbun inaglkwa, i ye propet sigogl wingwa i God mambuno bogl kamun makan ere yongwa enge pai ende wu erme mangigl i ungwa. ⁵¹Abel mina mambuno bogl ere sigogl ende wu erme Sekaraia mina wingwa. Ye eremogl alta mina ya te God dumomo holi mina sunawom sigeglkw i ye mina prapra yumbun inaglkwa.

⁵²“Lo pirpogl singwa yomba ene mina yumbun kande plau dinambuka. Ene nomano wakai bekingwa yungumo dra yaurikwa i ki ene ake meglkwa, ba enene ende yungugl pikrikwa. Ana yomba tau

ende suna enamunedi yombuglo kinde erikwa, i ene mane diteingwa.”

⁵³Yesus dumo igle kinde kondungwa enge, lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle deno kumbro tendre ana ye ka kra kanekane pogl teingwa. ⁵⁴Ye ka ta di aglau eran si-ake enamunedi pre sugl kanmeglkwa.

Kakimbi dingwa yomba ene kanpogl siyo

(Matyu 10:26-27)

12 Enge i yomba tausen merkinde makai singwa, yeglpre, ye nangino kitne ere katno bolamugl ikine ikine engre meglko, Yesus mambuno bogl yene disaipelma wagle okuna kana ditongwa, “Parisi wagle yisno pre ene kankun eriyo ye kakimbi dingwa pre na dinga. ²Taragl tusungwa, okuwo tusi paikrambuka. Ana taragl prapra teke pangwa i okuwo wu pene embi kanaglkwa. ³Ene ka ta mim ormara suna dingwa i okuwo ande ambuglange mina suna yomba piraglkwa. Ana yungu kiule kra konbo yongugl getndi pandigl ninudi kinano mina dingwa i okuwo yungu indaule mogl ka kande dipene endinaglkwa.

Yomba God suwara kunduglmo goraglkwa

(Matyu 10:28-31)

⁴“Na ene diteinga, yeinomga wagle ene yomba nangino sigoraglkwa pre kundugl goglkraglkwa, ba okuwo taragl kinde yegl ta erekraglkwa. ⁵Ba ene kunduglmo goraglkwa yomba na ombuno ditenaglkwa. God suwara kunduglmo golo, nangino sigogltre, okuwo ene piyasi guglo kamun suna endinambuka i yombuglomo pra kuno orkwa. Kaima, na ene diteinga, ye suwara kunduglmo golo. ⁶Kua inawa 5 i-suwara ende topo 2 toya bogl ingwa. Kua inawa i suwara suwarandi God pir kanpogl

sungwa. ⁷Kaima yene, ene bitn yungo prapra kere kondungwa. Yeglpre ene kundugl goglkriyo, ene topono pond pai mitna imbo ende kua inawa merkinde engrikwa.

**Yesus kangiye dipene
endingwa ya ditorwa erikwa**

(Matyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸“Na ene diteinga, yomba ta yomba mere moraglmara na Yesus yombamo mole dipene endinan ana Yomba Wam kuno yegl ere God angelomo meglmara mambro mina ye kangiye dipene endinambuka. ⁹Ba yomba ta ye yomba mambro mina na kaima ditorwa eran, Yomba Wam ama God angelomo mambro mina ye ditorwa erambuka. ¹⁰Ana yomba ta ka kinde di Yomba Wam tenaglkwa, i God tandaglmemo koko ende tenambuka. Ba yomba ta Holi Spirit kenaglmemo sinaglkwa, God tandaglmemo ta koko ende tekrambuka.

¹¹“Yomba ene auro ipi makai yungu sugl meglkwa yomba gavman ya yomba kande gumanomugl enaglkwa enge, enene akeple dinaglkwa mo, sragl ka dinaglkwa ipre kundugl goglkriyo. ¹²Enge igle Holi Spirit sragl ka ene dinaglkwa i ene beke tenambuka.”

**Taragl mere paitongwa yomba du
orkwa pre di simbogl dungwa**

¹³Yagl ta yomba merkinde meglmara suna di Yesus tongwa, “Beke Notnga, na angra ditemin ye na bogl neno bonamo, no pre yongwa i yumbusi norambuka.”

¹⁴Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Yagl ya, yomba ira eremogl na pinde indre pra yumbu sinatne dume, mo ene suwo mina suna bona yumbusi to dume?”

¹⁵Ana ye yomba prapra ditongwa, “Kankun eriyoy! Ana taragl kanekane pre bumbuno geglkwa i enene mina sutno wakai molo. Sraglpre, yomba kor-morambuka taragl kanekane ake

nongwa ipre ta manga, ye taragl mere paitongwa i taragl yoko.”

¹⁶Ana Yesus ka di simbogl ye ditongwa, “Yagl ta taragl merkinde paitongwa yagle, makanmo mina mokna mongo wakai koglkwa. ¹⁷Ye yene poglodi prukwa, ‘Na sragl eraglda? Na mokna mongo angai ta yenan prapra yenaglkwa manga.’

¹⁸“Ana ye dungwa, ‘Na yegl eraglkwa, na kaiya mokna yeinga yungu i prapra siterke atne ende ana yungu pond keindre, ana igle mokna mongo ya bona ganana prapra yenaglkwa. ¹⁹Ana na nana nomana mina yegl dinaglkwa, “Yagl kinde moglkwa, na buglayungu merkinde taragl wakai prapra inga i yeinga yongwa. Ipre moglpai eraglkwa undinan, nigl ya kaiya mokna nendre ana na nana gun yenaglkwa.” ’

²⁰“Ba God ditongwa, ‘Ene du etnga! Erme enduwer i keunde ene goratnga, ana ene taragl prapra enene pre akekun ere yenga i ira inambe?’”

²¹Yesus dungwa, “I yeglmere yomba yene pre taragl merkinde i bir singwa. Ba God mina ye kiuglgiunde meglkwa.”

Nomano kanekane yeikriyo

(Matyu 6:25-34)

²²Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Yeglpre na ene diteinga, ene sragl taragl nendre kor-moraglkwa ya nangino mina sragl gagl endinaglkwa ipre ene ta pirkriyo. ²³Kor meglkwa i pai mitna ende kaiya mokna engrukwa, te nangino pai mitna ende kungugl gagl engrukwa. ²⁴Kua meglkwa i ene kaniyo, ye mokna mongo ta sunduglkre, te simakai sikrikwa, te kaiya mokna yungu mo taragl yenaglkwa yungumo ta yeikrukwa. God yene kaiya moknamo tongwa ana ene mogl mitna kaima ende kua engrikwa. ²⁵Mo ene yomburo ta pra panan kor-moglpai eraglkwa i pre enene engeno ta pra ake olto endinaglmemo?

²⁶Ene taragl kembra kinde yeglmere ta sugl moglkitn sraglpre ene taragl tau pre nomano kande pame?

²⁷“Taragl kuiye tekendile bogl pangwa i kanigwa, ye konguno ta erekrikwa, yene kungutno gatno ta bekekrikwa. Ba na ene diteinga, okuna King Solomon ye ekin nogl gagl wangwa, ba ye taragl kuiye wakai yeglmere ta ekin gagl i-wankrukwa. ²⁸Ana akindile endikan kuiye yeglmere, etne plaudi pangwa, te tangina mereyegl puro gagltenge eraglkwa, iwe God yene embriye wakai yeglmere panambedi prukwa pre plaudi pangwa. Yeglmere ene kungutno gatno pra i-pene ende tekrambo? Ene pirngi dingwa kembra pangwa! ²⁹Ipre ene nomano kinde erekrano, kaiya ya nigl sragl ere ninamnedi ningadi pirkriyo. ³⁰Yomba kane kane makan koglkoglo taragl i prapra pre sika singwa. Ana ene Neno Kande taragl inamunedi pirkwa i ye kan kondungwa. ³¹Ba ye kingdomo ene komnaiye dokimbi ana ye taragl i prapra ene tenambuka.

Heven taragl mere pai tenambuka

(Matyu 6:19-21)

³²“Sipsip kuri meglkwa ene kundugl goglkriyo. Sraglpre Neno kingdom ene tenagledi munduwo pangwa. ³³Ene bonano prapra topo bogl indre ana moni i kiuglgiunde yomba teiyo. Moni gagl kamban biglki dikrambuka i enene pre imakai siyo, ene taragl mere heven suna paitenambuka pre gande makai siyo. Sraglpre igle taragl ta wau boglkrambuka, te kunogl gogl ta ikraglkwa, mo gunange ta bagl erekinde erekrambuka. ³⁴Yeglpre, bona ganan wakai yomara dumo igle ene nomano ombugl igle yenambuka.

Kongun yomba akekun ere sugl wakai molo

(Matyu 24:42-44)

³⁵“Ene gatno ende kumatno de gidindre ana taragl plau dinambuka ipre akekun erimbi ana ken-lamno aimande depanambuka. ³⁶Yeglmere kongun yomba yagl kandeno bogl ingwa kaiya mokna bir neimara ende ikine unambuka pre suglmo meglkwa, yegl erimbi ye ende ikine undre ana yungu dra sigiu dinan, ye oglandi konbo yauro ende tenaglkwa. ³⁷Kongun yomba yeglmere gun yeiyondo, sraglpre yagl kandeno ende ikine wu kango ye pre suglmo meglkwa. Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yene ekin gagl kumagl de gidi ana diendinan amedi meglmbi ye undre kaiya mokna tenambuka. ³⁸Ana yagl kandemo enduwer suna mo konduwagle wi sinambuka enge wu ye kanan ana kongun yomba akekun eremeglkwa pre ye gun yenaglkwa. ³⁹Ana i pirpogl siyo. Yungu nemyagl ye kunogl gogl yomba unaglkwa enge i ta piran ana ye ta kanwinge eran yungumo si anda bogl ta ende yungugl pirkraglkwa. ⁴⁰Ene engenge akekun ere moraglkwa. Sraglpre, Yomba Wam unambedi ene pirkre moraglkwa enge ye unambuka.”

Kongun yomba wakai ya kongun yomba kinde

(Matyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹Pita krapoglkwa, “Yaglkande, ene ka di simbogl dinga i no pre dinotno mo, yomba prapra pre dine?”

⁴²Ana Yaglkande ka mongo dungwa, “Kongun sugl yomba ira nomano wakai pango kongun pamere orme? Ye yagl kande kongunmo yomba sugl moglo diendinan ana ye kaiya moknana enge pamere yumbusi kongun yomba tau tenambuka. ⁴³Yombamo kande ende

ikine wu kongunmo yomba kanan ana ye kongun wakai eremogl kwa pre gun yenambuka. ⁴⁴Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ye yombamo kande eremogl kongunmo yomba i bonana, prapra sugl kan moglo dinambuka. ⁴⁵Ba kongun yomba yene yegl diporambuka, 'Na yombana kande tambre ende ikine ukrambuka pangwa.' Ana ye mambuno bogl kongun yaglambu eresindre kaiya mokna ya wain gigne dungwa nendre ana nomano kuno paikrukwa. ⁴⁶Kongun yomba i yombano kande aunake unambuka ande enge mo ande kuiya ta pirkre morambuka enge unambuka. Ana ye undre kongunmo yomba i kondokre sibiglki baglki di ana ipi pirngi dikrikwa yomba meglmara endinambuka.

⁴⁷"Kongun yomba i yombamo kande nomane pangwa i pir kondindre, ana akekun erekre mogl ana yombamo kande taragl erambedi prumere erekrukwa pre uglmbo kumba merkinde sinambuka. ⁴⁸Ba kongun yomba ta ye pirkre taragl ta eran ana kane enambuka panan ye kumba kuri ta borambuka. Yomba taragl merkinde inaglkwa ana taragl mere tenaglkwa. Yomba ta taragl merkinde tenaglkwa ye taragl mere ikine endinamne dinaglkwa.

**Yesus eremogl yomba epigl si
perepere endina pre ungwa**

(Matyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹"Na donga i makandle winga ana na munduna pangwa i donga oglandi mambuno bogl bauglo erambedi pirka. ⁵⁰Ba na baptais ta inaglka yoko pangwa, okuna imbo nomana yumbun dongwa i dundinambuka. ⁵¹Ene pirmsi na nomano bipokndi yenambuka pre i makandle umedi pirmo? Taman. Na ene diteinga, ba wakai moraglkwa pre ta manga, si perepere endinaglkwa pre

winga. ⁵²Erme mogl-enaglkwa i nem mam nangigle 5 meglmbi ana yene yum-busi epigl suwo enaglkwa suwota wu ikine pi suwo kunda ere tembi ana suwo wu ikine pi suwota kunda ere tenambrika. ⁵³Ye wu perepere enaglkwa, nem eremogl wam kunda bogl tenan te wam eremogl nem kunda bogl tenan te mam eremogl ambuglo kunda bogl tenan te ambuglo kunda bogl mam tenan, te koglo embiyamo ikine ikine ende kunda borambrika."

**Ene taragl kandre ana enge
yegl plau dinambe dingwa**

(Matyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴Yesus ka di yomba merkinde tongwa, "Ene kaningo ande beimara iro kuakawa waidi ende egli ongwa enge, ene tambre kana yegl dingwa, 'Erme kamun sinambuka pamiwo' dingo? Kaima, kamun sungwa. ⁵⁵Ana nigl beiye kra ir mange inda endungwa enge ene dingwa, 'Ande denambuka pamiwo' dingo, ana kaima ande dongwa. ⁵⁶Ene kakimbi yomba ene makan ya kamun kua kandre ana enge yenambere dinongugl endingwa. Sraglpre ene mambuno kinde ya wakai erme yongwa i dipene ende pirkime?

**Yomba ta ene ka-tange tenagledi
eran ana ka di akedu endiro**

(Matyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷"Ene sraglpre enene mambuno wakai eraglkwa pangwa i yumbu sikrime? ⁵⁸Ene nonga dimbrika bogl ka tange teingwa yomba moglmara ena pre embir, ana ene konbo bange enambrara i tambre kana ka i di akedu endo. Yegl erekitn ene ipi ka tange teingwa yomba mina tenan ana ye tekoglo kimbirnem tembi ana kimbirnem ene piyasi kane yungu suna endinaglkwa. ⁵⁹Na ene diteinga, ene ende menda ukre kane

paimogltre ana kot dumere mere topo prapra te kondinatnga.”

**Ene nomano yake
tenaglmo mo goraglme**

13 Enge i yomba tau igle meglkwa ye Galili yomba okuna Pailat dungo ye sigeglko bormaino yange ye kombuglange gaglkwa bormai mina sikugl endungwa i kra Yesus ditengwa. ²Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene pirkwa Galili yomba i tandaglme kinde kaima ere ana Galili yomba tau prapra engrikwa pre ye giu yegl imo? ³Tamanga, na ene diteinga, tandaglme kindekondo nomano yake tekrimbi, ene akiye prapra ye geglmere yeglmere goraglkwa. ⁴Mo Siloam kamun suna yungu oltokuri kei aine ende mitna imbo eingwa ana bukondi yange yomba 18 sindakaglkwo geglkwa. I ene pirmsi ye aglau pond ere Jerusalem yomba tau meglkwa i prapra engrimo? ⁵Tamanga. Na ene diteinga, tandaglmeno kindekondo nomano yake tekrimbi, ene prapra ama ye geglmere yegl goraglkwa.”

**Endi kogla mongo koglkrukwa
pre dibogl dungwa**

⁶Yesus ka i di simbogl ditongwa, “Yagl ta endi kogla wainmo togl mina suna yaglko pangwa, ye pi endi kogla mongo ta kogl pamedu pre doko kangwa, ba ta kogl pango kankrukwa. ⁷Yeglpre ye wain togl sugl moglkwa yagle ditongwa, ‘Kano! Buglayungu suwota na igle wu, endi kogla i mongo ta kogl pamedu pre dokinga, ba na mongo ta kankrika. Boro atne endo! Sraglpre endi i makan nuglo yoko ne panambe?’

⁸“Ba kongun yomba di ikine endungwa, ‘Yagl kande, buglayungu suwarata ama kanwinge etn, na mambunomugl makan wake winambodi

ana moglo tau endinaglkwa. ⁹Ana buglayungu ta mongo koran, wakai! Ta koglkran ana boro gundi atne endinatnga.”

**Sabat enge Yesus eremogl ambu ta
mau sungwa erewakai orkwa**

¹⁰Sabat enge ta Yesus makai yungu yungugl ka bekete moglko, ¹¹ana ambu ta igle moglkwa ye spirit kinde ta suna mogl moko ake mawa sungwa, buglayungu 18 kinde i si pango ye goinge ere wandre ana du wanambuka mere manga. ¹²Enge igle Yesus ambumo kandre ye agle di i mangigl ende ana ditongwa, “Ambu ya, ene kinden wakai eran ene yoko moratnga.” ¹³Ana Yesus ongo koglkoglo ambumo nangiye mina tembe yongo ana oglandi kaima ambumo yene andigl mogl ana God dem-biyesi mitna imbo endungwa.

¹⁴Makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle dem kumbrukwa, sraglpre Sabat enge ambu kinde sungwa, Yesus erewakai orkwa. Ipre ana yaglmo ka kande di yomba tongwa, “Ande enge 6 nono kongun eramga enge yongwa, yeglpre enge suna igle mina wimbi kinde erewakai eraglkwa. Ba Sabat enge ta erekraglkwa.”

¹⁵Ana Yaglkande di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene kakimbi dingwa yomba! Sabat enge ene suwarata buglano kau mo buglano dongi kulano mina kanno poko i menda pi nigl tekrimo? ¹⁶Ana ambumo i Abraham gawamo ta moglkwa ye buglayungu 18 Satan kane sungwa i Sabat enge ye ere endimbi yoko wakai moglkrambo?”

¹⁷Ye ka di ikine endumara i kundamo ikine prapra angai geglkwa. Ba yomba eremogl Yesus taragl wakai prapra orkwa i kandre gun pond yeingwa.

**Yesus eremogl mastet mongo
di simbogl dungwa**

(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Yesus krapoglkwa, “God kingdomo sraglmere yome? Na sragl taragl diboragle? ¹⁹ I mastet mongo mereyegl, yagl ta indre yene ereyagl nomara suna yaglko, ana pare wisindre yake wu endi koglo ongo, ana yongagle si koglkoglo endumara igle kua yunguno yeingwa.”

Yesus eremogl yis dibogl dungwa

(Matyu 13:33)

²⁰ Aglke Yesus krapoglkwa, “Na God kingdomo i sragl taragl dibogltre dinagle? ²¹ I yis mereyegl, ambu ta indre dis mina plawa bogl i suna ende nokungo ana plawa mundu ake bei kondo poiya dungwa.”

Yungu dra kembra

(Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23)

²² Yesus ende Jerusalem enagledi pindre ana taun tau ya yungu epigl tau yomba ka beke tongwa. ²³ Yomba tau krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Yaglkande, yomba suwomta pra ere-inan wakai moraglmo?”

Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, ²⁴ “Ene yombuglo ere ende yungu dra kembra mina suna piyo. Sraglpre, na ene diteinga, yomba merkinde ende suna enamunedi eraglkwa, ba kuno erekrambuka. ²⁵ Ana yungu nemyagl andigltre yungu dra yonguran ene wu menda andigl mogl dra sigiu dindre ana dinaglkwa, ‘Yagl kande, yungu dra yauro ende noro.’

“Ba ye di ikine endinambuka, ‘Ene dumo aglokra mogl wingwa. Na ene ta kanpogl sikrika.’

²⁶ “Ana ene di ikine endinaglkwa, ‘No ene bogl kaiya ya nigl nomgo, ana ene eremogl no dumono kande suna ka beke notngra.’

²⁷ “Ba ye aglke di ikine endinambuka, ‘Ene dumo aglokra mogl wingwa, na ene ta kanpogl sikrika. Na mina ende eglke piyo, ene prapra mambuno kinde erikwa yomba.’

²⁸ “Enge i ene kanimbi, Abraham ya Aisak ya Jekop ya te propet wagle prapra God kingdomo mina suna moraglkwa. Ba ene piyasi menda endimbi, igle kai kaglkane ere singino gikir eraglkwa. ²⁹ Ana yomba ande umara ya beimara te nigl bre ya beiey undre ana God kingdomo mina suna mokna bir ninaglmara dumono mina amedinaglkwa. ³⁰ Ana yomba tau erme okuwo wingwa ende okuna wimbi, te yomba tau okuna wingwa ende okuwo unaglkwa.”

**Yesus Jerusalem kamun
pre miriye goglkwa**

(Matyu 23:37-39)

³¹ Enge igle Parisi wagle tau Yesus moglmara undre ana diteingwa, “Ene dumo igle kinde kondo ende bangeta po. Sraglpre, Herot ene sigoragledi prukwa.”

³² Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Endpi agl kogлма i diteiyo, ‘Na spirit kinde simenda endindre ana yomba kindeno erme ya tangina erewakai eraglkwa. Ana ande enge suwota mina na konguna ere dundinaglkwa.’ ³³ Yeglpre, na erme ya tangina ya te ande enge ta ama endpi paimoraglkwa. Kaima yene, propet ta dumo menda ta sigoglkraglkwa ba Jerusalem suna keunde sigoraglkwa.

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ene propet wagle sigogl ana God kakepmo yomba di ene mina endungo kombuglo sigeglkura. Enge sramuna na onguna duglosi ene yombanma prapra kombusi isuna endinagledi erika, i konduwagle mam nangiglma wagle imakai si koiye atnekra endumere yeglmere, ba ene na yegl erambedi kanwinge erekrikwa. ³⁵ Kanno, na ene diteinga,

ene yungunen kaima kinde erambuka. Enge aglketa na kankre moglpi ana dinaglkwa, 'God wakai ere ye tenambuka, ye Yaglkande kangiyi mina ungwa.'"ⁿ

Yesus eremogl Parisi ta keipamara yungugl moglkwa

14 Sabat enge suwarata Yesus endpi Parisi yagl kande ta keipamara yungugl kaiya mokna nina pre ongo ana yomba tau Yesus ta erambere kanamnedi pre sugl wakai ere kan-meglkw. ²Igle yagl ta ongo kagle pond yakungwa, ye Yesus meglmara ungwa. ³Ana Yesus krapogl Parisi wagle ya te lo pirpogl singwa yomba tongwa, "Lo mina yomba kinde sungwa Sabat enge, ere-wakai eriyo dumo mo dikrume?" ⁴Ba ye ka ta dikre kiendi kaima meglkwa. Ana Yesus yaglmo di-indre erewakai erete ana diendungwa.

⁵Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, "Ene mina yomba suwarata wan mo buglan kau ta Sabat enge yange maugl atne sinan, ene oglandi kaima gundo i menda endekratno?" ⁶Ana ye ka i ta di ikine endinaglkwa mere manga.

Yomba yene wedi piran atne erambuka

⁷Yesus kangwa yomba kaiya mokna yumbusi neimara i, ye angai gumamugl inamunedi erikwa ipre ana ye ka i di simbogl ditongwa, ⁸"Yagl ambu bogl ingwa kaiya mokna bir neimara ene ta wo dinan, ene emin ana ene bogl gumamugl ikro, sraglpre, yomba kande ta mogl-mitna ende ene engrukwa ye wo dungwa. ⁹Ana yagl ta ene suwo-akiye dungo umbrika yagle i wu ene yegl ditenambuka, 'Ene botnen yagl ta i to' dinan. Ana ene angai gogltre endpi bogl mokonomugl amedinatnga. ¹⁰Ba

yomba ta ene wo dimbi ana ene pi angai mokomugl kaima i yo, yegl erimbi ene digaglkwa yagl undre ana ene yegl ditenambuka, 'Yeinombuglka, ene ende wu angai wakaile inda po dumara ipre.' Ana yomba prapra ene digaglko wu meglmara gumanomugl ene kangin kande inatnga. ¹¹Yeglpre, yomba yene ta kangiyi akepledi mitna endinan God ye ake atne endinambuka ana yomba yene ta kangiyi ake atne endinan, ye kangiyi God akepledi mitna endinambuka."

Taragl noro ikine endekraglkwa yomba i nono wakai ere tenamga

¹²Ana Yesus eremogl digaglkwa yomba ditongwa, "Ene kaiya mokna ande mume dinan mo mim panan tenatnga enge, ene yeinenga mo angitnma mo bormai suwara mo moni bona mere paitongwa yomba mangigl meglkwa i ene digaglkro. Ene yegl etn, ye ama ene digagl ikine ende ana mongo pundo te ikine endinaglkwa. ¹³Ba ene kaiya mokna bir tenatnga enge, ene kiuglgiunde ya, kaglande singwa ya, onguno katno kinde orkwa ya te ongumutno mim orkwa yomba digatn, ¹⁴ana God eran ene gun yematnga, sraglpre ye ene mongo pundo bagl te ikine endekraglkwa. Okuwo yomba du-yene geglkwa andraglkwa enge i God ene topo te ikine endinambuka."

Kaiya mokna bir tambuno kande neingwa ka di simboglkw

(Matyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵Yomba meglmara igle yagl ta Yesus bogl akiye bogl mina amedi miurka. Ye ka i pirtre, yegl di Yesus tongwa, "God kingdomo mina suna yomba ta bogl

ⁿ13:35 Buk Song 118:26

mina amedi kaiya mokna bir ne moram-buka ye gun pond yenambuka.”

¹⁶ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta kaiya mokna bir kande ninaglkwa pre akekun ereyei ana yomba merkinde digaglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana kaiya mokna ninaglkwa enge yongo ye okuna wiyo digaglkwa yomba ikra di endimbi unaglkwa pre ye nigl kongunmo yomba diedungwa.

¹⁸ “Ba yomba prapra ye mambuno bogl konguno kanekane pame dingwa. Ana komnaiye yagl ta yegl di kongun yomba tongwa, ‘Na makan kor erme topo erika, ana na pindre makanmo i kanaglkwa. Na ta ukraglka pamiwo.’

¹⁹ “Ana ta dungwa, ‘Na erme ke-unde bugla-kau 10 kongun eraglkwa pre topo erika ana nana pindre ye kongun eraglmere ombuno dinaglkwa. Ene wakai dinga ba na ta ukragliwo.’

²⁰ “Ta ama yegl dungwa, ‘Na ambu erme inga, yeglpren na ta ukraglka.’

²¹ “Ana kongun yomba ende ikine undre ana ye ka i boglo kugl yombamo kande tongwa. Ana yungu nemyagl dem kumbruko ana ye kongunmo yomba ditongwa, ‘Oglandi kaima ende taun suna pindre konbauna kande ya kembra prapra pi ana kiuglgiunde yomba ya mau singwa ya ongumutno mim orkwa ya te katno kinde orkwa ana auro yend suna wo.’

²² “Kongun yomba dungwa, ‘Yagl kande, ene taragl dinere ere kondiga ba yomba mere yungu kulano yoko yei pangwa.’

²³ “Ana yagl kande di kongunmo yomba tongwa, ‘Ende menda pi makan kande konbauna prapra ya makai dumo ya konbauna pi sing yomara yomba ditemin, ye ende suna wiyondo. Yegl erimbi na yunguna kau sinambuka. ²⁴ Na ene diteinga, yomba prapra okuna wiyo digaglkwa yomba ikra ye na kaiya mokna

bir ninaglmara ye kuri kaima ta ne pirkraglkwa.”

Pir dime dindre Yesus disaipelma moraglkwa

(Matyu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Ana yomba merkinde Yesus omara akiye eingo, ana ye kan aketendre ditongwa, ²⁶ “Yomba suwarata na moglmara unambuka, ba yene mam ya yene embiye ya nangiglma ya yene angiglma ambaglma mo yene kor-moglkwa ipre kinde piran kade eran ye kaima na disaipelna moglkrambuka. ²⁷ Ana yomba ta yene endimo-prak kake ikre, na mokonamugl unan, ana ye na disaipelna ta moglkrambuka.”

²⁸ “Ene mina yomba suwarata, yungu oltokuri ta kei ende mitna imbo enagledi piran, ye komnaiye amedi mogltre ana topo sramuna mere borambuka i kere kuno ere, ye moni sramuna pai tongwa i piran kuno eran ana ye yungu i kei kondinambuka. ²⁹ Ipre ye yungu keinagledi mambuno ere keinambuka ba ye kei kondinambuka mere manan, ana yomba prapra i kandre kenaglmoo sindre, ³⁰ dinaglkwa, ‘Yagl i yungu mambuno bogl keingura, ba kei kondinambuka mere manga.’

³¹ “Mo king ta ende menda pi king ta kunda bogl tenagledi eran, ye komnaiye kana amedi mogl ana ye pir wakai eran yombuglomo kuno eran, ye kimbirmonem 10,000 bogl pi king ta kimbirmonem 20,000 bogl unan kunda bogl tenambuka. ³² Ye piran kunda bogl tenambuka kuno erekran, kakep yomba tau di endinan pi king ta konbauna bange wu panambara tengigl yendre dem munduwo bipokndi yenan kunda paikrambedi pre ka wakai dite-nambuka. ³³ Kuno yeglmere ene mina suwarata taragl kanekane ye kan ongwa

****14:27** Ka i Matyu 10:38 mina pangwa i kano.

i ta kinde kondokran, ye na disaipelna moglkrambuka.

Mundi druwomo paikrukwa

(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

³⁴“Mundi taragl wakai, ba druwomo dundinan ana sraglmere ere druwomo aglke ikine endinambe? ³⁵Mundi i wakai ta yenan makan mina endinaglkwa mo bugla-kau de yenambara i suwarata endinaglkwa manga. I piyasi menda endingwa.

“Yomba ta ka pirambuka pre kina panan kade, ka i pirondo!”

Bugla-sipsip taya ongwa diboglkwa

(Matyu 18:12-14)

15 Ande enge suwarata takis ingwa yomba ya tandaglme erikwa yomba Yesus kamo piramnedi pre ana prapra wu makaisi mogl winambo dingwa. ²Ba Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba ye mambuno bogl tengramo dingwa, “Yagl i tandaglme erikwa yomba di-ingo ana kaiya mokna ye bogl akiye neingwa.”

³Ana Yesus ka i di simbogl ditongwa, ⁴“Ene mina yagl ta bugla-sipsip 100 kuran meglmbi, ana suwarata taya enan, ye sragl erambe, ana ye bugla-sipsip 99 endinan pendigl meglmbi ana suwarata taya ongwa ipre ye doko pi kan ikrambo? ⁵Ana ye kan inambuka enge, yaglmo gun pond yei bugla-sipsip ikra i komba mina pandigl. ⁶Ana kake yend ikine yungumo pindre ana ye yeinongwa ya yomba mangigl meglkwa aglendi suwara ende ana dungwa, ‘Na buglana sipsip taya ongwa ikra kaninga pre, nono akiye gauglne gun yeinamga.’ ⁷Na ene diteinga, kuno yeglmere, tandaglme yomba suwarata nomane yake tenan, ana heven suna gun pond kaima yeitenaglkwa. Yeglpre yomba 99 du-yene meglkwa ye nomano yake tenaglkwa ta paikrukwa.

Moni mongo taya ongwa di simboglkwa

⁸“Ambu ta moni mongo 10 kanongwa ba suwarata ta ipi endinan, ana ambumo i sragl erambe? Ye kenlam gagl, yungumo wiglki kuro ana wakai ere doko pi kan inambuka. ⁹Ana kan yungwa enge ye yomba yeinongwa ya yungu mangigl keipaingwa akiye dimakai sindre ana ditenambuka, ‘Na gun pond yeinga, na monina mongo taya ongwa ikra kaninga pre nono akiye gauglne gun yeinamga!’ ¹⁰Na ene diteinga, kuno yegl keunde tandaglme yomba suwarata nomane yake tenan ana God angelomo gun pond kaima yeinaglkwa.”

Yagl ta wam taya omere di simboglkwa

¹¹Yesus ka ta ama yegl dungwa, “Yagl ta moglkwa ye wam suwo miurka. ¹²Ana wam okuwo yegl di nem tongwa, ‘Nina, na bonana yenga i erme nana i naro.’ Yegl dungo neno bona ganamo yumbusi wam suwo tongwa.

¹³“Ana wam okuwo enge sungunagle ta mogltre taraglmo prapra moni bogl indre ana yungumo kondo ende dumo eglke ta ongwa. Igle ye monimo guagua ere sidundindre, ende are ongwa. ¹⁴Ye taraglmo prapra sidundi kondungo ana okuwo makan kande igle mundu kindan pond yongo, ye taragl ta pai tekruko ana dokungwa. ¹⁵Yeglpre yene oglandi ende pi dumo igle makan nem ta moglmara kongun era pre ongo ana ye bugla kuglko meglmara kaiya tendre sugl morambedi pre diendungwa. ¹⁶Ana ye bugla miugla nangiye nemara i ne kau kaima sinagledi prukwa. Ba yomba taragl ye ninambuka ta tekrikwa.

¹⁷“Okuwo ye pir ikine ende nomane wakai indre ana dungwa, ‘Na nina yomba mere kongunmo eraglkwa yungo

ana ye kaiya mokna ne kau singwa. Ana na mangigl igle kindan gogl yono moglka. ¹⁸Yeglpre na ende ikine nina moglmara pindre, ana ye ditenaglka: Nina, na tandaglme ere God tendre ana ene tendre erika. ¹⁹Na yomba wakai ta moglumbo kade, ene na wana we dikratnga. Ene na i kongun eraglmedi inga yomba yeglmere endo.' ²⁰Yegl dindre ana oglandi mambuno bogl ende ikine nem moglmara ongua.

"Ba ye egkle wu pango, nem ye kandre miriye gogl, mukundi ende wam umara pi ana ongo koglgoglo puglandi wam kungro bare ere yungwa.

²¹"Ana wam ditongwa, 'Nina, na tandaglme ere God ya ene akiye teinga. Na wakai ta moglmbo kade ene na wana we dikratnga.'

²²"Ba nem di nigl kongunmo yomba tongwa, 'Tambre pi gagl suna olto wakai i ende tendre te bomgo pesungwa i ongo mongo mina ende tendre te kagle towo i kagle mina ende teiyo! ²³Ana ene pindre bugla-kau nangigle wam boglkwa yundre sikembi nono gauglne gun yenamuna. ²⁴Sraglpre na wana i goglkwa ba aglke ukor ongua, ye taya ongua ba ye kaninga.' Ana ye mambuno ere mokna bir neingwa.

²⁵"Enge i wam komuno kongun ere yaglmara suna wanmoglkwa ana ende yungugl unagledi mangigl undre pruko pumingsi, giglange di, katno engre meglkwa. ²⁶Pirtre nigl-kongun yomba suwarata agle dindre ana krapoglkwa, 'I sragl erme?' ²⁷Ana nigl-kongun yomba di ikine ende tongwa, 'Ene angitn ende ikine yungumugl ungo ana nen bugla-kau nangigle wam boglkwa sikeingwa. Sraglpre wam wau boglkura ba wakai mogl ende ikine ungua.'

²⁸"Ba angigle komuno ye dem pond kumbruko ana ye ende yungugl enakrukwa. Yeglpre nem ende menda undre ana ye ende yungugl unambedi

pre ka wakai ditongwa. ²⁹Ba ye di ikine ende nem tongwa, 'Kano! Buglayungu merkinde na ene kongun yoko erete moglka te ene kan ta sendekrika. Ba ene bugla-meme ta natngo na yombanma bogl sikei ne gun yeikungra. ³⁰Ba ene wan i ye moninen ya bona ganani ipi guagua ere ambu kunogl gundo tekondo ana ye ende ikine ungo, ana ene kau nangigle wam boglkwa ye pre sikenga.'

³¹"Nem di tongwa, 'Na wana ya, ene dangir dangir na bogl motnga ana taragl kanekane yeinga i ene yenga yongwa.

³²Ba nono kaiya mokna ere ne ana gun yeinamga, sraglpre, ene angitn i goglkwa ba erme aglke ukor ongua, te ye wu taya ongua ba kan yumga.'"

Kongun yomba sutno kinde moglkwa kamo dibogl dungwa

16 Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, "Yagl ta moglkwa taragl merkinde ake nongwa, ana ye kongunmo yomba ta sugl moglko, ana yomba eremogl bona nemyagl diteingwa, 'Ene bonan sugl moglkwa yagle guagua orme dingwa.' ²Yegl dingo, ye kongun yomba agle di yungugl ende ana krapoglkwa, 'Ene sraglmere etngo na ka i dingo pirye? Ene monina kongunmo etnga mere pepa muno bogl yenatnga inaro, sraglpre, ene na konguna sugl yomba ta mogl paikratnga.'

³"Ana kongun sugl yomba yene poglodi prukwa, 'Na erme sragl eragle? Na yombana kande konguna mina na simenda endungwa. Na yombura ta kuno eran makan waknaglka mere manga, te na taragl yana dinaglka i angai goglkwa. ⁴Na erme sragl eraglmere i pirkwa, na konguna i yagl kande na sendinan, ana yomba yungu kei panaglmara na di yungugl endinaglkwa.'

⁵“Yeglpere ye eremogl yombamo kande moni kur tongwa yomba i prapra aglendi isuna ende ana komuno kana kur tongwa yagle ikra diprukwa, ‘Ene moni kur sramuna na yombana kande mina inendi?’

⁶“Ana ye di ikine endungwa, ‘Olip nuglo dram 100.’

“Ana kongun yomba kande di ye tongwa, ‘Ene kur inga pepa indre ana tambre amedi mogltre 50 boglo.’

⁷“Ana mokomugl ungwa yagle ikra krapogl prukwa, ‘Ene kur sramuna inendi?’

“Ye di ikine endungwa, ‘Plawa bek 1,000.’

“Ana ye ditongwa, ‘Kur inga pepa indre bogl i 800 endo.’

⁸“Taragl nemyagl eremogl kongun sugl yomba guagua orkwa ikra dembiye sungwa. Sraglpere, ye taragl orkwa i yomba nomano wakai pangwa mereyegl. Ana makan yomba koglkoglo pipogl sindre nomano wakai pangwa mere kongun kanekane ere yomba tendre, ana yomba du-wakai ambuglange mina meglkwa i engrikwa.

⁹Ana na ene diteinga, makandle moni ya bona gana yomba tenaglkwa i enene yei ninamnedi pre erikwa, taragl yegl dundinambuka enge, ene ende wu aimande kamun meglmara yungugl wo dinaglkwa.^{††}

¹⁰“Yomba ta taragl kembra mina bonma ere sugl wakai morambuka, ye taragl merkinde akiye bonma ere sugl wakai morambuka, te yomba ta taragl kembra mina bonma erekre sugl wakai moglkran, ye taragl kande ama bonma erekre sugl wakai moglkrambuka. ¹¹Yeglpere, ene makandle minge moni i sugl wakai moglkrimbi, ana ira eremogl ene taragl kaima tendre pra sugl

moraglmedi pirambe? ¹²Ba ene yomba ta taraglmo bonma ere sugl wakai moglkitn ana enene taratn i yomba ira tenambe?

¹³“Kongun yomba suwarata yagl kande suwo konguno erekrambuka, ye ta kan wakai yei, ana ta ekriye bogl tenambuka. Mo ta kamo pinande ere ana ta kamo sendinambuka. Ene eremogl God kongunmo ya minge moni kongun i-suwara ende erekraglkwa.”

God kingdomo pre Yesus di Parisi wagle tongwa

¹⁴Parisi wagle ka prapra dungwa i pirtre ana Yesus bakagl teingwa, sraglpere ye minge moni bumbuno geglkwa.

¹⁵Yesus di Parisi wagle tongwa, “Ene yomba tau ongumutno wagle enene yomba du-wakai meglkwa mere erikwa, ba God ene nomano suna kangwa. Yeglpere, yomba nomano mina pirkwa taragl pond pai mitna endungwa, i God ongu-muglo mina wu taragl yoko ongwa.

¹⁶“Moses lomo ya propet kanno dipene ende wu Jon Baptais moglkwa enge igle ungo, ana God kingdomo ka wakai i dipene ende teingo, ana yomba prapra pirtre yene yombuglo ere ende kingdom suna enamunedi erikwa. ¹⁷Ba kamun kua ya makan wau borambrika, ba God lomo pangwa i kembra suwara ta wau boglkrambuka.

¹⁸“Yagl ta embiye sende ambu kor ta inan, ye ambu kunogl gundungwa, ana yagl ta eremogl yagl embiye okuwo sendungwa ikra inan, ye ambu kunogl gundungwa.

Yagl taragl merkinde paitongwa ya Lasarus

¹⁹“Yagl ta moglkwa ye taragl merkinde paitongwa, kungugl gagl

^{††}16:9 Ka i kamo mongo wu nongugl kaima pikrukwa. Erme pipogl singwa yomba tau ye, Yesus ka yegl dumedu pirkwa, “Nono moni ya bona gana ake nomga i yomba taragl doko meglkwa i tenamga ana okuwo ye bogl heven suna gun yei moramga.”

topo kande boglkwa ende ana yungu wakaile engenge moglpai orkwa. ²⁰Ye konbaunamo dra mina igle, kiuglgiunde yagl ta pai mogl-mogl orkwa. Ye kangiye Lasarus, nangiye mina num de poriya sungwa. ²¹Ana ye kaiya mokna diurkwa yange bogl atne sungwa i ninagledi prukwa, te agl undre nangiye num domara i-pene dingwa.

²²“Yaglmo kiuglgiunde ikra goglko ana angelo boglo ere yendpi Abraham moglmara endingo miurka. Taragl merkinde ake-nongwa yagle ikra ombugl goglko ana maugl singwa. ²³Ye geglkwa dumo suna mogl giu pond indre ana kan mitna ende kango Abraham eglkekuri moglko te Lasarus ombugl Abraham bogl miurka. ²⁴Yeglpri, ye agle dungwa, ‘Nina Abraham, na mitna gogl nartre, ana Lasarus di endimin ye ongo mongo nigl mina simbai iyu na drambina simbanan bi yenambuka. Sraglpri, na donga mina suna mogl giu pond goglka.’

²⁵“Ba Abraham di ikine endungwa, ‘Wana, ene kor-mogl panga enge, taragl wakai prapra ingra i pitno, te Lasarus taragl kinde prapra yungura, ba ye erme yawagle gun pond yongwa, te ene giu pond gotnga. ²⁶Ana taragl ta ama yegl, drugl kogl kande no mina ya ene mina suna pangwa, yeglpri eglya mogl ende koglo ene motnara enaglkwa kuno erekrukwa, te ene motnara ende no mounara ya unaglkwa kuno erekrukwa.’

²⁷“Taragl merkinde paitongwa yagle ikra dungwa, ‘Nina, yegl eran na ene yana dinga, Lasarus di nina yungumo mina endo. ²⁸Sraglpri na angrima wagle 5 meglkwa, Lasarus di endimin pi ka giglendi ditenan, ye mambunono kinde akedu ende ana giu angai eglya ukraglkwa.’

²⁹“Ana Abraham di ikine endungwa, ‘Ene angitnma wagle eremogl ana Moses ya propet wagle kanno dingwa i ake

meglkwa ana ene kanwinge etn ye ka dingwa i angitnma wagle piryondo.’

³⁰“Taragl merkinde paitongwa yagle di ikine endungwa, ‘Taman, Nina Abraham, yomba goglkwa andigltre ende ye meglmara enan ana ye pra nomano yake tenaglkwa.’

³¹“Ba Abraham ditongwa, ‘Ye ere-mogl Moses ya propet wagle kanno pirkrimbi ana yomba goglkwa ta andigl ukor enan ye ama nomano ta yake tekraglkwa.’”

Tandaglme erikwa pirngi dingwa gogl sungwa

(Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)

17 Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Taragl kanekane eran yomba tandaglme mina yange sinaglkwa pre plau dina erikwa, ba yomba tandaglme eraglmedi orkwa yombamo i yene yumbun pond inaglkwa. ²Ye dumugl kombuglo kande ta ye nungo mina kane kogl pandigl ana piyasi mundi nigl atne endinaglkwa, i wakai kaima, sraglpri, ye gak kembra wagle tandaglme eraglmedi pre bagl nusungwa.

³“Yeglpri enene kanpogl siyo, angitn tandaglme eran ene manedi akedu endo. Ana ye nomane yake tenan, ene tandaglme orkwa i kinde kondo to. ⁴Ana ande enge suwarata mina ye tandaglme 7 ere ene tendre ana enge 7 ye eram-bere ende ikine ene motnara undre dinambuka, ‘Na nomana yake teiwo’ dinan, ene tandaglme orkwa i kindekondo to.”

Pirngi dingwa mambuno

⁵Aposel wagle di Yaglkande teingwa, “No pirngi duma etn wu kande enano!”

⁶Yaglkande di ikine endungwa, “Ana ene pirngino kembra mastet mongo mereyegl panan, ene endi noglkun i di tenaglkwa, ‘Ene duglon bogl puro in-

dre ana enene endpi mudi nigi suna bogi paiyo' dimbi ana ene dimere mere erambuka.

Kongun yomba kongun ormere mambunomo

⁷“Ana ene mina suwarata kongunmo yomba ta makan wakungwa mo sip-sip sugi mogikwa, ye kongunmo dun-dungo ende yungugi ungwa enge. Ene eremogi, ogandi wu amedi kaiya mokna no, diteno? ⁸Ana yegi ta manambuka, kongun sugi mogikwa yage dungwa, ‘Na kaiya mokna akekun ere, ene gatn alap wertre ana kaiyana iyu suro nara ana na kaiya mokna ya nigi komnaiye neimbo ana ene okuwo kaiya ya nigi ninatna.’ ⁹Ana kongun yomba dumere orkwa pre ye diwakai yei tenambo? Tamanga. ¹⁰Ene ama kuno yegi kongun ero ditomere prapra ere kondo ana diyo, ‘No kongun yomba yoko nono konguno pamara ounga.’”

Yesus eremogi yagi 10 kaglande singwa erewakai orkwa

¹¹Yesus ende Jerusalem ena pre ana ye Samaria ya Galili makan numamugi sunawom onwa. ¹²Ye ende yungu epigi ta suna onwa enge, yagi 10 kaglande singwa wu Yesus tengigi yendre ana ye tau egike andigi mogi, ¹³ana age bi-nan bogi dingwa, “Yesus Yagikande, no mitno goglo.”

¹⁴Yesus kandre ana ye ditongwa, “Ene ende pindre enene nangino pris wage ombunodi teiyo.” Ana ye endingo kon-bauna bange nangino wu wakai onwa.

¹⁵Ana ye mina suwarata kangwa nangiye wu wakai ongo ana ende ikine undre, ka kande dindre God dembiyesi mitna imbo endungwa. ¹⁶Yene yange Yesus mogimara kage mina sindre ana

diwakai yeitongwa. Yagimo i Samaria kamun nem.

¹⁷Yesus krapogikwa, “Yomba 10 prapra wu wakai engura, ana 9 ikra aglo megi? ¹⁸Ana yomba ta ende ikine undre God dembiyesi mitna imbo endinagikwa mango, ana kamun bangeta nem i suwarata mogim kana?” ¹⁹Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Andigltre, ana endpo, ene pirigi dinga pre kinden wakai orkwa.”

God kingdomo unambuka

(*Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41*)

²⁰Parisi wage God kingdomo enge aunake unambedi krapogi Yesus teingo, ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “God kingdomo pendigi ta unan yomba ongumutno mina ta kankragikwa. ²¹Yomba suwarata yegi dikragikwa, ‘Kaniyo. Magi igle mogikwa,’ mo ‘Koglo imbo mogikwa.’ Sragipre, God kingdomo ene mina suna yongwa.”^{††}

²²Ana ye disaipelma wage ditongwa, “Okuwo enge ta yenan ana ene Yomba Wam ande enge suwarata kanamnedi piragikwa, ba ene ta kankragikwa. ²³Yomba eremogi ene ditinagikwa, ‘Kaniyo, ye koglo imbo mogikwa,’ mo ‘Ye mangigi mogikwa ya.’ Ana ye enagimara ene pi dokokriyo. ²⁴Yomba Wam engemo yenambuka enge, i kamun potndumere yegimere, kamun kua mina pogi dungo ana ambuglange mudi si poriya ormere yegi erambuka. ²⁵Ba okuna kana ye giu merkinde piran ana yomba epigi erime megikwa i ye mokono tinagikwa.

²⁶“Noa engemo embriye erimere yegimere ana Yomba Wam engemo yenan kuno yegi eragikwa. ²⁷Yomba kaiya mokna ne, nigi ne, yagi eremogi ambu ingo te ambu yagi eingo, yegi ere

^{††}**17:21** Ka i yomba tau yegi yake teingwa, “Piryo, God kingdomo ene mina suna yongwa.”

meglkwa enge, ana Noa ende sip mina yungugl ongo, okuwo ana nigl pond undre yomba prapra sigoglkwa.

²⁸“Lot engemo i ama kuno yegl. Yomba kaiya mokna ne, nigl ne, ana taragl topo ere, te topo bogl indre, ana kaiya mokna ereyagltre te yungu togl eremeglkwa. ²⁹Ba Lot eremogl Sodom kamun kondo endongo, ana donga ya kombuglo salpa de moglkwa kamun sumere yegl, heven ende atne undre ana yomba prapra sigoglkwa.

³⁰“Yomba Wam ombunodi unongugl enambuka enge, mambuno kuno yeglmere eraglkwa. ³¹Enge igle yomba ta yungu indaule mogltre ana ende atne pi bona ganamo yungugl yongwa ikrambuka, kuno yeglmere yomba ta kongun mina suna wanmorambuka ye ende ikine yungugl pikrambuka. ³²Lot embiye mina sragl orkwa i pirmeglmlo! ³³Yomba ta yene kor-morambuka pre akegidi moran, ana wau borambuka, te yomba ta kor-moglkwa kinde kondinan ana kor aimande morambuka inambuka. ³⁴Na ene diteinga, enge igle enduwer yomba suwo bogl suwarata mina ugl panambrika, ana ta indre ta kondinambuka. ³⁵Ambu suwo plawa akiye noko miur ana ta indre ta kondinambuka. ³⁶Yagl suwo kongun ere miur ana i ta indre ta kondinambuka.”[¶]

³⁷Ana disaipelma wagle krapeglkwa, “Yaglkande, aglo ne?”

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba geglkwa nangino ta yenambara igle kua keglmba wu makai sinaglkwa.”

**Ambu werai ta ka tange teingwa
yomba akeple ditenambere pre,
Yesus ka di simbogl dungwa**

18 Yesus ka suwarata di simbogl disaipelma wagle bekete, te ye kamange engenge ertre ana oglka erekraglkwa pre ombuno ditongwa. ²Ye dungwa, “Taun suna ka tange teingwa yomba ta moglkwa, ye God kunduglmo goglkre ana yomba kanwakai yeikrukwa. ³Ana ambu werai ta taun suna igle moglkwa ye eremogl ka tange teingwa yomba moglmara engenge undre, akeple dinambedi pre dungwa, ‘Na kundana ikine erekinde ere nara erikwa, ana ene kot mina na akepledo.’

⁴“Enge olto ka tange teingwa yomba akeple ditenakrukwa ba okuwo kaima yene nomane siprukwa, ‘Na God kunduglmo goglkre ana yomba kanwakai yeikrika. ⁵Ba ambu werai i yumbun engenge narkwa pre na kot mina akeple ditenaglkwa. Ana ye engenge wu moran okuwo na oglka ere dinaglkwa.”

⁶Ana Yaglkande dungwa, “Ene eremogl ka tange teingwa yomba kinde ka dungwa i piryo. ⁷God pinde yungwa yomba ermine ya enduwer engenge kai erete meglmbi ana ye akeple dikrambo? Ana God aimande ye kanwinge erambo? ⁸Na ene diteinga, ye eraglkwa i kandre tambre akeple dinambuka. Ba Yomba Wam unambuka enge, makan-dle yomba pirngi dimo mo dikrikwa i ye kanambo?”

**Parisi ya takis ingwa
yomba pre ka diboglkwa**

⁹Yomba tau yene pre yomba du-yene mounedi pirtre ana yomba prapra kan

[¶]**17:36** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau epigl i mina ka ikine ta ama pamed i pirkwa. Kamo i yegl, “Yomba suwo kaiya mokno ere yaurara suna wanmiur ana God suwarata indre ana ta kondinan mogl panambuka.” Ka Matyu 24:40 mina pangwa i kano.

i taragl yoko mere endingwa. Erikwa ipre Yesus ka i di simbogl dungwa, ¹⁰“Yagl suwo kamange era pre ende yenda God holi yungumo mina embrika, ta Parisi te ta takis yungwa yomba. ¹¹Ana Parisi andigltre, yene pre kamange orkwa, ‘God, na ene diwakai yeinga, sraglpre na yomba tau meglmere yeglmere na ta moglkrika. Kunogl ne, embriye kinde ere, ambu kunogl gundo, te takis yungwa yagle moglmere yegl na ta moglkrika. ¹²Na wakan suwarata mina ande enge suwondi kaiya mokna mawagl ertre, te na taragl prapra inga i yumbu sindre 10 mina suwarata God teinga.’

¹³“Ba takis yungwa yagle eglke dagl andigl mogltre, ana ye kan mina heven endinambuka mere mango, ye piuriye tagla sindre ana dungwa, ‘God, na mitna goglo, na tandaglme erika yomba.’

¹⁴“Na ene diteinga, yagl takis yungwa i ye ende ikine yungumugl enan, ana ye God ongumuglo mina yomba duwakai morambuka, te yomba prapra yene kangino ake mitna endingwa i God ake atne endinambuka, ana yomba ta yene kangiye ake atne ende wangwa i God ake mitna imbo endinambuka.”

Yesus eremogl gak kembra blesing tongwa

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵Yesus eremogl gak kembra God wakai ere tenambedi dungwa pre yomba auro i yu ye moglmara wingwa. Ba disaipelma wagle i kandre, ye yomba ka-teingwa. ¹⁶Ba Yesus gak kembra aglendi ye moglmara ende ana dungwa, “Ene kan winge erimbi gak kembra na moglmara wiyondo, ana ene ye i-teke pandiglkriyo. Sraglpre, God kingdom imbo gak kembra yeglmere moraglkwa ye pre yongwa. ¹⁷Na ka kaima ene

diteinga, yomba ta God kingdomo gak kembra yeglmere ta ikran ana ye suna i kaima ta pikrambuka.”

Yagl ta taragl mere paitongwa Yesus bogl denbi dimbrika

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸Juda yagl kande suwarata krapogl Yesus te yegl dungwa, “Beke Notnga wakai, na sragl ere kor aimande moraglkwa inagle?”

¹⁹Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Sraglpre ene na wakai we dine? Yomba wakai ta moglkrikwa, ba God suwara wakai moglkwa. ²⁰Ene ka lo prapra pitnga, ambu kunogl gundokro, yomba ta sigoglkro, kunogl gogl nekro, kakimbi dikro, ana nen ya man dinambrere ero.”^o

²¹Ana ye di ikine endungwa, “Na yagl gak kembra moglka enge lo i prapra sika singa.”

²²Yesus ka i pirtre ana yagle i ditongwa, “Ene taragl suwara kaima ta ama eratnga yoko pangwa. Taragl kan nenga prapra topo bogl indre, ana moni ipi kiuglgiunde yomba to. Ana ene heven suna taragl wakai mere paitenambuka, yegl ertre ana okuwo na wimara wo.”

²³Ye ka i pirtre ana kinde kaima prukwa, sraglpre, ye taragl pond akenongwa yagle. ²⁴Yesus kango yagle i kinde pruko ana ye dungwa, “Yomba taragl merkinde paitongwa ye yombuglo ere ende God kingdomo mina suna enamunedi erimbi manambuka. ²⁵Kaima, bugla-kamel kar kuiye mina ende suna enan kuno erambuka, ba yomba taragl mere paitongwa ende God kingdomo mina suna enamunedi erimbi manambuka.”

²⁶Yomba tau ka i pirtre krapeglkwa, “Okuwo ira kor aimande moraglkwa inambe?”

^o18:20 Kisim Bek 20:12-16; Lo 5:16-20

²⁷ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Taragl yomba eraglkwa kuno erekrukwa i God erambuka kuno orkwa.”

²⁸ Pita di Yesus tongwa, “Kano! No taratno prapra kindekondo ene unara umga.”

²⁹ Yesus di ye tongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba suwarata yungumo mo, embiye mo, angiglma mo, nem mam mo, nangiglma, i God kingdomo pre ere kinde kondinan, ³⁰ ana God taragl merkinde kaima erme tenan indre ana okuwo enge ta unambuka enge ye kor aimande morambuka inambuka.”

Yesus gorambuka pre aglke dundo, enge suwota orkwa

(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Yesus disaipelma wagle 12 ikoglo ende ana prapra ditongwa, “Piryo, nono ende yenda Jerusalem enamga. Ana igle Yomba Wam pre, propet wagle ka muno beglkwa pangwa i pai inambuka. ³² Ye tekoglo Yomba Bina meglmara endinaglkwa. Ana ye bakagl tendre, kinde ere tendre, kimbi ditendre, eursi tendre, ugmlbo kumba sindre, ana sig-oraglkwa. ³³ Ba ande enge suwota mina aglke andigl ukor enambuka.”

³⁴ Ana disaipelma wagle ye ka dungwa i ta pipogl sikrikwa, ka dungwa i mam-bunomo ye mina wu pene pikrukwa. Ana ye sraglpre ka dungwa i disaipelma wagle ta pipogl sikrikwa.

Yagl ta ongumuglo kin yongo taragl yana di-di orkwa, Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesus ende Jeriko mangigl ungo, yagl suwarata ongumuglo kin yongwa konbauna menda kra amedi mogl taragl yana di moglkwa. ³⁶ Enge igle ye prukwa yomba merkinde ende wopi dingo pre ye sragl orumda di krapoglkwa. ³⁷ Ana

yomba eremogl ye ditengwa, “Yesus Nasaret nem mangigl ende wongwa ya.”

³⁸ Ana yagle i agle binan bogl dungwa, “Yesus, Devit Wam, ene na mitna goglo!”

³⁹ Ana yomba tau okuna kana wingwa ka-tendre, ana kiendi moglo diteingwa ba yagle agle binan bogl di paimoglkwa, “Devit Wam, ene na mitna goglo!”

⁴⁰ Ana Yesus andigl mogltre, ana yomba dite yagle i auro yu ye moglmara ya wiyo dungwa. Ye ende mangigl ungo, ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, ⁴¹ “Ene na sragl ere narambedi pitne?”

Ye di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande na ongumutna kanagledi pirka.”

⁴² Yesus di ye tongwa, “Ene ongu-mutn pinedi kano. Ene pirngi dinara enene ongumutn wakai orkwa.” ⁴³ Oglandi kaima ye ongumuglo pinedi kandre, ana Yesus omara pindre God dembiye sungwa. Ana yomba prapra i kandre, ye ama God dembiye singwa.

Yesus ya Sakias takis yungwa yagle

19 Ana Yesus Jeriko kamun suna pindre igle konbauna du yene endongwa. ² Yagl suwarata igle moglkwa ye kangiye Sakias, ye takis ingwa yomba mina yagl kande moglkwa. Ye taragl merkinde paitongwa. ³ Ye eremogl Yesus ira moglmedi kanagledi yombuglo orkwa, ba ye yagl sungunagle moglkwa pre kanambuka mere manga, sraglpre, yomba merkinde kaima meglkwa. ⁴ Yeglpre ye mukundi ende okuna pindre, Yesus konbo igle unan kanagledi pre, endi kogla ta mongo ende egli ongwa.

⁵ Ana Yesus ende magl angai dumo igle undre, kan mitna ende ana yegl di Sakias tongwa, “Ene oglandi ende atne wo, na erme ene yungun mina moraglka.” ⁶ Sakias tambre kaima ende atne undre, ana gun argan bogl diwakai yei Yesus auro yend yungumugl ongwa.

⁷Yomba prapra i kandre, ana mam-buno bogl ninubenu di, nonga sindre dingwa, “Ana yagl i pi tandaglme orkwa yagl ikra yungumo mina moglkwa.”

⁸Ba Sakias andigltre, ana di Yaglkande tongwa, “Kano! Yaglkande, erme enge igle na taragl ake-neinga sunawom yumbusi ikine kiuglugiunde yomba tenaglka, ana yomba taratno na kakimbi dite kunogl inga panan ana kuiya 4 pandigl tembe ende te ikine endinaglka.”

⁹Yesus eremogl Sakias ditongwa, “Erme yomba yungugl igle meglkwa God ere-yungwa, sraglpre yagl i ama Abraham wam moglkwa. ¹⁰Ana Yomba Wam yomba taya eingwa i dokindre ana ere-ina pre ungwa.”

Kongun yomba 10 moni ingwa pre di boglkwa

(Matyu 25:14-30)

¹¹Yomba ka i pir meglkwa enge, Yesus ama ka aine di simbogl suwarata di ye tongwa. Sraglpre, ye Jerusalem mangigl ongo ana yomba eremogl God kingdomo oglandi plau dinambedi pirkwa. ¹²Ye dungwa, “Yagl kande ta igle moglkwa ye ende kamun kande eglke ta pindre, ana king mogltre, ana okuwo ende ikine yungumugl unambuka. ¹³Yeglpre ye kongunmo yomba 10 aglendi indre ana yomba suwarandi moni mongo^{§§} tendre, ana ditongwa, ‘Moni i ene kongunmo ere kuiya ere meglmbi ana na ende ikine unaglka.’

¹⁴“Ba yene kamunmo mina yomba kumbro tendre, ana ka kep yomba tau ye ka yegl yomba ditenaglmedi pre ye omara okuwo diendingwa, ‘No yagl i kingno ta morambedi pirkunga.’

¹⁵“Ba king kangiye yeingo, ana ye ende ikine kamunmo mina ungwa. Ana ye oglandi yomba diende kongun

yomba moni tongwa ikra kongun ere moni kuiya imere kanagledi pre ditembi wiyondo dungwa.

¹⁶“Yagl ta okuna kana moni kur yungwa ikra undre yegl dungwa, ‘Yagl kande, ene moni mongo natnga i na kongun ertre ana moni mongo 10 ta ama isuna endinga.’

¹⁷“Yagl kande di ikine endungwa, ‘Na konguna yomba wakai, ene kongun wakai kaima etnga, ene diendimbo dumo kande 10 sugl moratnga, sraglpre, ene kongun kembra i mina sugl wakai motnga.’

¹⁸“Mokomugl yagl ta moni kur yungwa ikra undre ana dungwa, ‘Yaglkande, ene moni natngira i na kongun ertre ana moni mongo 5 ama isuna endinga.’

¹⁹“Ana yaglmo kande ditongwa, ‘Ene dumo kande 5 sugl moratnga.’

²⁰“Ana kongun yomba ta moni kur yungwa ikra undre dungwa, ‘Yaglkande, ene moninen yongwa yawe, na gagl alap kembra mina were teke yeinga.

²¹Na ene kundutn goglka, sraglpre, ene yombuglo etnga yaglmo ene taragl enene ta yeikitnara indre te mokna mongo enene sunduglkitnara utnga.’

²²“Yombamo kande di ye tongwa, ‘Ene kongun yomba kinde, enene ka dinara i mina na ene ka tenaglka. Ene pitnga na yagl yombuglo erika, na taragl ta yeikrimara indre te na taragl yaglkrimara urtre erika. ²³Yegl panan, sraglpre ene na monina ipi benk endekitne? Ana okuwo na ikine undre moni kuiya panan akiye i-ikine endinaglka.’

²⁴“Ana ye eremogl yomba mangigl andigl meglkwa i ditongwa, ‘Moni mongo ye mina ikorugl ende, ana kongun yomba moni mongo 10 ake moglkwa yagle i teiyo.’

^{§§}19:13 Moni i, ba suwota kongun ere topo imere yegl mere yongwa.

²⁵ “Ye diteingwa, ‘Yaglkande, ye moni mongo 10 kande ake moglkwa.’

²⁶ “Ye di ikine endungwa, ‘Na ene diteinga, yomba prapra taragl paite-nambuka ye taragl mere tenaglka ba yomba taragl ta paitekrambuka ye mina taragl kuri ta paitongwa i, ikorugl endinaglka. ²⁷ Ba na kundana ikine i, ye na kingno moglkrambedi pirkwa yomba auro imangigl ya undre, ana na gumanamugl ya sigolo.”

**Yesus king mereyegl ende
Jerusalem suna ongwa**

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak
11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

²⁸ Yesus ka di kondo okuwo ye ende Jerusalem ena pre okuna kana ende yenda ongwa. ²⁹ Ye ende Betfasi ya Betani kamun muglo kangiye Olip we dimara igle mangigl pindre ana ye disaipelmo suwo di okuna ende yegl ditongwa, ³⁰ “Ene ende yungu epigl nongagle yomara iro piro, ana ende suna pindre, kanambrika dongi kowo ta igle kane kogl pandiglkwa, buglamo dongi i yomba ta ausi i-wankrikwa. Ene kane poko ende i ya wiro. ³¹ Ana yomba ta ene krapoglte, ‘Ene sraglpre dongi kane pokimbire?’ dinan. Ye diteiro, ‘Dongi i Yaglkande kongunmo ta erambuka pangwa.”

³² Yagl suwo diendungwa ikra pindre ana kanbriko taragl prapra ditomere mere pangwa. ³³ Ye dongi kowo kane poko miurko ana kiglkwa yomba krapogl teingwa, “Ene sraglpre dongi kane poko endimbire?”

³⁴ Ye di ikine endimbrika, “I Yaglkande kongunmo ta erambuka pangwa.”

³⁵ Ye dongi iyu Yesus moglmara undre, ana ye gatno suna olto gugl dongi moko mina yendre, ana ye akeple dingo Yesus tembe igle amedungwa. ³⁶ Ana

ye dongi mina ausi mogl konbauna endongo, yomba gatno suna olto gugl konbauna ake waidi yeingwa.

³⁷ Ye ende wu Olip Kamun Muglo konbauna ende atne omara mangigl ungo, ana disaipelmo merkinde kaima wingwa. I ye gun pond kaima yeingwa. Sraglpre, ye prapra kimagl mere okuna orko kanigwa pre, mangre sipu dindre, ana God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima endingwa.

³⁸ “God wakai ere king tongwa, Yaglkande kangiye mina ungwa!”^P

“Heven suna bipokndi yenano, ana God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima endiyo!”

³⁹ Ana Parisi wagle tau yomba merkinde meglmara suna mogltre ana Yesus diteingwa, “Beke Notnga, ene disaipelma wagle ka-temin ye kiendi molondo.”

⁴⁰ Yesus di ikine ende ana ditongwa, “Na ene diteinga, ye kiendi meglmbi, ana kombuglo yene kaglkane inaglkwa.”

Yesus Jerusalem pre kai orkwa

⁴¹ Ana ye ende Jerusalem mangigl wu siti kandre, kaimo pond ere, ⁴² ana ye dungwa, “Jerusalem, ande enge erme i keunde nomano bipokndi yenambuka i ene pirpogl singa, ba taragl i erme ene ongumutn mina teke pangwa. ⁴³ Enge tau yenan ene kundan ikine totn mina mogl winambodi mundu siget-dindre ana ene sina pre isuna ende kondinaglkwa. ⁴⁴ Ye eremogl ene ya yomba totn suna meglkwa i ama akiye siderwagl baruwagl ere kondinaglkwa. Ana kombuglo suwarata kombuglo ta bolamugl yeikrambuka. Sraglpre, God ene ere-inambuka engemo ungo ene kanpogl sikitnga.”

**God holi yungumo mina yomba
taragl topo eremeglko Yesus
simenda endungwa**

(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak
11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Ana Yesus ende God holi yungumo mina togl suna pindre, yomba taragl topo eremeglko simenda endungwa.

⁴⁶ Yesus eremogl yomba ditongwa, “Kamambuno mina muno beglko pangwa i God yegl dungwa, ‘Na yunguna i kamange yungu we dinaglkwa.’⁴ Ba ene eriko, God holi yungumo yomba kunogl gogl ne wu kombuglo mur teke paimere yeglmere ongwa.”^r

⁴⁷ Ande engenge Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo mina kamambuno beke yomba tongwa. Ba pris kande wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ye Yesus sigo-ramnedi pirkwa. ⁴⁸ Ba ye konbo ta doko kan indre ere sinaglkwa mere manga, sraglpre, yomba prapra ye ka dumara i aimande yombugl i suna ende pir meglkwa.

Yesus namba ira tomedi krapeglkwa

(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

20 Ande enge suwarata, Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo togl mina sunakra yomba ka beke tendre, ana kamambuno wakai dipene ende te moglko, pris kande wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba, ye wu suwara pi Yesus moglmara undre, ² ana dingwa, “Ene dinoro, sragl yombuglo gigledi mina ene taragl i etne? Ira yombuglo gigledi ene tome?”

³ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ombugl ene kra ta pogl teimbo ene dinariyo.

⁴ Jon, baptais tongwa i God mina umo mo yomba mina ume?”

⁵ Ye yene di pirpir ere ana dingwa, “Nono God mina ume dumun, ana ye krapogl norambuka, ‘Ene sraglpre ye pirngi dikrime?’ ⁶ Ba nono yomba mina ume dumun, yomba merkinde mangigl meglkwa ya kombuglo no sinaglkwa. Sraglpre, Jon, propet kaima ta moglmedi pirkwa.”

⁷ Yeglpre ye di Yesus teingwa, “I aglokra umda no pirkunga.”

⁸ Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na ira yombuglo gigledi indre taragl erika i ene ta ditekraglkwa.”

**Kongun yomba kinde wain togl mina
suna kongun erimere di simboglkwa**

(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Yesus ka i di simbogl yomba ditongwa, “Yagl ta wain ere yagltre, ana yomba tau kongun ere moni indre ana na topo naraglmedi tendre ana ye ende kamun eglke kurita pindre kanana kinde wanmoglkwa. ¹⁰ Ana wain mongo bogl yongo uraglkwa engemo ungo, ye kongun yomba suwarata di wain sugl yomba meglmara ende wain togl mina suna i mongo tau tenaglkwa pre diendungwa. Ba wain togl mina sugl meglkwa yomba, ye ere sindre ana yoko di ikine endingwa. ¹¹ Ye kongun yomba ta diendungwa ba i ombugl eresindre ana angai gorambedi erete, ana yoko di ikine endingwa. ¹² Ana kongun yomba ta ama diendungwa ba ye pond kaima eresindre, ana ake menda endingwa.

¹³ “Ana wain togl nemyagl dungwa, ‘Na sragl eragle? Nana wana diendinaglkwa, ye na wakai kaima kaninga, ye dinambere pinande ere kaima eraglkwa.’

¹⁴ “Ba wain togl sugl meglkwa yomba, ye kandre ana ye yene dipirkwa, ‘I wain togl nemyagl wam kaima ungwa. Nono ye sigogltre, ana ye wain toglmo nono

inamga.’ ¹⁵Yegl dindre, ye wain togl mina gundo imenda ende ana sigeglkwa.

“Wain togl nemyagl wain togl sugl meglkwa yomba sragl ere tenambe?

¹⁶Ye undre wain togl sugl yomba i prapra sigogltre ana wain togl i yomba pere tenambuka.”

Ana yomba ka i pirtre, ye dingwa, “Yeglmere ta paikrambuka!”

¹⁷Yesus toro mendigl pandigl yomba kandre ana krapoglkwa, “Ka yeglmere muno beglkwa pangwa i mambuno sraglmere pame?

“Ana kamda wagle

kombuglo i kinde wedi plendi

menda endingwa. Ba

kombuglomo wu kombuglo

kauglange giglendi pangwa.”^s

¹⁸Yomba prapra yange kombuglo igle bolamugl simbi ye bogl deruwagl eraglkwa, ba kombuglo i yange yomba ta sinan, bogl deruwagl ere surmane eraglkwa.”

Moni takis Sisa teingwa

(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

¹⁹Ana lo beke teingwa yomba ya pris kande wagle ye ka di simbogl dungwa i no erme keunde konbauna ta doko kan indre Yesus kane sinamnedi erikwa. Sraglpre, dumedu pre ana ye yomba kundutno geglkwa.

²⁰Ye eremogl Yesus suglmo mangigl wora aimande kanmogltre ana ka waiye yomba diendingwa. Ye kamo kaima pirkwa mereyegl ere ana kimbi-koglo krapeglmbi Yesus ka ta di aglau eran kandre, ana kanesi gavman kande tenaglkwa. ²¹Yeglpre, kuie kana eingwa yomba i krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Beke Notnga, ka dinga ya beke notnga i kuno orkwa, no pungu ene yomba kanno pamara dikitnga, ba God prumere ka kaima yomba beke tenga.

²²Dinoro, nono takis Sisa tenamuno mo tekramne?”

²³Yesus eremogl ye kakimbi kogl dingwa i kanpogl sindre ana ye ditongwa, ²⁴“Ene moni silva suwarata i na ombuno diyo, ira kuiya ya kangiye tembe pame?”

²⁵Ye di ikine endingwa, “Sisa pangwa.”

Yesus di yomba tongwa, “Ana Sisa taraglmo Sisa teiyo, te God taraglmo God teiyo.”

²⁶Ye yomba merkinde meglmara ka yegl dungwa i si akenaglkwa mere mango. Ana ye singokondi, kiendi meglkwa.

Yomba geglkwa andigl ana bogl ikraglkwa

(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷Sadyusi wagle tau Yesus moglmara undre, krapeglkwa. Ye eremogl yomba geglkwa andiglkraglme dingwa yomba.

²⁸Ye dingwa, “Beke Notnga, Moses lomo i nono pre muno boglkwa: Yagl ta gogltre, embiye kondinambuka ba gak ta kugl yeikran, ana goglkwa yagle i angigle ombugl embiye werai inan, ana ye yagl goglkwa dumomugl i gak kugl suglo sinambirka. ²⁹Okuna imbo angiglma angiglma 7 meglkwa. Ana angro komuno ambu ta yungwa. Ba ye gak ta kugl yeikre goglkwa.

³⁰Angigle okuwo ambu werai ikra yungwa. ³¹Ana angigle okuwo ta ama ambumo i yungwa, ana angiglma komuno okuwo 7 prapra ambumo suwara i keunde ingwa, ba gak ta kugl yeikre geglkwa. ³²Okuwo kaima ambumo i ama goglkwa. ³³Ana yomba geglkwa andraglkwa enge ambu i ira embiye morambe? Sraglpre, angiglma komuno okuwo 7 ambumo suwara i keunde ingwa.”

³⁴ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene erme yagl ambu bogl ingwa. ³⁵ Ba yagl ambu andigl ukor pindre, ana okuwo kor-moraglkwa enge yagl ambu ta bogl ikraglkwa. ³⁶ Ye angelo meglmere yegl mogltre ana goglkraglkwa. Ye God nangiglma moraglkwa. Sraglpre, ye goglkwa ba God ere-ikor endungwa. ³⁷ Ana Moses ombugl yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa i ombunodi norkwa. I endi donga tekele dongwa kamo boglo i mina Moses yegl dungwa, ‘Yaglkande ye Abraham Godmo mogl, te Aisak Godmo mogl, ana Jekop Godmo moglkwa dungwa.’^t ³⁸ God yomba geglkwa Godno tamanga, ba ye yomba kor-meglkwa Godno. Ye mina yomba prapra kor-meglkwa.”

³⁹ Lo beke teingwa yomba tau di ikine endingwa, “Beke Notnga, ene ka wakai dinga!” ⁴⁰ Ye kundugl gogltre aglke krapoglkrikwa.

Krais ira Wam ne?

(*Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Yomba sraglpre Mesaia Devit Wam moglme dime? ⁴² Devit yene Buk Song mina dipendigl endungwa:

“Yaglkande di na

Yaglkandena tongwa, “Na onguna wokra amedi mogl emin,

⁴³ ana na kundan ikine ene

katn mina atnekra yenaglkwa.”^u

⁴⁴ Devit eremogl ye pre ‘Yaglkande’ we dungwa, ana sraglmere Yaglkande i Devit wam morambe?”

Yesus eremogl lo beke teingwa yomba ka-tongwa

(*Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Yomba prapra kinano gundo pir meglkwa enge, Yesus disaipelma wagle

ditongwa, ⁴⁶ “Lo beke teingwa yomba mambunono i kan kuno eriyo, ye gagl olto ende indre konbauna wanamnedi munduno pango, te maket dumo yomba no diwakai yenaglmegi pirtre, te makai yungu bogl wakai mina amedi mogltre, ana mokna bir nemara angai gumamugl mogl-mogl erikwa. ⁴⁷ Ye ambu werai wagle bakaglte yunguno kunogl indre, ana kakimbi kogl yomba no kanaglmegi, kamange oltokuri erikwa. Yomba yegl ye giu kinde inaglkwa paimoglkwa.”

Ambu werai ta ofa tongwa

(*Mak 12:41-44*)

21 Yesus kan koglkoglo ende ana kangwa yomba moni mere paitongwa ye God holi yungumo mina ofa te-te erimara gagl mina monino ende suna endingwa. ² Ye ama kangwa ambu werai kiuglgiunde ta moni mongo kembra suwo keunde endungwa. ³ Ana Yesus dungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ambu werai kiuglgiunde i moni ende kawate yomba tau tongwa. ⁴ Yomba prapra moni mere paitongwa, ana ye kuri ta te menda endingwa, ba ambu i paitongwa mere mundu ende kondungwa. Ye okuwo ta yenan ere ninambuka manga.”

Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo kinde erambere pre dungwa

(*Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

⁵ Disaipelma wagle tau God holi yungumo pre dingwa, “Kombuglo wakai kaima yene ya ofa teingwa i akiye God yungumo ekin teingwa.” Ba Yesus dungwa, ⁶ “Taragl prapra ene kanigwa i enge ta yenan ana kombuglo mangigl yeingwa i suwarata kombuglo ta mina tembe yei paikraglkwa, i prapra sigurndi atne endinaglkwa.”

^t20:37 Kisim Bek 3:6 ^u20:43 Buk Song 110:1

Yumbun ya giu unambuka

(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷Ye krapegikwa, “Beke Notnga, taragl i enge aunake plau dinaglme? Ana sragl diu ere ombuno dinan kandre, ana enge ikra plau dina erimiwo dinamune?”

⁸Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene kanpogl siyo, yomba kakimbi ditenaikwa. Sraglpre, yomba merkinde na kangina mina undre ana ‘Na ye’ we dindre, ana ‘Enge mangigl orumiwo’ dinaikwa. Ba ye mokono mina pikriyo. ⁹Ene pirmsi kunda mangigl boragikwa mo kunda kande beglme dimbi ana ene kundugl goglkriyo, taragl yeglmere komnaiye plau dinaikwa, ba enge kande oglandi ta yeikrambuka.”

¹⁰Ana ye ditongwa, “Dumo kande ta yomba pi dumo kande ta kunda bogl tenaikwa, king ta sugl moglmara yomba pi king ta sugl moglmara kunda bogl tenaikwa. ¹¹Ana imem pond kaima dumo tau unan te kindan pond yenan ana kinde kanekane dumo koglkoglo sinan erambuka. Ana diu kande ya kundugl goragikwa taragl kanekane kamun kua mina plau dinaikwa.

¹²“Taragl i prapra plau dikrimbi, yomba ene eresindre ana sikanesi ipi makai yungu pindre ana kane yungu endinaikwa. Ye ene ipi king wagle ya gavman kande dumonomugl enaikwa, ana i na kangina ene mina yongwa pre yegl eragikwa. ¹³I ene engeno ta yongwa, ipre kamambuno wakai yomba ditenaikwa. ¹⁴Ana ene komnaiye no sragl ka dinamunedi nomano mina pir epigl erekriyo. ¹⁵Sraglpre, na ka yegl do ditendre, ana nomano wakai teimbo kade ene dimbi ana kundano ikine na ka tenaikwa i mane dikre ana ake atne endeikwa. ¹⁶Ene nen man ya angitnma wagle ya bormai suwara ya te yeingwa ye ene ipi kunda ikine tembi

ana ye eremogl ene tau sigoragikwa. ¹⁷Yomba prapra nomano kinde pir ene tenaikwa, sraglpre, na kangina ene mina yongwa. ¹⁸Ba ene bitno yungo suwara ta wau boglkrambuka. ¹⁹Ana enene andigl giglendi mogl ana kor-moragikwa ere-inagikwa.

Yesus eremogl Jerusalem kinde erambe dungwa

(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰“Ene kanimbi kimbirnem undre Jerusalem mogl winambo dimbi ana ene piragikwa, dumo kande kinde erammbuka engemo mangigl ungwa. ²¹Ana yomba Judia dumo meikwa i teke ende kamun muglo enaikwa, yomba Jerusalem suna meikwa i kondo ende menda embi, ana yomba kamun kande bina meikwa i ende siti suna pikragikwa. ²²Enge i giugl engemo yenambuka, sraglpre, kamambuno pepa mina muno begikwa pangwa i prapra pai inambuka. ²³Ambu gak dano meikwa ya teambu gak am temeikwa, ye yumbun pond inagikwa. Ande enge i yumbun kinde kaima makan igle plau dinambuka ana God dem kumbrukwa yomba i mina panambuka. ²⁴Ana tau dikumba prak mina sigoragikwa, ana tau sikanesi yend dumo kande prapra enaikwa, ana Yomba Bina wu Jerusalem sugl mogl eimbi ana ye engeno mina dundinambuka.

Okuwo Yomba Wam ende ikine unambuka

(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵“Ana enge igle ande mina ya ba mina ya te kugl kuri mina diu kanekane plau dinaikwa. Makandle yomba nomano kinde eran, ana mundi nigl mong sitombuno yakemakete yomba nomano sikugl endinan ana kundugl goragikwa. ²⁶Makandle koglkoglo taragl plau dina orkwa ipre yomba ongumutno wanan kundugl goragikwa, sraglpre, kamun

mitna taragl prapra giglendi paingwa i pingakar dinaglkwa. ²⁷ Enge igle yomba kanimbi Yomba Wam kuakawa mina suna unambuka i yombuglo ya ambuglangemo kande bogl akiye unambuka. ²⁸ Taragl i mambuno bogl plau dinamunedi eraglkwa enge, ene andigltre ana bitno kanple diyo, sraglpre, God ene toposi ikine endinambuka engeno mangigl ungwa.”

Endi kogla mambunomo beke piryo

(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Yesus ka i di simbogl yomba ditongwa, “Ene endi kogla ya endi tau i prapra kaniyo. ³⁰ Ene kanimbi yaundo kor mambuno bogl sinamnedi erikwa enge, ana ene piraglkwa ande akan panambuka enge mangigl orume dinaglkwa. ³¹ Kuno yeglmere ana ene kanimbi taragl yeglmere plau dinaglkwa enge, ene God kingdomo unambuka mangigl ormedi piraglkwa.

³² “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba epigl erme meglkwa i prapra goglkrimbi taragl i prapra plau dinambuka. ³³ Kamun mitna ya makan okuwo wau borambrika. Ba na kanna prapra ta wau boglkrambuka.”

Ene disaipel kanpogl sinaglkwa

³⁴ Yesus yegl dungwa, “Ene kankun eriyo. Ene wain gige dungwa engenge nendre ana du erekraglkwa. Te nangino taragl pre egluwe ere pirkriyo, sraglpre, taragl yeglmere ene nomano sikugl endinan pipogl sikre meglmbi, ana Yaglkande engemo tambre kana ene mina plau dinambuka. ³⁵ Enge i kitn sumere yeglmere makan koglkoglo yomba prapra meglmara plau dinambuka. ³⁶ Ene engenge kuie kanmogltre ana kamange ere God tembi, ana yombro panan kade taragl kinde plau dina orkwa i prapra ikorugl ende ana

Yomba Wam guma mina andiglmbi kuno erambuka.”

³⁷ Ande enge yomere yomere Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo yungugl ka bekete mogl ana akenam dungo ye ende egli Olip Kamun Muglo we dimara pindre enduwer igle moglpai orkwa.

³⁸ Ana yomba prapra tangina kinde kana Yesus kamo piramnedi ende God holi yungumo wingwa.

Judas prawedi Yesus ikunda

ikine tenagle dungwa

(Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak

14:1-2; 14:10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

22 Ana Bret Yis Paikrukwa ne-ne erikwa enge yongwa i yomba Pasova we dingwa i mangigl orko ² ana lo beke teingwa yomba ya pris kande wagle ye yomba kundutno gogltre ana ye konbauna tau doko kan indre Yesus sigoramnedi pirkwa. ³ Ana Satan ende Judas mina suna ongwa. Ye kangiye Iskariot we dingwa, Yesus disaipelma 12 mina ye ta moglkwa. ⁴ Ana ye endpi pris kande wagle ya God holi yungumo mina kimbirnem sugl meglkwa yomba meglmara ongo, ana ye srambre ere Yesus tekoglo yaglkumba onguno mina endinambere pre ka dikeglkwa. ⁵ Ye gun yendre ana ka dikogl moni pra tenamniwo dingwa. ⁶ Judas i pra we dindre ana enge wakai ta yenan yomba i-wedi ta kankrimbi, ana Yesus tekoglo kunda ikine tenagledi sugl moglkwa.

**Yesus Pasova kaiya mokna
ninaglkwa pre akekun orkwa**

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak

14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Ana Bret Yis Paikrukwa ne-ne erikwa engemo ungo, ana sipsip nangigle kombuglange gagl ama Pasova kaiya mokna ne-ne erikwa. ⁸ Yesus eremogl Pita ya Jon diende dungwa, “Ene pindre

nono Pasova kaiya mokna ninamga pre akekun ere yeiro.”

⁹Ye krapogl Yesus tembrika, “Ene pitn no aglokra taragl i akekun ere yenambugle?”

¹⁰Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene ende siti suna embir ana yagl ta nigl mingi kake yundre ene tengigl yenambuka. Yagle i yungu ta yungugl enambara i ene pindre, ¹¹ana yungu nemyagl diteiro, ‘Beke Norkwa yagle ene pre krapoglkwa, “Yungu kula aglokra mere na disaipelna bogl Pasova ninamne?”’ ¹²Ye yungu mundu i kula kande tembe kra bogl prapra yomara igle ene ombuno ditenambuka, ana igle ene akekun eriro.”

¹³Ana ye endpi taragl prapra Yesus ditomere mere kan indre ana Pasova ninaglkwa pre akekun eurika.

Yesus bret ya wain disaipelma wagle tongwa

(*Matyu 26:26-30; Mak
14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25*)

¹⁴Ana ande kuiya yongo, Yesus ere-mogl aposelmo wagle bogl akiye bogl mina amedungwa. ¹⁵Yesus ditongwa, “Pasova i ninamnedi pirka mere nomuno ana okuwo na giu ya yumbun inaglka. ¹⁶Ipre na ene diteinga, na aglketa kaiya mokna nekre mogl pi, ana okuwo taragl kaima God kingdomo suna wu pene enambuka.”

¹⁷Okuwo Yesus kap wain indre, ana God diwakai yeite dungwa, “I indre enene mina yumbu siyo. ¹⁸Yeglpred na ene diteinga, na erme wain nuglo i ta nekre mogl-eimbo God kingdomo unambuka.”

¹⁹Okuwo ye bret indre God diwakai yei, bukondi ana ye tendre, dungwa, “I

na nangina, i ene pre teinga, yeglmere ere na pre poglodi piryo.”

²⁰Kaiya mokna ne kondingo, kuno yegl keunde ere ye kap minge ta indre, dungwa, “Kap i God kontrakmo kor, i na bormaina, i ene pre toindi endiga.” ²¹Ba kaniyo, na ipi yaglkumba tenambuka yagle, ye no akiye bogl bolamugl mougika. ²²Sraglpred, Yomba Wamgorambedi God dipanduglmara pai inambuka, ba yomba ta ipi kunda ikine tenambuka i yene yumbun pond inambuka.” ²³Ye yene mina krapogl imboriya endingwa, ira mere ye sragl i erambe.

Ira kande morambedi tengramo dingwa

²⁴Disaipelma wagle yene mina tengramodi ira yagl kande morambe dingwa. ²⁵Yesus ditongwa, “Yomba Bina kingno wagle ye mina yagl kande meglkwa. Ana ye mina yomba kande mogl-mitna endingwa i kangino ‘Yomba yeinongwa yagle’ we dingwa. ²⁶Ba ene mina yegl ta paikrano, ene mina kande ta morambuka i ye wu gak kembra mereyegl mogltre, ana kaungo yomba ye eremogl nigl-kongun yoko erikwa yomba mereyegl morambuka. ²⁷Ana ira yagl kande moglme, yomba bogl mina amedi mogl kaiya nongwa i kande moglmo mo kaiya mokna yumbu sungwa i kande moglme? Ta bogl mina amedungwa i kande meglkwa. Ba na ene mina suna nigl-kongun yoko yomba mereyegl moglka. ²⁸Ana na yumbuna kanekane iga enge ene na bogl akiye mogl wingura. ²⁹Ana na Nina kingdomo sugl moglo di narkwa, kuno yeglmere ene pra sugl molo ditnaglkwa. ³⁰Na kingdomna suna botna mina ene kaiya ya nigl nendre, ana bogl

*22:20 Epigl 19-20, erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ana yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

wakaile mina amedi mogltre, Israel yungu ombuno 12 sutno moraglkwa.

**Pita eremogl Yesus
kankrika we dinambuka**

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak
14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ “Saimon, Saimon, pro! Ene prapra pirngino Satan ere kanagledi pre ka dikondungwa i wit ereyaglkwa yomba wit yumbusi, wakai ya kinde i-perepere endumere yeglmere endinambuka. ³² Ba na ene pre kamange ere kondinga, Saimon, ene pirngi dinga yange sikrambuka. Ana ene ende ikine na mina unatnga enge, ene angitnma wagle pirngino sigigledi to.”

³³ Ana Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, na ene bogl akiye ende kane pindre ana ene bogl akiye gorambuglka pre akekun erika.”

³⁴ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Pita, na ene diteinga, erme enduwer konduwagle wi sikran, ene enge suwota na ye kankrika we dinatnga.”

**Moni paus ya gagl
kamban ya te dikumba**

³⁵ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle krapogl tongwa, “Na ene dimenda endinga enge i moni paus ya gagl kamban ya te katno towo ta ikre yoko engura. Ene taragl ta dokindu no?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “Tamangra.”

³⁶ Yesus dungwa, “Ba erme, yomba ta moni paus mo gagl kamban ta yenambuka i yondo. Ana yomba ta dikumba prak yeikrambuka ana gaglmo suna tembe moni bogl indre ana dikumba topo erambuka. ³⁷ Ipre na ene diteinga, kamambuno muno beglmara

yegl dungwa, ‘Ye kunogl gogl yomba ta moglme dingwa.’^v I na mina pai inambuka, sraglpre na pre pepa muno beglkura i kaima paiyungwa.”

³⁸ Ana disaipelma wagle dingwa, “Yaglkande, kano. Dikumba prak suwo mangigl ya yongwa.”

Ye di ikine endungwa, “I pra kuno orkwa.”

**Yesus Olip Kamun Muglo
kamange orkwa**

(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesus dumo kande kondo ana ende Olip Kamun Muglo ye okuna pipi ormere ikra orko ana disaipelma wagle omara eingwa. ⁴⁰ Ye ende dumo igle undre ana disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Baglnu mina ene yange sikraglkwa pre kamange eriyo.” ⁴¹ Ye meglmara igle kondo ende eglke pi, kombuglo singo pi eglke sing yomere yegl pindre ana goglko bondugl kamange orkwa, ⁴² “Nina ene prawedi pitn, nigl mingi na mina i korugl endo, na pirka mere i kondinatnga, ba ene piratnere mere eratnga.” ⁴³ Ana angelo ta heven moglkwa ye meglmara plau dite ana yombuglo bogl tongwa. ⁴⁴ Ana Yesus yumbun pond pirtre, ana kamange merkinde orkwa, ana ye pitnboglkwa i bormai mereyegl kuglosi yange makan-dle sungwa.[†]

⁴⁵ Ana kamange erekondo ye andigltre, ende ikine disaipelma wagle meglmara pindre, ana kango ye ugl paimeglkwa. Sraglpre, ye nomano yumbun dongo pre ugl paingwa. ⁴⁶ Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene sraglpre ugl paime? Andigltre ana kamange eriyo, ene baglnu mina yangesi dinaglkwa pre.”

[†]22:44 Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Luk yene muno boglkrkwa ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

Yesus sikane singwa

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Ana Yesus ka dimoglo yomba merkinde wingwa. Ye nangiglma 12 mina suwarata kangiye Judas we dingwa. Ye yomba auro indre okuna kana wu, ana Yesus moglmara kungro pauna mina sinongwa, ⁴⁸ ba Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Judas, ene Yomba Wam kunda ikine tenapre kungro pauna mina sineno?”

⁴⁹ Yesus mokomugl eingwa yomba taragl plau dina orkwa i kandre, ye dingwa, “Yaglkande, no pra dikumba prak mina ere sinamuno?” ⁵⁰ Ana ye mina suna ta dikumba indre pris kande nigl kongunmo yomba ta kina wokra simbiglkidi endungwa.

⁵¹ Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yeglmere ta erekriyo!” Ana Yesus yaglmo kina ake indre, ana pandigl ikine ende tongo wakai pangwa.

⁵² Ana Yesus pre pris kande wagle ya God holi yungumo sugl meglkwa ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ye inamunedi wingo, ana ye ditongwa, “Ene pirkwa na kunda gogl koglkwa yomba ta moglmedi pre, ene dikumba prak ya kumba indre wimo?” ⁵³ Na ande engenge God holi yungumo togl suna ene bogl akiye moungra, ana ene onguno ta na nangina akekrikura. Ba ande kuiya erme i ene engeno yongo te mim yombuglomo wu pond pi yombuglo orkwa.”

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dungwa

(Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Ana Yesus sikane sindre auro yend pris kande yungumugl eingwa. Ana

Pita eremogl Yesus omara tau eglke dagl ongwa. ⁵⁵ Ba togl sunakra kot pir-mara igle ende donga gaglkwa dongo yomba makaisi amedi meglmara, ana Pita ombugl akiye meglkwa. ⁵⁶ Ana nigl-kongun ambai suwarata kango donga ambuglange sumara iro Pita amedi meglkwa. Ambaimo pi mangigl kaima kandre ana dungwa, “Yagl i ama Yesus bogl akiye waningura!”

⁵⁷ Ba Pita ditorwa ere dungwa, “Ambai ya, na ye kaima ta kankrika.”

⁵⁸ Ana kurita meglko okuwo yagl ta Pita kandre ana dungwa, “Ene ama ye bogl akiye waningura!”

Ana Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ya, na ta mangra.”

⁵⁹ Ana ande kuiya suwarata endongo, okuwo yagl ta undre ka giglendi dungwa, “Kaima, yagl i ye bogl akiye waningura, sraglpre, ye ama Galili yagl.”

⁶⁰ Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ya, ene ka dinga i na ta pirkogl sikrika.” Ye ka di moglko ana tambre kana konduwaggle kumugl wi sungwa. ⁶¹ Ana Yesus kan akete toro mendigl pandigl Pita kango, ana Pita pir ikine ende Yesus ka yegl ditongwa ikra prukwa, “Erme konduwaggle wi sikran, ene enge suwota na ye ta kankrika we dinatnga.” ⁶² Ana Pita ende menda pindre kai pond kaima orkwa.

Yesus gaugl ere tendre ana eresingwa

(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Ana Yesus suglmo meglkwa yomba mambuno bogl bakagl tendre ana eresingwa. ⁶⁴ Ana ye eremogl ongunuglo tusi te pandigl ana krapogl teingwa, “Ira ene sume, dipoglo!” ⁶⁵ Ana ye ka kinde kanekane di Yesus teingwa.

Yesus ipi kaunsol mina kot ereiteingwa

(*Matyu 26:59-66; Mak
14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶Ana kamun tangungo ana Juda yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ya pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba wu suwara pindre, ana Yesus ipi yene kaunsolno meglmara eingwa. ⁶⁷Ana ye dingwa, “No dinoro, ene Me-saia motno?”

Ye di ikine endungwa, “Na ene dite-imbo ene na ta pirngi dikraglkwa. ⁶⁸Na ama ka kra ta pogl ene teimbo ana ene ka mongo ta di ikine endekraglkwa. ⁶⁹Ba enge erme yei ende imbor enam-buka, Yomba Wam ye God yombu-glo kande pangwa, ongo wokra amedi morambuka.”

⁷⁰Ye prapra dingwa, “Yeglpre ene God Wam kaima motn kana?”

Ye di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene kuno ere dingwa, i na moglka.”

⁷¹Ana ye dingwa, “No ka waiye kanekane eraglkwa i ta pirkramga, no nono ka i prapra yene dra mina dungo pir kondumga.”

Yesus ipi Pailat moglmara kot ereiteingwa

(*Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak
15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

23 Yomba makaisi meglkwa i prapra andigltre ana Yesus auro ipi Pailat moglmara eingwa. ²Ana ye mam-buno bogl kakimbi kogl di Yesus nangiye dangindre, ana dingwa, “No yagl i mam-bunomo kan kondumga. Ye eremogl no yombano bakagl tendre ana dumo kande kinde erambe dungwa te takis Sisa tekriyo dindre, ana yene pre Krai-s mogl, ana king mole dungwa.”

³Ana yegl dingo Pailat krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Ene Juda yomba kingno motno?”

Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Enene yegl dinga.”

⁴Ana Pailat eremogl pris kande wagle ya te yomba prapra ditongwa, “Na yagl i kot ere tenaglkwa, i ye aglau ta orko kan ikrika.” ⁵Ba yomba ka ginglekuidi dingwa, “Ye Judia kamun koglkoglo i yomba prapra ka beke tomara i nomano erekinde eretongwa. Ye Galili kamun mambuno bogltre ana aimande ere ende wu erme mangigl igle ungwa.”

Yesus ipi Herot moglmara kot ereiteingwa

⁶Pailat ka i pirtre ana Yesus Galili nem moglmo mo di krapoglkwa. ⁷Ana Pailat pirkan orkwa i Yesus eremogl Herot ka-mun sugl moglmara suna igle moglkwa pango ana Pailat eremogl Yesus di Herot moglmara endungwa. Sraglpre, enge igle Herot ama Jerusalem moglkwa.

⁸Herot eremogl Yesus kangwa enge, ana ye gun pond kaima yongwa. Sragl-pre, Yesus taragl tau orkwa i dingo pirtre, ana ye enge olto kaima Yesus kanagledi pre sugl moglkwa. Ana Yesus kimagl tau eran kanagledi prukwa. ⁹Yeglpre, Herot ka kra merkinde pogl Yesus tongwa. Ba Yesus ka suwarata di ikine endekrukwa. ¹⁰Ana pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba wu mangigl andigl mogltre ana ka giglendi di Yesus nangiye dangingwa. ¹¹Ana Herot kimbirmo nem bogl Yesus bakagl tendre, ana erekinde erete, ana king gagl olto wakai ta ende tendre, ana di ikine Pailat moglmara endingwa. ¹²Okuna Herot ya Pailat kunda ikine-ikine miurka, ba erme ye wu suwara pi yeinembrika.

Pailat eremogl Yesus endi-prak mina sigolo dungwa

(*Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:38-19:16*)

¹³ Ana Pailat eremogl pris kande wagle ya yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ya te yomba mere aglendi imakai sindre, ¹⁴ ana ye ditongwa, “Ene yagl i auro i na moglmara undre ana ene yegl dingura, ‘Ye yomba bakagl tendre ana nomano erekinde eretongwa.’ Ipren na ene meglmara igle ye sragl aglau ta orme dingura i doko i-pene ende kot eretengledi erika, ba kaima ta kan ikrika. ¹⁵ Herot ama Yesus aglaumo ta doko kan ikre, ana ye di ikine nono mounara endungwa. Ana enene kanigwa, ye gorambuka mereyegl aglau ta erekrukwa. ¹⁶ Yeglpre na kimbirnem dimbo kumba simbi, ana diendimbo endinambuka.”

¹⁷ Ana Pasova enge yomere yomere Pailat eremogl kane paingwa yomba suwarata dimenda ende-ende orkwa.[‡]

¹⁸ Ipren yaglamu prapra wu suwara pi kaglkane kande indre dingwa, “Yesus sigogltre, ana Barabas diendin ende no mounara unano.” ¹⁹ (Barabas siti gavman bogl kunda bogl tendre, te yomba sigoglkwa ana ipren ye kane singo pangwa.)

²⁰ Ana Pailat eremogl Yesus dimenda endinagledi pre aglke kordagl kamo ikra yomba ditongwa. ²¹ Ba yomba aimande kaglkane i paimogl di ikine ende dingwa, “Yesus endi-prak mina siyo! Endi-prak mina siyo!”

²² Ana Pailat eremogl yomba ka ditomere ikra aglke ditongo enge suwota orkwa, “Sraglpre sinamune? Ye sragl aglau orum? Na doko kaninga ye aglau ta orko kankrika, ipren sigolo dinaglka paikrukwa. Yeglpre na uglmbo

kumba sindre ana diendimbo yoko endinambuka.”

²³ Ba yomba prapra kaglkane binan bogl indre dingwa, “Yesus endi-prak mina sigolo” dindre mangre kaglkane ingo ana Pailat kamo ende atne ongwa. ²⁴ Yeglpre, Pailat eremogl yomba prapra Yesus sigolo dimere yegl prawe dinagledi prukwa. ²⁵ Ana Pailat eremogl yagl gavman kunda bogl tendre, te yomba sigoglkwa pre kane singo pangwa, ikra dimenda endinambedi krapogl teimere pre di ye meglmara ende, ana Yesus taragl ta eretena dingwa i ere tenaglmedi pre, tekoglo kimbirnem tongwa.

Yesus endi-prak mina singwa

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Ana kimbirnem eremogl Yesus auro yend menda eingwa. Yagl ta kangiye Saimon we dingwa, Sairini kamun nem. Ye dumo menda moglkwa ende dumo kande suna enapre ungo, ana akegidi mogltre, endi-prak komba mina pandigl teingo kake indre, ana Yesus omara mokomugl ongwa. ²⁷ Ana yomba merkinde kaima Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa. Ana eimara i ambu tau Yesus pre miriye gogl kai giglendi erikwa. ²⁸ Yesus kan aketendre ana ye ditongwa, “Jerusalem ambu wagle, na pre kai erekriyo, enene pre ya nangro pre kaino eriyo. ²⁹ Ana okuwo enge ta yenan yomba yegl dinaglkwa, ‘Ambu kur temine paingwa ya, te gak kuglkrikwa ya, te gak am tekrikwa God eran ye gun yenaglkwa!’ ³⁰ Enge igle, “yomba yegl di, makan muglo tenaglkwa, ‘Ukandi no sindakaglo!’ te Makan meglmbe pre yegl dinaglkwa, ‘Wu no simbi do!’”

[‡]23:17 Erme pirogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa. Mak 15:6 mina kano.

³¹Endi kor pangwa enge yomba taragl yegl eraglkwa, ana endimo i gorambuka enge sragl taragl plau dinambe dine?”

³²Ana kunogl gogl nembrika yagl suwo ombugl Yesus bogl akiye sig-ora pre auro imenda eingwa. ³³Enge igle ye ende wu, dumo ta kangiye “Bitno Yombuglo” we dimara undre ana igle Yesus endi-prak mina singwa. Te kunogl gogl nembrika yagl suwo ikra sindre, ana ta ye ongo wokra pandigl te ta ongo kondakra pandiglkwa. ³⁴Ana Yesus dungwa, “Nina, yomba taragl erikwa i ye pipogl sikre erikwa. Ipre ye tandaglmeno kindekondo to.” Yegl dungo ana ye gaglmo yumbusi inamunedi pre satu singwa.

³⁵Yomba igle andigl kanmeglko ana Juda yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ye eremogl Yesus nangiye ka-singwa, “Ye yomba tau ere-yungura, ana God pinde yungwa yomba Mesaia kaima moran kade yene ere-yondo.”

³⁶Ana kimbirnem ombugl ende egli undre ana Yesus bakagl teingwa. Ye wain geu orkwa ninambuka pre tendre, ³⁷ana yegl dingwa, “Ene Juda yomba kingno kaima motn enene ere-yo!”

³⁸Ana ka i muno bogl Yesus endi-prak mina pamara bre mina egli pandiglkwa, “Yagl i Juda Yomba Kingno.”

³⁹Ana kunogl gogl nembrika yagl suwo endi-prak mina egli pambrika ikra ta Yesus ka-tongwa, “Ene Mesaia moglkitno? Ana enene ere indre, no akiye ere-yo.”

⁴⁰Ba kunogl gogl yagl ta eremogl angigle ta ka-tendre dungwa, “Ene God kunduglmo goglkitno? Nono prapra yumbun kuno yumga. ⁴¹Ana nono yumbun yumbuglka i kuno orkwa, sraglpre, nono tandaglme ouglara pre yumbuglka. Ba yagl i aglau ta erekrukwa.”

⁴²Ana yagle i dungwa, “Yesus ene kingdomnen mina suna enatnga enge na wedi poglodi pro.”

⁴³Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, erme ene na bogl akiye dumo wakaile suna moratnga.”

Yesus goglkwa

(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴Ande kuiya 12 klok orko, ana makan koglkoglo mim waidi were kondungo pai endpi ande kuiya 3 klok orkwa. ⁴⁵Ana ande gongungo God holi yungumo mina gagl alap keglkwa sunawom yei arglandi wu koglkoglo ongwa. ⁴⁶Ana Yesus agle binan bogl dungwa, “Nina! Na spiritna ene ongun mina yeinga.” Enge igle ye yegl dindre, ana mur iyenda ende goglkwa.

⁴⁷Ana kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle taragl plau dungwa i kandre, God dembiye sindre ana dungwa, “Kaima, yagl i du-yene mogl aglau ta erekrukwa.” ⁴⁸Yomba prapra kanapre igle makaisi meglkwa, ana taragl plau dungwa i kandre, ana kinde pir piutno tagla sindre, ana ende ikine yungunomugl eingwa. ⁴⁹Ba Yesus yeinongwa yomba prapra ya, te ambu wagle Galili yei mambuno bogl mokomugl wingwa ikra ana tau eglke dagl andigl mogltre, ana taragl prapra orkwa i kanmeglkwa.

Yesus nangiye briye kombuglo dra yeingwa

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰Yagl ta kangiye Josep we dingwa. Ye kaunsol meglmara suna igle yagl du yene wakai ta moglkwa. ⁵¹Ye Judia taun ta kangiye Arimatia we dimara igle mogltre ungwa. Ana ye eremogl kaunsol wagle nomano pir taragl ta eramne dingwa i ye prawe dikrukwa yagle. Ye God kingdomo unambuka pre sugl moglkwa yagle. ⁵²Ana ye ende Pailat moglmara pindre, Yesus nangiye

pre krapoglko ana Pailat prawe dungwa. ⁵³Josep eremogl Yesus nangiye i-atne ende, ana gagl alap kruwo ta mina were tendre, ana ipi kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara kor ta waugl yeimara sunakra yongwa. Igle yomba ta geglko pandiglkrimara. ⁵⁴Sraglpre, Sabat enge mangigl ungo ana akekun eraglkwa enge yongwa.

⁵⁵Ana ambu wagle Yesus bogl akiye Galili yei wingwa ikra Josep bogl pindre, ana nangiye sraglmere ere kombuglo dra mina suna yongwa i kanigwa. ⁵⁶Ana ye ende ikine yungunomugl pindre, kungo wakai ya taragl demine orkwa akekun erikwa. Ba Sabat enge yongwa pre ye lo pamere pinande ere ana wakan meglkwa.

Yesus andigl ukor ongwa

(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

24 Sande enge tangina kinde kana ambu wagle taragl demine orkwa akekun ere yeingwa indre ana ende kombuglo dra Yesus pandiglmara dumo eingwa. ²Ana ye kanigwa kombuglo dra mina kombuglo siget-dingwa ikra berandi eglike endingwa pango, ³ana ye ende suna eingwa, ba Yaglkande Yesus nangiye briye pango kankrikwa. ⁴Ye ipre kinano gundo igle andigl meglko ana oglandi kaima yagl suwo gatno suna kruwo mundu pango ye meglmara mangigl igle andigl miurka. ⁵Ambu wagle kundugl pond gogl ana mangidi gumano kan makandle endingwa, ba yagl suwo i ditembrika, “Ene sraglpre yomba kor-moglkwa ye pre geglkwa mina dokime? ⁶Ye yawagle ta pai moglkrukwa. Ye andigl ukor ongwa! Ye Galili kamun mogl pangwa enge, ka sragl we ditongwa, i ene piryo, ⁷Yomba Wam tekoglo tandaglme erikwa yomba mina endimbi ana endi-prak mina sigoraglkwa, ana ande enge suwota eran

andigl ukor enambuka.” ⁸Ana ambu wagle Yesus ka okuna dungwa ikra poglodi pirkwa.

⁹Ana ye kombuglo dra kondo ende ikine pindre, ana taragl i prapra disaipelmo 11 wagle ya yomba tau akiye diteingwa. ¹⁰Ana Maria Makdala kamun mam ya, Joana ya, Jems mam Maria ya, te ambu tau ye bogl akiye eingwa i ye taragl orko kanigwa i di aposel wagle teingwa. ¹¹Ba aposel wagle ambu ka dingwa i pir gidikrikwa. Sraglpre, ye kayoko dimesi pirkwa. ¹²Ba Pita andigltre ana mukundi ende kombuglo dra ongwa. Ana ye goinge ere kan kombuglo dra endungwa igle gagl alap were teingwa i keunde yongo kangwa. Ana ye ende ikine yungugl pindre, ana taragl kangwa ikra pre nomane sungun prukwa.

Yagl suwo ende Emeus kamun ena pre pindre Yesus kambrika

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³Ana ande enge suwara i keunde disaipelmo mina yagl suwo ende yungu epigl kangiye Emeus we dimara igle embrika, ana Jerusalem yei ende dumo igle enaglkwa 11 kilomita yongwa. ¹⁴Ana yaglmo suwo konbauna ende pindre, ana taragl prapra plau dungwa ikra pre yene dipir embrika. ¹⁵Ye ka i di imboriya ende pir embriko, ana Yesus ye yene embirara wu suna ongo akiye eingwa. ¹⁶Ba ye suwo ongumutno ake kumbugl kambugl orko ana Yesus umedi ta kanpogl sikiurka.

¹⁷Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene sragl taragl pre denbi di imbor ya ende umbre?”

Ye andigl diglkindi miurko ana gumano drano wu kinde ongwa. ¹⁸Ana yaglmo suwo i ta kangiye Kliopas we dingwa, ye krapogl tongwa, “Ene suwara yomba kor ta Jerusalem kamun suna

ungwa. Ana enge igle taragl prapra egliro plau dungwa i ene kankitn kana?"

¹⁹ Ana ye krapogl tongwa, "Sragl taragl ne?"

Ye di ikine endimbrika, "Yesus Nasaret kamun nem ye mina taragl plau dungwa. Ye propet ta moglkwa. Ana God ya yomba prapra ongumutno mina ka dungwa ya kongun orkwa i yombuglo pond pangwa. ²⁰ Priskande wagle ya nono kaungo yomba ye tekoglo endingo ana gavman pra gorambe dungo, ana Yesus endi-prak mina singwa. ²¹ Ana ye suwara Israel yomba toposi ikine endinambedi no okuna yegl punga, ba ka ta ama pangwa i taragl prapra plau dingura i erme ande enge suwota orkwa. ²² Ana no epitno mina ambu tau no sipuglo dinamga ka dingwa. Ana erme tangina kana kombuglo dra pandiglmara eingwa. ²³ Ba Yesus nangiye briye pango kankrikwa, ye ende ikine undre dinerikwa, no ongumutno-mugl orko kamga angelo suwo yegl dimbrika, 'Yesus andigl ukor ongwa.' ²⁴ Ana no akiye ngle i wanga tau ende kombuglo dra pi doko kanigwa, ama ambu dimere yeglkra kuno orkwa, ba ye Yesus kankrikwa."

²⁵ Yesus di yagl suwo tongwa, "Ene du eur kana, propet okuna ka prapra dingwa i kra ene nomano mina suna paikruko, ana pirngidi kiurika! ²⁶ Kraiseu prapra goglcran ana okuwo ende God ambuglangemo mina suna enambuka kuno orumo?" ²⁷ Ana ye mambuno bogl Moses ya propet wagle prapra ka okuna muno beglko pangwa i yene pre dipene ende yagl suwo tekondungwa.

²⁸ Ana ye kamun ta enambugledi embirara igle ye mangigl ingo, Yesus ama konbauna tau ende eglke dagl ena mere orkwa. ²⁹ Ba ye manedi akegi dindre, dimbrika, "Ene no bogl moramna, sraglpre, ande beingo mim era orkwa." Ana

ye bogl akiye moraglkwa pre ende yungugl ongwa.

³⁰ Ana Yesus eremogl ye akiye bogl mina amedi meglko, ana bret indre God diwakai yeite, ana bukondi yagl suwo tongwa. ³¹ Ana ye ongumutno pirkam dungo, Yesus kanpogl simbriko ana oglandi ye ongumutno-mugl i-mimdaglkwa. ³² Ana ye yene di imboriya endimbrika, "Ye nono bogl konbauna akiye umgo, ana kamambuno okuna muno beglko pamara igle di yauro norko, ana nono nomano mina donga mereyegl dekrutuno?"

³³ Ana ye tambre kana andigl ende ikine Jerusalem embrika. Eglire pindre ana kambriko disaipel 11 wagle ya yomba tau ye akiye waningwa bogl makaisi meglko, ³⁴ ana dingwa, "I kaima! Yaglkande andigl ukor pindre, ana Saimon Pita moglmara wu nongugl pi tongwa." ³⁵ Ana yagl suwo konbauna bange taragl orkwa ikra ya, te ye bret buko dungwa enge i ye kanpogl simbrika ikra bogl kiurika.

Yesus disaipelma wagle meglmara plau ditongwa

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Ana ye ka i boglo kugl miurko, ana Yesus yene disaipelma wagle meglmara suna igle andigl mogltre, ana ditongwa, "Nomano pokndi ene mina yenano."

³⁷ Ana ye sipuglo dindre, kundugl pond gogl ye gigl ta kanmunedi pirkwa. ³⁸ Ba Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, "Ene sraglpre sipuglodi nomano suwo yeme? ³⁹ Na onguna ya katna mina kaniyo. I na, nana! Na kandre ana akepiryo, na nangina pango ene kanigwa yeglmere, ana gigl ta nangino ya te yomburo ta panan kankraglkwa."

⁴⁰ Ana ye ka yegl dindre, ana ongo ya kagle ye ombuno ditongwa. ⁴¹ Ana ye gun kaima yeingwa ba nomano kugl

ongo ana pirngidi dikrikwa. Yeglpre ye krapogl tongwa, “Ana taragl ninaglkwa ta igle yeimbi yomo?” ⁴²Ana ye fis gaiglo dongwa ikine ta i teingwa. ⁴³Ana ye pra indre kanmeglko nongwa.

⁴⁴Okuwo Yesus di ye tongwa, “Na ene bogl akiye wanmounge enge, ka i ene diteinga, na mina sragl i prapra wu giu dinambuka i Moses lomo mina ya propet wagle kanno mina ya te kamambuno giglange mina ka muno beglko pangwa.”

⁴⁵Ana kamambuno mina okuna muno beglko pangwa i ye pirpogl sinaglkwa pre, Yesus nomano ake audi tendre ⁴⁶ana ditongwa, “Kamambuno mina muno yegl beglko pangwa Kraisi giu gogltre, ana ande enge suwota eran andigl ukor enambuka.

⁴⁷Ana ye kangiye mina Jerusalem mambuno bogl kamambuno dipene ende dumo kamun koglkoglo embi ana yomba nomano yake tembi ana God tandaglmeno kindekondo tenambuka.

⁴⁸Ana ene taragl orkwa i prapra diwai

dinaglkwa. ⁴⁹Ana na Nina okuna taragl ene tenagledi ka dipanduglkwa ikra na di ene mina endinaglkwa. Yeglpre ene siti sugl kan meglmbi kamun mitna yombuglo ende atne ene mina unambuka.”

God eremogl Yesus yend heven ongwa

(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰Yesus eremogl dumo kande kondo disaipelma wagle auro yend Betani kamun mangigl pindre, ana igle yene ongoing mitna ende ana ere wakai ere tongwa. ⁵¹Ye ere wakai ere temoglko, ana God eremogl Yesus yend heven suna ongoing ana disaipelma wagle kondungwa.

⁵²Ana ye dembiye karaugl ere tendre, gun argan bogl ende ikine Jerusalem eingwa. ⁵³Ye ende ikine Jerusalem pindre, ana God holi yungumo mina yungugl mogltre, God dembiye engenge site meglkwa.

JON

Kamambuno Wakai Jon muno bogl kwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Jon yegl dungwa, “Yesus yene God kamo wu yomba pindre ana nono mina suna mogl kwa.”

Jon pirkan orkwa i yomba eremogl God Wam Yesus pre pirngi dindre ana kor aimande moraglmedi pre ka i muno bogl kwa. Te Yesus kor mogl kwa enge kimagl merkinde orkwa, i ama muno bogl kwa. Te kunda ikine undre Yesus sikane sindre ana endi-prak mina sigegl kwa. Ba Yesus gogltre ande enge suwota mina aglke andigl ukor ongwa. Te ka tau di sim bogl kwa i yomba nangino mina taragl kandre ana nendre erimara ipre ka dungo yegl pangwa. Nigl ya bret ya ken-lam ya endi wain ya te sipsip sugl yomba, ka i yene pre ka sim-bogl di muno bogl ko pangwa.

Te Yesus mina kor aimande megl kwa inagl kwa ipre Jon ka giglendi dungwa.

Ka wu yomba ongwa

1 Okuna imbo Ka i pai mogl kwa. Ana Ka i God bogl mogl kwa. Ana Ka i God mogl kwa. ²Ye okuna imbo God bogl mogl kwa.

³Ye mina taragl prapra God ere yongwa, taragl kanekane ere yongwa i ye mogl ko keunde ere yongwa. ⁴Kor megl kwa ye mina yongwa ana kor-megl kwa i yomba ambuglangeno. ⁵Ana ken i mim ormara suna ambuglange sungwa, ba mim i wu sigongonagledi orkwa manga.

⁶Yagl ta wu pene pi mogl kwa ye God diendungo ungwa, kangiye Jon. ⁷Ye ken ambuglange kamo i dipene endinan ana ye mina yomba prapra pirngi dinagl kwa pre ye ka-singiye yomba ungwa. ⁸Jon

yene ken ambuglange ta mogl krukwa, ba ken ambuglange i kamo ana ye dipene endina pre ungwa. ⁹Ana ken ambuglange kaima i ambuglangesi yomba makan uglo koglkoglo tenapre ungwa.

¹⁰Ye makandle mogl ko ana ye mina God dumo makan koglkoglo ere yongwa ba makan yomba ye pirkanpogl sikrikwa. ¹¹Yene dumo makanmo mina ungwa. Ba yene yombama diwakai yeitekrikwa. ¹²Yomba tau ye di-ingwa ana ye kangiye mina pirngi dingwa, yeglpre ye pra God nangiglma meglme dungwa. ¹³God nangiglma i neno mano bormaino mina kugl yei kiurika te yomba ka dikogl erimere i manga te enene pirmere i manga ba God yene prumere ere i nangiglma endungwa.

¹⁴Ana Ka wu yomba pindre nono mina suna mogl kwa. No ye ambuglangemo kanga. Ana ambuglange i ye suwara, Nem diendungo ungwa. Yeglpre ye wakaimo ya Ka kaima ye mina kau sungwa. Ye God Wam kaima mogl kwa.

¹⁵Jon eremogl Yesus pre dinongugl endungwa, ye ka kande dindre dungwa, “Na yomba ipre dingra, na komnaiye winga ba yomba i na mokonamugl ungwa, ye okuna imbo mogltre ana mogl-mitna ende na engrukwa.” ¹⁶Ye wakaimo kausi mogl ko i mina no prapra ere wakai ere mundu-mundu yumga. ¹⁷God lomo Moses tongwa ba ye wakaimo ya ka kaima i Yesus Krai mina ungwa. ¹⁸Yomba ta God kankrikwa, ba God Wam suwara ye Nem bogl akiye miurka pre ye mina Nem ombuno dipene endungwa.

Jon Baptais na Krai moglkriye dungwa

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹Jerusalem dumo suna Juda yomba eremogl pris ya Levai wagle diende ana Jon ira moglmda krapogl piryo dingwa.

²⁰Ye uglmange erekre dinongugl ende dungwa, “Na Kraiss ta moglkrikwa.”^f

²¹Ana ye krapegkwa, “Ene irane? Ene Elaija motno?”

Jon di ikine endungwa, “Na tamanga.”

Ana ye dingwa, “Ene Propet ta motno?”

Ye di ikine ende dungwa, “Na tamanga.”

²²Ana okuwo ye dingwa, “Ene irane? Dinotn no pi diendigo umga yomba ye ene ira motnga i ka mongo ditenamga.”

²³Jon eremogl propet Aisaia ka muno boglkwa i di ikine endungwa, “Makan waule suna yomba ta wiyau dungwa i na mina pai yungwa. Yaglkande pre konbo si-ake du endiyo.”^w

²⁴Parisi wagle yomba diendingo wingwa ikra ²⁵krapogl Jon teingwa, “Ene Kraiss mo Elaija, mo Propet ta moglkitn ana ene sraglpre yomba baptais tene?”

²⁶Jon di ikine ende yegl dungwa, “Na nigl mina baptais teinga, ba ene meglmara suna i yomba ta moglkwa ene pirkan erekrikwa. ²⁷Ye mokonamugl ungwa, na yomba wakai ta moglmo kade ye kagle towo mina kan tonguma pangwa i na ta pirka sinaglka kuno erekrukwa.”

²⁸Taragl prapra plau dungwa i Jodan Nigle koglo imbo Betani makan Jon yomba baptais ere tomara igle.

Yesus, ye God Sipsipmo Nangigle

²⁹Ana enge tangina Jon kango Yesus ende ye meglmara ungwa. Ana Jon yegl dungwa, “Kaniyo, Yomba i God Sipsipmo Nangigle makandle yomba tandaglmeno koko endina pre ungwa. ³⁰Na ka dinga ikra yomba ipre mendigl digra, ‘Yomba ta na mokonamugl

ungwa i mogl-mitna ende na engrukwa. Sraglpre na moglkriko ye okuna imbo moglkwa.’ ³¹Na nana ye ira moglkwa i ta pir kanpogl sikrika, ba na mambuno ta pango wu nigl mina baptais teinga i Israel yomba meglmara igle wu pene enan kanaglkwa pre erika.”

³²Ana Jon yene mambunomo dipene ende tongwa, “Na kaninga Holi Spirit kua yumugl mereyegl heven imbo ende atne undre ye mina moglkwa. ³³Yomba i ira moglkwa, i ta pirkan erekrika, ba God na diende nigl mina baptais to dindre ana yegl dinarkwa, “Ene kanmin Holi Spirit ende atne wu yagl ta mina ake morambuka i ye yomba Holi Spirit mina baptais tenambuka. ³⁴Na i kandre, ana ye God Wam kaima moglme dinga.

Yesus disaipel 4 komuno pinde yungwa

³⁵Ana tangina Jon eremogl disaipelmo suwo bogl akiye aglke kordagl igle meglkwa. ³⁶Jon kango Yesus konbauna ende wongo ana ye dungwa, “Kaniro, i God Sipsipmo Nangigle.”

³⁷Ye disaipelmo suwo ka i dungo pirmbrika enge, ana Yesus omara mokomugl embrika. ³⁸Yesus kan ikine endungo yagl suwo i mokomugl embriko ana krapogl tongwa, “Ene aglokra moglpai etne?”

Ye dimbrika, “Rabai” (i mambuno yegl, Beke Notnga), “Ene yungu aglokra motne?”

³⁹Ye di ikine endungwa, “Ene undre, ana kanambrika.”

Yeglpre ye endpi meglmara igle kanbriko ana ande enge mundu ye akiye igle meglko ana ande kuiya 4 klok yungwa.

^f1:20 God yomba i-ikine endinambuka pre yagl ta pinde yungwa i, Grik ka mina ye, “Kraiss”.

^w1:23 Aisaia 40:3

⁴⁰Ana Jon ka dungo pirtre, Yesu omara mokomugl embrika ikra ta Andru, ye Saimon Pita angigle. ⁴¹Ana komnaiye Andru ta orkwa i, ye angigle Saimon doko kan indre ana ditongwa, “No Mesaia kan imbuglka.” (I mambuno Krai we dingwa.)

⁴²Ana Andru eremogl Saimon auro yu Yesu moglmara ungo ana ye Saimon kandre dungwa, “Ene Saimon, Jon wam. Ene kangin Sipas we dinaglkwa.” Sipas i Aram ka mina kangiye yeingwa, i Juda yomba kanno pangwa. Te Grik ka mina Pita.

Yesu eremogl Pilip ya Nataniel diyungwa

⁴³Ana tangina Yesu ende Galili kamun enagledi orkwa. Ye pi Pilip kan indre yegl ditongwa, “Na wimara wo.”

⁴⁴Pilip, ye Betsaida taun nem, dumo igle ombugl Andru ya Pita ye kamuno yongwa. ⁴⁵Pilip eremogl Nataniel kandre yegl ditongwa, “Yomba ta pre Moses lo mina pepa muno boglko te propet wagle ye pre ama pepa beglko pangwa ikra no kan yunga. I Yesu ye Josep wam. Nasaret kamun nem.”

⁴⁶Ana Nataniel ye ka kra yegl pogl tongwa, “Taragl wakai ta Nasaret kamun plau dinambo?”

Pilip ye di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene undre ana kano.”

⁴⁷Ana Yesu kango Nataniel ye moglmara ungo ana ye pre yegl dungwa, “Kaniyo, yagl i Israel yomba kaima, ye mina suna kakimbi ta paikrukwa.”

⁴⁸Nataniel kra yegl poglkwa, “Ene sraglmere na pirkan etne?”

Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Okuna imbo Pilip ene aglendi ikrukwa enge ene endi kogla mambuno mina mogl panga enge ikra, ana na ene kan-kondinga.”

⁴⁹Nataniel di ikine endungwa, “Beke

Notnga, ene God Wam, Israel yomba Kingno.”

⁵⁰Ana Yesu dungwa, “Ene endi kogla mambuno mina motngo, ene kaniye dinga ikra pre ene pirngi dinga ba kanere yeglmere okuwo taragl giglendi ama kanatnga.” ⁵¹Yesu ka ta aine yegl dungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, okuwo heven audinan ana Yomba Wam mina God angelomo ende mitna pi ende atne wu erimbi ene kanaglkwa.”

Yesu nigl yoko ere i wain endungwa

2 Ande enge suwo endongo ana enge ta mina Galili dumo kande Kena kamun suna igle yaglambu suwo bogl inambrika enge plau dungo, ana Yesu mam ombugl suna igle moglkwa. ²Ana Yesu ya disaipelma wagle bogl ama wiyo dingo, ye wu yaglambu bogl imbrara igle meglkwa. ³Enge igle wain neingwa dundungo, ana Yesu mam pi wam ditongwa, “Wain dundungo yomba ninaglkwa ta yeikrukwa.”

⁴Ana Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Ambu ya, na taragl yegl ero dikro, na engena ta magl ukrukwa.”

⁵Ana Yesu mam eremogl nigl-kongun yomba ditongwa, “Ye taragl ta eriyi dinambere i ene pra eriyi.”

⁶Ana makan singala 6 magl wora bondugl yeingwa, i we Juda yomba engeno kande yongwa enge nigl kogl yei pai-pai erikwa. I suwarandi nigl 80 ya 120 lita suna morambuka, te niglmo i-suwara endimbi yumbun murki dinambuka.

⁷Ana Yesu yegl di nigl-kongun yomba tongwa, “Ene sin gala i prapra nigl kogl kau siyo.” Ana ye nigl kogl sin i prapra sikau singwa.

⁸Ana ye ditongwa, “Nigl tau kogl ipi wain sugl moglkwa yagle moglmara piyo.”

Ye dumere yegl eriko, ⁹ana sugl moglkwa yagle nigl yoko ikra ne pruko

wain kuglo wakai orkwa.⁸ Ana ye wain i aglokra i-wingwa i ta pirpogl sikrukwa, ba nigl-kongun yomba nigl toindingwa pre ye pirkan erikwa. Ana ye eremogl ambu inambuka yagle aglendi bina ende¹⁰ ana dungwa, “Yomba prapra wain wakai komuno kana yumbu sindre ana ne du eriko kade okuwo wain kinde te-te erikwa. Ba ene wain wakai tawa teke yei pandiglre erme i-pene endingwa.”

¹¹ Yesus kimagl koragle kaima Kena kamun Galili dumo kande suna igle orkwa, i ye yombuglomo ombuno dungo disaipelma wagle kandre ana Yesus pirngi dingwa.

¹² Ana okuwo Yesus ya mam ya angiglma ya te disaipelma bogl akiye end-ime Kaperneam kamun eingwa. Ye ande enge suwomta igle meglkwa.

**God holi yungumo mina
yomba maket ere meglko
Yesus simenda endungwa**

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak
11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Juda yomba Pasova kaiya mokna bir ninaglkwa enge kande magl orko. Yesus ende imbo Jerusalem ongwa.

¹⁴ Ana ye kango God holi yungumo mina sunakra yomba eremogl bulmakau, ya sipsip ya te kua yumugl maket pandiglkwa. Ana yomba tau botno mina amedi mogl ye moni topo ere te imboriya ende meglkwa. ¹⁵ Yegl eriko ana ye baklain ta indre ake kumbuyambsi kumba ende, ana sipsip ya bulmakau te yomba ikra pra God holi yungumo mina simenda ende, ana yomba moni topo ere imboriya ende meglkwa ikra sitoindindre ana botno ake i-yake tongwa. ¹⁶ Ana ye ka giglendi di kua yumugl maket erikwa yomba tongwa, “Ene taragl

kanekane i prapra imenda piyo! Na Nina yungumo i ene maket yungu mereyegl endekriyo!”

¹⁷ Yesus disaipelma wagle ye mam-buno yegl orkwa i kandre, ana kamambuno pepa mina muno ta beglko pangwa ikra pirkwa. Ana ka i yegl: ‘Ene yungun holi na wakai kaima pirtre ana wakai yenambedi kongunmo erika i donga bauglo mereyegl na mina suna dongwa.’^x

¹⁸ Ana Juda yomba kande wagle kra-pogl Yesus teingwa, “Ene sragl kimagl ertre no ombuno dimin ana ene yombutn yegl pangwa pamiwodi no kanamne?”

¹⁹ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “God holi yungumo i ene siterke atne endimbi ana ande enge suwota mina na aglkekor kei bondraglka.”

²⁰ Ana Juda yomba yegl di ikine endingwa, “Yawagle, God holi yungumo i kei eingo buglayungu 46 orko ana kei dundingwa, ba ene ande enge suwota mina yungu i kei bondragle dinga.”

²¹ Ba Yesus yene nangiye ipre God holi yungumo we dungwa. ²² Okuwo Yesus gogltre andigl ukor ongo, ye disaipelma wagle okuna kana ka ditongwa ikra poglodi pir ikine endingwa. Ana ye kamambuno pepa mina okuna beglko pangwa ikra ya Yesus ka okuna dungwa i pirngi dingwa.

**Yomba embriye mambunono i
Yesus kan-kondungwa**

²³ Pasova enge kande mina, Yesus eremogl Jerusalem suna moglkwa, ana yomba merkinde Yesus kimagl orkwa i kandre ana ye kangiye pirngi dingwa. ²⁴ Ba Yesus yene pirngidi yomba i tekrukwa, sraglpre ye eremogl yomba i mambunono kan-kondungwa. ²⁵ Yegl-

^{§2:9} Yesus kimagl ya diu orkwa i kamo merkinde pepa Jon mina paingwa. Ka tau igle kano: Jon 2:11; 2:23; 3:2; 4:54; 6:2; 6:14; 6:26; 9:16; 11:47; 12:18-19; 12:37.

^{x2:17} Buk Song 69:9

pre yomba ta eremogl Yesus ditendre ye mambunono yegl we ta dikrambuka, sraglpre Yesus yene yomba no-mano mina taragl suna yongwa i kan-kondungwa.

Yesus ya Nikodimas denbi dimbrika

3 Juda yagl kande ta moglkwa kangiye Nikodimas, ye Parisi ta moglkwa. ²Ye enduwer undre, Yesus moglmara yegl dungwa, “Beke Notnga, no pirkan ounga ene ka beke notnga ta God di endungo unga, ene kimagl etnere yegl yomba ta erekragl kwa, ba God eremogl yomba ta mina mogl tenan ye pra kimagl etnere yegl erambuka.”

³Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Na ka kaima ene di teinga, yomba ta ye kor kugl yeikrimbi ukor pikran ye God king-domo ta kankrambuka.” ⁴Nikodimas aglkekor Yesus diprukwa, “Yomba yake kondungwa sraglmere mam aglkekor kugl yenambe? Kaima yene ye ende ikine mam dane suna kra enan mam aglkekor ta kugl yeikrambuka!”

⁵Yesus ka mongo ditongwa, “Na ka kaima diteinga, yomba ta nigl ya Holi Spirit mina ta kugl yeikrambuka, ye God kingdomo mina suna ta pikrambuka. ⁶Yomba nangino mina kugl yeingwa i yomba yoko, ba Holi Spirit kugl yongwa i spirit. ⁷Na ka yegl dimara i ene sipuglo dikro, ‘Ene kaima aglke kordagl kugl yenagl kwa.’ ⁸Ir yene mange ta ena prumere ongwa, kugla dungo ene pirkwa, ba mange umara mo omara i ene ta kankrikwa. Yomba prapra Holi Spirit mina kugl yongwa i ir ormere kuno yegl.”

⁹Nikodimas krapoglkwa, “Taragl i srambre ere plau dinambe?”

¹⁰Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene Israel yomba ka beke tenga yomba kande ta motnga, ba taragl i ene pirk-itno? ¹¹Na ka kaima di ene teinga, no

taragl punga pre dindre te taragl kanga i ditomga. Ba no ka dumga i ene kaima ta pir ina kiurikwa. ¹²Makandle taragl na diteinga i ene ta pirngi dikrikwa, ana heven taragl i pre na dimbo ene sraglmere na pirngi dinaglme? ¹³Ana yomba suwarata ende heven pikrikwa, ba Yomba Wam suwara ye heven mogltre ana ende atne ungwa. ¹⁴Makan waule suna Moses eremogl toki ake mitna endungwa, kuno yeglmere Yomba Wam ake mitna endinagl kwa. ¹⁵Yegl eran yomba prapra ye wedi pirngi dinagl kwa, ye kor aimande moragl kwa inagl kwa.

¹⁶“God eremogl makan yomba prapra wakai-yene kangwa pre, ye Wam suwara kaima tongwa. Yomba ye wedi pirngi dinagl kwa ta goglkragl kwa, ba kor aimande moragl kwa inagl kwa. ¹⁷God Wam di manginagle endungwa i yomba mambunono yumbu sinambuka pre ta manga, ba ye yomba ere-ina pre ungwa. ¹⁸Yomba ta ye wedi pirngi dinam-buka ye kot erekrambuka, ba ye wedi pirngi dikrambuka kot mina yange sungwa. Sraglpre God Wam suwara kaima kangiye mina ye wedi pirngi dikrikwa. ¹⁹Ana kot eragl kwa mam-buno i yegl, ambuglange ende makandle wu kondungwa, ba yomba ambuglange wakai kanigwa, sraglpre ye mambuno kinde ere megl kwa. ²⁰Yomba prapra mambuno kinde erikwa, ye ken ambuglange kankinde yei, ana ye mambunono kinde wu pene pi dinambedi pre kundugl gogl ambuglange mina ukrikwa. ²¹Ba yomba mambuno wakai kaima erikwa ye ken ambuglange i meglmara sinan, ye taragl erikura i ana God kamo dumere erikwa pre yomba kanagl kwa.”

Jon Baptais Yesus pre dipene endungwa

²²I mokomugl Yesus ya disaipelma wagle ende pi Judia dumo kande pindre enge tau ye bogl igle mogltre, ana yomba baptais ere teingwa. ²³Ainon dumo i Selim kamun magl, igle nigl suwarata wongwa ba niglmo mere moglkwa pre, Jon ama yomba ye moglmara baptais era pre wingo ye baptais ere tongwa. ²⁴(Enge i Jon kane singo paikrukwa enge.) ²⁵Juda yagl ta yongo te Jon disaipelmo tau yeingo nigl pai wu wakai eingwa mambuno i pre tengramo dingwa. ²⁶Ana Jon disaipelma tau ende wu Jon moglmara yegl dingwa, “Beke Notnga, yagl ta ene bogl akiye Jodan Nigle koglo imbo miurko ana ene ye pre kamo dingra, yaglmo i eremogl yomba baptais erete moglo ana yomba merkinde ende ye moglmara eingwa.”

²⁷Ana Jon yegl di ikine endungwa, “Neno kande heven moglkwa imbo taragl ta yomba tekran ana yomba ye yene ta ikrambuka. ²⁸Na ka i okuna kana dinga ene pirkondingwa, ‘Na Krai ta manga. Ba God eremogl ye pre singiye po diendungo na okuna kana winga.’ ²⁹Ba yagl ta ambu inan ana ambu i ye embiye moglkwa. Yaglmo i yomba ta yeinongwa ye magl mogltre ka dungwa i pirtre ana pir gun yongwa yeglmere na ama gun pond yeinga i pra kuno orkwa. ³⁰Ye kangiye pai mitna endinan ana na kangina wu atne enambuka.

³¹“Ana yomba ta kamun mitna ende atne ungwa i ye mogl-mitna ende taragl prapra engrukwa. Yomba ta makandle moglkwa i makan yomba, ana ka dinam-buka i makandle yomba ka dimere yegl dinambuka. Ana yomba ta heven unambuka i mogl-mitna ende taragl prapra engrukwa. ³²Ye taragl kangwa ya te prukwa i kra dipene ende tongwa, ba yomba eremogl ye kamo i pir ikrikwa.

³³Ba yomba ta Yesus kamo pir inan ana embriye igle mina ye pirngi dungwa, i yegl, ‘God ka kaima dungwa.’ ³⁴Te God di endungwa yomba ta ungwa i ye God kamo dungwa, sraglpre God eremogl Holi Spirit tongo yomba i mina mogl kau sungwa. ³⁵Nem eremogl yene Wam kan-wakai yendre, ana taragl prapra i Wam ongo mina yongwa. ³⁶Yomba ta God Wam pre pirngi dimbi, ana kor aimande moraglkwa i inaglkwa. Ba yomba ta God Wam kamo ta pirngi dikrimbi ana kor aimande moraglkwa kankraglkwa. Sraglpre God dem kumbrukwa yomba i mina pangwa.”

Samaria ambu ta Yesus bogl ka dimbrika

4 Parisi wagle yegl pirkwa: Yesus kongun ere ende okuna pindre disaipel mere baptais erete ana Jon orkwa i engrukwa. ²Ba Yesus ye yene yomba ta kaima baptais ere tekrukwa, ye disaipelma wagle keunde yomba baptais ere teingwa. ³Ana Yesus eremogl ye ka dingwa i pirtre, ye Judia makan kindekondo aglke ende ikine Galili enagledi pre ongwa.

⁴Ba ye du ende pi Samaria dumo suna ongwa, ⁵Samaria dumo angai ta Sikar we dimara igle ungwa. Ana igle Jekop okuna kana makan ikine wam Josep tongwa ikra Sikar kamun mangigl yongwa. ⁶Ana Yesus konbauna eglke ungwa kinde orko ana ande kuiya 12 klok yongo Jekop niglmaugl pere yomara igle kra bina ye amedi mogl prukwa.

⁷Ana Samaria ambu ta nigl koragledi pre ungo, ana Yesus eremogl yegl di ambumo i tongwa, “Ene nigl ta kogl natn ninaglo mo?” ⁸(Yene disaipelma wagle kaiya mokna topo era pre ende taun suna eingwa.)

⁹Ana Samaria ambu ikra di Yesus tongwa, “Ene Juda yagl ta motngo te

na Samaria ambu pere moglka. Sragl-pre ene nigl kogl naro ninagla dine? Ene pro, Juda yomba ya te Samaria yomba ye kaiya mokna yaundo suwara nekrikwa mambuno pangwa.”

¹⁰ Ana Yesus di ikine ende ambumo i tongwa, “Ana God wakai ere sragl tongwa i ene pirkan etn, ana yagl nigl pre krapoglkwa i ene pirkan eratnga, ana ene ye krapogl temin kade, ana nigl kor aimande meglkwa i ye ene tenambuka.”

¹¹ Ana ambumo i dungwa, “Yagl kande, ene nigl koratnga baket ta ake moglkitnga, ana niglmaugl i mur atne ime yongwa. Ba ene niglkor aimande yange pangwa i aglokra koratne? ¹² Ana no kowano Jekop niglmaugl i waugl no norkwa, ana ye yene ya, nangiglma ya, te sipsip, meme, bulmakau, ye niglmo suwara igle neingwa. Ana ene moglmitna ende Jekop engitn kana?”

¹³ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Yomba prapra nigl igle ninaglkwa, ye aglke kordagl nigl goraglkwa. ¹⁴ Ba yomba ta na nigl tenaglka i ninan ana nigl aglketa goglkrambuka. Tamanga. Na nigl tenaglka i ye mina suna aimande yange paimogl enan ana ye kor aimande meglkwa inambuka.”

¹⁵ Ana ambumo di Yesus tongwa, “Yagl kande, niglmo i na naro. Yegl etn na okuwo nigl pre ta goglkre ana aglke aglke wu koglkraglka.”

¹⁶ Ana Yesus yegl di ambumo tongwa, “Ene ende pi win agle di-indre ana ende ikine wo.”

¹⁷ Ana ambumo yegl di ikine endungwa, “Na wina ta moglkrukwa.”

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene wina ta moglkrume dinga i ka kaima dinga. ¹⁸ Ana ene okuna yagl 5 engra

ana erme yagl ta bogl miurka i ene win kaima ta manga. I ene ka kaima dinatnga.”

¹⁹ Ana ambumo yegl dungwa, “Yagl kande, na kaninga ene propet ta motnga.

²⁰ Na kowana awana Samaria yomba ye makan muglo igle** God dembiye karaugl ere te-te erikwa, ba Juda yomba ene eremogl Jerusalem dumo suwara igle keunde God dembiye karaugl ere tenamniwo dingwa.”

²¹ Yesus yegl di ambumo tongwa, “Ambu ya, ene na ka dinga i pirngi do, okuwo enge ta plau dinan kade ana makan muglo i mo Jerusalem suna i keunde ta yomba ye nina dembiye karaugl ere te moglkraglkwa. ²² Ene Samaria yomba eremogl yomba ira dembiye karaugl ere teingwa i ene ta pirpogl sikrikwa. Ba no Juda wagle yomba ta dembiye karaugl ere tomga i no nono pirkan ounge. Sragl-pre, yomba ere-ingwa mambuno i no Juda mina pangwa. ²³ Ba enge ta plau dina orkwa ikra, ana erme wu pene ongwa. Yomba God dembiye kaima karaugl ere tenaglkwa engemo, ana ye Holi Spirit yombuglomo mina ya te mambuno wakai kaima mina nina dembiye sitembi, ana yomba yeglmere nina dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa, ye wakai pirambuka. ²⁴ God ye Spirit moglkwa, yomba ye dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa i yene spiritmo mina ya mambuno kaima mina dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa.”††

²⁵ Ana ambumo yegl dungwa, “Na pirka Mesaia kangiye ta Krai we dingwa i unambuka, ana ye unambuka enge taragl prapra dipene ende norambuka.”

** 4:20 Ambu kamun muglo iwe dungwa, i Gerisim muglo, i Samaria distrik yongwa. Samaria yomba ende kamun muglo igle pindre ana lotu kande ere ere erikwa. Ka dinongugl endungwa i Luk 9:53 mina kano.

†† 4:24 “Yene spiritmo mina” yomba tau ka i yegl yake tengwa, “Holi Spirit yombuglo mina”.

²⁶ Ana Yesus dipene ende tongwa, “I na moglka, erme ene bogl ka dimoglkwa.”

Yesus disaipelma wagle ende ikine ye moglmara wingwa

²⁷ Yegl dimiurko, ana disaipelma wagle ende ikine undre kaningo, ana ye ambu ta bogl ka denbi dimiurko ye kandre waikiglka. Ana ene sraglpre ambu i bogl denbi dine? Ye ka yegl ta di Yesus tekrikwa, te ambuno i ama ka ta ditekrikwa.

²⁸ Ana ambumo nigl baket kindekondo ende ikine taun pindre ana ka yegl di yomba tongwa, ²⁹ “Yagl ta na taragl prapra erika ikra dipene endungwa, ana ene kanaglma wiyo. Ye Krai ta moran pre wa?” ³⁰ Yegl dungo ana ye taun kondo ende wu Yesus moglmara wingwa.

³¹ Enge igle disaipel wagle yegl di Yesus teingwa, “Beke Notnga, kaiya mokna ta no.”

³² Ba ye di ikine endungwa, “Na kaiya mokna ninaglka yongwa i ene ta pirkan erekrikwa.”

³³ Yegl dungo, disaipel wagle yene di imboriya ende dingwa, “Yomba tau kaiya moknamo iteim kana?”

³⁴ Ana Yesus eremogl disaipel wagle ditongwa, “Na kaiya moknana, i na di-endungwa yagle prumere ertre, ana na kongunmo ero di narkwa i ere kondinaglka. ³⁵ Ene kanno yegl dingwa, ‘No kaiya mokna sinamga i ba 4 prad-inan.’ Ba na ene ditenaglka, kaiya mokna pamara dumo i ene wakai ere kandime diyo, ikra mongo de kondungwa, ana ene uraglkwa mereyegl pangwa. ³⁶ Ana kaiya mokna simakai singwa yomba topomo indre, te kor aimande moraglkwa pre ama ye kaiya mokna simakai sungwa. Yegl eran ana ereyaglkwa yomba ya te simakai sungwa yomba suwo-akiye gun pond yenambrika. ³⁷ Ka dingwa i kaima, yomba

ta taragl ereyaran ana yomba ta kaiya mokna sinambuka. ³⁸ Na ene diendinga i ene pi kaiya mokna ta ere yaglkrimara igle siyo, ana yomba kongun yoko ere nangino giugogl ere yaglmara igle ene pi kaiya mokna yoko siyo.”

Samaria yomba merkinde Yesus pirngi dingwa

³⁹ Samaria yomba merkinde taun igle meglmara ambumo ka yegl dungwa, “Na taragl okuna erimere ikra prapra dipogl narkwa.” Ana Samaria yomba i pirtre Yesus pirngi dingwa. ⁴⁰ Okuwo Samaria yomba Yesus moglmara undre ana ye bogl akiye morammedi krapogl teingo, ana Yesus ande enge suwo igle moglkwa. ⁴¹ Ana yomba merkinde Yesus ka dungwa i pirtre ana pirngi dingwa.

⁴² Ana ye ambu i diteingwa, “Ene ka dinotnga i pre erme no ta pirngi dikunga, sraglpre erme nono ye dra mina dungo puna i pre, no pirkan ounga. Yagle i kaima yene dumo koglkoglo yomba prapra ikine endinambuka.”

King kongunmo yomba ta wam kinde sungo Yesus erewakai orkwa

⁴³ Yesus ande enge suwo Samaria yomba bogl mogltre ana ende Galili kamun enapre ongwa. ⁴⁴ Yesus ka yegl dipene endungwa, “Propet ta yene makanmo mina moran ana ye kangiye paikrambuka.” ⁴⁵ Ana ye ende Galili dumo ongo, yomba ye gunyei diwakai yei teingwa, sraglpre, Pasova enge kande mina ye prapra Jerusalem pindre ana Yesus taragl prapra orko kanigwa ikra pre yegl erikwa.

⁴⁶ Ana Yesus aglke kordagl ende ikine Kena dumo kande Galili kamun suna ongwa. Igle ye okuna niglkor orko wu wain ongwa. Ana igle king kongunmo yomba ta wam kinde sungo Kaperneam kamun paimoglkwa. ⁴⁷ Ana yaglmo pruko, Yesus ye Judia ka-

mun kondo ende Galili ume dingo, ye wu Yesus moglmara ungwa. Yaglmo prukwa Yesus ende Kaperneam pindre ana ye wam kinde sungo gorambedi ere pangwa i erewakai ere tenambedi pre yana dungwa.

⁴⁸ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene kimagl kanekane ta kankrimbi, ene ta pirngi dikraglkwa.”

⁴⁹ Ana king kimbirmonem yegl di Yesus tongwa, “Yagl kande, na wana gogl dinambiwo ene onlandi wo.”

⁵⁰ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene ende po, wan ukor ongwa.”

Ana yaglmo i Yesus kamo pirngi dindre endongwa. ⁵¹ Ana king kimbirmonem kande ende yungumugl ena pre konbauna bange pi moglko, ye nigl-kongunmo yomba ka ta yundre dite-ingwa, “Ene wan kindemo argan orko yoko moglkwa.” ⁵² Ana ye krapoglte ande kuiya sragl mina ye wam kindemo argan orme dungo, ana ye di ikine end-ingwa, “Enduwe 1 klok mina pokndungo wan kindemo argan orkwa.” ⁵³ Ana nem pir ikine endungwa, enduwe ande kuiya igle mina Yesus ka ditongwa, “Ene wan kor-moglkwa.” Ana king kimbirmonem ikra, ya yombama yungugl meglkwa i kra prapra Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa.

⁵⁴ Yesus eremogl Judia kamun kondo ende Galili undre ana kimagl i orko, ana wu suwo ongwa.

Betsaida nigl ponubun igle Yesus eremogl yagl ta erewakai orkwa

5 Enge i mokomugl, Juda yomba God dembiye siteingwa enge kande ta plau dungo ana Yesus endpi Jerusalem ongwa. ² Jerusalem igle togl kande ta pamara sipsip imenda suna erimara igle ponubun ta moglkwa, i Aram kanno

mina Betsaida we dingwa.^{††} Nigle bina igle mogl pirpir erikwa angai dumo 5 yongwa. ³ Ana yomba merkinde kinde sungo ye dumo igle meglkwa, i yomba ongumutno mim orkwa, ya te katno kinde orkwa ya te yombutno kem-bir sungwa ye nigl i mong sinambedi pre sugl kanmeglkwa. ⁴ Sraglpre, enge suwara di Yaglkande angelomo ende nigle igle suna pindre nigl kunugo ana pembigl dungo, kinde sungwa yomba komnaiye ta ende nigle atne eingwa, ana ye kindeno i argan ere-ere orkwa.[¶] ⁵ Yagl ta igle moglkwa, ye kindemo i aimande si paimogl ongo ana buglayungu 38 orkwa. ⁶ Ana yaglmo i dumo igle paimoglko Yesus kandre, ana ye prukwa, yagl i kindemo enge olto si pai moglkwa, ipre Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene kinden argan eran wakai moragledi pitno?”

⁷ Ana kinde sungwa yagle yegl di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, nigl i pembigl dungwa enge, yomba ta igle mogl na akepledi nigle endinaglkwa ta moglkriko, ana na ende nigle enagledi eriko yomba tau onlandi ende nigle eingwa.”

⁸ Yesus yegl di yagl i tongwa, “Ene andiglo! Kungutn ake indre ana konbauna endpo.” ⁹ Ana yagl i kindemo tambre yene argan orko, ye kunguglmo akepere indre ana konbo endongwa.

Ana enge i Sabat enge taragl i plau dungwa. ¹⁰ Yeglpre Juda yomba kande wagle ka yegl di yagle argan orkwa ikra teingwa, “Erme Sabat enge yongwa, nono lono mane dumara ene piryei kungutn ake yunga.”

¹¹ Ba yagl i di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ta na erewakai orkwa yagle i yegl di-

^{††}5:2 Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau, ye maugl nigl i kangiye Betsaida wedi pirkwa.

[¶]5:4 Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl 4 Jon yene muno boglkrukwa ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

narkwa, ‘Ene kungutn pere indre ana konbo endpo dungwa.’”

¹²Ana ye krapogl teingwa, “Yagl ira ene dite, kungutn indre ana konbauna endpo dume?”

¹³Ana yagl kindemo argan orkwa yagle ikra yomba ira ere tongwa, i ye ta pirkwa erekrukwa. Sraglpre, yomba igle merkinde meglmara Yesus ende suna pi kolamala ere endongwa.

¹⁴Ana enge tau endongo okuwo yaglmo i God holi yungumo mina moglko Yesus kandre ye ditongwa, “Kano, ene kordagl wu wakai kaima enga, ipre ene tandaglme aglketa erekro, ta etn, taragl kinde kaima ene mina plau dinambuka.” ¹⁵Ana yaglmo i ende pindre, Juda yagl kande wagle ditongwa, “Na erewakai orkwa ikra Yesus orkwa pangwa.”

Yomba Wam mina kor-megl kwa inaglkwa

¹⁶Ana mambuno yegl ipre ye mambuno bogl Yesus eresi tenamnedi pirkwa. Sraglpre, Sabat enge yomba kinde sungwa erewakai orkwa. ¹⁷Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende ye tongwa, “Na Nina kongun engenge ere wu erme igle ungwa, ipre na ama kongun ormere yegl erika.” ¹⁸Ka yegl dumara i ana Juda yagl kande wagle Yesus sigoramnedi ningadi pirkwa, i Sabat lo dumara ye ka sendungwa i keunde ta manga, ama God pre nana Nina we dungwa. Ana dumara i yene ere ipi God bogl kokunkuno endungwa.

God Wam kongun erambuka pre kangiye kande pangwa

¹⁹Yesus ka mongo ditongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ana ye Wam yene prumere taragl ta erekrambuka. Ye Nem taragl ta orko kangwa i keunde eram-buka. Sraglpre, Nem taragl kanekane ta orkwa i Wam ama orkwa. ²⁰Ana

Nem eremogl Wam kanwakai yendre, ana yene taragl kanekane ta orkwa i Wam ombuno ditongwa. Kaima, ye ama Wam taragl kande kaima eram-buka pre ombunodi tenan ana ye taragl pond kaima eran ene prapra kandre alagl sinaglkwa. ²¹Ana Nem eremogl yomba geglkwa ere-ikor ende, ana kor-moraglkwa tongwa, ormere yeglmere, ana Wam kor-moraglkwa i yomba ta tenagledi prukwa mere tongwa. ²²Ipre, Nem yene ka-tange yomba ta tekram-buka. Ba yomba ka-tange tenaglkwa kongun i prapra Wam te kondungwa. ²³Ipre ana yomba prapra Nem kangiye dembiyesi teimere kuno yegl ombugl Wam kangiye dembiyesi tenaglkwa. Ana yomba ta ye Wam kangiye dembiyesi tekraglkwa i ana Nem ye diendungo ungwa yagle ama kangiye ta dembiyesi tekraglkwa.

²⁴“Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta na kanna i pirtre ana ye na diendungo wingwa yagle i pirngi dimbi, ana ye kor aimande moraglkwa inaglkwa. Ye ka-tange tekrambuka i pre geglkwa mina kindekondo ana kor-moraglkwa. ²⁵Na ka kaima di ene teinga, enge ta unagledi orkwa, i erme wu kondungwa, enge i yomba geglkwa ana God Wam kamo piraglkwa. Ana yomba ta ka i piran kande ye kor-moraglkwa i inaglkwa. ²⁶Ana kor-megl kwa mambuno i Neno kande yene mina pangwa, te ye yombu-glomo i Wam tekondungwa pre kor-megl kwa mambuno i Wam yene mina ama pangwa. ²⁷Ana ye ka-tange yomba tenambuka pre yombu-glomo i Wam tekondungwa. Sraglpre, ye Yomba Wam moglkwa.

²⁸“Ka ipre ene sipuglo dikriyo, enge ta unan ana yomba geglkwa mauglno mina paingwa ye eremogl Yesus nun-gomo embriye pirtre, ²⁹ana ye mauglno mina ende menda wimbi ana tau mambuno wakai erikwa i andigl ukor pindre

kor-moraglkwa, te tau mambuno kinde erikwa andigl ukor pindre ana topono kinde inaglkwa.

Yesus pre dipene endingwa

³⁰ “Nana pirmere taragl ta erekraglka, na ka ta dinga i God yene dinarumere i keme na yumbu singa, i kuno orkwa, sraglpre, nana pirka yeglmere eragledi ta erekrika, ba na diendungo winga ya-gle ye prumere i eraglkwa. ³¹ Ana na nana kongun erika ya te embriyena ipre dimbo, ana yomba ta pirmbi na kaima dinedi ta pirkraglkwa.^{§§} ³² Ba yomba ta igle moglkwa.* Ye ombugl na kongun erika ya embriyena i dipene endinambuka, ana na pirka ye na pre ka dipene endinambuka i kaima yene dinambuka.

³³ “Ene okuna kakep yomba di Jon moglmara endigo ana ye ka kaima ipre dipene endungwa. ³⁴ Ana yomba ka boglo kuraglkwa i na ta pirkrika, ba na ka yegl diga i ene wakai moraglkwa. ³⁵ Jon ken-lam mereyegl mogltre, ana de ambuglangesi yomba tongo, ana enge sungunagle ta ye ambuglangemo i ene indre gun yeingwa.

³⁶ “Ba na kongun erimere Jon ka boglo kugl dipene endungwa, i kandekinde pai Jon kamo i engre tongwa, Nina kongun ero diendumere i ere kondimbo ana na kongun eraglkwa i embriye kandre, ana Nem kaima diendungo ungwa pami-wodi yomba kanaglkwa, ³⁷ te Nina ye na diendungo winga, na mina ye yene ka dinongugl endungwa. Ana ene ye nungo embriye ta pirkre te ye gumadra ta kankrikwa. ³⁸ Ana ye kamo ama ene mina suna yeikrukwa; sraglpre, na diendungo winga yomba ikra ene pirngi

dikrikwa.[†] ³⁹ Ana ka okuna muno beglko pepa mina pangwa i ene prapra giglendi kere pirkwa. Sraglpre, ka i mina ene kor aimande meglkwa i inamunedi pirkwa. Ba ka okuna beglkwa pepa mina pangwa ikra na pre dungwa. ⁴⁰ Ene ende na mina undre ana kor aimande meglkwa ina kiurikwa.

⁴¹ “Yomba na dembina sinaglmedi pre pirkrika. ⁴² Ba na ene pirkan erika, God wakai kanigwa mambuno i ene nomano suna pai moglkrukwa.[‡] ⁴³ Ana na Nina kangiye mina winga, ene na di ikrikwa, ba yomba kangiye pangwa ta unan ene ye di-inaglkwa. ⁴⁴ Ana ene mina kangino kande dembiyesi imboriya endinamnedi pirkwa ba God suwara mina dembino si tongwa i ene inakiurikwa. Sragl yegl erikwa ipre ana ene na srambre ere pirngi dinaglme?

⁴⁵ “Na Nina moglmara i ene ta na kange norambedi pirkriyo. Ta manga. Ene ka-tange tenambuka i Moses, sraglpre ene Moses no akeple dinambedi ningadi pirkwa. ⁴⁶ Ba ene Moses kaima pirngi dima daglma ana ene na ama pirngi dinaglkwa, sraglpre, na pre ye pepa muno boglkwa. ⁴⁷ Ba ye ka muno boglkwa ikra ene ta pirngi dikrikwa, ana ene sraglmere na ka diga i pirngi dinaglme?”

Yomba 5,000 Yesus kaiya mokna tongwa

(*Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

6 Yesus ka di kondo okuwo ye Galili Niglmong sipraksi ende koglo imbo ongwa, ana niglmo mong i kangiye ta Taiberias. ² Ana yomba merkinde

§§5:31 Ka i Lo 19:15 mina kano.

*5:32 “Ba yomba ta igle moglkwa” i God pre, Yesus ye dungwa.

†5:38 “Na diendungo winga” i Yesus yene pre dungwa.

‡5:42 Yomba tau ka i yegl yake teingwa, “God wakaimo ene nomano mina paikrukwa.”

Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa, sragl-pre yomba kinde sungwa Yesus erewakai ere tongo, ye diu orkwa kanigwa ikra pre eingwa. ³Ana Yesus ende egli kamun muglo ta ongwa. Ana igle yene disaipelma wagle bogl akiye amedi meglkwa. ⁴Ana Juda yomba Pasova nene erikwa engeno i ende magl ungwa.

⁵Enge igle Yesus kangwa yomba merkinde ende ye moglmara wingo, ana ye di Pilip tongwa, “Nono aglomere bret topo erte ana yomba i tomuno ye prapra neimbi kuno erambe?” ⁶Yesus eremogl Pilip ta eran kanagledi pre yegl dungwa, ba Yesus sragl taragl erambuka i yene nomane mina pango pirkondungwa.

⁷Ana Pilip di ikine endungwa, “Nono ba 8 kongun ere topomo ingwa i ende bret topo oun kade ana yomba prapra ye kuri-kuridi neimbi ta kuno erekrambuka.”

⁸Ye disaipelma wagle suwarata kangiye Andru, ye Saimon Pita angigle, yegl dungwa, ⁹“Yagl gak ta yawagle moglkwa ye bret bali 5 ya te fis kembra suwo yei moglkwa. Ba yomba prapra i neimbi kuno ta erekrambuka.”

¹⁰Ana Yesus eremogl disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Yomba ditembi kugl merkinde moglmara iro amediyondo.” Ana yomba prapra amedingo, yagl nambano 5,000 mereyegl meglkwa. ¹¹Yesus bret ake indre God diwakai yeite, ana yumbusi yomba amedi meglkwa i tongwa. Te ye ombugl fis indre kuno yegl orko, ana yomba prapra ye merkinde ninamnedi pirmere neingo kuno orkwa.

¹²Enge igle yomba prapra neingwa kuno orko, Yesus yegl di disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Ikine tau yoko moglkwa i ene gande makai siyo, nono diurkwa suwarata akesi dinamuniwo.” ¹³Yegl dungo ye bret 5 ikra mina yomba prapra neingwa kuno orko, tau yoko yongwa ya

diurkwa gande makai sindre ana basket 12 gre kau singwa.

¹⁴Ana Yesus kimagl orkwa i yomba kandre yegl dingwa, “Kaima yene, ye propet ta ende makandle unambe dingwa ikra ungwa.” ¹⁵Ana Yesus pirkan orkwa, yomba undre yombuglo ere Yesus king morambedi eraglkwa mereyegl pango ana i pre ye yene mundu ende ikine kamun muglo ongwa.

Yesus nigl bolamugl konbauna ungwa

(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶Ande beinagledi orko, Yesus disaipelma wagle ende ime niglmong eingwa. ¹⁷Igle ye bot ta mina ende egli pindre ana niglmong sipraksi ende Kaperneam kamun enapre ende eingwa. Ana kamun mim pai kondungo, ye eimara igle Yesus akiye ta pikrikwa. ¹⁸Ana kamun ir pond mangungo ana nigl sitombuno yakemake tongwa. ¹⁹Ana disaipelma wagle bot awaresi pi 5 mo 6 kilomita yegl ta pindre ye kanigwa, Yesus nigl bolamugl konbauna wu bot mina mangigl wora ungo kade, ana ye kundugl geglkwa. ²⁰Ba Yesus ditongwa, “Kundugl goglkriyo, i na wingwa.” ²¹Ye gunyei ana Yesus isuna bot mina endongo ana bot onglandi kaima endpi dumo enamunedi pre eimara igle kra plau dungwa.

Yomba eremogl Yesus pre dokingwa

²²Enge i pradungo tangina yomba nigl koglo ya meglkwa ye kanigwa bot suwarata pai moglkwa, ana bot i mina Yesus disaipelma bogl akiye ta pikrukwa. Ba yene disaipelma keunde ende eingwa. ²³Ana okuwo bot tau, Tiberias yei ende wu Yesus ye bret diwakai yei tongo yomba neimara igle kra magl wingwa. ²⁴Yomba kanigwa Yesus disaipelma bogl igle moglkrikwa, ana ye bot tau wingwa ikra mina ende suna pi,

Yesus pre doko ende Kaperneam kamun eingwa.

Yesus yene kor-megl kwa bret

²⁵ Yomba ende nigl koglo imbo pi ana Yesus moglko kandre, ye krapogl teingwa, “Beke Notnga, ene enge aunake ende igle une?”

²⁶ Yesus ka mongo di ikine endungwa, “Na ka kaima ene di teinga, ene na pre dokingwa, i ene kimagl kanigwa ikra pre ta manga, ba ene bret neingwa dano orkwa ikra pre erikwa.” ²⁷ Ene kaiya mokna kinde orkwa ipre kongunmo erekragl kwa ba ene kaiya mokna kor aimande moragl kwa ipre kongunmo eriyo. Te kaiya mokna kor-moragl kwa i yene kaneta, Yomba Wam ene tenambuka, taragl i pra erambedi pre ana Nem God yombuglomo te kondungwa.”

²⁸ Ye krapogl Yesus teingwa, “No srambre ere God kongun eraglmedi prumere i ouno kuno erambe?”

²⁹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “God kongunmo yegl: God yomba ta diendungo ungwa i ene pirngi dinagl kwa.”

³⁰ Ipre ye krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Ene sragl kimagl etn no i kandre ana ene pirngi dinamune? Mo ene sragl taragl eratne?” ³¹ No yagl awano okuna makan waule igle mana neingwa i pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa: ‘Heven suna bret-mana i God te atne endungo neingwa.’”^f

³² Yesus ditongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, Moses taragl tongwa i heven bret ta manga, ba na Nina heven suna bret kaima i ene tongwa.” ³³ Ana God bret tongwa i ye heven suna ende atne undre, ana makan yomba koglkoglo kor-moragl kwa pre tongwa.”

³⁴ Ye dingwa, “Yagl kande, bret i engege no noro.”

³⁵ Ana Yesus dinongugl endungwa, “Na nana kor-megl kwa bret, yomba ta ende na mina unambuka ye kindan goglkrambuka, te yomba ta na wedi pirngi dinan, ana ye nigl goglkrambuka.”

³⁶ Ana na ene diteinga, ene na kankondingwa ba pirngi dikrikwa.” ³⁷ Yomba prapra Nina na narkwa i ye ende na mina unaglmiwo, yomba ta na mina unambuka ana na ye kinde kondokragl kwa.”

³⁸ Sraglpre na heven suna ende atne winga i nana pirmere eragl kwa pre manga, ba na diendungo winga yagle prumere mere eragl kwa.” ³⁹ Na diendungwa yagle i yegl eretenedi prukwa, yomba prapra na nare kondungwa i suwarata na kinde kondokragl kwa ba enge kande mina ye prapra simangimbo andigl ukor enagl kwa.” ⁴⁰ Ana Nina yegl prukwa, yomba prapra Wam kandre pirngi ditembi ye kor aimande moragl kwa. Ana enge kande mina na yomba simange ikor endinagl kwa.”

⁴¹ Enge igle Juda yomba deno kumbro Yesus teingwa, sraglpre Yesus ka yegl dungwa ipre, “Na bret heven suna imbo ende atne winga.” ⁴² Ipre ye dingwa, “Yagl i Yesus, ye Josep wam moglkrumo? Te ye nem ya mam nono pirkan ounge. Sragl orko ye erme ka yegl di, na heven ende atne wiye dume?”

⁴³ Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Enene mina deno kumbro di imboriya ende megl kwa i kondiyo.” ⁴⁴ Yomba ta yene pirmere ende na mina ukragl kwa, ba Nina na diendungwa yagle ye yomba auro iyu na mina endinambuka. Ana na enge kande mina ye simangimbo andigl ukor enambuka.” ⁴⁵ Ana propet wagle ka dingo pepa muno yegl beglko pangwa, ‘Yomba prapra God yene ka di beke tenambuka.’” Te yomba ta Nina kamo pirtre pir imbi, ana ye

^f6:31 Kisim Bek 16:4; Buk Song 78:24,25

ende na mina unaglkwa. ⁴⁶Yomba suwarata Nina kankrikwa ba suwarata God mina ungwa i keme kangwa, God mina mogltre ungwa i keunde ye Nem kangwa. ⁴⁷Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta pirngi dinambuka ye kor aimande meglkwa inambuka. ⁴⁸Kor meglkwa bret i na nana moglka. ⁴⁹Ene kowano ye makan waule suna bret-mana neingwa ba ye geglkwa. ⁵⁰Ba bret-mana heven imbo ende atne ungwa i yomba ta ninaglkwa, ana ye goglkraglkwa. ⁵¹Na nana kor-meglka bret i heven imbo ende atne wingwa ba yomba ta bret i nana, ye kor aimande morambuka. Ana bret na tenaglkwa i na nangina, yomba koglkoglo kor aimande moraglkwa ipre na tenaglkwa.”

⁵²Juda yomba ye deno kumbro tengramodi yegl dingwa, “Yagl i srambre ere ye nangiye noran ana nono ninamne?”

⁵³Yesus di yomba tongwa, “Na ka kaima di ene teinga, Yomba Wam nangiye ya ye bormaimo i ene ta nekrimbi ana kor-moraglkwa i ene mina paikrambuka. ⁵⁴Yomba ta na nangina nendre te bormaina neimbi ye kor aimande moraglkwa inaglkwa, te enge kande mina na ye simange ikor endinaglkwa. ⁵⁵Sraglpre na nangina i kaiya mokna kaima, te na bormaina i nigl kaima. ⁵⁶Yomba ta ye na nangina ya te bormaina ninan ana ye na mina suna moran, ana na ye mina suna moraglkwa. ⁵⁷Ana Nina kor-moglkwa ye na diendungwa, ana ye mina na ama kor-moglkwa, mambuno kuno yeglmere, yomba ta na ninambuka ye kor-morambuka, sraglpre na yombrana mina inambuka. ⁵⁸Bret i heven imbo ende atne ungwa. Ene kowano awano ye bret-mana nendre ana okuwo ye geglkwa. Yeglmere ta manga, ba yomba ta bret i ninambuka ye kor aimande morambuka.”

⁵⁹Kaperneam kamun makai yungu yungugl kra Yesus ka bekete mogltre ana ka i ditongwa.

Yesus kamo i mina kor aimande moraglkwa

⁶⁰Disaipelma wagle ya yomba merkinde Yesus kamo pirtre ana yegl dingwa, “Ka giglendi kaima beke norkwa, ka i ira pir-inambe?”

⁶¹Yomba ta Yesus ka i ditekrikwa, ba Yesus kango ka dungwa ipre tengramo dingwa. Yeglpre Yesus ka di yomba tongwa, “Ka dinga ipre ene yumbun de pirmo? ⁶²Ana Yomba Wam ende ikine pi okuna mogl umara enan ana ene kandre sragl wedi piraglme? ⁶³Ana yomba kor-meglka i God Spiritmo tongwa, ba nangino kongunmo ta paikrukwa, na ka ene erme dite moglka i spirit ya te kor-meglka ka. ⁶⁴Ba ene yomba tau pirngi dikrikwa.” I Yesus okuna mambuno bogl umara ime ye kangwa yomba tau ye pirngidi tekrimbi, te iramere ye i-pene ende kunda ikine onguno mina yenambuka i pirkan orkwa. ⁶⁵Yesus ka di aine yegl dungwa, “Ana mambuno ipre na ene diteinga, yomba yene ta na mina ukraglkwa, ba Nina ta akepledi tenambuka yomba i keunde na mina unaglkwa.”

⁶⁶Enge igle Yesus ka dikondungo ana yomba mokomugl eingwa ikra ende ikine pindre ana Yesus omara aglketa pikrikwa.

⁶⁷Yeglpre Yesus krapogl disaipel 12 wagle tongwa, “Ene ama na kondo endinamnedi pirmo?”

⁶⁸Saimon Pita di ikine ende tongwa, “Yaglkande, no ira moglmara enamune? Ana kor aimande meglkwa ka i ene mina pangwa. ⁶⁹Ana no etne pirngi dungwa, te pirkan ounge i ene Suwara Holi mogltre, God mina unga.”

⁷⁰Yegl dingo ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene 12 prapra na ta pinde

ikrisino? Ba ene mina suwarata spirit kinde moglkwa.” ⁷¹ Yesu eremogl Judas pre dungwa, ye Saimon Iskariot wam, ana disaipel 12 mina Judas okuwo Yesu i-pene ende kunda ikine tenambuka.

Yesu ya yene angiglma wagle

7 Enge tau mokomugl, Yesu eremogl Galili suna winambodi wan-mogltre, ana Judia kamun suna enaki-urkwa. Sraglpre, Juda yomba kande wagle Yesu sigoramnedi pre igle sugl meglkwa. ² Ana Juda yomba kamambuno sel yungu mina makai sindre God ofa teingwa enge kande i magl orkwa. ³ Yeglpre Yesu angiglma wagle diteingwa, “Ene dumo igle kondo ende Judia po, ana ene disaipelnen wagle kimagl etn kanaglkwa. ⁴ Yomba ta ye kangiye panambedi pirkwa i kongun ere teke pandiglkrambuka. Ene kongun yegl etnga pre, ana etne ene yomba prapra ongumutno mina ere pene endimin ye kanaglkwa.” ⁵ Ana yene angiglma wagle Yesu pirngi dikrikwa.

⁶ Ipre Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Na engena ta magl ukrukwa. Ba engenge i ene engeno yongwa. ⁷ Makandle yomba ene ta kankinde yei tekraglkwa, ba ye kankinde yei na naraglkwa. Sraglpre, ye mambunono kinde erme i na dipene endinaglkwa. ⁸ Ana ene pi God Akeple Dungwa enge kande plau dumara i piyo. Na igle ta pikraglkwa, sraglpre na engena ta magl ukrukwa.” ⁹ Yesu ka yegl di angiglma tendre ana ye Galili kamun mogl pangwa.

God Akeple Dungwa enge kande mina igle Yesu ka beke tongwa

¹⁰ Ana ye angiglma wagle God Akeple Dungwa enge kande yomara endpi kondingo, okuwo Yesu ama endongwa.

Ye pendigl pikrukwa, ba atne teke konbo ongua. ¹¹ Ana enge kande yomara suna igle Juda yagl kande wagle ye Yesu pre doko ana yegl dingwa, “Yagl i aglokra moglme?”

¹² Ana yomba merkinde Yesu pre ka ninu dingwa, “Ye yagl wakai moglkwa.”

Ba yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Ta manga, ye kakimbi di yomba tongwa.”

¹³ Ba yomba makai simara ye eremogl Yesu pre ka pere ta dikrikwa, sraglpre, Juda yagl kande wagle pre kundutno geglkwa.

¹⁴ Ana God Akeple Dungwa enge kande makai singwa ikine pradungo ana ikine yoko pango, Yesu ende God holi yungumo mina pindre, ana mam-buno bogl ka beke tongwa. ¹⁵ Ana Juda yagl kande wagle sipuglodi yegl dingwa, “Yagl i skul kande ta dikrukwa. Ba ye srambre ere beke pirkan orkwa i pond pame?”

¹⁶ Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Na ka beke teinga i nana mina ta ukrukwa, ba God mina ungwa. Ye na diendungo winga. ¹⁷ Yomba ta God prumere taragl ta eragledi piran kade, ana na ka beke teinga i God mina ungwa mo nana nomano mina diga i ye pirkan erambuka.

¹⁸ Yomba ta yene nomane mina prumere ka dungwa, ka dungwa i yene kangiye kande inagledi prukwa. Ba yomba ta ye diendungwa yagle i kangiye mina dipene endinan i ye ka kaima dungwa, ana ye mina kakimbi ta suna paikrukwa.

¹⁹ Moses lo ene tongwa. Ba ene suwarata lo i sika sikrikwa. Ene sraglpre na sigoramnedi erme?”

²⁰ Ana yomba merkinde di ikine endungwa, “Spirit kinde ta ene mina suna moglkwa, ira ene sigoragledi orme?”

²¹ Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Na kimagl suwarata okuna erika i ene

prapra nomano kanekane yeingwa.[§]
²²Ba ene piryo, ene wano nangino punduno boraglkwa pre Moses yegl eriyo dungwa. I Moses keunde ta kamo manga. Ene kowano awano okuna ye mambuno bogl erikwa. Ana i pre ene yagl gak Sabat enge nangino punduno beglkwa.²³ Erme yagl gak ta Sabat enge nangino punduno beglmbi ana Moses lomo i ta erekinde erekrikwa. Sraglpre na okuna yagl ta kinde sungwa, ana Sabat enge kindemo mundu erewakai ere teinga ikra pre ene deno kumbro na narimo?^{**} ²⁴Ene ta pirkan erekrimbi yomba ta yumbu sikriyo, ana ene mambuno kaima mina yumbu siyo.”

Yesus ye Krai moglm kana

²⁵Jerusalem yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Yagl i sigoramnedi erikwa ikra moglum kana? ²⁶Kaima, yagl ikra magl moglkwa iwe. Ye yomba merkinde meglmara ka dungwa, ba yomba suwarata ka di ikine endekrikwa. I pre yomba kande wagle pirkwa ye kaima Krai moglme kana? ²⁷Ana Krai unambuka enge yomba suwarata ye aglokra mogl ungwa i ta pirkan erekraglkwa. Ba yagl i dumo aglokra mogl unga i nono pirkan ounge.”

²⁸Ana Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra ka beketete ka kande yegl dungwa, “Ene na pirkan ere te dumo aglokra winga i ene pirkan erimo? Na nana pirmere ta ukrika, ba Nina na diendungo winga yagle i kaima moglkwa. Ana ye moglkwa i ene ta pirkan erekrikwa. ²⁹Ba na ye pirkan erika, sraglpre na ye mina winga, te ye na diendungwa.”

³⁰Dungwa ipre yomba ye sikane sinamnedi erikwa, ba Yesus engemo magl ukrukwa. Yeglpre, yomba ta Yesus nangiye akekrikwa. ³¹Ana yomba prapra meglkwa i merkinde ye Yesus pre pirngi dindre ana dingwa, “Ba Krai unambuka enge ye kimagl mere ertre ana yagl i engrambo?”

Yesus sikane sinaglmedi kimbirnem tau diendingwa

³²Yomba prapra Yesus taragl orkwa ikra pre ka ninu kanekane dingwa i Parisi wagle pirtre, ana ye yeingo pris kande wagle bogl ye kimbirnem diende, pi Yesus sikane siyo dingwa.

³³Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Na ene bogl enge sungunagle ta moramga, ana okuwo na diendungo winga ye moglmara ende ikine enaglkwa. ³⁴Ene na pre doknaglkwa, ba ene na ta doko kan ikraglkwa, te na moraglmara dumo i ene ta ukraglkwa.”

³⁵Ana Juda wagle ye yene di imboriya endingwa, “Yagl i ende aglokra enan, ana nono ye ta kankramune? Mo ye endpi nono yombano okuna singo endpi Grik kamun meglmara suna igle kra pindre, ana kamambuno Grik yomba beke tenapre dum kana? ³⁶Sragl mambuno pango ye ka yegl dum, ‘Na pre ene doknaglkwa, ba na ta doko kan ikraglkwa, ana aglokra moraglmara igle ene ta ukraglkwa?’”

Niglkor aimande kuglosi pangwa i pre Yesus dungwa

³⁷Ana kamambuno pirkwa enge kande kaima ikra mina mogl wingwa

[§]**7:21** Ka i Yesus yene Betsaida maugl nigl mina kimagl orkwa ikra pre dungwa mere pangwa. Jon 5:1-18 mina kandre te Kisim Bek 31:14-15 ama kano.

^{**}**7:23** God lomo mina yegl dungwa: Yagl gak kuglambu ta mam kugl yenan ana ande enge 8 moran ana nangiye punduwo bogl endinaglkwa. Wok Pris 12:3 mina kano. Yesus makan mina wanmoglkwa enge i kongun kanekane ta Sabat enge erekraglme dingwa ba nangino punduwo boraglkwa i Sabat enge ta yongo ana ye Sabat lo i sende ana nangino beglkwa.

dundinambuka enge Yesus andigl mogl ka pond dindre ana yomba prapra ditongwa, “Yomba ta nigl goran kade kanwinge erimbi ye ende na moglmara undre ana ninambuka. ³⁸ Kamambuno mina okuna muno yegl beglko pangwa: ‘Yomba ta na pirngi dinan, ana kor aimande meglkwa nigl i yene munduwo ombo mina suna kuglosi ende bina unambuka.’”^{††} ³⁹ Ye ka i Holi Spirit pre yegl dungwa. Yomba ta ye wedi pirngi dinaglkwa, ana Holi Spirit inaglkwa. Ana enge igle Yesus kangiye kande ikrukwa ipre Holi Spirit ende atne ukrukwa.

Yomba yumbusi wu perepere eingwa

⁴⁰ Yomba tau ka dungwa i pirtre, ana dingwa, “Yagl i kaima propet ta moglkwa.”

⁴¹ Te tau ye Krais moglme dingwa.

Ba tau ama krapeglkwa, “Galili kamun igle Krais sraglmere unambe?” ⁴² Sraglpre, kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno yegl di beglkwa pangwa, “King Devit yungumo ombuno mina suna i Krais plau dinambuka, ye Betlehem kamun kugl yembi, ana Devit okuna taun moglmara igle.” ⁴³ Ana yomba eremogl Yesus pre nomano perepere yongo, ana yumbusi epigl suwo erikwa. ⁴⁴ Ana yomba tau sikane sinamnedi pirkwa, ba yomba suwarata onguno waiyadi nangiye ta akekrikwa.

Juda yomba kande wagle pirngi dikrikwa

⁴⁵ Ana okuwo kimbirnem ende ikine pi pris kande wagle ya te Parisi wagle meglmara eingo, ana ye krapeglkwa, “Ene sragl orko ye auro isuna ya ukrime?”

⁴⁶ Ana kimbirnem di ikine endingwa, “Yagle i sraglmere orkwa i yomba ta di norokrikwa.”

⁴⁷ Ana Parisi wagle ka yegl di ikine endingwa, “Ye ene ama bakagl tom kana? ⁴⁸ Ana nono mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle ta Yesus wedi pirngi dimo? ⁴⁹ Tamanga, yomba ye Moses lomo pirpogl sikrikwa ikra keunde God wau boraglme dungwa i mina meglkwa.”

⁵⁰ Nikodimas, okuna ye endpi Yesus moglmara ongua. Ye ama Parisi wagle epitno i ta moglkwa, ana ye eremogl Parisi wagle yegl ditongwa, ⁵¹ “Nono lono mina yomba yoko ta ka-tange teiyo dumo? Tamanga, nono komnaiye kana ye kamo pirkan ertre, te ye sragl taragl orkwa i ene wakai ere pir kanpogl sinaglkwa.”

⁵² Ba ye di ikine endingwa, “Ene ombugl Galili kamun nem motn kana? God kamo pepa mina suna beglko pangwa i ene kere pirpogl sinaglkwa. Ana propet ta Galili kamun wu pene enambe dikrikura.” ⁵³ Yegl dingo ana yomba prapra suwarandi ende ikine yene yungunomugl eingwa.^{‡‡}

Ambu ta yagl kunogl gundungo kanesi i-wingwa

8 Ana yomba prapra ende yungunomugl eingwa. Ba Yesus yene ende kamun muglo, Olip we dimara igle ongua. ² Kamun tangungo ana tangina kana, ye ende ikine God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra ongua. Ana yomba prapra ende ye moglmara wu makai singo ana ye amedi mogl kamambuno wakai beke tongwa. ³ Ana lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle, ye eremoglambu ta yagl kunogl gundungwa

^{††}7:38 Epigl i mina Yesus ka dungwa i ka yeglmere kamambuno pepa tau mina ta paikrukwa. Ba Aisaia 44:3 ya Sindaun 18:4 mina kano.

^{‡‡}7:53 Epigl 7:53 endpi 8:11. Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Jon yene boglkrukwa. Ba okuwo yomba ta muno boglmedi pirkwa.

sikanesi iyu Yesus moglmara endingo andigl moglkwa. ⁴Ana ye yegl di Yesus teingwa, “Beke Notnga, ambu i ye yagl kunogl gundungo yomba kanigwa. ⁵Ana ambu yeglmere Moses lomo mina kombuglo si, sigoglo di norkwa. Ana ene sragl we dinatne?” ⁶Ye yegl dingwa i ana Yesus ka ta di aglau eran pirtre ana ka di nangiye dangina mounedi pre dingwa.

Ba ye kan makandle ende ana ongo mongo pagl makan mina muno bogl moglkwa. ⁷Ana ye prapra igle andigl mogl krapogl Yesus teingo, ana ye andigltre dindre yegl ditongwa, “Ana ene mina yomba suwarata tandaglme erekrambuka, ye kombuglo komnaiye ambu i nangiye mina suwondo.” ⁸Yegl dindre, ye kordagl mangi dindre ana makan mina muno boglkwa.

⁹Yomba prapra ka i pirkwa enge, ana yomba dongagl wagle okuna kana ende eingo, ana yomba tau suwara suwarandi okuwo ende eingwa. Yesus yene moglko ana ambu ikra moglmara igle andigl mogl pangwa. ¹⁰Yesus andigltre dindre ana ambumo ditongwa, “Ambu ya, yomba ikra aglo megleme? Yomba ene sinaglkwa ta moglkrim kana?”

¹¹Ambumo yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande, yomba suwarata moglkrikwa.”

Yesus yegl ditongwa, “I wakai iwe, na ama ene ta si ka-tekraglkwa, ene ende pindre ana tandaglme aglketa erekro.”

Yesus ye makandle ken ambuglange moglkwa

¹²Yesus eremogl Parisi wagle kondagl ditongwa, “Na makandle ken ambuglange moglka, yomba ta na eimara mokonamugl unambuka, ye mim bongond ormara suna konbauna wankrambuka. Ba ye kor-meglkwa ken ambuglange i inambuka.”

¹³Ana Parisi wagle yegl di Yesus teingwa, “Ene enene pre ka yegl dinga ba yomba ka dinga i kaima dinedi ta pirkrikwa.”^{¶¶}

¹⁴Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Taman, na nana pre ka dinga i kaima dinga. Sraglpre na dumo aglokra wimara i pirtre ana ende dumo aglokra enaglmara i pirkan erika. Ba ene na dumo aglokra winga mo ende dumo aglokra enaglkwa i ene ta pirkan erekrikwa. ¹⁵Ene yomba embriye mambuno erimere ipre ene yumbu singwa, ba na yomba embriye mambunono i ta yeglmere yumbu sikrika. ¹⁶Ba na ta yumbu sinaglkwa mere pama dagl, na kaima pamere yumbu singo, sraglpre, nana munda ta manga, Nina na diendungo winga bogl akiye mougkwa. ¹⁷Ana ene lono mina muno yegl beglko pangwa. Yomba suwo ka boglokiur wu suwara enan, ana ye ka dimbrika i kaima pangwa. ¹⁸Ana na nana pre ka dinga ba Nina na diendungwa yagle ombugl na pre dipene endungwa.”

¹⁹Parisi wagle yegl di Yesus teingwa, “Nen aglokra mogleme?”

Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene na ta pirkan erekrimbi, Nina ombugl ta pirkan erekraglkwa. Ba ene na pirkan erimbi ana Nina ama pirkan eraglkwa.”

²⁰Yesus ka prapra dungwa i God holi yungumo mina yungugl kra, ofa teimara dumo igle mogltre ana ka beke tongwa. Ba yomba ta ye sikane sikrikwa sraglpre ye engemo ta magl erekrukwa.

Na dumo ta eimara i ene ta pikraglkwa

²¹Yesus aglke yegl di yomba tongwa, “Na ende bangeta eimbo ene na pre doknaglkwa, ba enene tandaglmeno mina

^{¶¶}8:13 Epigl i Lo 19:15 mina kano.

goraglkwa, ene na enaglmara igle ta pirkraglkwa.”

²² Ye ka yegl dungwa ipre Juda yomba kande wagle yegl dingwa, “Yagl i eremogl ye enaglmara i nono ta pikraglme dungwa. I yene wisi gora pre dum kana?”

²³ Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene atne igle yomba meglkwa, ba na kamun mitna imbo atne winga. Ene manginagle igle yomba meglkwa, ba na manginagle yomba ta moglkrika. ²⁴ Yeglpre na ene diteinga, ene tandaglmeno mina goraglkwa. Te na yomba ira moglka i ene kaima ta pirngi dikrimbi, ene tandaglmeno mina goraglkwa.”^{§§}

²⁵ Ye krapogl dingwa, “Ene irane?”

Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Na ka i prapra okuna kana ene di teingra. ²⁶ Ene ka-tange tenaglmara i, na ka merkinde dinaglka pangwa. Ba ye na diendungo winga, ye kaima yene moglkwa. Ye ka dungo pirka mere i yomba koglkoglo diteinga.”

²⁷ Ana Yesus eremogl Nem pre dungwa i yomba ta pipogl sikrikwa. ²⁸ Yeglpre Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ana ene Yomba Wam akepledi mitna endinaglkwa enge, ene pirkan eraglkwa. Na kaima moglmedi kanaglkwa, Nina ka yegl do dumere mere dinga. ²⁹ Na diendungo winga ye na bogl mougkwa, ye na kondungo mundu ta moglkrika, sraglpre na engenge ye prumere i keunde erika.” ³⁰ Ana Yesus ka yegl dungwa i yomba merkinde pirtre ana ye pirngidi teingwa.

Yomba yoko meglkwa ya te kane paingwa

³¹ Yesus eremogl Juda yomba ye wedi pirngi dingwa wagle ditongwa, “Ene na ka beke teimere erimbi ana ene na di-saipelna kaima moraglkwa.” ³² Ana ene ka kaima mambuno pipogl simbi ana ka kaima i ene kane poko endinan yoko moraglkwa.

³³ Yomba ikra di ikine ende Yesus teingwa, “No Abraham gawama mounge pre no yomba ta nigl kongunmo yoko ere tekunga. Ene sragl mambuno pango pre no kane poko endinagle dine?”

³⁴ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ka kaima ene di teinga, yomba ta tandaglme erikwa i ana ye tandaglme kanemo paingwa. ³⁵ Ana nigl kongun yoko orkwa yomba ye yagl kande yungumugl ta engenge moglkrambuka, ba yene wam yungugl aimande morambuka. ³⁶ Ana Yomba Wam ene kane poko endinan, ene yoko kaima moraglkwa. ³⁷ Na pirkan erika ene Abraham gawama meglkwa, ba na ka beke teinga i, ene nomano mina suna yeikrukwa pre ene na sigoramnedi erikwa. ³⁸ Na Nina ombuno dumere mere dimoglkwa, ba ene neno eriyi dumere mere erikwa.”*

³⁹ Yomba ikra yegl di Yesus teingwa, “No neno Abraham moglkwa.”

Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene Abraham nangiglma meglmbi kade, ana ye mambuno ormere yegl eraglkwa. ⁴⁰ Na Godna ka kaima dungo pirmere mere ene diteinga, ba ene na sigoramnedi erikwa. Abraham taragl yegl mere okuna ta erekrukwa. ⁴¹ Ene taragl erikwa i enene neno ta ormere mere erikwa.”

§§8:24 Ka i Kisim Bek 3:14 mina God ka di Moses tendre ana yene kangiye yegl daglkwa, “Na Nana yegl moglka.” Te Yesus kangiye kuno yegl dungwa ba yomba ye ka dungwa i pipogl sikrikwa. Ka tau i ama kano Jon 8:28 ya 8:58 te 13:19.

*8:38 Erme pipogl singwa yomba tau ka i yegl yake tengwa, “Ene taragl prapra eraglkwa neno ka ditomere yegl eriyi.”

Ba ye di ikine endingwa, “No mano yagl guagua ta pindre no kugl yeikrukwa. Tamanga. God suwara no Neno moglkwa. No ye nangiglma kaima mouna.”

⁴² Yesus yegl di ye tongwa, “Ene Neno kaima God moran kade ana ene na wakai kanaglkwa. Sraglpre, na God mina undre ana erme igle moglka. Na pirmere ta wu erekrika, ba ye na diendungo wingwa. ⁴³ Ana sragl mambuno pango na ka dinga i ene pirogl sikrime? Yeglpre na ka dinga i ene pir inaglkwa mere manga. ⁴⁴ Ene yagl kinde nangiglma, neno Satan, ene neno prumere i ere ere erikwa. Okuna imbo ye yomba sigoglkwa yagle, ye ka kaima ta ake moglkruko, te ka kaima nomano mina suna yeikrukwa. Ye kakimbi dungwa i ye mambunomo kaima pangwa. Ye kakimbi dungwa yagle, ana kakimbi dingwa yomba prapra ye neno. ⁴⁵ Yeglpre na ka kaima ene diteinga, ba ene ta pirngi dikrikwa. ⁴⁶ Ene pirmi na tandaglime ta erika pamo? Na ka kaima dinga panan ana sraglpre ene na pirngi dikrime? ⁴⁷ Yomba ta God mina ungwa i ye God sragl ka dungwa i prukwa. Ba ene God nangiglma ta moglkrikwa pre ene ye kamo ta pirkraglkwa.”

Yesus ya Abraham

⁴⁸ Juda yomba di ikine ende Yesus teingwa, “Ene Samaria yomba motnga, ana ene mina spirit kinde suna moglme dunga ikra no aglau ere dumun kana?”

⁴⁹ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Na mina spirit kinde ta suna moglkruko, na Nina kangiye di mitna endinga ba ene na kangina ake atne endingwa. ⁵⁰ Na nana kangina akeple dinagledi ta dikrika ba yomba ta na akeple dindre ana ye yumbu sinambuka. ⁵¹ Na ka kaima di ene

teinga, yomba ta na ka dimere pinande eran ye ta goglkrambuka.”

⁵² Ye di Yesus teingwa, “Ana erme no kaima pirkan ounge, spirit kinde ta ene mina moglkwa. Abraham goglo, te propet wagle geglkwa, ba ene yegl dinga. Yomba ta na ka dimere pinande erambuka ye ta goglkrambuka. ⁵³ Ana ene mogl-mitna ende no neno Abraham engitno? Ye goglo te propet wagle geglkwa ana ene ira moledi pitne?”

⁵⁴ Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ana na, nana kangina ta akeple dinagledi erimbo na kangina ta paikrambuka. Yomba ta na kangina akeple dungwa i na Nina. Ye suwara i ene Godno we dingwa. ⁵⁵ Ene ye kaima ta kankrikwa, ba na ye kaninga. Ana na ye ta kankriye dimbo, ene kakimbi yomba meglmere yegl eraglkwa. Ba na ye pirkan erika pre ye kamo dumere pinande erika. ⁵⁶ Ene neno Abraham ye gun pond yongwa, sraglpre ye na engena i yenan kanagledi pre gun yongwa. Ye enge i kandre ana munduwo argan orkwa.”

⁵⁷ Juda wagle di Yesus teingwa, “Ene buglayungu 50 ta nekitnga, ana Abraham sraglmere kan-ne?”

⁵⁸ Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Na ka kaima di ene teinga, Abraham mam kugl yeikruko, na okuna mogl painga.”[†] ⁵⁹ Ana dungwa ipre yomba kumbruko ye kombuglo ake mina ende ana Yesus sinamnedi erikwa, ba Yesus teke pai ana God holi yungumo togl suna igle kondo ende menda ongwa.

Yagl ta mam kuglmara ongumuglo mim orkwa ana Yesus erewakai orkwa

9 Yesus konbauna wan ende pindre ana kango yagl ta mam kuglmara ongumuglo mim orkwa igle moglkwa. ² Ana disaipel wagle krapogl Yesus

[†]8:58 Ka i Jon 8:24 mina pangwa i kano.

teingwa, “Beke Notnga, ira tandaglme orkwa pre yagl i kugl yemara ongumuglo mim orme? Yagl i yene mo te nem mam tandaglmeno pre ye kuglmara ongumuglo mim orme?”

³Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ye yene ya te nem mam tandaglmeno pre tamanga. Ye ongumuglo orkwa i God yombuglomo yagl i mina kongun ere i-pene endinan kanaglkwa pre orkwa. ⁴Erme ambuglangesi pamere, na diendungo winga ye kongunmo nono eramga. Mim panambuka enge i yomba kongun ta erekraglkwa. ⁵Na makandle mogl painga enge, na makan mina ambuglange moglka.”

⁶Ye ka i di kondo ana eursi makan mina ende akewikai orko wu gamba buglkwa ongo ana indre yagl ikra ongumuglo mina koglkoglo akindre, ⁷ana ditongwa, “Ene ende Siloam Niglmong pindre guman dran nigl koglo.” Siloam mambunomo yegl, ‘Diendungwa.’ Yegl dungo ana yagl ikra pi nigl pango ana ye ongumuglo pinedungo kanpogl sindre ana ende ikine yungumugl ongua.

⁸Ana yomba yagl i keipamara magl meglkwa ya te yomba tau okuna yagl i kanigwa yomba ikra yegl pirkwa, sraglmere orumda di krapeglkwa, “Yagl i okuna amedi mogl moni yana di-di orkwa ikra kaima moglmo, mo?” ⁹Yomba tau yagl i kaima moglme dingwa, te yomba tau dingwa, “Ta manga, yagl ikra mere kuno yene ta moglkwa.” Ba yaglmo yene dungwa, “Na yagl ikra moglka iwe.”

¹⁰Ana yomba krapogl teingwa, “Ene ongumutn srambre ere pinedungo kanne?”

¹¹Ye di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ta kangiye Yesus we dingwa, ye gamba tau ere i buglkwa endindre ana ongumutna koglkoglo ake nare ana pi Siloam Niglmong paiyo dungo, ana na ende pi

nigl paingo, ana ongumutna pinedungo kanpogl singa.”

¹²Yomba krapogl teingwa, “Yombamo i aglo moglme?” Yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Na ye ta kankrika.”

Parisi wagle yagl ongumuglo wakai orkwa ipre krapogl pirkwa

¹³Ana okuna ongumuglo mim orkwa yagle ikra yomba auro ipi Parisi wagle meglmara eingwa. ¹⁴Yagl ongumuglo mim orko ana Yesus gamba buglkwa indre erewakai orkwa i Sabat enge ta taragl yegl orkwa. ¹⁵Ye srambre ere ongumuglo kanmedi Parisi wagle aglke krapogl dipirkwa, “Ene srambre ere ongumutn pinedume?” Ana ye di ikine endungwa, “Ye gamba buglkwa tau indre ongumutna mina koglkoglo ake narko ana na gumana drana nigl koglo ana erme keunde ongumutna pinedungo kaninga.”

¹⁶Taragl yegl orkwa ipre Parisi wagle tau yegl dingwa, “Yagl i God mina ta ukrukwa. Sraglpre ye Sabat enge lo pamere ta erekrukwa.” Ba yomba tau dingwa, “Tandaglme yomba srambre ere yene kimagl giglendi yegl erambe?” Yegl dindre yene yumbusi wu ombuno suwo eingwa. ¹⁷Ana Parisi wagle aglke kordagl krapogl yagle ikra teingwa, “Ene ongumutn mim orkwa ikra ye erewakai ere narume dinga. Ana ye pre ene sragl we dine?” Ye di ikine endungwa, “Ye propet ta moglkwa.”

¹⁸I kaima, yagl i okuna ongumuglo mim orkwa, ba erme ye ongumuglo pinedungo kangwa. Ipre Juda yomba kande wagle ye pre pirngi dina kiurikwa. Yegl ere ana yaglmo nem ya mam aglendi yundre, ¹⁹ana krapogl teingwa, “Ene wano ikra kaima moglum kana? Ene ye kugl yembrika enge ye ongumuglo mim orme dimbrika. Ba sraglmere ere ye erme ongumuglo pinedungo kanume?”

²⁰ Ana ye nem mam suwo di ikine endimbrika, “Ye kaima no wano moglkwa. No kugl yombuglka enge ye ongumuglo kaima mim orko no kambuglka. ²¹ Ba srambre ere ye ongumuglo pinedungo kangwa, te yomba ira erewakai ere tongwa i no ta pirpogl sikuglka. Ipre ene ye krapogl tembi ana ye yagl moglkwa pre taragl ormere i yene di ene tenambuka.” ²² Ye nem mam suwo ka yegl dimbrika i Juda yomba kande wagle pre kundutno gogltre dimbrika. Sraglpre, Juda yomba ka yegl ta ama di gidingwa, yomba ta Yesu pre Mesaia we dinambuka, ana ye makai yungu i mina simenda endinamne dingo pangwa. ²³ Ka yegl dingo pangwa ipre ana nem mam suwo yegl dimbrika, “Ye yene yagl moglumiwa, ipre ene ye krapogl piryo.”

²⁴ Ye aglke kordagl yagle ongumuglo mim orkwa ikra aglendi ikine ende ana yegl di yaglmo teingwa, “Ene God ongumuglo mina ka kaima dinatniwa! No pirkan ounga, yagl ene ongumutn erewakai orkwa i ye tandaglme yomba.”

²⁵ Ana yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Ye tandaglme orkwa yomba mo erekrukwa i na ta pirpogl sikrika. Taragl suwarata na pirkan erika i na okuna ongumutna mim orkwa ba erme ongumutna pinedungo kaninga.”

²⁶ Ana ye krapogl teingwa, “Ye sragl ere ene to du? Ye sraglmerere ere ene ongumutn mim orkwa i erewakai orme?”

²⁷ Yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Na ene dite kondingra, ba ene pirpogl sikrikwa. Sraglpre ene aglke kordagl ka i piramnedi pre dime? Mo, ene ombugl yaglmo i disaipelmo moramnedi pirm kana?”

²⁸ Ye eremogl yagl i ka-tendre ana dingwa, “Ene yagle i disaipelmo motnga, ba no Moses disaipelmo mouna. ²⁹ No pirkan ounga God ka di Moses tongwa.

Ba yagl i aglokra ungwa i no ta pirkan-pogl sikunga.”

³⁰ Ana yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Ene ka kaneta kaima dingwa! Ye aglokra ungwa i ene pirkan pogl sikrikwa, ba na ongumutna mim orkwa ikra ye erewakai ere narkwa. ³¹ Nono puna tandaglme erikwa yomba kanno i God ta pir tekrambuka, ba yomba God dumere pinande ertre te God prumere erikwa yomba i ana ye kanno God prukwa. ³² Te okuna imbo kamun makan plau dungwa enge yei ende wu erme ungwa, yomba ta mam kugl yongwa ongumuglo mim orkwa erewakai erikwa i kamo boglo ta pirkunga. ³³ Ba yagl i God mina ta ukran, ye taragl yegl ta erekrambuka.”

³⁴ Yegl dungo ye di ikine endingwa, “Ene tandaglme mina kugl yeingo ana tandaglme ene mina pango ana yake wu kande enga, ba ene erme no beke nragledi pre dino?” Yegl dindre ye makai yungu mina simenda endingwa.

Yomba pirngi dikrikwa ye Spirit mina ongumutno mim orkwa

³⁵ Yaglmo i simenda end-ime dingo Yesu pirtre ana yagle i doko kan indre, ditongwa, “Ene Yomba Wam i pirngi dino?”

³⁶ Yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, yaglmo i irane? Dinatn kade ana na ye pirngi dinaglka.”

³⁷ Ana Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Kaima, ene ye kan kondinga, ana yaglmo i erme ene bogl ka di miurka iwe.”

³⁸ Yaglmo ikra dungwa, “Yaglkande, na pirngi diga.” Yegl dindre ana Yesu moglmara gumamugl dembiye karaugl ere tongwa.

³⁹ Ana Yesu dungwa, “Na yomba yumbu sina pre ende makandle winga, yegl erimbo ana yomba ongumutno kin yongwa pinedinan kanimbi te ongu-

mutno pinedungo kanigwa ye ongu-mutno kin yenambuka.”

⁴⁰ Ana Parisi wagle tau ye bogl meglkwa ka dungwa i pirtre ye krapogl teingwa, “No ama ongumutno kin yongo pre din kana?”

⁴¹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene ongumutno kin yenan, tandaglme dange paikrambuka, ba erme ene ongumutno wakai pame dingwa, ipre ene tandaglmeno yoko pai moglkwa.

Sipsip sugl yomba ya yene sipsipmo pre diboglkwa

10 “Na ka kaima ene di teinga, sip-sip togl sunakra meglmbi, ana yomba ta ye togl dra yomara ende suna ukrambuka, ba ye togl bange oglosi ende suna unan, ana ye kunogl gogl yomba taragl wau sina pre ungwa. ² Ana yomba ta togl dra yomara ende suna ungwa i ye sugl yomba kaima, yene sipsipmo meglmara pre ungwa. ³ Ana togl dra sugl moglkwa yomba togl dra ye pre yauro ende tenan ana sipsip ye ka dungwa nungo embriye pirkwa. Ana ye sipsipmo kangino dagltre, auro yend menda ongwa. ⁴ Ye sipsip prapra auro yend menda ongwa enge, ana yene ende komuno kaima ongo, ye sipsipmo ombugl omara eingwa. Sraglpre, ye ka dungo nungo embriye pirkwa. ⁵ Ba yomba kor ta enambara i moko mina ta pikraglkwa. Tamanga, ye tekemo enaglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba kor nungo embriye i ye ta piprpagl sikrikwa.” ⁶ Yesus ka i di simbogl dungwa, ba yomba ditongwa i sragl ka di tongwa ye ta piprpagl sikrikwa.

Yesus sipsip sutno yomba wakai

⁷ Yeglpre Yesus ka kordagl dungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, na nana sipsip konbono dra moglka. ⁸ Ana yomba tau okuna kana wingwa i ye kunogl gogl yomba ya taragl wau sineingwa yomba, yeglpre sipsip ye kanno pirkrikwa. ⁹ Na,

nana konbo dra moglka. Ana yomba ta na meglmara unan ye wakai morambuka. Ana ye ende yungugl pindre te ende menda undre, ana kaiya mokna doko i-ninambuka. ¹⁰ Ana kunogl gogl yomba ungwa i kunogl nendre, te sigogltre, ana siderwagl baruwagl era pre ungwa. Ba na winga i kor-meglkwaina dre, ana i aimande i-kau sinaglkwa.

¹¹ “Na, nana sipsip sugl yomba wakai moglka. Ana sugl yomba wakai, ye yene kor-moglkwa i sipsipmo pre kinde kondo gorambuka. ¹² Ana moni pre kongun orkwa yomba, ye sipsip sutno yomba wakai ta moglkrukwa, te ye yene sipsipmo ta moglkrikwa. Yeglpre ye kanan agl are unan ana sipsip kindekondo teke endinambuka. Yegl eran kade agl are eremogl sipsip tau si ninan ana tau teke perepere enaglkwa. ¹³ Ana moni pre kongun orkwa yomba teke endongwa. Sraglpre ye topo pre kongun ere sipsip kakimbi kogl sugl moglkwa.

¹⁴ “Na, nana sipsip sutno yomba wakai moglka, na sipsipna kaningo, ana ye na pirkan erikwa. ¹⁵ Kuno yegl keunde, Nina na pirkan orko, na Nina pirkan erika. Yeglpre na kor-moglkwa i sipsip pre kinde kondinga. ¹⁶ Na sipsipna tau ama kuglka meglkwa, ye togl suwara igle ta moglkrikwa. Ipre na ye ombugl auro yunaglkwa, yegl erimbo na nunguna embriye pirtre togl suwara meglmbi ana sugl yomba nana suwara moraglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana Nina, na wakai kangwa i yegl pangwa. Na kor-moglkwa i kindekondo ana kordagl i-ikine endinaglkwa. ¹⁸ Yomba ta na kor-moglkwa i ta ikorugl endekraglkwa, ba na nana pirmere ere kor-moglkwa i kinde kondinaglkwa. Na goraglkwa ya te kor-moraglkwa i na yombutna pra kuno orkwa. I Nina taragl yegl ero dinare kondungwa.

¹⁹ Ana Juda yomba ka i pirtre aglke kordagl yumbusi wu epigl suwo eingwa. ²⁰ Ana yomba merkinde yegl dingwa,

“Ye mina spirit kinde suna moglko, ye du kaima orkwa. Sraglpre ye ka dungo ene kinano yei pir meglme?”

²¹ Ba yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Ye yegl dungwa i spirit kinde moglkwa mere ta dikrukwa. Ana spirit kinde yomba ongumutno kin yongwa ta erewakai erambo?”

Juda yomba Yesus wedi pirngi dikrikwa

²² Ana Jerusalem suna enge kande ta plau dungo yomba makai singwa. I okuna God holi yungumo kei kondo ana i God yungumo we dingwa engemo yongwa. Enge i bi orkwa enge.

²³ Ana God holi yungumo mina Solomon yungumo tekrika yei yomara yungugl kra Yesus konbauna ongwa. ²⁴ Ana Juda yomba wu ye moglmara makaisi winambo dindre, yegl dingwa, “Ene etngo no nomano wu suwo pi paimoglkwa. Ipre ene kaima Krais motn kade ana no dinongugl ende noro.”

²⁵ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ene kade dite kondinga, ba ene na ta pirngi dikrikwa. Na eremogl Nina kangiyi mina kimagl erika i na pre dinongugl endungwa. ²⁶ Ene na sipsipna ta moglkiurikwa, ipre ene na ta pirngi dikrikwa. ²⁷ Na sipsipna ka dinga i nunguna embriye pirko, na ye pirkan eriko, ana ye na mokonamugl wingwa. ²⁸ Ana na kor aimande moraglkwa pre teinga, ana ye ta goglgkraglkwa te yomba ta na onguna mina i ta simenda endekraglkwa. ²⁹ Na Nina eremogl yomba i prapra na narkwa. Ye mogl-mitna ende taragl prapra engrukwa te Nina ongo mina yomba meglkwa i yomba ta wausi imenda endekrambuka. ³⁰ Nina ya na yomba suwara yene moulkla.”

³¹ Ana aglke kordagl Juda wagle kombuglo mauro indre ana Yesus kombuglo

sinamnedi erikwa. ³² Ba Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na Nina kimagl wakai mere ero dungo ana ere ene ombuno diteinga. Ana yegl erimara igle taragl ta aglau orko pre ene kombuglo na sina erimo?”

³³ Ana Juda yomba di ikine endingwa, “No ene taragl wakai kanekane etnga ipre ene kombuglo sinamnedi ta ere dikungra, ba ene God dikiende yenga ipre ounga. Ene yomba yoko motnga, ba enene God mole dinga.”

³⁴ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Enene lono mina God ka yegl muno beglko pangwa ikra na di teinga, ‘Ene god wagle meglkwa.’” ³⁵ No pirkan ounga, God kamo okuna muno beglko pangwa i ta dundikrambuka, kaima pangwa. Ipre God eremogl yomba pre god meglme dinan ana yomba i mina God kamo tenan di menda endinaglkwa. ³⁶ Ba na Nina pinde indre na di makandle endungwa. Ipre na God Wam kaima mole diga, ba ene sraglpre na God dikiende yome dime?

³⁷ Na Nina kongunmo i ta erekrimbo, ana ene na pirngidi narekriyo. ³⁸ Ba na ye kongunmo erimbo, ene na pirngidi narekrimbi ana na kimagl erika ene i pirngi diiyo. Yegl ere ana na Nina mina moglko te Nina na mina moglkwa i ene pirkan eraglkwa.” ³⁹ Ye aglke kordagl Yesus sikane sinamnedi erikwa. Ba Yesus meglmara igle ye kindekondo endungwa.

⁴⁰ Enge igle Yesus ende ikine koglo imbo Jodan kamun Jon Baptais okuna yomba baptais tomara ikra pindre ana igle enge tau moglkwa. ⁴¹ Ana yomba merkinde ende ye moglmara undre ana dingwa, “Kaima, Jon okuna kimagl ta erekrukwa, ba Jon yagl i pre kamo dungwa ikra kaima yene pangwa.”

⁴² Ana dumo igle yomba merkinde Yesus pirngi dingwa.

Lasarus goglkwa

11 Yagl ta kangiye Lasarus we dingwa ye kinde sungwa. Yaglmo i Betani kamun nem, dumo igle Maria ambauglo Marta bogl yungunomugl yongwa. ²Abumo Maria i angigle Lasarus kinde sungo pangwa, abumo suwara i kungo demine orkwa toindi Yaglkande kagle mina endindre, ana bre yungo pagl ye kagle mina koko endungwa. ³Ana Maria ya Marta kasingiye yegl di Yesus moglmara endimbrika, “Yaglkande, ene wakai kanga yagle ikra kinde sungwa.”

⁴Yesus ka i pirtre ana dungwa, “Kinde sungwa i Lasarus ta goglkrambuka. Taman. I God kangiye kande inambuka pre orkwa, te sragl yegl mina God Wam kangiye kande inambuka.” ⁵Yesus eremogl Marta ambauglo Maria bogl ya Lasarus akiye wakai kangwa. ⁶Ba ye eremogl Lasarus kinde sume dingo prukwa enge, ye moglmara angai igle ande enge suwo ombugl mogl pangwa.

⁷Ana okuwo ye disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Nono ende ikine Judia kamun enamga.”

⁸Ba disaipelma wagle di ikine endingwa, “Beke Notnga, Juda yomba ene kombuglo sinamnedi erikwa ikra enge olto ta ende pikrukwa, ba ene erimara ikra aglike kordagl ende ikine enatno?”

⁹Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ande enge suwara mina ande kuiya 12 paikrumo? Yagl ta ermine konbauna ende enan ana yange sikrambuka, sraglpre ye makandle ambuglange i kangwa. ¹⁰Ba ye enduwer konbauna ende enan ye yange sinambuka, sraglpre, ye ambuglangemo ta yeikrukwa.”

¹¹Yesus ka i dindre ana okuwo disaipelmo wagle ditongwa, “Nono yomba yeinomga Lasarus ye ugl pangwa, ba na pindre ana uglo yokimbo ye andrambuka.”

¹²Ye disaipelma wagle di ikine endingwa, “Yaglkande, ye ugl panan, ana argan eran andrambuka.” ¹³Lasarus goglkwa ipre Yesus dungwa, ba disaipelma wagle ugl kaima pangwa pre dumedid pirkwa.

¹⁴Yeglpre Yesus dinongugl ende disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Lasarus goglkwa. ¹⁵Ana ye pamara na moglkrika ipre kinde ta pirkrika, ba gun yeinga. Sraglpre ene pirngino singigle dinaglkwa pre na taragl ta eraglk. Ana nono ende ye pamara omuno.”

¹⁶Ana Tomas kangiye ta Didimas we dingwa ye di disaipel tau tongwa, “Nono ombugl ende pindre ana Lasarus bogl akiye goramga.”

Yomba kor-meglkwa i Yesus yene tongwa, te geglkwa ere-ikor endungwa

¹⁷Yesus disaipelma bogl endpi Betani kamun plau dindre, ye pirkan orkwa Lasarus goglko kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara yungugl endingo pangwa i ande enge 4 dundungwa.

¹⁸Ana Betani kamun yei ende Jerusalem ongwa i eglke ta manga, 3 kilomita keunde yongwa. ¹⁹Ana Juda yomba merkinde Marta ya Maria ye angro goglkwa ipre ana gaugl wu ounga yungu meglkwa. ²⁰Marta eremogl Yesus ume dingo pirtre, ye ende menda pi kan inagledi pre ongwa, ba Maria yungugl mogl pangwa.

²¹Ana Marta di Yesus tongwa, “Yaglkande, ene mangigl igle motna daglma, na angra Lasarus ta goglkruko.

²²Ba na pirkan erika, ene taragl ta erme ombugl inagledi pre God kra poratnga i ene tenambuka.”

²³Yesus di Marta tongwa, “Ene angitn andigl ukor enambuka.”

²⁴Ana Marta ka mongo di ikine endungwa, “Na pirkan erika, enge kande

mina yomba geglkwa andraglkwa enge ye andigl aglke ukor enambuka.”

²⁵ Yesu di Marta tongwa, “Yomba kor-meglkwa ya ta geglkwa andraglkwa i mambuno nana moglka. Yomba ta na wedi pirngi dinambuka ye gorambuka ba kondo kor-morambuka. ²⁶ Ana yomba ta kor-mogltre na wedi pirngi dinambuka ana ye goglkrambuka. Na ka dinga i ene pirngi dino?”

²⁷ Marta di ikine endungwa, “Owo, Yaglkande. Kaima na pirngi dinga. Ene Mesaia, God Wam. Ene ende makandle unatne dingura.”

Yesu Lasarus miriye gogl kai orkwa

²⁸ Ana Marta ka yegl dikondo, ye ende ikine pindre ambauglo Maria aglendi bina endindre ana ninudi kina mina ende yegl ditongwa, “Beke narikwa yagle ungwa magl ya mogltre ana ene we dungwa.” ²⁹ Maria ka i pirtre ana onlandi andigltre ende Yesu moglmara ongwa. ³⁰ Ana Yesu ende yungu epigl suna pikrukwa, ba Marta ka ditomara dumo igle kra mogl pangwa. ³¹ Juda yomba ye Maria bogl akiye ounga yungu meglkwa ikra ye kanigwa Maria ende menda ongo, ana ye kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara igle kai era pre omedi ye mokomugl eingwa.

³² Ana Maria ende pi Yesu moglmara kandre ana yange ye kagle mina sindre dungwa, “Yaglkande, ene eglya motna dagl na angra ta goglkruko!”

³³ Ana Yesu kangwa Maria kai orko, te Juda yomba akiye wingwa i ye ama kai erikwa. Yesu kinde pirtre ana kai eragledi orkwa. ³⁴ Yesu krapogl tongwa, “Ene aglokra ye maugl sime?”

Ana ye diteingwa, “Yaglkande, kanatna wo.”

³⁵ Ana Yesu kai orkwa.

³⁶ Ana Juda yomba kandre dingwa, “Kaniyo! Ye Lasarus wakai kaima kangwa pamiwo!”

³⁷ Ba yomba tau dingwa, “Ye okuna kana yomba ongumutno mim orkwa erewakai orkura? Ana ye akeple dinan yagle i goglkrambuka ba?”

Yesu eremogl Lasarus goglkwa aglendi ikor endungwa

³⁸ Yesu nomanemo yumbun pond kaima dongo, ana ye endpi Lasarus goglko pandiglmara dumo ongwa. I kombuglo dra ta waugl yeimara igle pandigl ana kombuglo ta dramugl sipegl dingwa. ³⁹ Ana Yesu yegl dungwa, “Kombuglo i-eglke endiyo!”

Ana yagl goglkwa ambauglo Marta yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande, erme kumbuno kinde orkwa. Sraglpre, ye pandiglkwa ande enge 4 igle pangwa.”

⁴⁰ Ana Yesu ditongwa, “Ene pirngi dimin, God yombuglomo kanatnedi na ditekrisino?”

⁴¹ Yegl dungo ana yomba kombuglo egl pagl i-eglke endingwa. Ana Yesu kanimbo heven ende yegl dungwa, “Nina, na ene diwakai yeinga, sraglpre ene kamange okuna erika pirpir etngra. ⁴² Na pirka, ene engenge na kamangena pitnga ba na ka dinga i yomba magl meglkwa ya pre dinga. Sraglpre, ene di-endingo ye umedi pirngi dinaglkwa.”

⁴³ Yesu ka i di kondo ana agle binan bogl dungwa, “Lasarus, ene ende menda wo!” ⁴⁴ Yagl goglkwa ikra ende menda ungwa ba ye ongo ya kagle mina gagl alap yombugl tendre, ana gumadra mina gagl alap ta were teingwa i yoko pai moglkwa. Ipre Yesu di yomba tongwa, “Gagl alap yombugl pandiglkwa i poko ende ana kan winge erimbi endenano.”

Yomba kande wagle Yesu sigora pre ka dikeglkwa

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Juda yomba merkinde Maria kana pre wingwa ikra ye Yesu taragl orkwa i kandre ana Yesu pirngi diteingwa. ⁴⁶ Ba

yomba tau ende Parisi wagle meglmara pindre ana Yesus taragl orkwa ikra dite-ingwa. ⁴⁷ Ana pris kande wagle ya Parisi wagle ye kaunsol bogl wu suwara pi kange, ana dingwa,

“Nono sragl eramne? Yagl i kimagl mere orkwa. ⁴⁸ Nono kanwinge ouno ye mambuno yegl ere paimoran, yomba prapra yagl i pirngidi tembi, ana Rom yomba kande wagle undre God holi yungumo erekinde ere ana nono dumono makano akiye inaglkwa.”

⁴⁹ Ana ye mina yagl suwarata moglkwa kangiye Kaiapas, ye buglayungu igle mina pris kande moglkwa, ye yegl dungwa, “Ene taragl prapra ta pirpogl sikrikwa! ⁵⁰ Ene pirpogl sikrimo, yagl suwarata yomba prapra goraglkwa i mere, ye suwara gorambuka i wakai pangwa, nono yombano prapra ye gogl dinaglkwa.”

⁵¹ Ana Kaiapas ka dungwa i yene prumere ta dikrukwa, buglayungu igle ye pris kande Jerusalem dumo suna i mogltre, ana ye ka propet dungwa i kaima yene ana Yesus eremogl Juda yomba pre gorambuka. ⁵² Ana Juda yomba keunde tamanga, ye gogltre God yombamo makan koglkoglo perepere meglkwa kombusi isuna endinan, ana ye wu yungu ombuno suwara enaglkwa. ⁵³ Enge igle Juda yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba Yesus sigoramnedi pre mambuno ere ka dikeglkwa.

⁵⁴ Yegl erikwa ipre Yesus eremogl Juda yomba meglmara pendigl ta wankrukwa. Ye dumo igle kondo ana ende pi dumo mangigl ta makan waule yomara ongwa, dumo i kangiye Iprem. Ana igle yene disaipelmo wagle bogl meglkwa.

⁵⁵ Ana Juda yomba Pasova engeno kande magl orko, dumo kande igle yomba prapra ende egli Jerusalem suna pindre ana yene tandaglmeno koko endimbi kade ana okuwo Pasova yenam-

buka pre eingwa. ⁵⁶ Ana ye God holi yungumo suna makai sindre, Yesus pre doko ye yene mina di pirpir erikwa, “Ene sragl wedi pirme? Enge kande mina ye kaima ukrambu-kana?” ⁵⁷ Ana pris kande wagle ya Parisi wagle ka giglendi di yomba teingwa. Yesus moglpai ormara yomba ta kanimbi ana wu dinongugl endimbi ye kane sinaglkwa.

Maria eremogl Yesus kagle kungo ere tongwa

(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak
14:3-9; Luk 7:37-39)

12 Pasova ninaglkwa ande enge 6 paimoglko, Yesus ende Betani kamun ongwa. Igle Lasarus dumomo ana ye goglko Yesus aglendi ikor endungwa yagle ikra. ² Ye eremogl Yesus gunyei tendre, ana pokndungo kaiya moknamo igle akekun eriko ana Marta suro tongwa. Yesus ya yomba bogl meglmara igle Lasarus suna moglko akiye kaiya mokna neingwa. ³ Ana Maria kungo demine orkwa mendugl mingi mundu kausi moglko, ana topo pond boglkwa yundre toindi Yesus kagle mina ende, ana bre yungo pagl koko ende tongwa. Ana deminemo wakai yungugl igle mundu kau sungwa.

⁴ Ba Yesus disaipelma mina suwarata kangiye Juda Iskariot, yagl i okuwo Yesus tekoglo kunda ikine onguno mina endinambuka yagle yegl dungwa, ⁵ “Sraglpre kungo demine orkwa mingi i nono topo K300 bogl indre, ana yomba kiuglgiunde meglkwa i tekune?” ⁶ Ye dungwa i yomba kiuglgiunde tenapre kaima ta dikrukwa. Sraglpre, ye kumbu kunogl yagl, ye eremogl Yesus disaipelma wagle monino gagl kine i-wangwa, ana ye nongura nina pre dungwa.

⁷ Ba Yesus yegl dungwa, “Ambu i kanwinge eriyu! Na goraglkwa enge maugl na sinaglkwa pre, kanwinge erimbi kungo

demine orkwa i ake morano. ⁸Ana yomba kiuglgiunde ene bogl engenge moraglkwa. Ba na ene bogl engenge ta moglkraglka.”

**Yomba kande wagle Lasarus
sigoramnedi ka dikeglkwa**

⁹Juda yomba merkinde pirkan erikwa, Yesus Betani kamun moglkwa. Yeglpre ye moglmara igle eingwa, ye pi Yesus keunde kana pre ta pikrikwa, taman, Lasarus akiye kana pre eingwa. Lasarus okuna gogloko Yesus simange ikor endungwa. ¹⁰Ikor endungwa ipre, pris kande wagle ye Lasarus ombugl sigoramnedi ka merkinde dikeglkwa. ¹¹Sraglpre Yesus eremogl Lasarus ikor endungwa ipre Juda yomba merkinde yombano kande wagle kindekondo ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa.

**Yesus king mereyegl ende
Jerusalem suna ongwa**

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak
11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹²Tangina yomba merkinde kaima Pasova mina wingwa ikra pirkwa, Yesus ende Jerusalem ungwa. ¹³Ipre yomba endi palm yaundongo bukondi ake indre ana ye umara kanamnedi ende menda pindre ana ye mangre, oodi, dingwa, “God dembiye siyo!”

“God ere wakai ere yomba i tenambuka, ye Yaglkande kangiye mina ungwa!”[‡]

“God ere wakai ere Israel yomba kingno tongwa!”

¹⁴Ana Yesus dongi nangigle kowo ta indre ana amedi mogltre endongwa, i kamambuno pepa mina dungwa pamere,

¹⁵“Saion dumo kande, yomba ene kundugl goglkriyo! Kaniyo, ene kingno ye

dongi nangigle kowo mina bolamugl mogl ungwa.”^a

¹⁶Komnaiye kana yene disaipelma wagle sragl i prapra pirpogl sikrikwa. Ba okuwo Yesus andigl ukor pi ende heven ongo, ana taragl prapra ye pre pepa muno beglko pangwa ikra ya te ye mina taragl prapra ta okuna ereiteingwa ikra disaipelma wagle pirpogl singwa.

¹⁷Ana Lasarus gogloko kombuglo dra mina pandiglmara igle yomba mere Yesus bogl akiye meglko, ye agle dungo andigl ukor ongwa ikra pre ye kamo i aimande yomba boglo kugl wai dingwa. ¹⁸Yomba mere pi Yesus umara konbo bange tengigl yeingwa sraglpre, ye kimagl orkwa i ye pirkwa pre. ¹⁹Ana Parisi wagle ye yene ka i dipirkwa, “Ene kaniyo, nono taragl ta eramga kuno erekrukwa, sraglpre, yomba dumo koglkoglo ikra prapra pi Yesus omara mokomugl pi kondingwa i we.”

**Grik yomba tau Yesus
kanamnedi pirkwa**

²⁰Pasova engemo yongo ana yomba God dembiye karaugl ere tena pre ende Jerusalem eingo, ana Grik yomba tau eimara pukamugl eingwa. ²¹Ana Grik yomba ikra wu Pilip moglmara wingwa, ye Betsaida kamun Galili suna igle nem. Ana Grik yomba dingwa, “Yagl kande, no Yesus kanamnedi punga.” ²²Ana Pilip pi Andru ditongwa. Ana ye suwo-akiye pindre Yesus ditembrika.

²³Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Yomba Wam kangiye kande inambuka engemo erme magl orkwa. ²⁴Na ka kaima ene diteinga, wit mongo suwarata yange makan mina si goglkran ana mongo suwara i keunde yei panambuka. Ba mongo i makan mina goran ana ye mongo merkinde korambuka. ²⁵Yomba

[‡]12:13 Buk Song 118:25, 26

^a12:15 Sekaraia 9:9

ta yene kor-moglkwa ipre munduwo panan ana okuwo kor-moglkwa i wau borambuka. Yomba ta makandle kor-moglkwa i moko tenan ana ye kor aimande morambuka i ye inambuka pre yongwa. ²⁶Yomba ta na konguna eram-buka ye na enaglmara unambuka, yegl-pre na moglmara igle na konguna yomba ye akiye morambuglka. Yomba ta na konguna erambuka ye kangiye kande Nina tenambuka.

Yesus yene gorambuka pre ka dungwa

²⁷“Erme na nomana yumbun dongwa ana na sragl we dinagle? Nina, ene apledi naro, yumbun i na mina ukrano? Taman, yumbun ipre na winga, yegl-pre yumbun unambuka enge i pra na inaglka. ²⁸Nina, ene etn kangin kande wu pene enano.”

Ana okuwo heven imbo ka ta dungwa, “Na kangina ere i-kande ende kondiga, te kordagl ere i-kande endinaglka.” ²⁹Yomba merkinde igle andigl meglkwa ka i pirtre ana ye dingwa, “Kamun gurgagla dungwa.” Te yomba tau dingwa, “Angelo ka ta di ye tongwa.”

³⁰Ba Yesus yegl di yomba tongwa, “Ka dungwa i na pre tamanga ba yomba ene pre dungwa. ³¹Erme God eremogl makandle yomba ka-tange tendre yumbu sinambuka enge yongwa, te makandle sugl moglkwa yagl kande i ka-tange tendre ana simenda endinambuka. ³²Te makandle na ake i-mitna endinaglka enge, yomba prapra imakai simbo nana mina unaglka.”^f ³³Ye ka dungwa i yene srambre ere giugogl gorambuka ipre dungwa.

³⁴Ana yomba merkinde di ikine endingwa, “No punga lo yegl dungwa pangwa i Mesaia ye kor aimande morambuka, ba sraglpre ene ka yegl dine, ‘Yomba Wam ye ake i-mitna imbo endinaglka?’ Yomba Wam i ye irane?”

³⁵Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ken ambuglange i enge sungunagle keunde ene mina depai enambuka. Etne ene kenno-lam depangwa ipre engenge ambuglange igle mina wanmoglpai eriyoy, te tamanan ana mim pond ere wu ene ake i-atne ende dinambiwo, te yomba ta ye mim mina suna wanmoglkwa i ye ende aglokra ongwa i yene ta kanpogl sikrikwa. ³⁶Ken ambuglange i ene mina yongwa pre i ene pirngi diyo, yegl erimbi ana ene ken ambuglange yombama moraglka.” Yesus ka yegl dikondo okuwo ye ende pindre, ana yomba ye kan dinaglmedi teke pangwa.

Juda yomba Yesus pirngi dikrikwa

³⁷Yesus kimagl merkinde orko kanigwa, ba yomba ye wedi pirngi dikrikwa. ³⁸Yegl erikwa i ana propet Aisaia ka dungwa ikra pai yungwa:

“Yaglkande, no ka ditomga i ira pirngi dume? Te yomba ira mina Yaglkande yombuglomo ombuno ditome?”^b

³⁹Mambuno ipre ye ana pirngi dinaglka kuno erekrakwa, sraglpre, propet Aisaia ka ta ama yegl dungwa,

⁴⁰“God eremogl ye ongumutno akemim ertre te ka pirkraglkwa pre nomano konbo yonguglko, ipre ye ongumutno kankraglkwa te ye nomano pirpogl sikraglkwa. God yegl dungwa, ana ye

^f12:32 Yomba eremogl Yesus ake plendi endi-prak mina pandraglkwa. Ana mambuno i mina God akeple dinan ana ye kaniye kande indre ende heven pindre mitna imbo kaima morambuka.

^b12:38 Aisaia 53:1

erewakai ere norambedi pre na mina ukraglkwa.”^c

⁴¹ Aisaia ka dungwa i sraglpre, ye Yesus ambuglangemo kangwa pre ana Yesus kamo dungwa.

⁴² Kaima, Juda yomba kande wagle tau Yesus pre pirngi dingwa. Ba ye pirngino i dinongugl endekrikwa, sraglpre, Parisi wagle eremogl ye makaino yungo mina simenda ende di poraglmedi pre kundugl geglkwa. ⁴³ Te kangino yomba ake mitna endinaglkwa i pirkwa kande orkwa, ba God ye kangino ake mitna endinambedi pirkrikwa.

Yesus kamo i ka-tange yomba tenambuka

⁴⁴ Yesus ka kande di yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta na wedi pre pirngi dinambuka ye na keunde pirngi dikrukwa, ba na diendungwa yagle i akiye pirngi dungwa. ⁴⁵ Yomba ta na kanigwa i ombugl na diendungwa yagle i akiye kanigwa! ⁴⁶ Na ken ambuglange yeglmere ende makandle winga. Yeglpre yomba ta na pirngi dinambuka, ye mim ormara suna ta moglkrambuka.

⁴⁷ “Ba yomba ta na kanna pirtre ana na kanna i sika sikran, ana na ka-tange ye tekraglka. Na makandle winga i yomba yumbu sina pre ukrika, ba yomba ere-ina pre winga. ⁴⁸ Yomba ta na moko nartre ana na kanna i pir ikran, ana yomba ta ye ka-tange tenambuka i pere moglkwa. Na ka dinga kamo i enge kande mina ka-tange tenambuka. ⁴⁹ Ka i kaima sraglpre, nana pirmere mere ka ta dikrika, ba Nina na diendungwa yagle ka do dumere mere dinga te ama dinongugl endinaglkwa. ⁵⁰ Ana na pirka ye ka dumara i kor aimande moraglkwa i dipene endungwa. Te na ka prapra dinga i Nina yegl do di narumere dinga.”

Yesus disaipelma wagle katno nigl kogl tongwa

13 Pasova ne-ne erikwa engemo i mangigl orko. Yesus prukwa ye makandle kondo ana ende ikine Nem moglmara enambuka engemo i magl orkwa. Ye yene yombama makandle meglkwa i engenge wakai kangwa mam-buno i ye mina aimande paimoran ana ye gorambuka.

² Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl pokndungo kaiya mokna ne meglko. Ana Satan okuna kana nomano kinde tongo Judas mina yongwa, ye Saimon Iskariot wam, ye Yesus ipi kunda ikine onguno mina yenambuka. ³ Ana Yesus pirkan orkwa i Nem yombuglomo giglendi mundu ye tekondungwa. Ana ye prukwa yene God mina ungwa ana aglke ende ikine God moglmara enambuka. ⁴ Ana ye kaiya mokna ne meglmara andigltre gaglmo suna olto tembe endungwa i gugl yei, ana gagl taul ta indre kumagl mereyegl ere dane mina dongwa. ⁵ Yegl ere ye niglkor tau toindi dis mina ende, ana ye mambuno bogl disaipelma wagle katno nigl kogltre, ana gagl taul kumagl dongwa ikra mina koko endungwa.

⁶ Ye ende Saimon Pita moglmara ungo ana Pita yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande na katna ene nigl kogl naratno?”

⁷ Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na taragl erime erika i ene ta pirpogl sikitnga, ba okuwo ene pirpogl sinatnga.”

⁸ Ana Pita mane dungwa, “Ene na katna nigl koglktratnga.”

Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ba na ene katn nigl kogl tekrimbo ene na disaipelna ta moglktratnga.”

⁹ Saimon Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, ene na katna keunde nigl kogl narekratnga, ba na onguna ya te bitna ama akiye nigl kogl naratnga.”

¹⁰ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta ye nigl mundu pai kondungwa i deglmbi kaima ta moglrukwa, ipre ye nigl aglketa paikrambuka, ba ye kagle keunde nigl korambuka. Ene prapra deglmbi ta yeikrikwa ba yomba suwarata deglmbi yongwa.” ¹¹ Sraglpre, yomba ira mere Yesus ipi yaglkumba onguno mina yenambuka i Yesus yene pirkan orkwa. Yeglpre ye dungwa, “Ene prapra deglmbi ta yeikrikwa, ba yomba suwarata deglmbi yongwa.”

¹² Ana Yesus yene disaipelma wagle katno nigl kogl kondindre, ye gaglmo suna olto i ende pandigl, ana ende ikine kaiya mokna neimara boglmo mina amedi mogltre, ana ye krapogl tongwa, “Na taragl erme ereteinga i ene mambuno ta pipogl simo?” ¹³ Ene eremogl na pre Beke Notnga ya Yaglkande we dingwa, ana ene yeglmere kuno kaima dingwa, sraglpre dimere yegl na moglka. ¹⁴ Ana na ene Yaglkandeno ya te Beke Teinga yagle moglka, na erme ene katno keunde nigl kogl teinga. Ene ombugl na erimere enene ya te yomba ta katno nigl kogl teiyo. ¹⁵ Ene yegl eraglmedi na ombuno dinga. Ana na ene ereteinga yeglmere ene ama kuno yegl eriyo. ¹⁶ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, kongun yomba yoko ye mogl-mitna ende suglmo yomba ta engre tekrukwa, te kakep yongwa yomba ye mogl-mitna ende ana ka diendungwa yagle ta engre tekrukwa. ¹⁷ Ana erme ene mambuno kaima i pirkan kondingwa, ba ene kongunmo i duwo ere erimbi ana God eran ene gun pond yenaglkwa.

¹⁸ “Na ka dinga i ene prapra pre tamanga, yomba na pinde inga wagle ye na kaninga. Ba kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno beglko pangwa ikra mon-gomo panambuka: ‘Ana yagl ta no bret

akiye nombuglka ye kagle i-mitna ende na engre siderwagl erambuka.’^d

¹⁹ “Na ka erme diteinga i mon-gomo okuwo wu pene enambuka, ana taraglmo i wu pene enambuka enge ene na pirngi dinaglkwa. Na yagl i moglkwa pamiwo dinaglkwa.” ²⁰ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta na diendinga i yomba ta di-inambuka, ye, na di-ingwa, te na yomba di-ingwa i ye ama na diendungwa yagle i di-ingwa.”

Judas eremogl Yesus yaglkumba tenambuka

*(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak
14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

²¹ Yesus ka i di kondo, okuwo ye nomano yumbun pond dongo ana nongugl dipene endungwa, “Na kaima ene diteinga, ene mina suwarata na i-pene ende kunda ikine tenambuka.”

²² Disaipelma wagle toro kan imbara ende, ana ira pre Yesus dungwa i ye pipogl sikrikwa. ²³ Disaipel suwarata, Yesus wakai kangwa ikra Yesus moglmara magl wora amedi moglkwa. ²⁴ Saimon Pita bre gimande disaipelmo i tendre ana dungwa, “Ira pre dum manda, ene ye krapogl pro.”

²⁵ Ana disaipel i goindi Yesus moglmara magl kaima ende ana krapoglkwa, “Yaglkande, ira pre dine?”

²⁶ Yesus ka mongo dipoglkwa, “Na bret nigl dis mina simbai tenaglkwa yagle, i suwara.” Yegl dindre ana bret ta indre dis mina nigl simbai ana Judas tongwa, ye Saimon Iskariot wam. ²⁷ Judas bret ake yungwa enge, Satan ende Judas mina suna ongwa.

Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene taragl ta eragledi pitnga i onglandi ero.” ²⁸ Ana Yesus ka i sraglpre di Judas tongwa, i disaipelma wagle tau kaiya mokna ne

[§]13:19 Ka i Jon 8:24 mina pangwa i kano.

^d13:18 Buk Song 41:9

meglkwa i suwarata pirkogl sikrikwa.
²⁹ Judas moni gagl sugl moglkwa pre disaipel tau yegl pirkwa, ye pindre Pasova enge kande pre taragl tau topo erambuka pre ditomo mo, kiuglugiunde yomba taragl tau tenambuka pre ditomedi pirkwa.
³⁰ Judas bret indre ana onglandi ende menda ongwa. Ana dumo mim ere kondungwa.

Yesus lo kor disaipelma wagle ditongwa

³¹ Judas ende menda ongo ana Yesus yegl dungwa, “Ene Yomba Wam kangiye kande yungwa. Ana Yomba Wam mina God ama kangiye kande yungwa.
³² Ba God kangiye kande Yomba Wam mina inan, God ye yene Yomba Wam kangiye kande i-pene endindre. Ana God onglandi ye kangiye kande ye tenambuka.

³³ “Nangrima wagle, enge sungunagle ta ene bogl moraglkwa. Ana okuwo ene na pre doknaglkwa, te Juda yomba prapra diteimere ikra ene erme diteinga. Na enaglmara dumo i ene ta ukraglkwa.

³⁴ “Na erme lo kor ta ene teinga. Yomba prapra i ene kanwakai yeiyo. Na ene wakai kaninga yeglmere ene ama yomba prapra kanwakai yenaglkwa.
³⁵ Ba ene yomba prapra wakai kanimbi, ana yomba prapra kanaglkwa, ene Yesus disaipelmo meglmedi piraglkwa.”

Pita okuwo di uglmange erambere ipre Yesus dipene endungwa

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Ana Saimon Pita krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Yaglkande, ene ende aglokra enatne?”

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na dumo aglokra enaglmara i ene erme ta uktratnga, ba okuwo, na enaglmara i ene unatnga.”

³⁷ Pita krapogl tongwa, “Yaglkande, sraglpre ene enatnara na erme sikasi ukragle? Na ene pre goragledi akekun erika.”

³⁸ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na pre ene kaima goragledi pitno? Na kaima ene diteinga, konduwagle kumugl wi sikran, ana enge suwota na ye kankrika we dinatnga.

Yesus disaipelma wagle munduno argan ka ditongwa

14 “Ene kinde pirtre nomano yum-bun dekrano, ene God wedi pirngi dindre, ana na akiye pirngi diyo.
² Na Nina yungumo mina igle kula merkinde yongwa, ana yegl ta yeikruma, na ene ta ditekriko. Ba na ende igle pindre ana ene moglpai eraglkwa dumono i akekun eraglkwa.
³ Ana na pindre angaino dumo ake kuno ertre, na ende ikine undre ene auro i-yeimbo, ana na moraglmara igle nono akiye moramga.
⁴ Na dumo aglo enaglkwa konbaunamo i ene pirkan erikwa.”

Yesus mina konbauna yei ende pi nem moglmara ongwa

⁵ Tomas di Yesus tongwa, “Yaglkande, ene ende aglokra enga i no pirkogl sikunga. Ana konbauna yei ende dumo igle ongwa i srambre ere no pirkan eramne?”

⁶ Yesus ka mongo di ikine ende tongwa, “Na nana konbauna mogl, ana ka kaima mogl, ana kor-meglkwa i na, nana moglka. Ana Nina moglmara enaglkwa i konbauna ta ta yeikrukwa. Ba na mina suwara yongwa.
⁷ Ana ene kaima yene na pirkan erimbi, ana Nina ama pirkan eraglkwa. Ana erme mam-buno bogl ende imbor omga i ene ye pirtre ana kandre erikwa.”

⁸ Ana Pilip ditongwa, “Yaglkande, ene Nen ombunodi notn ana no munduno pangwa i kuno erambuka.”

⁹ Ana Yesus ka mongo ditongwa, “Na ene bogl enge olto nono akiye mogl umgra, Pilip, i ene pirpogl sikitno? Ana yomba na kanigwa i Nina ombugl kanigwa. Ba ene sraglpre Nen ombunodi noro dine?” ¹⁰ Ana na Nina mina moglko te Nina na mina moglkwa. I ene pirngi dikrimo? Ana na ka ene diteinga i nana pirmara ta ditekrika. Sraglpre, Nina na mina moglkwa i yene kongunmo orkwa. ¹¹ Na Nina mina moglko te Nina na mina moglme dinga i ene pirngi diyo, ka dimara i ene pirngi dikrimbi, ana na kimagl erimara i ene pirngi dinaglkwa. ¹² Na ka kaima diteinga, yomba ta na wedi pirngi dinan, ana na taragl prapra erika i ye ama erambuka. Ba i kaima, na kongun erimere yegl ye kongun pond kaima ere kawa tenambuka. Sraglpre, na ende Nina moglmara eingwa. ¹³ Ana ene na kangina mina taragl ta pre krapotn, i pra eraglkwa. Yegl erambara i Nem kangiye kande Wam mina inambuka. ¹⁴ Ana na kangina mina ene taragl ta pre krapogl dimbi ana i na pra eraglkwa.

Yesus eremogl Holi Spirit ka dipandigl dungwa

¹⁵ “Ene na wakai kanimbi kade, ana na ka kindine dimere i ene duglo boraglkwa. ¹⁶ Ana na Nina krapogl teimbo, ye ene akeple dinan yomburo panambuka pre ta tenan ana ye ene bogl aimande yene morambuka. ¹⁷ I ka kaima dungwa Spirit, makandle yomba ta ikraglkwa. Sraglpre, ye ta kankre te pirpogl sikrikwa. Ba ene ye pirpogl singwa. Ipre ye ene bogl moglkwa, te ene mina suna morambuka. ¹⁸ Na endinaglkwa enge ene kinde kondimbo mundu gak-mua mereyegl ta moglkraglkwa. Ba okuwo na ende ikine ene meglmara unaglkwa. ¹⁹ Enge sungunagle ta makandle yomba na aglketa kankraglkwa. Ba ene na kanaglkwa. Sraglpre, na kor-moglka ipre ene ama kor-moraglkwa.

²⁰ Ana enge igle ene pirkan eraglkwa, na Nina mina suna moglko, te ene na mina suna meglko, ana na ene mina suna moglka. ²¹ Ana yomba ta na ka kindine dinga i pir indre ana duglo borambuka i ye na wakai kaima kangwa. Yomba ta na wakai kanan ana Nina ama yombamo i wakai kanambuka, ana na ama ye wakai kandre ana na nana ye mina wu pene eimbo ye na kanambuka.”

²² Ana Judas Iskariot tamanga, ba Judas dimo ta dungwa, “Yaglkande, ene no keunde ombuno dimin, ene kanamniwa, ana makan yomba koglkoglo i sraglpre ene kankraglme?”

²³ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta na wakai kanan ana ye na ka beke teimere i ere duglo borambuka. Ana na Nina ye wakai kanambuka, ana na Nina bogl yombamo i meglmara umbuglo, ana ye bogl akiye aimande moramga. ²⁴ Yomba ta na wakai kankran, ye na ka beke teinga i ta duglo boglkrambuka. Ana na ka ene diteinga, pirkwa i nana kanna tamanga, ba ka i Nina na diendungo winga yagle kamo.

²⁵ “Na ene bogl akiye mogl painga enge ana ka i prapra ene diteinga. ²⁶ Ba Holi Spirit ene akeple dinambuka, Nina eremogl na kangina mina diendinambuka. Ye ene taragl prapra beke tenambuka, te na ka okuna diteinga ikra ene prapra ditenambuka. ²⁷ Na dena munduna bipokndi i ene mina yendre, te na kordagl bipokndi i ene teinga. Na makandle yomba teimere yegl ene tekrika. Yeglpre ene nomano yumbun dekran te kundugl goglkriyo.

²⁸ “Ene na ka dinga i pirkwa, ‘Na ende bangeta pindre ana na aglke ende ikine ene meglmara unaglkwa.’ Ba ene na wakai kanimbi, ana na ende Nina meglmara enaglkwa i ene gun yenaglkwa. Sraglpre, Nina mogl-mitna ende na narkwa. ²⁹ Ana taragl i plau dikriko kade na

ka erme i ene diteinga, ana taragl i plau dinambuka enge ene pirngi kaima dinaglkwa. ³⁰Na ene bogl ka denbi wakane ta dikraglka. Sraglpre, makan-dle sugl moglka king i erme ungwa. Ba ye yombuglomo ta panan kade na engre atne endekrambuka. ³¹Ba makan-dle yomba pirkan eraglkwa na Nina kanwakai yeinga. Ipre Nina taragl yegl ero dinarumere i keunde na erika.

“Ende wiyo. Nono dumo igle kondo endinamuna.”

**Yesus yene wain
endiye, nono yongagle**

15 “Na wain endiye kaima moglko, ana Nina ereyaglkwa yagle. ²Na mina yongagle ta paimogltre mongo koglkrukwa i prapra Nina boro endungwa. Ana yongagle na mina pai mogl mongo keglkwa i prapra ye beke ake orkwa, ipre mongo merkinde koraglkwa. ³Na ka di teimara i ene erewakai ere kondungwa. ⁴Ene na mina mogl paiyo, ana na ene mina mogl panaglkwa. Yon-gagle yene ta mongo koglkrambuka, ye wain endiye mina pai mogltre mongo korambuka. Ene na mina moglkrimbi mongo ta koglkraglkwa.

⁵“Na wain endiye moglka, ana ene prapra yongagle, yomba ta na mina mogl panan, ana na ye mina suna moglmbo, ye mongo merkinde korambuka, ana na kondimbi ene taragl ta erekraglkwa. ⁶Ana yomba ta na mina mogl paikrukwa, ye wain yongagle gige goglko ana boro kinde kondingwa yeglmere. Yongagle yeglmere gande makaisi piyasi donga mina endingo dongwa. ⁷Ene na mina meglmbi, ana na kanna ene mina yei panan, ana taragl kanekane ta munduno panan kra poraglkwa, i pra inaglkwa. ⁸Ene mongo merkinde koraglmara i mina na Nina kangiye kande wu pene enambuka,

mambuno yegl mina enene na disaipelna mounedi ombuno dingwa.

⁹“Nina na wakai kanumere yeglmere, na ama ene wakai kaninga. Na kanwakai yeinga i mina ene aimande moraglkwa. ¹⁰Ana na ka kindine dinga i ene dimere pinande erimbi, na kanwakai yeimara suna igle ene moraglkwa. Ana kuno yegl Nina ka kindine dungwa i na pinande ertre, ana ye kanwakai yomara suna igle na moglka. ¹¹Na ka i ene diteinga, yeglpre na gun yeinga i ene mina suna yenambuka, ana ene yegl erimara ipre, gun pond kaima yenaglkwa. ¹²Na lona i yegl pangwa, ene suwara suwarandi angro ta kan wakai yenaglkwa. Na ene wakai kanimere kuno yegl. ¹³Ana yomba ta ye yombama tau pre kan wakai kaima yeinan, ana ye pra yombama ipre kor-moglkwa i kondo gogl tenambuka. I ye pamere orkwa. ¹⁴Ba na kongun eriyi diteinga i erimbi, ana ene na angrima kaima moraglkwa. ¹⁵Na ene pre nigl-kongun yomba we ta dikrika, sraglpre nigl-kongun yomba ye kongun sugl moglkwa yagle kongun eremoglkwa i ye kankrikwa. Ba na ene pre yeineinga we dinga, sraglpre, na Nina ka kanekane dungwa pirka i ene dite kondingo. ¹⁶Ana ene na pinde ikrikwa, na ene pinde indre ana kere i-pere endinga i ene pindre ana mongo merkinde koraglkwa, i mongo kaneta aimande kogl panambuka. Ana ene yegl ere na kangina mina ene taragl ta inamunedi Nina krapogl tembi, ye ene tenambuka. ¹⁷Ana na lona i yegl pangwa, enene mina angro kanwakai yeiyo.

**Yomba eremogl disaipel wagle
dikinde yenaglkwa**

¹⁸“Makandle yomba ye ene dikinde yembi, ene piraglkwa ye komnaiye na kankinde yembi ¹⁹ene makandle yomba meglmbi, ana makandle yomba yene yombano mereyegl ene kanwakai

yenaglkwa. Ba na makandle igle ene pinde i-kondinga pre ene makandle yomba moglkrikwa. Yeglpre makandle yomba kankinde yei ene teingwa.²⁰ Na ka diteinga ikra ene piryo: ‘Kongun yoko orkwa yomba ta mogl-mitna ende suglmo yomba engre tekrukwa.’^e Ye na eresi tembi, ye ombugl ene eresi tenaglkwa, ye na kanna pinande erimbi ye ombugl ene kanno pinande eraglkwa.²¹ Ye taragl yegl pra ere ene tenaglkwa, sraglpre ene na yombana meglkwa, yeglpre na diendungo wingwa yagle i ye ta pirkan erekrikwa.²² Na okuna kana ta ukre ana ka i ta ditekriya ye tandaglmeno ta paikruko. Ba erme ye tandaglmeno uglmange erekraglkwa.²³ Yomba ta na kanwakai yei narekrukwa i ye ama Nina kanwakai yeitekrukwa.²⁴ Ba yomba ta okuna kana wu kongun giglendi erekrimere yegl na ye mina pukamugl mogl ana kongun giglendi i ta erekriya, ana ye tandaglmeno pre angai gogkraglkwa. Ba erme ye kimagl na erika i prapra kandre ana kunda ikine ere na nare ama Nina kunda ikine ere teingwa.²⁵ Ba ye yegl erikwa i lono mina muno beglko pangwa i paiyungwa. Ka i yegl, ‘Ye mambuno paikrumara kunda ikine yoko ere narikwa.’^f

²⁶ “Spirit ene akepledi tenambuka, ye Nina bogl moglkwa ana na ye di-endimbo ene mina unambuka. Ye ka kaima dungwa Spirit, ana Nina bogl moglkwa. Ye undre ana na embriyena ya konguna i dipene endinambuka.²⁷ Ana ene ama na pre ka dipene endinaglkwa. Sraglpre, na kongun mambuno ere erika engre ene na bogl mogl wu erme wingwa.

16 “Ene pirngi dingwa gugl sikram-buka pre, na ka i di ene teinga.² Ye makai yungu mina ene simenda ende, te okuwo enge ta unan yomba ene sigogltre, ana ye God kongunmo wakai ere tomunedi piraglkwa.³ Ye na Nina pre pirpogl sikre te na ama pirpogl sikrikwa, ipre ye mambuno yegl eraglkwa.⁴ Ba na ka i okuna ene diteinga, ipre ye taragl yeglmere eraglkwa engemo i ta plau dinan ana na ka diteinga i ene poglodi piraglkwa. Na okuna ene bogl moglka pre taragl yeglmere ene ta ditekrikra.

Holi Spirit kongunmo erambere pre Yesus dungwa

⁵ “Na erme diendungo winga yagle moglmara endinaglka, i ene suwarata na krapogl nare, ‘Ende aglo enatne?’ ta dikrikwa.⁶ Na ka i erme diteinga pre ene nomano yumbun pond dongwa.⁷ Ba na ka kaima ene diteinga, ene wu wakai enaglkwa pre na endinaglka. Na ende pikrimbo ana ene akeple dinam-buka i ta ukrambuka. Ba na ende imbo ana ye di ene mina endinaglka.⁸ Ana ye unambuka enge, makandle yomba tandaglmeno erikwa ombuno dindre te mambuno du-wakai ombuno dindre ana God ka-tange tenambuka mambuno i i-pene endinambuka.⁹ Ye aglau ere ana tandaglme erikwa, sraglpre ye na wedi pirngi dikrikwa.¹⁰ Mambuno du-wakai i yegl, na ende Nina moglmara eimbo ana ene enge olto na kankraglkwa.^{**}
¹¹ Ana ye ka-tange tenambuka mambuno i yegl, makandle igle sugl moglkwa

^{**} **16:10** Makandle yomba eremogl Yesus kot erete ana mambuno kinde orkwa pre gorambe dingwa. Ba God eremogl Yesus ikor ende auro yend ongo ana God bogl moglkwa. God mambuno yegl ormara i ombunodi makan yomba tongwa i Yesus aglau ta erekrukwa.

^e15:20 Jon 13:16 ^f15:25 Buk Song 35:19; 69:4

yomba komnaiye kana God ka-tange tongo ye yange sungwa.^{††}

¹²“Na ka merkinde pangwa ene dite-naglka, ba erme ka merkinde i ene dimbo pir-inaglkwa kuno erekrukwa.

¹³Ba ka kaima dungwa Spirit i undre ene nomano wakai tendre ana ye ene auro ipi ka kaima mina suna enambuka. Ye yene prumere ka ta dikrambuka, ye God kamo prukwa i keunde dindre, ana taragl okuwo plau dinambuka i pre di ene tenambuka. ¹⁴Na kangina kande ya yombura wu pene enambuka pre, na ka dinga i ye indre ana ene ditenambuka.

¹⁵Taragl prapra Nina mina yongwa i na taratna yongwa. Ipre na yegl dinga, na ka di Spirit teimbo ye indre ana ene ditenambuka.

Disaipel wagle kinde pirtre ana okuwo wakai pirkwa

¹⁶“Enge sungunagle ta ene na kankraglkwa, ana okuwo enge sungunagle ta ene aglke na kanaglkwa.”

¹⁷Ye disaipelma tau ye yene krapogl imboriya endingwa, “Ye ka dungwa i mambuno sraglmere pame? Ye yegl di norkwa, ‘Enge sungunagle ta ene na kankraglkwa, ana okuwo enge sungunagle ta na aglke kanaglkwa. Te ye ombugl yegl dungwa, na ende Nina moglmara enaglkwa?’” ¹⁸Ye ama krapeglkwa, “‘Enge sungunagle’ i mambuno sraglpre dume? Ye sraglpre ka dungwa i nono ta pirpogl sikunga.”

¹⁹Yesus pirkan orkwa disaipelma wagle krapogl tenamnedi pirko, ana ye ditongwa, “Na yegl dinga, ‘Enge sungunagle ta ene na kankraglkwa, ana okuwo enge sungunagle ta na kanaglkwa.’ Ka ipre enene mina krapogl di imboriya endim kana? ²⁰Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ene kai pond ere te munduno

kinde piraglkwa, ba makandle yomba gun yenaglkwa, te ene kinde piraglkwa, ba ene kinde piraglkwa yake tenan ana gun pond yenaglkwa. ²¹Ana ambu ta gak kugl yenambuka engemo magl ungo ana ye kinde prukwa, sraglpre giu gorambuka engemo yongwa, ba ye gak kugl yendre ana nangiye giugl ta pirkrukwa. Ye gun yongwa, sraglpre, gak kembra makandle wu pene ongwa.

²²Kuno yeglmere ene mina panambuka, erme ene kinde pirkwa, ba na aglkekor ene kanimbo, ana ene gun pond kaima yenaglkwa. Ana ene gun yenaglkwa i yomba ta ikorugl endekraglkwa. ²³Ana engemo igle ene taragl ta pre na kra ta poglkraglkwa. Na ka kaima ene di teinga: Ene taragl ta inamunedi pre na kangina mina Nina krapogl tembi, ana ye ene tenambuka. ²⁴Okuna yei ende wu etne ungwa i ene taragl ta inamunedi na kangina mina kra-poglkrikura, ene krapeglmbi ana indre ene gun yenaglkwa, i ene mina kausi panambuka.

Makan mina Yesus kunda yombuglo orkwa

²⁵“Okuna na ka pandum keunde dite wingra, ba enge ta yenan na ka pandum ta dikraglka. Ba okuwo na Nina pre ka nongugl mongo bogl ene dite-naglkwa. ²⁶Enge i plau dinan ene na kangina dagltre ana Nina kraporaglkwa. Ene dinaglmere na Nina krapogl tenagle ta dikrika. ²⁷Taman, Nina yene ene pre munduwo pangwa, sraglpre ene na pre munduno pango, te na God mina umedi pirngi dingwa. ²⁸Na Nina mina mogltre ana ende makan mina winga, ana erme na makan mina kondo, ende ikine Nina moglmara enaglkwa.”

^{††}**16:11** Makandle yomba kanigwa Yesus goglo ana ye eremogl Yesus kot eran manambedi pirkwa. Ba God ongumuglo wagle Yesus kot ere kuno orkwa. Yesus goglmara i God kot ere Satan tendre ana yombuglomo sidundungwa.

²⁹Ana disaipelma wagle di Yesus teingwa, “Erme ene ka pandum ta dik-itnga, ka nongugl mongo bogl dinga. ³⁰Erme no kanga, ene taragl prapra pirl-pogl singa, ana yomba suwarata krapogl ene tekrikwa. Ye poglodi pirkwa i ene kan-kondinga, yegl etnara i no pirngi dumga, ene God moglmara mogltre unga.”

³¹Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene erme pirngi dimo? ³²Ba enge ta unambuka ikra wu kondungwa. Engemo igle ene teke wu perepere pindre ana ende enene yungunomugl enaglkwa. Na kondimbi mundu moraglkwa, ba nana mundu ta moglkraglkwa, Nina na bogl akiye mougkwa.”

³³“Na taragl i prapra ene dite kondinga. Yeglpre na bogl akiye meglmbi ene nomano pokndi yenambuka. Makandle yomba ene yumbun tenaglkwa, ba ene andigl giglendi molo, na makan yomba yombutno i engre atne ende kondinga.”

Yesus ye yene pre kamange orkwa

17 Yesus ka i dite kondindre, moko-mugl ye kan mitna ende ana kamange orkwa: “Nina, enge ikra magl orkwa. Etne Wan kangiye kande i-pene ende temin, ana Wan ama ene kangin kande i-pene ende tenambuka. ²Ene yombutn ye tenga pre, makan yomba koglkoglo meglkwa i ye sutno morambuka, yegl ertre ana yomba ene di ye mina endinga i keunde, ye kor aimande moraglkwa i tenambuka. ³Ana kor aimande moraglkwa i mambuno yegl pangwa. Yomba pirlpogl sinaglkwa, i God kaima ene suwara motnga, te ye ama Yesus Krai kanpogl sinaglkwa, ye ene diendinga ungwa. ⁴Ene yombutn na ombuno dingo makan yomba kan-kondingwa, te na kongun ero dinatnere ikra pra ere kondinga. ⁵Nina, okuna dumo makan plau dikrukwa enge na

ene bogl akiye mougkwa, ana na kangina kande pangwa. Ana kangina kande ikra erme aglke nare ikine endimin ana na ene bogl akiye morambuglkwa.

Yesus ye disaipelma pre kamange orkwa

⁶“Makandle yomba tau na natnga ikra yombamo ene kangin dipene ende ombunodi teinga. Ye ene yombanma meglko ana ye na narekondinga, ana ka i ye pirngi dindre pinande erikwa. ⁷Ana taragl prapra na natnga ikra ye pirkan erikwa i ene mina ungwa. ⁸Sraglpre, ene ka dinatnga i ye diteingo ana ye pir i-kondingwa. Na ene mina winga i ye pirkwa, ka i ka kaima pangwa, ana na diendingo winga i ye pirngi dingwa. ⁹Na ye pre kamange ere teinga. Makandle yomba prapra pre na kamange eretekrika, ba yomba ene natnga i keunde pre kamange ereteinga, sraglpre ye ene yombanma meglkwa. ¹⁰Na yombanma i prapra ene yombanma, te ene yombanma i prapra na yombanma, ana na ambuglangena kande i ye mina wu pene ongwa. ¹¹Na erme ende ene motnara unaglkwa, na makandle igle wakane ta wanmoglkraglkwa, ba ye makandle moraglkwa. Nina, ene tandaglme paikrukwa kangin yombuglo pangwa i mina ye sugl wakai mogl tenatnga, ene kangin i na mina pangwa, ipre ene ya na suwara mouglerer yegl ye ama wu suwara pi moraglkwa. ¹²Ana na ye bogl moglka enge, ene kangin natnga i mina ye wau bogl dinaglmedi sutno wakai moglka, te ye ama wu korugl pikrikwa, ba yomba suwarata wu korugl pindre erekinde erambuka, i kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno beglko pamere kaima pai ingwa.

¹³“Na erme ende ene motnara unaglkwa, ba na makandle mogltre ka i prapra di ye tekondinga te na wakaina i ye mina suna kausi panambuka. ¹⁴Ene

ka dinere i na di ye tekondiga. Sraglpre ye makandle igle yomba ta moglkrikwa, te na ama makandle yomba ta manga. Ba makandle yomba ka i kinde pir mokono teingwa. ¹⁵Na kamange erika i ene makandle igle ye ikorugl endo dikrika. Ba yomba kinde mina ene sutno wakai moratnedi pre na kamange erika. ¹⁶Ye makandle igle yomba ta moglkrikwa, te na ama makandle igle yomba ta moglkrika. ¹⁷Ene ka kaima mina etn yomba wu holi enaglkwa, ene ka dinga i ka kaima. ¹⁸Ene na diendinga makandle wimere yegl ana na ye diendimbo endpi dumo makan koglkoglo enaglkwa. ¹⁹Ana ye pre nana wu holi enaglkwa, ye ama kuno yegl wu holi eingwa.

Pirngi dingwa yomba prapra pre Yesus kamange orkwa

²⁰“Na kamange erika i disaipel ke-unde pre ta manga. Ye kamambuno dimbi kade yomba pirtre na wedi pirngi dinaglkwa ipre na akiye kamange erika. ²¹Ye prapra nomano suwara panan moraglkwa, i yeglmere. Nina, ene na mina motngo na ene mina moglka. Te ye ama nono mina meglmbi kade ana ene diendingo na winga i makandle yomba prapra pirngi dinaglkwa. ²²Ene ambuglangen na natnga ikra na ye teinga, i nono nomano suwara yei mouglerere yegl ana ye nomano suwara yei moraglkwa. ²³Na ye mina moglko ana ene na mina motnga. Ana ye nomano suwara kaima panambuka, yegl erimbi kade makan yomba kandre ana ene diendingo na winga i ye pipoggl sinaglkwa, ene ye kanwakai yenga i na kanwakai yei natnere kuno yegl.

²⁴“Nina, yomba na natnga i keunde na moraglmara igle mogltre ana ye na ambuglangena i kanaglkwa, te ambuglangemo i ene na natnga, sraglpre

kamkua ya makan ere yeikre ene okuna kana na kanwakai yenga.

²⁵“Nina ene du-wakai kaima motnga, makan yomba ene pre pipoggl sikrikwa, ba na ene pirkan eriko te yomba na bogl meglkwa i ye pirkan erikwa, ene na diendingo winga. ²⁶Na ene kangin ye mina dipene endingo ye pipoggl singwa, te na dimere yegl dimogl eimbo ana na wakai kanga mambuno ikra ye mina panan kade ye yomba tau kanwakai yembi ana na ye mina moraglkwa.”

Yesus sikane singwa

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

18 Yesus kamange erekondungo, ana okuwo ye disaipelma wagle bogl endpi Kitrong nigl koglo imbo eingwa. Dumo igle ende olip yaglko moglmara ana ye disaipelma wagle bogl ende suna igle eingwa.

²Ana Judas eremogl Yesus imenda ende kunda ikine tenambuka yagle angai i pirkan orkwa, sraglpre dumo igle Yesus disaipelma bogl makaisi-si erikwa.

³Ana Judas eremogl kimbirnem ya te pris kande wagle konguno yomba ya te Parisi wagle tau auro yungo ana ye ken gagl indre te kunda taragl ama ake indre ana Yesus pre doko eingwa.

⁴Yesus yene mina taragl prapra plau dinambuka i pirtre, ana ye ende okuna undre krapogl tongwa, “Ene ira pre dokime?”

⁵Ye di ikine endingwa, “Yesus Nasaret nem.”

Ana Yesus dungwa, “I na moglka iwe.” Ana Judas ipi kunda ikine tenambuka yagle ye akiye igle andigl meglkwa.

⁶Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “I na moglka iwe” dungo, ana ye mokonokra pi yangesi pai eingwa.

⁷Yesus aglkekor krapoglkwa, “Ene ira kan ina pre dokime?”

Ana ye dingwa, “Yesus Nasaret nem.”

⁸ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ene diteingra, i na moglka iwe, ba ene na pre dokimbi prawa, yagl wagle tau i kondimbi ende piyondo.” ⁹ Ye ka yegl dungwa i okuna kana ka dungwa ikra paiyungwa, “Nina ene yomba na natnga i ye suwarata wau boglkraglka.”⁸

¹⁰ Ana Saimon Pita dikumba prak gundo indre pris kande kongunmo yomba ta kina wokra simbiglkidi endungwa. Nigl-kongun yagl i kangiye Malkus.

¹¹ Yesus di Pita tongwa, “Dikumba prak towo mina ende ikine endo. Ene pitnga Nina geu nigl minge narkwa i na nekraglka pre etno?”

Yesus sikanesi ipi Anas moglmara eingwa

¹² Kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa yagle ye kimbirmonem yeingo te Juda kimbirnem yeingo ana ye wu suwara pi Yesus sikane sindre, ¹³ ana komnaiye kana Yesus yendpi Anas moglmara eingwa. Anas ambuglo wiye Kaiapas moglkwa, ana buglayungu igle mina Kaiapas ye pris kande moglkwa. ¹⁴ Ana ye ka wakai yegl di Juda yomba yegl tongura, “Yomba suwarata gogl ana yomba prapra akeple dinambuka i wakai kaima pangwa.”

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dungwa

(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Yesus kanesi yend eimara Pita yongo disaipel ta bogl ye mokomugl embrika, ana pris kande ye disaipel ta i pirkan orkwa pre, ana Yesus yendpi pris kande togmo suna eimara disaipel i mokomugl ana ende suna ongwa. ¹⁶ Ba Pita ye togl dra mendakra moglkwa.

Ana disaipel ta pris kande pirkan orkwa ikra, ye ende ikine wu ambai dua sugl moglkwa i ditongo, ye yungu dra yauro endungo, ana Pita auro yend togl suna ongwa.

¹⁷ Ambai yungu dra sugl moglkwa ikra krapogl Pita tongwa, “Ene ye disaipelmo ta motn kana?”

Ana Pita di ikine endungwa, “Na ta manga.”

¹⁸ Ana endi gaiglko depamara igle kongun yomba ya te kimbirnem ye bi gogltre ana endi pir meglkwa. Te Pita ama meglmara igle akiye andigl mogl endi pir moglkwa.

Pris kande kot ere Yesus tongwa

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Yesus disaipelma ya te yomba ka beke tongwa ikra pre ana pris kande krapogl tongwa.

²⁰ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ka pene keunde di yomba prapra teinga, i makai yungu yomara prapra ya te God holi yungumo mina na ka beke te te erika, igle Juda yomba prapra wu makaisi-si erimara. Na uglmange ere ka ta beke tekrika. ²¹ Ene sraglpre na krapogl natn? Na ka dinga pirkwa yomba i ene krapogl to. Na ka sragl wedi ye teinga i ene krapogl pro, na ka dinga i ye pirkan erikwa.”

²² Ana Yesus ka yegl dungo, kimbirnem igle meglkwa suwarata Yesus atndang sindre ana yegl dungwa, “Ene ka yegl sraglpre di pris kande tene?”

²³ Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Ba na ka dinga i aglau ere dinga panan, ana yomba magl meglmara i sragl ka dinga aglau erambuka i ene dipene endo. Ba na ka kaima dinga panan, ene sraglpre na sine?”

²⁴ Yesus ongo kane keglkwa i paimoglko ana Anas diendungo ye ende pi Kaiapas pris kande moglmara ongwa.

Pita aglike Yesus kankrika we dungwa

(*Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Endi gaglmara igle Pita andigl endi pir moglko, ana yomba tau yegl di ye teingwa, “Ene ombugl yagl i disaipelmo ta motngra iwe?”

Ba Pita ditorwa ere yegl dungwa, “Taman, na ta manga.”

²⁶ Ana pris kande kongunmo yomba ta, komnaiye Pita eremogl kina goglum diendungwa ikra, yombamo ta ka muglkumdi dungwa, “Ene ye bogl endi olip yaglko moglmara igle miurko na kankrisino?” ²⁷ Pita kordagl yegl dungwa, “Taman” dungo, ana konduwagle kumugl wi sungwa.

Yesus ipi Pailat moglmara eingwa

(*Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Tangina kinde kana Kaiapas yungumo mina kondo Yesus yendpi gawana yungumo mina eingwa. Ana Juda yagl kande wagle ende Pailat angaimo suna igle pikrikwa. Sraglpre ye pirkwa, no suna omun ana God ongumuglo mina no sideglmbi yenan kade ana Pasova kaiya mokna i nekranga, yeglpre ye ende angai suna igle pikrikwa.[‡] ²⁹ Yegl eriko ana Pailat ende menda ye meglmara pindre ana krapogl tongwa, “Yagl i sragl orko ene ka-tange tenamnedi erime?”

³⁰ Ye ka mongo yegl di ikine endingwa, “Yagl i mambuno kinde ta erekruma dagl no auro i ene motnara ta ukramga.”

³¹ Ana Pailat di ye tongwa, “Enene ye indre lono ta panambere ka-tange teiyo.”^{¶¶}

Ana Juda wagle di ikine endingwa, “No lono mina yomba ta sigolo dikrukwa.” ³² Taragl plau dungwa i okuna kana Yesus sraglmere ere gorambere pre dipanduglmara i kaima paiyungwa.

³³ Pailat ende ikine gavana yungumo i yungugl pindre ana Yesus aglendi indre ye krapogl tongwa, “Ene Juda yomba kingno motno?”

³⁴ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene ka krapotnga i enene pitnere dino mo yomba ta na pre diteme?”

³⁵ Pailat di ikine endungwa, “Ene pitnga na Juda yomba ta mogl kana? I enene yombanma ya te pris kande wagle ye ene iyu na narikwa. Ene sragl etne di?”

³⁶ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na kingdomna i makandle igle ta manga. Na kingdomna i makandle igle yenan, ana konguna yomba kunda erimbi kade na tekoglo Juda yomba kande wagle ta tekraglkwa. Taman. Ba na kingdomna i manginagle igle ta manga.”

³⁷ Yegl dungo Pailat krapogl tongwa, “Ene king ta motn kana?”

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na king ta moglme dinga i kaima dinga. Na kugl yeingo ende makandle winga i taragl suwarata pre winga. I ka kaima

[‡]**18:28** Gavana Pailat ye yombama wagle bogl ye God ongumuglo mina du wakai moramnedi mambuno erekrikwa. Ipre Juda yomba pirkwa bangeta yombamo i bogl bengane yei ana God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yei dinamunedi erikwa.

^{¶¶}**18:31** Rom yomba eremogl Juda makano sugl mogltre ana Juda yomba kotno mina ka tau akedu endiyo diteingwa, ba ene kotno mina yomba ta sigoraglme dikriyo diteingwa. Ana yomba endi-prak mina sigeglkw mambuno i Rom yomba mambunono pangwa.

dinaglka pre. Yomba ka kaima mina meglkwa ana na ka dinga i pirkwa.”

³⁸ Pailat krapoglkwa, “Ka kaima i sratne?” Ana okuwo Pailat ende ikine mendakra yomba meglmara pindre yegl ditongwa, “Ye mambunomo kinde ta panan na kan i-pene ende ana kot ere-tenaglka mere manga. ³⁹ Ba ene mam-bunono yegl ta pangwa, Pasova yei-yei orkwa enge na kane paingwa yomba suwarandi dimenda ende-ende erika. Ana Juda yomba kingno i kane poko ende norambedi ene pirmo?”

⁴⁰ Ye mangre ka giglendi di ikine endingwa, “Ye ta manga! Barabas i-noro.” Ye kunogl gogl nendre te kigl kunda orkwa yagle.^{§§}

Pailat prawedi Yesus endi-prak mina siyo dungwa

*(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak
15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

19 Pailat eremogl Yesus indre kumba sinaglkwa pre te menda endungwa. ² Te kimbirnem kewan kangigle orkwa indre king bre gagl mereyegl bekendre ana bre mina pandigl teingwa. Te gagl suna olto gogl ta ende tendre, ³ ana ye meglmara undre yegl dingwa, “Mangra, Juda yomba kingno!” Ana ye ende magl pindre gumadra mina atndang singwa.”

⁴ Ana Pailat aglke ende menda pindre Juda yomba merkinde meglmara ditongwa, “Kaniyo na ye imenda ene meglmara endimbo kanaglkwa. Ye aglau ta eran panan na doko i-pene ende ana kot ere tenaglka manga.” ⁵ Ana Yesus kewan kangigle orkwa king bre gagl ya te gagl suna gogl olto ende teingwa i paimoglko ende menda ungwa. Ana

Pailat di Juda yomba tongwa, “Kaniyo! Yagle moglkwa ya.”

⁶ Ana pris kande wagle ya te God holi yungumo sugl meglkwa yomba Yesus kandre ye mangre kaglk dindre dingwa, “Endi-prak mina siyo! Endi-prak mina siyo!”

Ba Pailat di ikine endungwa, “Ene ye indre endi-prak mina siyo te na ye aglau ta eran panan doko i-pene ende kot ere tenaglka manga.”

⁷ Juda yomba di ikine endingwa, “No lono ta pangwa, lo igle mina ye gorambuka, sraglpre ye okuna God Wam mole dungwa.”

⁸ Ana Pailat ka i pirtre ye kundugl pond goglkwa. ⁹ Ye aglke ende ikine gavman yungumo mina pindre ana krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Ene kamun aglo nem?” Ba Yesus ka ta di ikine ende ye tekrukwa. ¹⁰ Ipre Pailat yegl di Yesus tongwa, “Sraglpre ene ka di ikine ende narekitne? Ene kane poko endinaglka mo endi-prak mina sinaglkwa i na pra eraglkwa kuno orkwa, i ene pirkitno?”

¹¹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “God yombuglo ene ta tekran ana ene yombutn pai mitna ende na ta engrekratnga, ipre yomba ta na indre ene ongun mina yongwa i ye tandaglme kandekinde orkwa.”

¹² Pailat ka i pirtre ye konbauna ta doko kan indre ana Yesus kondimbo endinambedi prukwa. Ba Juda yomba kaglkane ere di ikine endingwa, “Ene yagl i kondimin endinan ana ene Sisa yombamo moglkitnga. Ana yomba ta ye yene king mole dinambuka i ye kunda ikine ere Sisa tongwa.”

¹³ Pailat ka i pirtre ye Yesus imenda undre ana ye kot pir du di-di or-mara boglmo mina amedi moglkwa. Ana

^{§§}18:40 Erme pirkogl singwa yomba merkinde, Barabas pre yegl pirkwa, yomba epigl ta eremogl Rom yomba Juda kamun meglkwa i simenda endina pre kunda erimara i ye ama kunda ormedi pirkwa.

*19:3 Ka i Matyu 27:29 mina pangwa i kano.

boglmo i kangiye “Kombuglo bogl”. Te Aram kanno mina kangiye “Gabata”.¹⁴ Ana ande kuiya 12 orko Juda yomba Pasova pre taragl akekun erikwa engemo yongwa.

Pailat ka di Juda yomba tongwa, “Kaniyo! Ene kingno moglkwa ya.”

¹⁵ Ana Juda yomba ka muglkumdi di ikine endingwa, “Ye sigolo! Sigolo! Ye endi-prak mina siyo!”

Pailat krapogl ye tongwa, “Ene kingno i na endi-prak mina sinambedi pirmo?”

Ana pris kande wagle di ikine endingwa, “No kingno ta-ta moglkrikwa, Sisa suwara kaima moglkwa.”

¹⁶ Ana Pailat eremogl Yesus tekoglo yomba onguno mina endungwa, i yomba yene endi-prak mina sinaglmedi pre tongwa.

Yesus endi-prak mina singwa

*(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak
15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

Ana kimbirnem wagle Yesus auro yend menda eingwa.¹⁷ Ye ende menda undre, yene endimo-prak kake indre ana ende wu angai ta kangiye Bitno Yombuglo we dimara ongwa. (Ana Aram kanno mina kangiye “Golgota” we dingwa.)¹⁸ Dumo igle Yesus endi-prak mina singwa. Te yomba suwo ama akiye endi-prak mina singwa, ye si endingo koglkoglo pambriko ana Yesus sunawom pangwa.

¹⁹ Pailat ka muno ta bogl endi-prak mina panduglko pangwa. I yegl boglkwa, “Yesus ye Nasaret nem, ye Juda yomba kingno.”²⁰ Juda yomba merkinde ka boglkwa i kandre ye kerikwa. Sraglpre, Yesus endi-prak mina simara dumo i Jerusalem siti mangigl yongwa. Ka i Aram ya Latin

te Grik mina muno boglkwa.²¹ Juda pris kande wagle ka di Pailat teingwa, “‘Juda yomba kingno’ wedi boglkro.” Ba yegl boglo, ‘Yagl i yene Juda yomba kingno mole dungwa.’”

²² Pailat di ikine endungwa, “Na ka muno bogl kondinga, i pra boglmere yegl panano.”

²³ Kimbirnem eremogl Yesus endi-prak mina sindre, ana okuwo ye Yesus gaglmo indre yumbusi bir 4 bogltre ana kimbirnem 4 ye bir suwarandi ingwa. Ana Yesus gaglmo olto atne endungwa i yei pangwa, gaglmo i alap kanekane indre simbeglkwa merreyegl ta manga, gagl alap i kane suwarata mundu erikwa.

²⁴ Ana kimbirnem yene di imboriya endingwa, “Nono gagl i ta ake argla dikramga, ba nono satu sumun kade yomba suwarata inambuka.”

Taragl yegl erikwa i okuna kamam-buno pepa mina okuna muno beglkwa pamere mere mongomo paiyungwa.

“Na gatna suna olto ye yene mina yumbusi indre ana gatna olto ipre ira inambedi satu singwa.”^h

Ana kimbirnem wagle yegl erikwa.

²⁵ Yesus endi-prak mina pamara mangigl kaima ambu tau andigl meglkwa, Yesus mam te ye mam ambauglo, ana Maria ye Klopas embiye te Maria Makdala kamun mam.²⁶ Ana Yesus kangwa ye mam ya te disaipel ta wakai kangwa ikra akiye igle andigl miurka, ana Yesus di mam tongwa, “Yagl i ene wan.”²⁷ Te ama yegl di disaipel ikra tongwa, “Ambu i ene man.” Ana enge igle disaipel ikra Yesus mam Maria auro yend yungumo mina ongwa.

^h19:24 Buk Song 22:18

Yesus goglkwa

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Yesus pirkan orkwa enge erme ye kongunmo prapra erekundungwa, orkwa i kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno beglko pamere mere wu giu dungwa, ye yegl dungwa, “Na nigl ni-naglka orkwa.” ²⁹ Dis ta igle yomara wain geu orkwa nuglo suna moglkwa, yomba ta giyagin merreyegl ta indre wain mina simbai ana endi isop buglo mina kansi pandigl, Yesus ninambedi ake imbo ye dra mina endingwa. ³⁰ Yesus wain i nendre ana dungwa, “I pra dundungwa.” Okuwo ye nungo garwai dungo ana goglkwa.

Kimbirnem ta Yesus dangigle mina kuglange sungwa

³¹ Fraide enge yongwa i akekun erikwa engemo yongwa, ana tangina i Sabat enge kande ta yenambuka, i pre yomba geglkwa nangino briye i Sabat enge endi-prak mina pai moglkraglmedi Juda yomba manedi pirkwa. Ipre endi-prak mina paingwa i katno simbuko dindre te nangino briye i-atne endina pre ana Pailat prawe dinambedi ye krapogl teingwa. ³² Ana kimbirnem wagle pindre yagl suwo Yesus bogl akiye endi-prak mina paingwa ikra ye suwo katno simbuko dingwa. ³³ Ye ama wu Yesus pamara kaningo ana ye gogl dundungwa pango, ye kagle simbuko dikrikwa. ³⁴ Ana kimbirnem suwarata kuglange indre Yesus dangigle mina sungwa, ana oglandi yene kaima bormai ya te nigl toindi ende menda ungwa. ³⁵ Ana yagl

suwarata taragl erikwa i kangwa pre ye taragl erimere i dipene endungwa, ye kamo dungwa i kaima pangwa. Yene pirkan orkwa ye ka kaima dungwa. Yeglpre ene ama i pirngi dinaglkwa.[†]

³⁶ Taragl yegl erikwa i ana God kamo pepa mina okuna beglkwa pangwa i kaima pai yungwa, “Ye yombuglomo suwara kaima ta simbuko dikraglkwa.”ⁱ

³⁷ Ana kamambuno pepa mina ka ta ama yegl dungwa, “Dangigle mina sigungugl dingwa yaglmo ikra yomba prapra kanaglkwa.”^j

Yesus nangiye maugl singwa

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Enge i mokomugl, Josep, Arima-tia kamun nem, ye Yesus nangiye i-atne endina pre krapogl Pailat tongo, ana Pailat prawe dungo, Josep pindre Yesus nangiye i-atne endungwa. (Ana ye Yesus disaipelmo ta moglkwa ba ye Juda yomba kundutno gogltre ana uglmange eremoglkwa.) ³⁹ Nikodimas okuna kana Yesus moglmara enduwer ta pi kangwa yaglmo ikra ye Josep bogl embrika. Ana Nikodimas kungo demine orkwa i endi kane suwo nuglomo sikuglmagl ende ana ye yungo embrika, kungo demine orkwa i yumbunmo 30 kilogram ongwa.

⁴⁰ Yagl suwo i Yesus nangiye kungo ere-tendre te gagl alap were tembrika, i Juda yomba geglko maugl sinamnedi erimere yegl ye akekun erimbrika. ⁴¹ Yesus endi-prak mina simara dumo igle endi yaglkwa moglko, ana suna igle kom-buglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara kor ta waugl yeingwa, i yomba okuna ta geglkwa igle pandiglkrilwa. ⁴² Ba Juda yomba akekun eraglkwa engemo

[†]19:35 Epigl i mina Jon ka i yegl boglkwa, ‘Yagl suwarata taragl erikwa i kangwa.’ Jon yene nigl ya bormai toindungo kangwa. Jon 19:26-27 mina yegl dungwa, disaipel i endi-prak mina mangigl andigl moglkwa.

ⁱ19:36 Kisim Bek 12:46; Namba 9:12; Buk Song 34:20 ^j19:37 Sekaraia 12:10

yongwa, sraglpre tangina i Sabat enge yenambuka. Ipre kombuglo dra mangigl wora yomara ana Yesus nangiye igle pandiurka.

**Yesus andigl ukor ongo
kombuglo dra wau yongwa**

(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

20 Sande tangina kinde kana mim ere pango, Maria, Makdala kamun mam ende kombuglo dra pindre ana ye kangwa, kombuglo dra mina kombuglo sigetdi pandiglkwa ikra eglaglagl i-yeglke endingwa. ²Yegl kandre ana ye mukundi ende ikine pi Saimon Pita ya te disaipel ta Yesus wakai kangwa i miurara undre ana yegl dungwa, “Yomba eremogl Yaglkande kombuglo dra mina imenda endingwa pangwa, ba ipi aglokra yeingwa i no kankunga!”

³Yegl dungo Pita ya disaipel ta ikra, ye ende Yesus pandiglmara ena pre embrika. ⁴Ye suwo-akiye muku dimbrika, ba disaipel ta ikra mukundi Pita i okuwo ende ana okuna kana pi kombuglo dra mina plau dungwa. ⁵Ye goinge ere kan suna ende ana gagl alap tau were pandiglkwa ikra yeingo kangwa, ba ye ende kombuglo dra sunakra pikrukwa. ⁶Te Saimon Pita okuwo ye mokomugl pindre ana du yene ende kombuglo dra mina suna pi ana gagl alap were pandiglkwa ikra igle yeingo kangwa. ⁷Te gagl alap ta Yesus bre mina were pandiglkwa i gagl alap tau yeimara i yeikrukwa, ba gagl alap i yene pemasi pi eglke bangeta yongwa. ⁸Ana okuwo disaipel ta komnaiye kana ongwa yagle ikra ama ende kombuglo dra mina suna ongwa. Ye i kandre ana pirngi dungwa. ⁹Te Yesus gogl ana andigl ukor enambedi kamambuno pepa mina okuna beglko pangwa ikra ye pirpogl sikrikwa. ¹⁰Ana disaipel suwo ikra ye ende ikine yungunomugl embrika.

**Yesus wu pene ongo Maria,
Makdala kamun mam kangwa**

(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹Maria ye kombuglo dra mendakra andigl kai eremoglkwa. Ye kai eremogltre ana si goindi kan kombuglo dra yungugl kra endindre, ¹²ana ye kangwa angelo suwo gagl kruwo ende pandigltre, Yesus pandiglmara dumo igle kra amedi miurka, ta bre yomara dumomugl moglko te ta kagle yomara dumomugl moglkwa.

¹³Ye krapogl Maria tembrika, “Ambu ya, ene sragl orko pre kai etne?”

Maria di ikine endungwa, “Na Yaglkandena yend korugl eingwa, ana ye ipi aglokra pandiglkwa i na kankrika!”

¹⁴Maria yegl dindre kan akete kango, ana Yesus igle andigl moglkwa, ba i Yesus moglmedi ye kanpogl sikrukwa.

¹⁵Ana Yesus krapogl Maria tongwa, “Ambu ya, ene sraglpre kai eremotne? Ene ira pre dokune?”

Ana Maria prukwa yagl i kongun ereyaglkwa yagl ta moglmedi pre, ye ka yegl dungwa, “Yagl kande, ene eremogl ye yend bangeta emin, ana ye ipi yenara dumo i dinatn ana na pi inaglka.”

¹⁶Yesus di ye tongwa, “Maria!”

Ana Maria kan akete Yesus moglmara ende ana Aram ka mina yegl dungwa, “Rabonai!” I mambuno yegl, “Beke Notnga”.

¹⁷Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na nangina akekro, sraglpre na ende ikine imbo Nina moglmara pikrika. Ba ene ende na angrima meglmara iro pindre ana ye ditenatnga, na ende ikine imbo ye mina enaglka, ye na Nina te ama ene Neno moglkwa, ye na Godna mogltre ama ene Godno moglkwa.”

¹⁸Yegl dungo ana Maria, Makdala kamun mam, ende pindre ana ye Yesus kanyedi disaipel wagle ditendre te Yesus ka ditomere ikra boglo kugl tongwa.

Yesus unongugl ongo disaipel wagle kanigwa

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Sande enge i mim panagledi orko ana disaipel wagle ye Juda yomba kande wagle pre kundutno gogltre ana yungu dua prapra lok giglendi si pandigl yungugl ye makaisi meglkwa. Yegl ere meglko ana Yesus wu ye meglmara suna andigl mogltre ka yegl dungwa, “Nomano pokndungwa i ene mina yenano.” ²⁰ Ye ka i di kondo okuwo, ye ongo koglkoglo ya te dangigle ombunodi disaipel wagle tongwa. Ana disaipel wagle Yaglkande kandre ye gun pond kaima yeingwa.

²¹ Yesus aglke kordagl ditongwa, “Nomano pokndungwa ene mina yenano. Nina na di endumere yegl na ama kuno yegl ene diendinga.” ²² Ye ka yegl dindre ana dra mur pudi yene disaipelma wagle meglmara endindre yegl dungwa, “Ene Holi Spirit iyo. ²³ Ene yomba tandaglmemo kindekondo tembi ana tandaglmemo i dundinambuka. Te ene yomba tandaglmemo i kindekondo tekrimbi ana tandaglmemo i pai morambuka.”

Yesus wu pene ongo Tomas kangwa

²⁴ Disaipel wagle meglmara Yesus wu pendigl ongwa. Enge igle disaipel 12 mina suwarata akiye moglkrikwa, ye kangiye Tomas (kangiye ta Didi-mas)[‡]. ²⁵ Ana disaipel tau ikra di Tomas teingwa, “No Yaglkande kamga!”

Ba Tomas di ikine endungwa, “Na nana ye ongo koglkoglo buglo-nil boglmara i kandre ana ake pirtre te dangigle mina kuglange boglmara i

onguna ende suna endimbo, ana na kaima pirngi dinaglkwa.”

²⁶ Sande suwarata ende wongo ana Yesus disaipelma wagle aglke kordagl yungugl meglkwa. Ana Tomas ye bogl akiye meglkwa. Te yungu dua prapra lok sikendingwa, ba Yesus wu ye meglmara pukamugl andigl mogltre ana dungwa, “Nomano pokndi ene mina panano.”

²⁷ Te ye ama yegl di Tomas tongwa, “Ene ongun mongo magl ya yei ana na onguna kano, te ene ongun duglosi na dangra mina suna endo. Ene noman suwo yeikre ana pirngi kaima do!”

²⁸ Ana Tomas di ikine endungwa, “Na Yaglkandena te na Godna!”

²⁹ Yegl dungo, ana Yesus di Tomas tongwa, “Na kandre ene pirngi dinga. Ba na kankre pirngi dingwa yomba God eran ye gun yenaglkwa!”

Pepa boglkwa i mambunomo yegl pangwa

³⁰ Yesus disaipelma wagle ongumutno-mugl ye kongun ya te kimagl kanekane ama orkwa. Ba i prapra pepa igle mina bogl atne endekrikwa. ³¹ Ana ka ya te kongun tau orkwa i na boglka pangwa, i ene pirngi dinaglkwa. Yesus ye Mesaia, God Wam meglkwa. Ana ye wedi ene pirngi dimbi ana ye kangiye mina, kor aimande moraglkwa i inaglkwa.

Disaipel wagle 7 meglmara Yesus wu pene ongo kanigwa

21 Okuwo, Yesus yene disaipelma wagle Taiberias Nigl numbun bina meglmara ye aglke wu pene ongwa. Ye mambuno yeglmere ere plaudi-di orkwa. ² Saimon Pita, te Tomas (i kangiye ta Didimas) te Nataniel, ye Kena kamun Galili dumo kande suna nem, te

[‡]20:24 Kangino Didimas we dingwa i mambuno yegl, “I mano enge suwarata pikagl kugl yongwa ikra ta meglkwa.”

Sebedi wam suwo ya te Yesu disaipelma suwo ama akiye meglkwa. ³Saimon Pita yegl di disaipel tau tongwa, “Na fis ere sina ende einga iwe.” Ana ye dingwa, “No ene bogl akiye enamga.” Ana ye bot indre ende eingwa, ba enduwer enge olto igle ye fis kaima ta sikrikwa.

⁴Ana tangina kinde kana, Yesu ngle bina andigl moglkwa, ba disaipel wagle i Yesu moglmedi kanpogl sikrikwa.

⁵Yegl eriko Yesu di disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Kumugl wagle, ene fis ta simo?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “Manga, ta sikunga.”

⁶Ana Yesu ditongwa, “Bot mina onguno wokra igle ene fis gagl ngle endiyo, yegl ere ene fis tau sinaglkwa.” Yegl dungo ana ye fis gagl ende ngle endingwa, ba gundo ikine bot mina endinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa, sraglpre ye fis merkinde kaima singwa.

⁷Yesu yene disaipelmo ta wakai kangwa ikra yegl di Pita tongwa, “I Yaglkande moglkwa!” Ana enge i Saimon Pita prukwa, Yaglkande we dungo, ye gaglmo suna olto gugl yongwa yendindre ana ye oglosi ende ngle ongwa. ⁸Ana disaipel tau bot mina mogltre ye fis kausi meglkwa gagl i gundo indre ende bina ena pre wingwa. Ye mogl wimara i eglke ta yeikrukwa, ba 100 mita mereyegl. ⁹Ye ende ngle bina okupole undre kanigwa endi gaiglo dongwa singre moglmara ana fis tau depango te bret tau ama yongwa.

¹⁰Yesu di disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Ene fis erme singwa i tau i-wiyo?”

¹¹Saimon Pita puglondi ende bot mina pindre ana fis gagl gundo yend bina ungwa. Ana gagl mina fis kande

153 suna kausi meglkwa. Fis merkinde suna meglkwa ba gagl biglki dikrukwa.

¹²Yesu di disaipel wagle tongwa, “Ene wu neiyo.” Ba disaipel wagle yene mina suwarata yegl krapogl, “Ene irane?”, i ta dinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Sraglpre Yaglkande kaima moglko ye kanigwa.

¹³Ana Yesu ende magl wu bret indre ana disaipel wagle tongwa, te fis indre ombugl kuno yegl orkwa. ¹⁴Ye andigl ukor pindre ana okuwo disaipelma wagle meglmara aglkekor plau dungwa i erme enge suwota orkwa.

Yesu di Pita tongwa, “Na sipsipna sugl moglo”

¹⁵Ye kaiya mokna ne kondingo, Yesu di Saimon Pita tongwa, “Saimon, ene Jon wam, yomba tau na wakai kanigwa ba ene na pre mundun kaima kaima pamo?”

Saimon Pita di ikine endungwa, “Kaima, Yaglkande, ene pirkan etnga, na ene pre munduna kaima pangwa.”

Yesu di Pita tongwa, “Na sipsipna nangigle ene kaiya mokna to.”¹

¹⁶Ana Yesu aglke krapogl Pita tongwa, “Saimon, Jon wam, ene na pre mundun pond kaima pamo?”

Pita di ikine endungwa, “Kaima, Yaglkande, ene pirkan etnga, ene pre na munduna pangwa.”⁸

Ana Yesu di Saimon Pita tongwa, “Na sipsipna ene sugl wakai moglo.”

¹⁷Ana aglke kordagl Yesu krapoglko ana suwota orkwa, “Saimon Pita, Jon wam, ene na pre mundun pamo?”

Pita kinde prukwa, sraglpre Yesu ka kra enge suwota yegl pogl ye tongwa, “Pita, ene na pre mundun kaima pamo?” Ana Pita ditongwa, “Yaglkande ene

†21:15 Yesu kamo i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, “Ene na bumbuno kaima gogltre ana taragl tau bumbuno goglitno?” Pita ka dungwa i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, “Owo, Yaglkande, ene pitngra na ene yeineiga.”

§21:16 Pita ka dungwa i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, “Owo, Yaglkande, ene pitngra na ene yeineiga.”

taragl prapra pirkan etnga, ipre ene pirkan etnga, na ene pre munduna kaima pangwa.”**

Yesus di Pita tongwa, “Na sipsipna ene sugl wakai moglo. ¹⁸Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ene yagl gakmul motnga enge, enene akekun ere kumagl de pandigl ana ta ena pitnara i ende enga, ba ene kindagl yematnga enge ene ongun duglo simin yomba ta ene kumagl detendre ana dumo ta ene enakirratnara i auro yenaglkwa.” ¹⁹Yesus ka yegl dungwa, i Pita sraglmere ere gogltre ana God kangiye kande tenambuka ipre dungwa. Ana okuwo Yesus di Pita tongwa, “Na wimara ene mokonamugl wo.”

Yesus disaipelmo suwarata wakai kangwa

²⁰Pita kan akete kangwa ana disaipel ta Yesus wakai kangwa ikra ye umbrara mokonomugl ungwa, yagle ye okuna Pasova neingwa enge ye Yesus moglmara piuriye mina tengete mogltre ana ka yegl dungura, “Yaglkande, yomba ira ene ipi kunda ikine

tenambe?” ²¹Pita yagl i kandre ana krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Yaglkande, yaglmo i sraglmere erambe?”

²²Yesus ka mongo di ikine endungwa, “Ye kor-mogl panambedi na pirmbo ana ye mogl panan na ende ikine unaglk, i ene sragl kanen pam? Na enaglmara ene mokonamugl wo.” ²³Disaipel i goglkrambe dungwa, ka i waidi ende Yesus yombama tau meglmara ongwa. Ba Yesus eremogl disaipel i goglkrambiwo, yegl ta dikrukwa. Yesus yegl dungwa, “Ye kor-mogl panambedi na pirmbo ana ye mogl panan na ikine unaglk, i ene sragl wedi pitne?”

²⁴Ana disaipelmo i keunde taragl prapra erikwa ipre ye dungwa, ana pepa igle mina ye yene taragl i prapra bogl atne endungwa. Ana no pirkan ounga ye ka dungwa i kaima pangwa.

Ka di uglo yongwa

²⁵Yesus taragl tau merkinde ama orkwa, sragl i suwara suwarandi pepa mina beglmbi, ana na pirka makan koglkoglo pepa boraglkwa i ta kuno eran ake i-wankraglkwa kuno erekrambuka.

**21:17 Yesus ka dungwa i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, “Ene na yeineno?” Ana Pita ka dungwa i yegl yake teingwa, “Ene pitnga iwe, na ene yeineiga.”

APOSEL

Aposel wagle kongun erikwa kamo

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pepa i Aposel wagle kongun erimere Luk muno boglkwa. Te God eremogl Holi Spirit ende atne endungo Yesus disaipelma wagle meglmara sigigle ditongwa i Pentikos enge. I mambuno kande pangwa pre ana Yesus kamambunomo wakai i Jerusalem kamun mambuno bogl dindre, te Judia kamun dindre, te Samaria kamun dindre, ana diwaidi ende dumo kamun koglkoglo eingwa (Aposel 1:8). Ana aposel wagle Yesus kamambunomo digo yomba merkinde pirngi dingwa.

Te aposel wagle kongun erikwa i pango, te Pita ya Pol erimbrika i ama pangwa. Ana Pol okuna Yesus pre pirngi dingwa yomba yombuglo kaima ere sigoglkwa yagle, ba aglketa Yaglkande Yesus eremogl Pol agle diyungwa. Ana Pol kamambuno wakai kongun mina ye ere ende okuna kaima yene ongwa. Ana Pita ye Yesus disaipelmo ta moglkwa.

Yesus ende heven pindre Holi Spirit diendinagle dungwa

1 Tiopilas, Yesus kongun prapra mambuno bogl orkwa ya te ka beke tomere ikra na okuna kana pepa muno bogl teingra^{††}, ²ana ye Holi Spirit yombuglomo mina aposel pinde yungwa yomba kongun eraglmere dite moglko ana okuwo God eremogl ye auro yend heven ongwa. ³Ye gogl anduglkwa enge i mokomugl ye aposelma wa-

gle meglmara taragl merkinde ere ana ye kor-molendi ombuno ditongwa, te aposel wagle Yesus kaningo ana God kingdom pre ka ditongwa. Ye sragl yegl ere ongo ande enge 40 orkwa. ⁴Ana ye wu suwara pi makaisi meglkwa enge Yesus ka yegl ditongwa, “Ene Jerusalem dumo kondokriyo. Na Nina sragl wakai tenagledi ka dipandiglkwa ikra na ene diteinga, ipre sugl molo. ⁵Okuna Jon nigl mina yomba baptais eretongwa, ba ene enge suwomta mogltre ana Holi Spirit mina baptais eraglmwiwo.”

⁶Ye makaisi meglko ana aposel wagle krapogl Yesus dipirkwa, “Yaglkande, ene enge erime Israel yomba yombutno te ikine endimin, ana no nono kingno ta wu pene pi no sugl morambo mo manambe?”^{††}

⁷Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Sragl yegl plau dinambuka i na Nina yene yombuglomo mina pangwa. Enge aunake i wu plau dinambuka i ene pirkan eraglkwa tamanga. ⁸Ba Holi Spirit ende ene mina unambuka enge, ene yombutno indre ana na kanna mambuno Jerusalem dindre, Judia dindre, Samaria dindre ana makan uglo koglkoglo kawaiye ere diwaidi enaglkwa.”

Yesus ende heven ongwa

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹Yesus ka i dikondungo, okuwo ye kanmeglko ongumutno-mugl ye ende heven ongwa. Yesus ende egli ongo ana kamun kua kruwo wu Yesus were isuna endungo ana aposel wagle aglkekor ta kankrikwa.

¹⁰Ana ye aimande kanimbo Yesus omara kamun kua mitna ende meglko,

^{††}**1:1** Aposel pepa iwe, aposel wagle kongun erimere Luk muno boglkwa. Buk ta iwe muno okuna kana boglkwa, i kamambuno wakai Luk muno boglkwa.

^{††}**1:6** Okuna imbo Israel yomba ye yene kingno kande mogltre ye sutno meglkwa. Ana Yesus moglkwa enge Rom yomba eremogl Israel yomba atnekra meglko sutno meglkwa. Yomba merkinde pirkwa Yesus eremogl Rom yomba sende Israel yomba prapra kingdomo i-pene endinambedi pirkwa.

yagl suwo gagl kruwo endimbrika oglandi ye meglmara bina kra andigl mogltre, ¹¹ ana yegl dimbrika, “Galili yomba! Sragl orko ene igle aimande andigl mogl kan mitna kamun kua mina ende meglme? Yesus erme ene kindekondo ende heven ongo kanigwa, ana okuwo omere yeglmere ye ikine unambuka.”

¹² Ana aposel wagle Olip Kamun Muglo kondo ende ikine Jerusalem eingwa. Olip Muglo konbauna ende Jerusalem suna eingwa i magl kaima yongwa.”

¹³ Ye ende siti suna pindre, ana ye ende yungu kula mitna imbo ta yomara pi meglkwa. Ye kangino yegl Pita, Jon, Jems ya Andru, Pilip ya Tomas, Batolomiu ya Matyu, te Jems Alfias wam, Saimon Selot yungu ombuno mina ta moglkwa te Judas ye Jems wam. ¹⁴ Ye prapra nomano suwara yei makaisi kamange eremeglko ana Yesus mam Maria yongo te ambu tau ya Yesus angiglma wagle ama akepledi kamange erimara meglkwa.

¹⁵ Enge suwomta endongo yomba 120 mereyegl Yesus pirngi dingwa umakaisi meglmara ana Pita suna andigl mogltre yegl dungwa, ¹⁶ “Angrima wagle! Judas eremogl yomba auro ipi Yesus moglmara ombunodi tenan sikane sinaglkwa i kamo Holi Spirit akeple dungo Devit kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno boglkwa i kaima pai inambuka. ¹⁷ Judas ye nono epitno mina ta moglkwa, sraglpre, ye ama nono kongun orumnara i ye erambedi pre Yesus pinde yungura.”

¹⁸ (Yombamo Judas mambuno kinde ere moni topo yungwa ikra ipi makan ta topo ormara igle pi ye yange mangi

dungo, dane bla dungo ana demkane yange makanmo igle sungo ye goglkwa. ¹⁹ Ana Jerusalem yomba prapra orkwa i pirkan erikwa enge, ye dumomo i kangiye yene kanno mina, “Akeldama” we dingwa i mambuno yegl, Bormai Makan.)

²⁰ Pita yegl dungwa, “Kamo ipre Buk Song mina beglko pangwa,

“I yegl ye yungumo poyenan yomba suwarata yungugl moglkraglkwa.”^k

Te Buk Song ta mina ama yegl beglko pangwa,

“Ye kongunmo i yomba pereta inambuka.”^l

²¹ Yeglpre erme nono yomba ta inamga i ye nono Yaglkande Yesus bogl wanmounara akiye engenge wan-wan erikwa yomba ikra suwarata inamga.

²² Yombamo i ye Jon eremogl baptais yomba eretongwa engemo i yei ende wu Yesus ende heven ongwa enge i ye suna akiye mogl pirkan orkwa yomba, i suwarata pinde yumun kade Yesus gogltre andigl ukor ongwa kamo i kawaiye ere boglo kurambuka!”

²³ Ana Pita yegl dungo, ye yomba suwo i-pene endingwa: Yagl ta Josep (ye Barsabas we dingwa te kangiye ta Jastus), ana yagl ta kangiye Matias. ²⁴ Ana ye kamange yegl erikwa, “Yaglkande, yomba nomano suna i ene pirkan etnga, ipre yagl suwo i mina ira i-pendigl endinga i no ombuno dinotn, ²⁵ ana ye eremogl Judas angaimo kondo endumara ikra indre ana ye aposel kongun erambuka.” ²⁶ Ana yagl suwo ikra mina suwarata inamunedi pre, satu singo, ana satu yange Matias moglmara sungo

^k1:12 Juda lono mina dungwa, Sabat enge yomba konbauna wan kilomita keme wanaglkwa, sraglpre Juda yomba dingwa, “Sabat enge no konbo yegl wanumga.”

^k1:20 Buk Song 69:25 ^l1:20 Buk Song 109:8

ana aposel 11 meglmara ye isuna endingwa.^{§§}

Holi Spirit ende atne ungwa

2 Pentikos enge yongo* ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yomba prapra wu makaisi dumo suwarata meglkwa. ²Tambre kaima kamun mitna imbo mu ta dungwa, i ir kande mangumere yeglmere mange ende atne undre, ana ye yungugl ta amedi meglmara i sikausi kondungwa. ³Ana ye kanigwa, endi donga drambiye mereyegl undre yum-busi ende wu perepere pi ye suwarandi meglmara bitno mina tembe bauglo ere pangwa. ⁴Ana Holi Spirit ye prapra sikausi tongo, ye mambuno bogl ka kanekane dingwa i Holi Spirit dinaglmedi ormere yomba ka di menda endingwa.

⁵Enge igle Juda yomba tau Jerusalem meglkwa, i ye God dembiye siteingwa yomba, ye dumo bange bange meglkwa wu makai singwa. ⁶Mundungwa ikra yomba merkinde pirtre ye wu makai sindre ana kinano yei pirngi dingwa yomba ka dingwa i pirtre ye waikiglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba i suwarandi ye yene kanno mina nunguno embriye dingo ye pirkwa. ⁷Ana yomba nangino kogl keglango ere yegl dingwa, “Yomba ka dimeglkwa i prapra Galili yomba moglkrim kana? ⁸Ana i sraglmere orko nono suwarandi kanno perepere pamere ikra dimeglko nono prumune? ⁹Ana nono kantri Patia ya, Midian ya te Elam; te nono dis-

trik Mesopotemia ya Judia; te provins Kapadosia ya, Pontas ya te Esia yomba nono igle mouna. ¹⁰Te distrik Pri-gia ya, Pamfilia ya te kantri Isip; te distrik Libia yomba tau ye Sairini kamun mangigl meglkwa, ana nono Rom yomba tau ama wu suna igle mouna. ¹¹Nono Juda yomba ya te yomba tau Juda yomba mambunono pamere duglo beglkwa yeingo, ana tau ailan Krit ya te distrik Arabia yomba, nono prapra puna; i God kongunmo giglendi orkwa i kamo ye nono kanno pamere-pamere kuno ere dingwa.” ¹²Ana ye prapra sipuglodi nomano suwo suwo yei yene mina krapeglkwa, “Taragl erikwa i sragl mambuno pamda?”

¹³Ba yomba tau bakagl gaugl eretendre yegl dingwa, “Ye wain kor nuglo merkinde nendre ana du erikwa.”

Pita eremogl ka mambuno dungwa

¹⁴Ana Aposel 11 wagle bogl Pita akiye andigl meglko ana ye mambuno ere ka kande di yomba merkinde meglkwa i yegl ditongwa, “Ene Juda yomba ya te yomba wu Jerusalem suna meglkwa, na taragl i mambuno ditenaglkwa, i ene wakai ere pirpogl siyo. ¹⁵Yomba magl meglkwa i ye wain gige dungwa nendre, ana du erimedi ene pirkwa, ba tamanga. Erme tangina kinde ande kuiya 9 klok orkwa.” ¹⁶Taragl orkwa i okuna propet Joel dumere erme wu plau dungwa, ¹⁷“God yegl dungwa, Enge dundinagledi mangigl

^{§§}**1:26** Ye wakai pirkwa, God yene Judas angaimo yoko yomara igle yomba ta pinde inambedi pirkwa. Yegl ere ye kombuglo suwo indre Barsabas ya Matias kangino muno bogl sragl ta mina suna ende, ana yake make tendre, dingwa, ira kombuglomo ta komuno yange menda sinambuka i ana God yene yomba i i-pene endungwa.

***2:1** Pentikos Enge Kande iwe, kangiye ta Enge Kande Kaiya Mokna si yu makai singwa. Buk Wok Pris 23:15-22 kano. Engemo iwe, ande enge 50 mokomugl enge kande i Israel yomba pir ikine ende God kuko yei tongo wakai meglkwa, i kangiye Pasova we dingwa.

†**2:15** Pita ka yegl dungwa, sraglpre, enge kande yongwa ingine Juda yomba kaiya ya nigl tangina kinde ta nekre erikwa.

eran na taragl yegl eraglka,
na Spiritna toindi yagl ambu prapra
mina endinaglka.

Ene wano ya amburo propet
mereyegl ere na kanna
dinaglkwa, ene nangro yagl
gakmugl wagle ama sragl
ongumutno-mugl eran
kanaglkwa, ana ene neno
kindagl wagle ye uglumbu kanaglkwa.

¹⁸ Ana enge igle na Spiritna
toindi konguna yagl ambu
mina akiye endimbo, ana ye
propet mereyegl mogltre na kanna
dinaglkwa.

¹⁹ Kamun kua mitna imbo
na kimagl kanekane erimbo,
te makandle igle diu gaglebogl
plau dinambuka, ana bormai
ya endi donga te endi inge kande plau
dinan,

²⁰ ana ande akemim eran
te ba akegogl ere wu
bormai koglo enambuka,
taragl yegl eran, okuwo
Yaglkande unambuka engemo
kande ya te ambuglangemo i plau
dinambuka.

²¹ Ana taragl yegl erambuka
enge, yomba ta Yaglkande
wedi kangiyе dagl
morambuka, i God ere-inambuka.^m

²² “Israel yomba, na ka dina erika i ene
kinano yei piryo! Yesus Nasaret nem,
ye mina God yombuglomo tongo ana ye
kongun giglendi ya kimagl kanekane ya
diu ene meglmara suna orkwa i enene
prapra kanigura. I God diendungo ye
ume dinaglmedi pre yegl orkwa. ²³ God
yene kamkand eragledi di panduglmara
pre ana yagl i tekoglo ene mina en-
dungo ana yomba kinde akeple dingo

ene ye ipi endi-prak mina buglo-nil si
pandiglkwa. ²⁴ Ye goglkwa, ba God ikor
endungwa, te ye giu kanekane indre
goglkwa i God ikorugl endungwa. Sragl-
pre, geglkwa mambunomo i yombu-
glomo ta panan Yesus ake morambuka ta
kuno erekrukwa. ²⁵ Devit okuna ye pre
yegl dungwa:

“Na kanninga, Yaglkande
engenge na moglmara
gumanamugl moglkwa.
Sraglpre, ye na onguna wokra
moglkwa, ipre na kundugl ta
goglkraglka.

²⁶ Ipre na munduna argan
orko gunyei ka wakai dinga,
ombugl na okuwo wakai
moglpai eraglkwa ipre poglodi pir sugl
moraglkwa.

²⁷ Sraglpre, ene na kanwinge
etn giglpene ta pai moglkraglka, te ene
Yomban Holi
Moglkwa Suwara i ta
kanwinge etn nangiye giglpene ta
buglkrambuka.

²⁸ Ene kor-meglkwa konbo
i na ombunodi natnga, ene
mambutn mina na gun yenaglkwa i sikausi
naratnga.ⁿ

²⁹ “Angrima wagle, nono kowano King
Devit ikra pre na kundugl goglkre dipene
ende ene tenaglkwa. Ye goglko maugl
singwa, ana ye giglmo pene erme nono
mounara yei pangwa. ³⁰ Ye propet ta
moglkwa, ana taragl okuwo ta panam-
buka ipre God kaima ka dipandigl De-
vit tongo ye pirkan orkwa. God yegl
dungwa, ‘Okuwo king Devit gawan ta
morambuka, ye usuglosi ene king mot-
nere yegl morambuka.’ ³¹ God taragl er-
ambuka i Devit kan kondungwa, te Me-
saia[‡] gogltre andigl ukor enambuka ipre

[‡]2:31 God, yagl i pinde indre yombama ere-inambe dungwa. Ana Grik yomba kanno
mina “Krais” we dingwa.

^m2:21 Joel 2:28-32 ⁿ2:28 Buk Song 16:8-11

Devit yegl dungwa, ‘Makandle geglkwa mambuno i mina ye ta goglkrambuka, ba andigl ukor enambuka, te ye nangiye giglpene maugl mina ta buglkrambuka.’

³² God eremogl Yesus goglo ikor endungwa, ana no taragl orkwa i kaima kamba pre no ka i dinongugl endunga.

³³ Yesus ukor pindre ana ende heven pi God ongo wokra moglkwa. Ana ye Nem okuna Holi Spirit tenagledi ka dipandigl dongo pamara pre ye Nem mina indre ana erme toindi no mina endungo, ana Holi Spirit i yombuglomo ene pirtre kandre erikwa. ³⁴ Ana Devit ye ende heven ta pikrukwa. Ba ye yegl dungwa,

“Yaglkande ka yegl di

na Yaglkandena tongwa:

“Na onguna wokra igle ene amedi moglo.

³⁵ Ene igle mogl emin ana na kundan ikine yendimbo katn mina atnekra moraglkwa.” ³⁶

“Yeglpere, ene Israel yomba prapra piryo, yaglmo Yesus ene ipi endi-prak mina sigeglkwa ikra, God erme ere endungo ye Yaglkande ya Mesaia akiye moglkwa!”

Yomba merkinde nomano yake tendre baptais erikwa

³⁷ Ana yomba ka yegl dungwa pirtre ye deno munduno yumbun dongo ana ye krapogl Pita ya aposel tau teingwa, “Angrima wagle, no sragl eramne?”

³⁸ Ana Pita yegl ditongwa, “Ene suwara suwarandi nomano yake tendre ana Yesus Krai kangiyi mina baptais erimbi ana God ene tandaglmeno koko endinambuka. Yegl erimbi God munduwo argan pre Holi Spirit yoko tenan ene inaglkwa. ³⁹ God okuna Holi

Spirit tenagle dipanduglkwa ikra ene ya, nangro ya te yomba koglgoglo meglkwa i prapra Yaglkande, no Godno aglendi inambuka yomba ana Holi Spirit tenambuka.”

⁴⁰ Pita ka tau giglendi merkinde dungwa, ba yomba bitno-kano ake ka yegl dungwa, “Ene kanpogl siyo. Aglau eran yomba mambuno kinde erikwa bogl ene akiye yumbun i-dinaglmwiwa, ene ende eglke wiyo.” ⁴¹ Ana Pita ka dungwa i pirngi dingwa keunde ye baptais eriko ana ande enge igle yomba nambano 3,000 mereyegl wu ye mina ainingwa.

Yomba kor pirngi dingwa wagle mambuno wakai erikwa

⁴² Ana aposel wagle ka beke nerimbi piramnedi ye enge mere yombuglo ere prapra wu makaisi kaiya mokna ya bret bukondi nendre ana nomano suwara yei kamange erikwa.” ⁴³

Ana aposel wagle kamambuno dimara i God kimagl kanekane orko ana yomba prapra kandre nomano mina kundugl geglkwa.

⁴⁴ Ana yomba Krai wedi pirngi dingwa ye prapra makaisi mogltre ana sragl kanekane ta kan neingwa imakaisi yumbusi ere neingwa. ⁴⁵ Ye makano ya taragl kanekane ake-neingwa ipi topo bogl indre ana monimo i yene mina ya te taragl paitekrukwa yomba bogl kokunkuno yumbusi ingwa. ⁴⁶ Ye God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra engenge wu makai singwa. Te yene yunguno mina bret diure nendre ana nomano argan orko gun yeingwa. ⁴⁷ Pirngi dingwa yomba God dembiye siteingwa ana yomba prapra munduno argan orko gun yeingwa. Ana Yaglkande engenge

2:42 Erme pirlpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, yomba okuna Kristen meglkwa i ye usuwara pindre kaiya mokna ne kondo ana ye bret ya wain nuglo neingwa i Yesus nangiye ya bormai mereyegl ormedi pirkwa.

pirngi dingwa yomba kor isuna endungo, pirngi dingwa nambano wu kande ongwa.

Yagl ta kagle siyungwa Pita erewakai orkwa

3 Enge suwarata 3 klok orkwa kamun pokndungo, kamange ere-ere erikwa enge yongo, ana Pita ya Jon ende God holi yungumo mina embrika. ² Ana togldra ta igle yongwa i kangiye ‘Wakai-yene’ we dingwa. Ana yagl ta mam kugl yomara kagle siyungwa, yomba engenge yaglmo i bagl yombugl ipi endingo togldra mina igle paimogl ana yomba ende God holi yungumo mina enamunedi eingwa i ye moni pre yana di-di orkwa. ³ Yaglmo i kango Pita ya Jon ende suna enambugledi euriko, ana ye krapogl tendre moni ta nartro dungwa. ⁴ Ba Pita ya Jon toro mendigl pandigl kan ye moglmara endimbriko ana Pita yegl ditongwa, “Ene no kano!” ⁵ Yegl dungo ana taragl ta tembir ye inagledi pre kan ye miurara endungwa.

⁶ Ba Pita yegl ditongwa, “Na moni kaima ta paikrukwa, ba taragl ta iwaninga i ene tenaglk; i Yesus Krai Nasaret nem kangiye mina na ka dinga, ene andigl ana konbo endpo!” ⁷ Ana Pita eremogl yaglmo andrambedi pre ongo wokra akindre akepledi tongwa. Ana oglandi yene yaglmo kagle ya te gogloko gigne dungwa. ⁸ Ye puglondi andigltre ana konbauna mambuno ere pindre, ana ye Pita ya Jon bogl akiye ende God holi yungumo togldra suna eingo ye konbo wan winambo dindre, puglo giandi ana God dembiye karaugl eretongwa. ⁹ Te yomba prapra igle meglkwa ikra kanigwa yaglmo konbo wopindre ana God dembiye karaugl eretongwa, ¹⁰ ana yomba kanpogl singwa yagl i togldra “Wakai-yene” we dimara igle amedi mogltre ana taragl yana di-di orkwa yaglmo ikra, ye kagle wu wakai ongo

ana yomba kandre sipuglodi keglango erikwa.

God holi yungumo yungugl kra Pita ka mambuno dungwa

¹¹ Yaglmo i eremogl Pita ya Jon embirara ake budi pango ende Solomon weradamo we dimara igle eingo, ana yomba merkinde i kandre sipuglodi ana mukundi ende ye meglmara wingwa. ¹² Pita eremogl yomba i kandre ka yegl ditongwa, “Israel yomba, ene sraglpre taragl orkwa ipre pir yumbun deme? Ene sraglpre no suwo toro ningadi kanime? Ene pirkwa no nono yomburo mina mo God ongumuglo mina no wakai mogltre ana yagl i erewakai eretembriko konbauna wanmedi pirim kana? Tamanga. ¹³ Abraham ya Aisak ya Jekop Godno, te ama nono kowano ye Godno, ye kongunmo yomba Yesus kangiye kande dembiyesi mitna ende tongwa. Ana yaglmo i sigoraglmedi pre ene mokono tendre yomba kande wagle teingo, ana Pailat ka-tange sigoglkraglme dungwa. Ba Pailat dungwa i ene mane dindre sigolo dingwa. ¹⁴ Yombamo ye Holi mogltre te ama du-yene moglkwa, ba okuna ene eremogl ye wedi pirkre mokono tendre ana ene yagl ta yomba sigogl kane pangwa ikra imenda ende norambedi pre krapogl Pailat teingwa. ¹⁵ Ba ye kor aimande mogl enamga i-nongugl ende norkwa ikra ene sigeglkwa. Ba ye gogl pango ana God ikor endungwa, i no ongumutno mina kaima kambuglka pre kamo dumbuglka. ¹⁶ Ye kangiye mina yombuglo tongo yagl moglkwa suglo kagle wakai orkwa. Ana yagle ye ene pirkan erikwa, i no Yesus kangiye pirngi dumbuglka pre taragl i plau dungwa, te no ombugl Yesus wedi pirngi dumbuglara igle yagl kagle siyungwa ikra wakai orko ene prapra kanigwa.

¹⁷“Angrima wagle, na erme pirkan erika, ene yombano kande bogl mam-buno kaima pir pogl sikre Yesus erekinde erecingwa. ¹⁸Ba God Mesaia mo giu yegl gogl gorambuka ipre okuna imbo propet wagle drano mina God ka-dem dungwa ikra paiyungwa. ¹⁹Ipre ene erme nomano yake tendre ende ikine God mina wimbi, ana ene tandaglmeno ye koko ende tenambuka. ²⁰Ene yegl erimbi ana Spirit ene nomano sikor endinambuka engemo i Yaglkande mina unambuka, te ye ombugl Yesus diend-inambuka, ye Mesaia, i Yaglkande ene pre kamkand pinde i-pere endungwa. ²¹Ye heven mogl panan ana God taragl prapra ere-ikor endinambuka engemo yenambuka, i okuna imbo ye propetma holi wagle ka i drano mina yongo ka dipandiglmere. ²²Sraglpre, Moses ka yegl dungwa, ‘Yaglkande ene Godno, enene yombano i mina ye propet ta na mereyegl i-nongugl ende tenambuka. Ye ka prapra ditenambuka i ene piraglkwa. ²³Ana yomba ta propet i kamo pirkraglkwa ye God siderwagl baruwagl eran ana God yombamo i mina suna moglkraglkwa.’[§]

²⁴“Kaima yene propet okuna meglkwa ye God kamo dingwa, i Samuel mina mambuno bogl ende wu propet tau mokomugl wingwa, ye prapra taragl erme plau dungwa ipre kamo dem okuna dipandiglkwa. ²⁵Propet okuna mogl-wingwa ikra ye gawano ene meglkwa, te ene yagl awano God bogl nomano suwara yei digi dingwa. Ana God kon-trak digidi yagl awano tomara igle ama

ene meglkwa. God ka yegl di Abraham tongwa, ‘Ene nangitn ya gawan mina ipre ere makandle yomba prapra akepledi erewakai eretenaglkwa.’^p ²⁶Ana God nigl-kongunmo yomba ta i-pendigl ende ana diendungo wu ene meglmara kom-naiye moglkwa, i ye erewakai ere ene tendre te suwara suwarandi akeple ditenan ana tandaglme kinde kanekane erikwa i mokono te kondinaglkwa.”

Pita ya Jon sikane singwa

4 Pita ya Jon ka di yomba te meurko ana pris wagle ya God holi yungumo mina kimbirnem sugl meglkwa yombano kande ya te Sadyusi wagle wu ye miurara wingwa.^{**} ²Ana aposel suwo ikra Yesus gogl pai andigl ukor ongwa ya te yomba geglkwa andraglkwa ipre ka bekete miurko, ana yomba wingwa ikra ka i pirtre ye deno kumbrukwa. ³Ana yomba kande wagle Pita ya Jon sikane singwa ba mim pai kondungwa pre ana tangina kot eretenamnedi pre ipi kane yungu endingwa. ⁴Ba ye ka dimbriko pirkwa yomba i merkinde Yesus pre pirngi dingo ana yomba nambano ende mitna pi 5 tausen ongwa.

Yomba kande wagle kot ere

Pita ya Jon teingwa

⁵Ana kamun tangungo Juda yomba kande wagle ya, kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ya, te lo beke teingwa yomba ye Jerusalem makai singwa.^{††} ⁶Ana pris kande Anas ya, Kaia-pas ya, Jon ya, Aleksanda te pris kande

[§]3:23 Ka i propet ta God di endinan unambe dungwa. Kamo i pepa Lo mina 18:15-19. Pita yegl dungwa, Yesus ye propet i moglme dungwa.

^{**}4:1 Pris ta God holi yungumo mina yagl kande moglkwa ye, Levai yomba ye ere-mogl kimbirnem God yungumo suna kongun erikwa i sutno moglkwa.

^{††}4:5 Yomba i keunde makai singwa, i Juda kaunsol wagle. Ye konguno pangwa i Juda yomba amedi meglkwa i sutno meglkwa.

epiglma wagle tau ye ama akiye makai singwa. ⁷Ana ye eremogl Pita ya Jon ipi endingo gumanomugl andigl miurko ana krapogl teingwa, “Ene sragl yombuglo mina mo ira kangiyi mina ene taragl i eure?”

⁸Ana Pita nomano suna Holi Spirit kausi moglko, ye ana ka yegl di ikine endungwa, “Israel yomba kande wagle ya ene ende okuna eingwa yomba, ⁹no taragl wakai ere yagl kagle siyungwa tombuglka ipre erme ene ye srambre ere wu wakai ome dindre ana ene krapogl no nerikwa. ¹⁰Yeglpre, ene ya Israel yomba prapra piryo, Yesu Krai Nasaret kamun nem ene endi-prak mina sigeglkw ba God ikor endungwa; ana ye kangiyi mina yagl kagle siyungwa ikra wu wakai ongo, ana erme ene gumanomugl mangigl andigl moglkw iwe.^{††} ¹¹Ana Yesu pre kamambuno pepa mina yegl beglko pangwa, “Ana ene yungu keingwa yomba kombuglo i kinde wedi imenda endingwa, ba kombuglomo i erme kauglange giglendi kaima pangwa.”^{††}

¹²Yomba suwarata ye nono ere-inambuka i kuno ta erekrukwa. Yesu suwara kangiyi mina makan yomba koglkoglo prapra ere-inambuka pre God diendungwa.”

¹³Yomba kande wagle kanigwa Pita ya Jon ka giglendi dimbriko ana ye sipuglo dingwa. Sraglpre, ye skul kande ta dikrimbrika, ye yagl yoko suwo. Ba ye pirkwa yagl suwo i okuna Yesu bogl akiye tapsi waningwa. ¹⁴Yombamo kande wagle ka ta di

Pita ya Jon tenaglkwa mere manga. Sraglpre, ye kanigwa yagl kagle wakai orkwa ikra yagl suwo bogl akiye igle andigl meglkw. ¹⁵Ana yomba kande eremogl yagl suwo kaunsol yungu kondo ende menda piro diteingo ana yagl suwo endimbriko, ye yene ka-tange dingwa, ¹⁶“Nono sragl ere yagl suwo i tenamne? Jerusalem suna yomba meglkw i prapra ye kimagl kaneta eurika i kan-kondingwa. Ipre nono ta di uglmange eramga manga. ¹⁷Ba ka i waidi ende yomba prapra mina pi dinambiwa, ipre nono manedi ye tomun, ana ye eremogl Yesu kangiyi aglketa dagl yomba tekrambrika.”

¹⁸Ana ye agle dingo yagl suwo ende ikine yungugl wimbriko ana yegl diteingwa, “Ene Yesu kangiyi aglke kaima ta dagl yomba dite bekete erekritro.” ¹⁹Ba Pita ya Jon ye ka yegl di ikine ende tembrika, “Enene pirkan ere yumbu wakai siyo, no God kamo kindekondo, ene dimere ombugl ana God ongumuglo mina i kuno erambo? ²⁰Ana no ka i ta aketorwa erambuglka paikrukwa. Sraglpre, no nono ka i pirtre te kandre ouglka pre i pradipene endinambuglka pangwa.”

²¹Yeglpre kaunsol wagle ye ka giglendi kaima tau ditembi ende tendre ana ye diendingo endimbrika. Ye konbauna ta doko kan sikane sinaglkwa i ta kan ikrikwa, sraglpre, yomba prapra taragl erimbriko kanigwa ikra-pre God dembiye siteingwa. ²²Ana yagl kagle siyungwa ye kimagl ere tembriko ye argan orkwa. Ana yaglmo i buglayungu 40 nongwa.

^{††}4:10 Kaunsol wagle di gavman kande Pailat teingo ana ye dungo Yesu sigeglkw i ombugl Luk 22:66 endpi 23:5. Ana Yesu sigeglkw enge ye eremogl yomba Yesu wedi pirngi dinaglmedi erikwa.

Pirngi dingwa yomba yombro inamunedi kamange erikwa

²³Pita ya Jon kaunsol wagle ende menda piro dingo, ye tambre kana ende ikine pi yombano pirngi dingwa meglmara pindre ana ende okuna eingwa yomba ya pris kande wagle ka dimere i ye boglo kugl ditembrika. ²⁴Dimbriko ye pirtre ana ye prapra nomano suwara yei kamange yegl ere God teingwa, “Yaglkande, ene heven mitna ya makandle ya mundi nigl ya te taragl prapra suna paingwa i ene ereyenga. ²⁵Okuna imbo ene nigl kongunen yomba Devit, no yagl awano kra, Holi Spirit mina ene ka i teingo ana ye ka yegl dungwa,

“Sraglpre kamambuno kiurikwa yomba deno ningadi kumbrime? Te sraglpre yomba tau ama kayoko kanekane di kogl dime?

²⁶Makandle king wagle kunda eramnedi akekun eriko, te yomba kande wagle wu suwara pindre kunda gagl Yaglkande tendre ombugl Mesaiamo tendre erikwa.”[¶]

²⁷I kaima, Herot ya Pontias Pailat yembriko te kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ya Israel yomba yeingo, ye prapra siti igle wu suwara pindre ana Yesus sinamnedi kundamo kande gaglkwa, ye ene kongun yomba holi, enene pinde inga, ye yomba ere-inambuka. ²⁸Te ene okuna yombutn mina taragl yegl plau dinambedi dipanditnara ikra plau dungo ana ye wu suwara pindre taragl yegl erikwa iwe.

²⁹“Ana erme we, Yaglkande, ye no sinamne dingwa i ene pirtre ana no nigl-kongun yomba akeple dimin no pir-oglmaba sindre ana kamambuno giglendi dinamuniwo. ³⁰Te ene ongun duglo si

yomba kinde sungwa mina yemin ye sikor yembi ana ene kimagl kanekane plau dinambuka i ene nigl-kongun yomba holi Yesus Kraisi kangiye mina eratnga.”

³¹Ye kamange erekondingo, ye yungu ta yungugl makaisi meglmara igle pingakar dungo, ana ye prapra Holi Spirit sikausi tongo ana ye mambuno bogl God kamo giglendi dindre kundugl goglkrikwa.

Yomba pirngi dingwa nomano suwara yeingwa

³²Pirngi dingwa yomba ye prapra nomano ya deno munduno suwara yei meglkwa. Yomba suwarata taragl ake-neingwa, i nana taratna mundu we ta dikrikwa. Ba ye taragl prapra ake-neingwa i ye prapra taratno orko, ana yumbusi i-i erikwa. ³³Ana aposel wagle yombuglo ere Yaglkande Yesus andigl ukor ongwa kamo i diwai dingwa. Ana Yaglkande wakaimo tongo yomba prapra mina pangwa. ³⁴Yegl orko, ye meglmara suna i kiuglgiunde ta moglkrikwa. Ana yomba tau makano ya yunguno maket ere minge moni indre ana monimo isuna undre, ³⁵ana aposel wagle meglmara teingo, ana ye moni i yumbusi yomba taragl inamunedi pirkwa mere tekuno erikwa.

³⁶Ana Juda yagl ta moglkwa kangiye Josep te aposel wagle kangiye kor ta yeite Barnabas we dingwa (kangiye Barnabas i mambuno yegl, ‘Ka di yomba nomano sigigle dungwa yagle.’) Ye Levai yungu ombuno ta moglkwa. Ye Saiprus makan igle kugl yeingwa. ³⁷Ye makanmo topo bogl indre ana moni iyu aposel wagle meglmara katno mina yongwa.

Ananaias ya Safaira God kakimbi ditembrika kamo

5 Ana yagl ta moglkwa kangiye Ananaias te embiye kangiye Safaira. Ye ombugl makano ta moni bogl imbrika. ²Ye embiye pirkan orko ana wiye moni tau ye yene pre teke yendre ana monimo ikine ipi Aposel wagle meglmara yongwa.

³Yongo ana Pita yegl ditongwa, “Ananaias, sraglpre pirwinge etngo Satan ene noman mina di nusungo ene Holi Spirit bakagl tendre ana makan topo inga i tau enene pre teke yene? ⁴Okuna ene makan topo bogl ikitnga enge makan i enene makanen yongwa. Te okuwo topo ere moni inga i ene moninen orkwa. Sragl orko pre ene noman mina pir epigl ere taragl yegl etne? Ene yomba ta kakimbi ditekita, ba God kakimbi ditenga!”

⁵Yegl dungo Ananaias ka i pirtre ana ukandi yangesi goglkwa. Ana ka i diwai dingo yomba pirkwa mere ye kundugl kande geglkwa. ⁶Ana yagl gakmugl undre yonobriye gagl alap were tendre ana imenda pi maugl singwa.

⁷Ana ande kuiya suwota dundungo mokomugl Ananaias embiye ende yungugl ungwa, ba taragl orkwa ikra ye ta pirkrukwa. ⁸Ana Pita kra yegl pogl tongwa, “Ene dinaro, dumo makan ene win kana topo yegl keme imbir kana?”

Ana ye di ikine endungwa, “Owo, yegl keme bogl imbuglka.”

⁹Yegl dungo ana Pita di ye tongwa, “Sraglpre ene win bogl ka dikogltre Yaglkande Spiritmo bakagl tenapre dimbre? Pitno, ene win maugl singwa yomba wingwa yungu dramugl meglkwa, ye ama ene yombugl ipi maugl sinaglkwa.”

¹⁰Yegl dungo ana ambumo oglandi ukandi yange Pita kagle mina sindre goglkwa. Ana yagl gakmugl ende yungugl wu yonobriye kandre boglo ere ipi wiye maugl simara koglo ikra maugl singwa. ¹¹Ana God yombama prapra yeingo te yomba tau taragl orkwa i pirkwa enge ye kundugl kande geglkwa.

Aposel wagle ye kimagl ya diu kanekane erikwa

¹²Aposel wagle ye yomba meglmara kimagl ya diu merkinde kanekane erikwa. Ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yomba prapra wu suwara pi God holi yungumo togl sunakra Solomon weradamo mina igle makaisi meglkwa. ¹³Yomba tau pirngi dikrikwa ye aposel wagle kundutno gogltre ye meglmara suna pikrikwa. Te yomba eremogl pirngi dingwa yomba ipre dembino singwa. ¹⁴Yagl ambu merkinde Yesus wedi pirngi dindre ana ende suna ye epiglmo meglmara wingwa. ¹⁵Aposel wagle taragl yegl erikwa ipre ana yomba eremogl yombano kinde sungwa iyu konbauna undre, palmba ya kungugl mina bolamugl endingo pai meglkwa. I Pita konbaunamo wonambuka enge ande sinan, kuiyamo kinde sungwa yomba i mina siyokunambedi pre erikwa. ^{§§} ¹⁶Te Jerusalem taun bina dangine tau yeingwa i yomba merkinde yombano kinde sungwa ya te spirit kinde suna moglkwa ye i-wingo ana yomba i prapra kindeno wakai erekundungwa.

Aposel wagle kane paingo angelo imenda endungwa

¹⁷Ana pris kande yongo te ye akeple dingwa yomba i Sadyusi epitno meglkwa, ye mir indre, ¹⁸ana ye Aposel

§§5:15 Yomba pirngi yegl dingwa, ande sinan Pita kuiyamo eremogl yomba kinde sungwa mina siyokonon ana kinde sungwa yomba kindeno argan erambuka.

wagle kane sindre kane yungu yungugl endingwa. ¹⁹Ba enduwer Yaglkande angelomo kane yungu, yungu dra yauro ende ye auro imenda pindre ana ka yegl ditongwa, ²⁰“Ene endpi God holi yungumo mina yungugl andigl mogl ana embriye kor prapra mina mogl-enaglkwa i kamo di yomba teiyo.”

²¹Ana ye ka i pir pinande ere tangina kana God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra pi yomba ka beke teingwa.

Ana pris kande ya te ye yombama wagle, te Juda yomba kande wagle katanginaglkwa pre agle dingo ye mundu umakai sindre ana aposel wagle auro yunaglmedi ka-singiye di kane yungu endingwa. ²²Ba kimbirnem pi kane yungu yungugl kanigwa aposel wagle paimoglkrikwa, ana ye ende ikine pindre ka boglo kugl kaunsol wagle teingwa, ²³“No pi kane yungu plaudi kanga yungu dra lok paimoglo te kimbirnem ama sugl mogl paingwa. No konbo dua prapra yauro ende yungugl pi kanga ana yomba ta yungugl moglkrikwa.”

²⁴Ana God holi yungumo mina kimbirnem sutno moglkwa yagle ya te pris kande wagle ka dingwa i pirtre, ana ye kinano gundo aposel wagle sraglmere erimedi pirlagl sikrikwa.*

²⁵Ana yomba ta undre yegl ditongwa, “Piryo, ene yomba sikane yungu endingwa ikra ye erme God holi yungumo togl sunakra andigl mogl yomba kamambuno dite meglkwa.” ²⁶Yegl dungo, kimbirnem sugl moglkwa yagle ya kimbirmonem bogl akiye pindre, ana aposel wagle eresikre yoko auro ikine wingwa. Sraglpre, yomba kombuglo no sidinaglmedi pre kundugl gogltre yegl erikwa.

Aposel wagle kundugl pirkre ka dingwa

²⁷Kimbirnem eremogl aposel wagle auro yengo pris kande kra pogl tenambuka pre ana kaunsol meglmara non-gagle endingo meglkwa. ²⁸Pris kande yegl dungwa, “No ka giglendi dindre yagl i kangiye mina ene yomba ka beke tekraglmedi mane ditomgra. Ba ene ka i aimande dite paimeglko ana yomba prapra Jerusalem meglkwa i ene kanno pirkondingwa, te yagle sigeglkwa ikra ene kakimbi di no nangino dangina erikwa.”

²⁹Ana Pita ya aposel tau ka yegl di ikine endingwa, “No God kamo pinande eramga ba yomba kanno no ta pirkramga. ³⁰Ene Yesus endi-prak mina sigeglkwa ba nono neno kowano Godno Yesus ikor endungwa. ³¹God eremogl ye yend mitna pi yene ongo wokra endungo, ye yagl kande mogl te yomba i-ikine endinambuka yagle moglkwa, i ye Israel yomba nomano yake tembi ana tandaglmeno koko ende tenambuka.

³²Ana taragl orkwa i no kandre kamo diwai dimunga, te Holi Spirit ama yegl orkwa. Ana yomba God kamo pinande erikwa i God eremogl Holi Spirit ye mina tongwa.”

Gamaliel ka wakai ta di kaunsol tongwa

³³Kaunsol wagle Pita ka dungwa i pirtre ye deno kumbruko ana aposel wagle sigoramnedi pirkwa. ³⁴Ba Parisi yagl ta moglkwa kangiye Gamaliel,[†] ye lo beke tongwa yagle, te yomba prapra ye dembiye singwa yagle. Ye yomba kande kaunsol wagle meglmara andigl mogltre ana aposel wagle ende men-

*5:24 Grik yomba kanno mina ka i ta dipene endekrukwa. Yomba tau ka yake teingwa i kinano suwo yongo yegl dingwa, “Sragl taragl enge erme plau dinambe?”

†5:34 Pol kamambuno wakai pirkrukwa enge, Gamaliel ye ka beke tongwa yomba moglkwa i ombugl Aposel 22:3 kanamga.

dakra pi moraglmedi pre yomba kande wagle ditongwa. ³⁵Ana yomba ende menda ingo ye yegl di kaunsol wagle tongwa, “Israel yagl wagle, ene yomba i taragl ta eretenamnedi erikwa i ene pirpogl sindre eriyu. ³⁶Okuna yagl ta kangiye Tiudas, ye wu pene pindre yagl kande mole dundo ana yomba 400 mereyegl pi ye mina keglkwa. Ba ye sigeglko, yomba ye mina eingwa ikra teke wu perepere ingo ye kongunmo ikra akiye dundungwa. ³⁷I mokomugl yagl ta kangiye Judas, ye Galili kamun nem. Ana kangino bogl kere erikwa engemo igle ye wu pene pindre gavman kunda bogl tenapre ana yomba di yungo ye epiglma erikwa. Ba ye ombugl sigeglko ana yombama ikra prapra teke wu perepere eingwa. ³⁸Ana ipre erme na diteimbo ene piryo: Ene yomba wagle i kanwinge erimbi ye ende piyondo, te ye taragl ta eretekriyo. Ye ka di kongun eramnedi pirkwa i yomba pirmere erikwa panan i okuwo dundinambuka. ³⁹Ba God prumere erimbi ana yomba i ene ta mane ditenaglkwa. Aglau eran ene God kunda ereteingwa mereyegl panambiwo.”

⁴⁰Ana kaunsol wagle Gamaliel dumere erikwa. Aposel wagle di yungugl ende uglmbo kumba sindre, ana Yesus kangiye mina yomba ka di tekraglmedi mane diteingo ana ye ende menda pi endingwa.

⁴¹Ana ye kaunsol wagle kondo ende pindre ana gun pond yei God teingwa; sraglpre, God ye wedi prukwa pre ye Yesus kangiye mina kumba bogltre angai geglkwa. ⁴²Te engenge God holi yungumo yungugl ya te yomba yungunomugl ye kamambuno wakai aimande dite beke tendre ana Yesus Mesaia moglme dingwa.

Aposel wagle yomba 7 kor akeple dinaglmedi pinde ingwa

6 Enge tau endongo disaipel yomba ye nambano wu merkinde ongwa. Ana Juda yomba tau Grik ka dingwa yeingo te tau yene kanno Hibru mina dingwa, yene mina ka tengramo dingwa.[‡] Ana yomba Grik ka dingwa ikra ye sunganardi embino werai kan kan ere ana kaiya mokna enge tau yumbusi tektime dingwa. ²Yegl eriko aposel 12 wagle eremogl disaipel prapra dimakai sikondo ana yegl diteingwa, “No God kamo ditomga i kindekondo ana kaiya mokna ningadi yumbusi tenamga, i ta kuno erekrukwa. ³Ipre angrima wagle, ene enene mina yomba 7 pinde iyo, ye yomba mina embriyeno wakai ya nomano du-panan te Holi Spirit suna kausi morambuka yomba i keunde inaglkwa. Ana nono ditomun ye kongun i nemyagl mogltre eraglkwa. ⁴Ana no nono kamange akeningandi ere te yomba akeple dindre God kamo ditenamga.”

⁵Ka yegl dingo yomba prapra pirkwa kuno orko ana ye yomba yegl pinde ingwa: Stiven, ye pirngimo gige dundo te Holi Spirit ye mina mogl kau sungwa, te Pilip ya, Prokoras ya, Naikena ya, Timon ya, Pamenas, te Nikolas, ye Antiok kamun igle nem, kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ta moglkwa ba ye okuna eremogl Juda yomba mina ainungwa. ⁶Ana yomba pinde ingwa ikra ipi endingo aposel wagle gumanomugl epigl eremeglko ana ye kamange ere onguno bitno mina tembe yeingwa.

⁷Ana God kamo wakai yake poriya dungwa. Yegl orko ana Jerusalem kamun disaipel nambano oglandi wu kande kaima ongwa. Te pris wagle

[‡]6:1 Aram ka iwe distrik Judia ya te Galili yomba kanno. Kamo i Hibru yomba kanno bogl kuri kaima ta wu perepere ongwa.

merkinde nomano suwara yei pirngi dingwa.

Stiven kanesi kot ereiteingwa

⁸God wakaimo ya yombuglomo Stiven nomanemo suna kau sungo ana ye kimagl ya diu pond kanekane yomba meglmara pukamugl orkwa. ⁹Ba yomba tau andigl nongasi Stiven teingwa. Yombamo i ye okuna nigl-kongun yoko erikwa dundungo makaino yungu suwara yongwa. Ye Sairini ya Aleksandria ya Silisia te Esia kamun nem meglkwa. Ana ye Stiven bogl tengramo dingwa. ¹⁰Ba Holi Spirit eremogl Stiven pipogl singwa nomane tongo ana ye ka dungwa enge yomba ikra ka di ikine endinaglkwa ta manga.

¹¹Yegl orko ye yomba tau atnekra moni tendre ana Stiven pre yegl diyo dingwa, “Yaglmo i eremogl Moses ya God di kinde tawa yeitongo no punga!”

¹²Ye ka dimara igle ana yoko yomba ya, ende okuna eingwa yomba wagle ya, te lo beke teingwa yomba deno kumbrukwa. Ana ye oglandi Stiven kane sindre ipi kaunsol makaisi meglmara eingwa. ¹³Yegl ertre, okuwo yomba tau kakimbi di Stiven nangiye danginaglmedi auro i-yengwa. Ana yomba i yegl dingwa, “Yagl i dangir dangir God holi yungumo ya te Moses lomo pre di kinde tawa yei wanmoglkwa”. ¹⁴Ye yegl dungo no punga, “Yesus Nasaret kamun nem, ye God holi yungumo sigurndi atne ende, te Moses okuna ka kindine no kowano awano tongo pangwa ikra ere ita endinambe dungwa.”

¹⁵Ana yomba prapra amedi kaunsol wagle makai simara meglkwa i ongu-mutno giglendi kan Stiven moglmara ende ana kanigwa ye gumadra angelo ta gumadra mere pangwa.

Stiven ka di kaunsol wagle tongwa

7 Ana pris kande krapogl Stiven tongwa, “Ka i kaima dimo?”

²Ana Stiven di ikine endungwa, “Nenma ya angrima wagle! Ene piryo! Nono kowano Abraham ye Haran kamun pikre ana Mesopotemia makan mogl pango ana ambuglange pogl-pagl dungo God, ye Abraham mina unongugl pindre ana yegl ditongwa, ³‘Ene dumo makan ya yombanma kindekondo ana na dumo makan ta ombuno ditenaglmara i ene endinatnga.’”

⁴“Abraham ka i pirtre ana Kaldia yomba makano kondo endpi Haran kamun moglkwa. Igle wan paimogloko ye nem gogloko, ana God diendungo ye ende wu dumo makan nono erme keipai mounara igle keipai moglkwa. ⁵Ba makan i ye makanmo kaima erambedi God makan ta tekrukwa, ta manga, te gamba kembra kinde ta tekrukwa. Ba Abraham ya ye gawamo moraglkwa makan i inaglmedi God ka dipandigl ditongwa. Te God ka dipanduglkwa engemo i Abraham gak ta kugl yeikrukwa. ⁶God ombugl ka ta yegl ditongwa, ‘Ene gawanma wagle ye yomba yongugl mereyegl pi dumo bangeta ta moraglkwa, ye eresimbi te nigl-kongun yoko ere meglmbi buglayungu 400 erambuka. ⁷Te yomba ye nigl-kongun yoko eriyo dinaglkwa yomba i na kot erete yumbun tenaglkwa. Ana okuwo ye dumo igle ende menda undre, makan igle mogl ana na dembina karaugl ere naraglkwa.’” ⁸Ana Abraham God ye yombama erikwa i ombuno dinambuka pre nangino punduno boraglmedi kontrakmo di giglendi tongwa. Yeglpre, Abraham wam Aisak kugl yongwa ande enge 8 mogloko ana nangiye punduno

^{7:7} Stat 15:13,14

^{7:3} Stat 12:1

beglkwa. Okuwo Aisak ye Jekop nem moglkwa, ye ama yegl orkwa. Te Jekop wama 12 meglkwa, ye ama yegl orkwa, ana ye nono yungu ombuno 12 i mam-buno meglkwa.

⁹“Ana kowano wagle ikra angro okuwo Josep kiam site wanmog, ana ye nigl-kongun yoko yomba Isip kamun morambedi pre topo bogl ingwa. Ba God eremogl Josep bogl moglko, ¹⁰ana ye yumbunmo kanekane i God akepledi tongwa te Josep endpi king Pero moglmara ongwa enge God eremogl Josep nomane wakai tongo ka dungwa pre Isip yomba kingno Pero ye kanwakai yei ana diendungo ye Isip kamun ya te king yungumo togmo i-suwara ende gavana moglkwa.

¹¹“Okuwo Isip makan ya te Kena makan prapra kindan pond kinde yongo, ana yomba yumbun pond ingwa, te nono kowano ye ama kaiya mokna doko i-ninaglkwa tamanga. ¹²Enge igle Jekop prukwa. Isip makan kaiya mokna yome dingo ana ye wama nono kowano wagle diendungo komnaiye kana ende Isip eingwa. ¹³Ana okuwo aglke ende ikine Isip eingo, Josep yene pre na Josep mogliwo dinongugl ende angiglma wagle tongo ana king Pero eremogl Josep angiglma ikra pirkan orkwa. ¹⁴Yegl ere Josep nem Jekop ye yombama 75 prapra ende Isip kamun unaglmedi ka-singiye diendungwa. ¹⁵Jekop ende ime Isip makan pi wanmog goglko te wama wagle nono kowano ama igle gogl kondingwa. ¹⁶Ye geglkwa yonobriye yend ikine Sikem kamun pindre maugl singwa. Dumo i Hamor nangiglma ye gitno pene, okuna Abraham moni tendre topo ormara.

¹⁷“Ana God ka dipandigl Abraham tongwa ikra pai inambuka engemo mangigl orko nono yombano Isip makan mogl nagla eriko ana ye nambano

wu pond kaima ongwa. ¹⁸Okuwo Isip yomba kingno kor ta plaudi moglkwa, ye Josep kongun orkwa mambunomo i ta pirkan erekrukwa. ¹⁹Ana ye nono yombano ya kowano awano bakaglte eresindre te nangro kuglambu piyasi mendakra endimbi pai goraglmedi pre ka giglendi dungwa.

²⁰“Enge igle Moses mam kugl yongwa, ye gak wakai kaima ta God ongumuglo mina moglkwa. Ana ye nem yungumugl igle ba suwota yei meglkwa. ²¹Ana Moses ipi menda endingwa enge king Pero ambuglo ye kan indre ye yene wam erambedi bakagl i-wan moglko yakungwa. ²²Isip yomba sragl pirlpogl singwa i prapra beke teingo ye pirtre ana ka giglendi dindre te kongun giglendi orkwa.

²³“Ana ye buglayungumo 40 orkwa enge ye angiglma wagle Israel yomba ye sraglmere meglkwa i ye kanagledi pre ongwa. ²⁴Ye kango Isip yagl ta eremogl Israel yagl ta sikiglmaw sungwa kandre, ana Moses angigle i kumbun ere-indre ana bagl te ikine ende Isip yagl i sigoglkwa. ²⁵Moses nomanemo yegl pangwa i yene yombama pirlpogl sinaglkwa, God eremogl Moses akeple dinan ana no kane mina imenda omi-wodi piraglmedi prukwa, ba ye yegl ta pirkrikwa. ²⁶Ana tangina Moses aglke pindre kangwa Israel yomba suwo kunda beurko ana ye di i-suwara endina-pre yegl ditongwa, ‘Yagl suwo, ene angigle angigle miurka ana sraglpre kunda beure?’

²⁷“Ba yagl ta kunda komnaiye ere angigle sikiglmaw sungwa ikra ye eremogl Moses ake maglasi inde ende ka di ikine ende tongwa, ‘Ene yomba kande mo ka tange teingwa yomba mogl noratnedi ira kangin yondu?’ ²⁸Enduwendi ene Isip yomba ta sigotnere

ikra na sigora pre dino?^s 29 Ana ye ka dungwa i Moses pirtre ana Isip dumo kondo teke ende Midian makan pindre yomba yongugl ta suna moglkwa. Ye igle mogltre ambu ta yungo wam suwo miurka.

30 “Ana buglayungu 40 dundungo, makan waule i Sainai kamun muglo magl yongwa, ana dumo igle endi kembra mina endi bauglo ormara suna igle angelo wu pene ongo Moses kangwa. 31 Ana ye taragl i kan sipuglo dindre sragl orumda di kanagledi pre magl ongo, ana Yaglkande nungo embriye yegl dungo ye prukwa, 32 ‘Ene kowano awano Abraham ya Aisak ya te Jekop Godno i na moglka.’^t Ana Moses ongo kagle sungo kan imbo ende kanambuka i ye kundugl prukwa.

33 “Ana Yaglkande yegl ditongwa, ‘Ene katn towo gugl endo, sraglpre, makan magl engre motnga i holi kaima yongwa. 34 Na yombanma wagle Isip meglkwa i Isip yomba eremogl sikiglmaw singo ye giugogl kandiglesi meglkwa i na kaninga. Ye kai kaglkane erikwa i na pirtre ye ere imenda endinagledi pre atne winga. Ipre ene andigl ende ya wo; na diendimbo ene ende ikine Isip enatnga.’^s

35 “Israel yomba ye Moses mokono tendre ka yegl diteingwa, ‘Ene yomba kande mo ka tange teingwa yomba moratnedi pre ira kangin yondu?’ Yombamo Moses ikra ye yagl kande moran te angelo ende bauglo mina wu pene ongwa ikra akeple dinan ana ye yombama Isip makan meglkwa i ere-inambedi pre God diendungwa. 36 Ana Moses eremogl Israel yomba Isip kamun auro yend menda ongwa. Ye kimagl ya diu kanekane Isip kamun

suna ertre ta mundi nigl Nigl Gogl mina ertre te makan waule buglayungu 40 wanmeglmara i tau ama orkwa.

37 “Yagle Moses yene ka yegl di Israel yomba tongwa, ‘God eremogl na diendungo wimere yegl propet ta diendinan ene meglmara unambuka. Ana yombamo i enene yombano ta.’^u

38 Moses ye ama Israel yomba makan waule makai simara suna moglkwa. Te ye nono kowano awano bogl akiye igle meglkwa. Te angelo, Sainai kamun muglo ka ditomara igle ye ama mogltre ana God kamo kor aimande pangwa i ye indre ana di nono norkwa.

39 “Ba Moses kamo nono kowano awano i pirakuro ana mokono teingwa. Ye ende ikine Isip kamun enamunedi pirkwa nomano mina kande pangwa.

40 Ye yegl di Aron teingwa, ‘Ene god tau beke notn ana i no mina okuna yei noraglkwa. Sraglpre, Moses eremogl Isip makan no auro imenda ungwa ba ye ende aglokra ongwa i no pirkogl sikunga.’^v 41 Ana enge igle ye bulmakau kowo kuiya ta beke yei ana kombuglange gagl ere god kimbi i tendre ana onguno pagl taragl bekingwa ipre gunyei sikorkara yei meglkwa. 42 Ipre God moko tendre kindekondo tongo ana ye kugl-kuri ya ande-ba dembino karaugl ere teingwa. I propet wagle Kamambuno pepa mina beglko pamere erikwa:

“‘Israel yomba! Ene buglayungu 40 makan waule wanmogltre, ana ene bugla-kau ya sipsip sigogl kombuglange gaglkwa ya te ofa tau ama teingwa ikra na ta ere-narsiuno?

43 Ene godno kimbi Molak selmo yungu kake

§7:34 Kisim Bek 3:5,7,8,10

§7:28 Kisim Bek 2:14 ¶7:32 Kisim Bek 3:6 ¶7:37 Lo 18:15

¶7:40 Kisim Bek 32:1

i-wanmogltre, te ene godno
kimbi Repan kugl-kurimo
i-waningwa. I ene dembiye
karaugl ere tena pre kuiyamo
bekingwa. Ipre na ene
diendimbo pi Babilon dumo akete ire
moraglkwa.^{**}

⁴⁴ “Nono kowano awano ye bokis kontrak God kamo ikra bogl ana sel yungu keingwa makan waule i-wan meglkwa, enge igle kamambuno sel yungu keingwa i God yungumo, igle God kamo i-pene endingwa. Taragl erikwa i God yegl eriyo di Moses tongo ana ye taragl i kuiya kanumere ikra erikwa. ⁴⁵ Yegl ere eingo ana okuwo, nono kowano awano ye neno bogl sel yungu i-wan meglko ana Josua okuna yeitongo ye kake indre endpi yomba pere makano inapre eingwa. Ana God yombuglo bogl tongo, ye makan nem simenda ende makano ingwa. Ana sel yungu yei-pai ongo Devit engemo plau dungwa. ⁴⁶ God wakai ere Devit tongo ana Devit prukwa God akeple dinan ye yungu wakai ta kei Jekop Godmo tenagledi pre kamange ere God tongwa. ⁴⁷ Ba Solomon eremogl God yungu ikra keingwa.

⁴⁸ “Ba God Yaglkande yomba onguno mina yungu keimara suna igle ta moglpai erekrukwa. I propet ka yegl dipandiglmara: ⁴⁹ Yaglkande yegl dungwa,
“Heven na siana king
yongo, te makan i na katna
engre moglka. Ene yungu

sraglmere kei naraglme? Te
na dumo aglokra mogl piragle?

⁵⁰ Na onguna mina taragl i prapra ta ere
yeikrisi-no?”^{††}

⁵¹ “Ene ekriye kinde beglkwa yomba!
Ene nomano suna God kamo paikrukwa,
te kinano gidungo God kamo pirkrikwa!
Ene engenge Holi Spirit kamo sendingwa. I ene kowano awano erimere ene ama yegl erikwa. ⁵² Okuna ene kowano awano wagle ye propet wagle eresi tekrisiuno? Te God kongunmo yomba du-yene ta unambuka pre ka kepmo yomba kamo dingwa ikra ama ye sigeglkwa. Ana erme ye yene ungo ene yaglkumba onguno mina yeingwa ana sigeglkwa. ⁵³ God lomo angelo wagle iyu ene ditengwa ba ene ka i sendingwa.”

Ye kombuglo indre Stiven sigeglkwa

⁵⁴ Stiven kamo i kaunsol wagle pirtre ana ye deno pond kaima kumbruko, drano giugl kagl singino gikir erikwa. ⁵⁵ Ba Holi Spirit Stiven mina moglkuno ere akeple dungo ana ye kan mitna imbo heven ende ana God ambuglangemo kandre te Yesus ombugl God ongo wokra andigl moglko kangwa. ⁵⁶ Ye dungwa, “Kaniyo. Na heven audungo kaninga ana Yomba Wam God ongo wokra andigl moglkwa!”

⁵⁷ Yegl dungwa ipre kaunsol wagle kinano akegidi mogl kaglkane pond ere ana ye prapra oglagldi Stiven moglmara pindre, ⁵⁸ ana ye siti igle gundo imenda ende ana kombuglo in-

^{**} **7:43** Yomba Bina tau godno kakimbi Molak ya te kugl-kuri ta kangiye Repan ye god kimbi lotu ereiteingwa. Stiven kamo dungwa i pepa propet Amos ka yegl dungwa, “Israel yomba okuna imbo ye God kaima ta lotu ere tekrikwa. Tamanga. Ye God kamo sendingwa. Ye mambuno kuno yegl ere god kimbi Yomba Bina wagle lotu erimere yegl erikwa.” Ana okuwo, God kangwa Israel yomba ye mokono teingwa. Ana ye kanwinge orko Babilon yomba wu kunda bogl tendre ye kanesi yend kantri Babilon eingo kane paingwa. Ana kamo i pepa 2 King 24:10-16 te Amos 5:25-27.

^{††} **7:50** Aisaia 66:1,2

dre Stiven singwa.† Te yomba kakimbi di Stiven nangiye dangingwa yomba ikra yene gatno suna olto gugl ende yagl gakmugl ta kangiye Sol we dingwa meglmara kagle mina yeingwa.

⁵⁹Ye kombuglo indre eresi meglko ana Stiven kamange yegl ere Yaglkande tongwa, “Yaglkande Yesus, ene spiritna yo!” ⁶⁰Yegl dindre yange goglo bon-dugl binan bogl dungwa, “Yaglkande, ye tandaglmeno i ene kindekondo to.” Ye yegl dindre ana goglkwa.

8 Sigo goglo ana Sol prawedi pruko munduwo argan orkwa.

Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yomba Sol eresi tongo ende perepere eingwa

¹Ana ande enge suwara i keunde God yombama Jerusalem kamun meglmara yumbun pond ungwa. Yeglpre ana God yombama ye teke ende perepere pi Judia ya te Samaria makan eingwa. Te aposel wagle yene mundu Jerusalem meglkwa.

²Ana God kamo giglendi pirtre yomere-pamere erikwa yomba tau, ye Stiven maugl sindre ana kai pond eremeglkwa.

³Ba Sol mambuno bogl God yombama meglmara si-undupagl ere, ende yungu yomere yomere pindre ana yagl ya ambu akiye sigundo imenda pindre ana kane yungu suna endungwa.

Samaria kamun Pilip kamambuno dungwa

⁴Pirngi dingwa yomba teke perepere eingwa ikra bange bange meglmara kamambuno wakai dipene ende meglkwa.

⁵Te Pilip ende ime Samaria kamun taun ta yomara pindre ana Krai kamo igle di yomba tongwa. ⁶Ana yomba yungu ombuno Pilip kamo pirtre te kimagl ya diu orkwa i kandre ana ye ka dumara kinano wakai yei pirkwa. ⁷Ana yomba

merkinde nomano mina spirit kinde suna meglkwa ye kaglkane ertre ende menda wingwa. Te yomba merkinde mau singwa ya onguno katno siyungwa ama erewakai orkwa. ⁸Ipre Samaria siti suna yomba gun pond yeingwa.

Saimon giglgiyai ere-ere orkwa yagle

⁹Ana siti igle giglgiyai ere-ere orkwa yagl ta meglkwa ye kangiye Saimon. Ye kamun kande mambuno bogl giglgiyai eremoglo ana Samaria yomba i kandre nangino keglkwa. Te ye yene pre dimitna ende na yomba kande mole di wangwa. ¹⁰Yomba dumo kande suna meglkwa, yomba kande ya te yomba yoko prapra Saimon kamo i pirtre ana ye dingwa, “God yombuglomo giglendi we dingwa i ye mina pangwa i no pirkan ounga, Yombuglo Pond kaima pangwa.” ¹¹Ana ye enge olto giglgiyai orkwa ipre yomba waine-ne ana ye mina kolekole ere waningwa. ¹²Ba Pilip ye God kingdomo kamambuno wakai ya te Yesus kangiye dipene ende tongwa enge ana yagl ambu akiye pirngi dindre baptais erikwa. ¹³Te Saimon ombugl pirngidi baptais ertre ana ye Pilip bogl wanmoglkwa. Ana Pilip diu ya te kimagl kande kanekane orkwa i ye kandre waine-ne moglkwa.

¹⁴Ana Samaria yomba ye God kamo wakai pir ingwa i ka boglo kiglko ana aposel wagle Jerusalem kamun suna meglkwa ye pirtre, ana ye eremogl Pita ya Jon diendingo ende Samaria yomba meglmara embrika. ¹⁵Ye pi plau dindre ana pirngi dingwa yomba Holi Spirit inaglmedi pre kamange ere tembrika. ¹⁶Sraglpre, ye meglmara Holi Spirit ende atne ta ukrukwa. Ye Yaglkande Yesus kangiye mina keunde baptais erikwa. ¹⁷Ana Jon ya Pita onguno

†7:58 God lomo yegl dungwa, Yomba suwarata mambuno kinde kaima eran, ye auro yend taun menda pindre kombuglo sindre ana sigoraglkwa. Buk Wok Pris mina 24:13-16 te Namba 15:35 mina kanamga.

yomba i bitno mina yembriko ana ye Holi Spirit ingwa.

¹⁸ Aposel suwo ye onguno ipi yomba bitno mina yembriko ana Holi Spirit ende atne ye meglmara ungwa. Eurika i Saimon kandre ye moni ake iyu ye miurara undre yegl ditongwa, ¹⁹ “Ene yombuglo i na ama nartro. Na ombugl yomba tau bitno mina onguna tembe yeiteimbo ye Holi Spirit inaglkwa.”

²⁰ Pita yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “God taragl yoko norkwa i ene moni mina topo eragle dinga, ipre na pirka ene moninen bogl akiye dundinambrika.

²¹ God ongumuglo mina ene du-wakai ta moglkitnga, ipre no ye kongunmo ounara i ene kembra ta eratnga paikrukwa. ²² Ene noman yakete, mambuno kinde etnga kondo ana Yaglkande kamange eretemin, ana ene noman mina suna taragl kinde poglodi pitnga i ye kindekondo tenambuka.

²³ Na kaninga ene yombuglo kande inagledi pre bumbuno gotnga i mina tandaglime ene kane sungwa.”

²⁴ Ana Saimon yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene na pre kamange ere Yaglkande tembir ana taragl dimbrika i ta na mina plau dikrambiwo.”

²⁵ Ana ye Yaglkande Yesus pirkan eurika i boglo kugltre te kamo mambuno dipene ende te kondo ana okuwo ende ikine Jerusalem enapre embrika. Ana konbo bange Samaria yomba yungu epigl meglmara igle kamambuno wakai dite-te embrika.

Pilip kamambuno wakai di Itiopia yagl ta tongwa

²⁶ Yaglkande angelomo ta yegl di Pilip tongwa, “Ene andiglre ende nigl beiye kra po, konbo i Jerusalem kondo end-ime Gasa kamun ongwa. Konbau-namo i makan waule yomba ta moglkri-

mara.” ²⁷ Yegl dungo Pilip ye andigl akekun ere endongwa. Ana ye konbo bange pindre Itiopia kamun yagl ta waglkamo pogl endingwa ungo tengigl yembrika. Yaglmo i yagl kande mogltre ana Itiopia ambu kuwin Kandes monimo sugl moglkwa yagle. Yaglmo i ende Jerusalem undre God dembiye k-raugl eretongwa. ²⁸ Ana ye ende ikine yungumugl unagledi bugla-hos-kar mina tembe amedi mogl ana propet Aisaia ka muno boglkwa pepa i kere-kere endungwa. ²⁹ Holi Spirit yegl di Pilip tongwa, “Ene ende bugla-hos-kar umara ire pindre ana mangigl wora moglo.”

³⁰ Ana Pilip mukundi endpi bugla-hos-kar mina ongo ana yagl ikra propet Aisaia kamambuno boglkwa i kerko pirtre ana Pilip krapogl tongwa, “Ene ka ketnga i mambunomo pirpogl sino?”

³¹ Ana ye dungwa, “Yomba ta ka i mambunomo dipoglsi narekran ana na srambre ere mambuno i pirpogl sinagle?” Ye yegl di Pilip tongwa, “Ene ende egli bugla-hos-kar mina suna wo, nono akiye morambuglka.”

³² Ana yaglmo kamambuno pepa mina pangwa kere umara ikra ka yegl ta pangwa:

“Ye sipsip ta sigoramnedi mange i eimere yeglmere. Te sipsip nangigle yungo baiglko ana kaglkane erekrukwa yeglmere, ye ka ta dikre kiendi moglkwa.

³³ Yomba eremogl ye kenaglmo sindre dikiende yeingwa, te kot pamere ta ditekrikwa, te ye nangiglma gawamo ta meglmbi ye kamo i ta boglo kugl moraglkwa tamanga. Sraglpre, ye makandle kor-moglkwa i pra dundungwa.”^{¶¶}

³⁴ Ana yaglmo ikra krapogl Pilip tongwa, “Yagl wakai kra dinaro, propet ka dungwa i ira pre dume? Ye yene pre dumo mo yomba ta pre dume?” ³⁵ Ana Pilip mambuno ere propet kamo pepa mina pango kerkwa ikra dipene ende tendre te Yesus kamo wakai i ombugl ditongwa.

³⁶ Ye bugla-hos-kar mina endpi nigl numbun ta moglmara plau dimbriko ana yagle ikra yegl dungwa, “Kano! Nigl moglkwa yawe. Na baptais eragla i aglau ta ormo?”

³⁷ Ana Pilip di ikine endungwa, “Ene kaima noman suna, te den mundun mina, mundu boglkango pirngi dimin i pra baptais eratnga.”^{§§}

Ana yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Na kaima pirngi dinga, Yesus Krai ye God Wam kaima moglkwa.” ³⁸ Yagl i eremogl bugla-hos-kar guma akungwa dite ake paiyo dungo ana ake pango, Pilip ya yagl kande ikra akiye ende nigle atne embriko, ana Pilip eremogl yaglmo baptais eretongwa. ³⁹ Ana ye nigle kondo ende menda wimbriko, Yaglkande Spirito oglandi Pilip ake kombukugl yend ongo ana yagl kande ikra aglke Pilip kankrukwa. Ba yagl kande ikra konbaunamo ena umara ikra gunyei endongwa. ⁴⁰ Pilip endpi taun Asotas plau dindre ana taun prapra yomara wan ikine ikine pi kamambuno wakai dipene ende te wan pi ana Sisaria kamun plau dungwa.

**Sol nomane yake tendre
Krais yombamo orkwa**

(Aposel 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

9 Sol ka giglendi di Yaglkande disaipelma tendre, erekinde erete ana sigoragledi pre pris kande moglmara pindre, ² ana Juda yomba makai yungu Damaskas taun suna yeingwa ipre pepa

bogl narambedi pre krapoglko ana pepa muno i yegl boglkwa, “Yaglambu Yesus konbaunamo sika singwa i keunde Sol kanesi yend ikine Jerusalem unambuka.” ³ Ye ende Damaskas taun enagledi pre magl ongo ana tambre kaima kamun mitna ambuglange ta sipotndi Sol were winambo dungwa. ⁴ Ana ye yange makan mina sindre ana ka nungo embriye ta ditongo prukwa, “Sol, Sol, ene sraglire na eresi natne?”

⁵ Ana Sol krapoglkwa, “Ene irane, Yaglkande?”

Ana ka nungo embriye ta yegl di ikine endungwa, “Na Yesus, ene na eresindre yumbun natnga. ⁶ Ene andigl ende siti suna emin, ana igle ene taragl eratnga mere yagl ta ditenambuka.”

⁷ Ana yagl tau Sol bogl akiye eingwa ikra to mongo-yei andigl meglkwa, te ka dungwa i keme pirkwa, ba yombamo ta kankrikwa. ⁸ Ana Sol yange pamara igle andigl ongumuglo pinedi taragl ta kanagledi orkwa manga. Yegl orko yomba ye ongo ake auro indre ende Damaskas kamun suna eingwa. ⁹ Ana igle ande enge suwota ye ongumuglo mim ere pango ana nigl ya kaiya mokna ta nekrukwa.

¹⁰ Te Damaskas kamun igle yagl ta Yesus disaipelmo ta moglkwa, kangiye Ananaias. Ye ongumuglo-mugl orko kanumara igle Yaglkande agle dungwa, “Ananaias!”

Ana ye di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, na moglka ya.”

¹¹ Ana Yaglkande yegl ditongwa, “Ene konbauna ‘Du yene’ we dimara igle pi Judas yungumo mina pindre ana Tarsus kamun yagl ta kangiye Sol we dingwa ipre krapoglo. Ye igle kamange eremoglkwa. ¹² Ana Sol ongumuglo-mugl orko kangwa yagl ta kangiye Ananaias we dingwa, ye moglmara undre

^{§§}8:37 Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

ana ongumuglo aglkekor kanambedi pre ongo ye bre mina akungwa.”

¹³ Ana Ananias di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, yomba merkinde yagle ipre dingwa, ye ene yombanma du-wakai Jerusalem kamun meglkwa i eresi wilekole endume dingo na pirka. ¹⁴ Te pris kande wagle yombuglo tengo ana yomba ene dembino site meglkwa i prapra sikane sina pre ye ende Damaskas ungwa.”

¹⁵ Ba Yaglkande yegl di Ananias tongwa, “Ene endpo! Sraglpre, yagl i na konguna erambedi pre pinde inga. Ana Yomba Bina ya ye kingno ya te Israel yomba meglmara akiye na kangina ye dipene ende tenambuka. ¹⁶ Te na kangina pre ere ye yumbun kanekane inambuka i nana ombuno ditenglka.”

¹⁷ Yegl dungo ana Ananias ende yungu igle yungugl pindre ye ongo Sol bre mina ake yegl dungwa, “Angra Sol, ene igle unagledi ungo ana konbo bange Yaglkande Yesus ene mina unongugl ongwa ikra, na diendungo winga, ipre ene ongumutn aglkekor kanatnga te Holi Spirit ene mina kau sinambuka.” ¹⁸ Yegl ditongo tambre kana Sol ongumuglo mina boma mereyegl ta ukandi yangungo, ye ongumuglo aglkekor kandime dindre ana ye andigl baptais orkwa. ¹⁹ Ana ye kaiya mokna nongwa gidungo ye yombuglo wu pangwa.

Damaskas kamun igle Sol kamambuno dungwa

Enge suwomta Sol eremogl disaipelmo bogl Damaskas mogltre, ²⁰ ana ye oglandi ende makai yungu yungugl pi Yesus pre yegl dungwa, “Yesus, ye God Wam moglme dungwa.” Ana ye mambuno bogl kamambuno dipene endungwa. ²¹ Ye ka dungo pirkwa yomba prapra sipuglo dindre ana dingwa, “Yagl i Jerusalem kamun mogltre ana yomba Yesus kangiye dagl kamange erikwa ye

ere sungwa yagle. Ana ye mangigl igle yomba eresi kanesi ipi pris kande wagle meglmara enagledi pre ungwa iwe.”

²² Ba Sol kamambuno kaima kaima dindre ana Yesus Kraisi Mesaia we dumara i kamo yombuglo orko ana Juda yomba Damaskas kamun meglkwa, ye ka dungwa i ta pirpoglsi di ikine endinaglkwa mere manga.

Juda yomba yaglkumba ere Sol teingwa

²³ Ande enge mere endongo ana Juda yomba umakaisi Sol sigora pre ka dikeglkwa. ²⁴ Ba ka dikeglkwa ikra Sol ditengo prukwa. Te Juda yomba Sol sigorammedi pre siti togl dra prapra yomara igle ermine ya enduwer noko pai meglkwa. ²⁵ Ba enge suwarata enduwer ye disaipelma wagle Sol auro ipi kombuglo togl bolamugl eingo, ye basket kande sunakra moglko ana kane kogl kiendi endingo mendakra yoko yomara ende atne pi endongwa.

Sol ende wu Jerusalem moglkwa

²⁶ Ana Sol ende Jerusalem kamun undre ana Yesus disaipelma meglmara ye wu suna enagledi orkwa. Ba ye prapra kunduglmo geglkwa, sraglpre, ye disaipel kaima ta moglkrumedi pirkwa. ²⁷ Ba Barnabas eremogl Sol indre ana auro ipi aposel wagle meglmara ongwa. Sol konbo bange ongo Yaglkande unongugl ongo kangwa ya ka ditongwa ya te Damaskas kamun igle kundugl goglkre Yesus kangiye mina kamambuno giglendi dipene endungwa ikra Barnabas boglo kugl tongwa. ²⁸ Yegl orko ana Sol aposel bogl akiye mogltre ana Jerusalem kamun suna aglau ta paikruko yoko wanmogltre, ana Yesus kangiye mina kamambuno pre kundugl goglkre giglendi dungwa. ²⁹ Ye ama ka dungo ana Juda yomba Grik ka dingwa i bogl tengramo dingwa. Ba ye eremogl

sigoramnedi erikwa. ³⁰ Ana sigoramnedi erikwa ye angiglma wagle pirkan erikwa enge, ye auro yend ime Sisaria kamun pindre ana diendingo endpi imbo Tarsus kamun plau dungwa.*

³¹ Ana God yombama Judia ya Galili ya te Samaria kamun mogl-eingwa ye yumbuno dundungo ana enge wakai ta tange tongo gun yengwa. Te Holi Spirit ye akepledi siriye sitongo ana ye Yaglkande kunduglmo gogl ye mina meglko ana nambano yake wu kande ongua.

Pita eremogl Ainias erewakai orkwa.

³² Pita kamun koglkoglo wu ikine ikine pi wanmogl ana enge suwarata Lida kamun God yombama du-wakai i kanapre ongua. ³³ Ana igle yagl ta moglko kangwa, yaglmo i kangiye Ainias, ye mau sungo ana konbo wanambuka mere mango bogl mina keunde paimogl ongo buglayungu 8 orkwa.

³⁴ Ana Pita yegl ditongwa, “Ainias, Yesus Krai ene kinden erewakai orkwa, ene andigl botn erekun ero.” Yegl dungo ye oglandi kaima anduglkwa. ³⁵ Ana yomba prapra Lida ya Seron kamun meglkwa yagl i kandre nomano yakete ende Yaglkande mina eingwa.

Pita eremogl ambu Tabita goglko ere-ikor endungwa

³⁶ Jopa kamun igle ambu ta Yesus disaipelmo ta moglkwa, ye kangiye Tabita (Grik yomba kanno pamara Dokas we dingwa). Ye engenge mambuno wakai ere yomba tendre ana kiuglgiunde akeple dite wanmoglkwa. ³⁷ Ana Pita ye Lida kamun moglkwa enge Tabita kinde sungo ye goglka. Ye nangiye briye ere kuno ere ipi yungu mitna imbo kuglkar ta yomara sunakra pandiglkwa. ³⁸ Lida i Jopa kamun mangigl yongwa. Ana di-

saipel Jopa kamun meglkwa ye pirkwa Pita Lida kamun igle moglme dingo, ana ye yagl suwo diendingo Pita moglmara pi yegl ditembrika, “Yagl wakai kra, oglandi kaima ende no mounara wo!”

³⁹ Ana Pita anduglko yagl suwo bogl akiye ende eingwa. Ye pi plau dungo yomba auro yend yungu kula tembe ta yomara eingwa. Igle ambu werai prapra mogl winambodi Pita isuna ende, kai ere ana Dokas kor-mogltre gaglsuna simbogl tongwa i ombunodi teingwa.

⁴⁰ Ba Pita diendingo yomba prapra ende menda pi kendingo ana ye goglko bondugl kamange orkwa. Kamange erekondo kan akete ambu goglka nangiye briye kandre yegl dungwa, “Tabita, ene anduglo!” Dungo ye ongumuglo pinedi Pita kandre ana bondugl moglkwa. ⁴¹ Ana Pita ambumo ongo ake anduglkwa. Yegl ere ye eremogl pirngi dingwa yomba ya ambu werai wagle agle dungo wingo, ana Tabita kor-moglko tekoglo ye mina endungwa. ⁴² Ana taragl orkwa i kamo boglo Jopa kamun pir beingo te yomba merkinde Yaglkande pirngi dingwa. ⁴³ Ana Jopa kamun yagl ta moglkwa kangiye Saimon, ye bulmakau nangiye pagl taragl beke beke orkwa, ye yungumugl igle Pita enge tau moglpai orkwa.

Angelo ta ka di Konilias tongwa

10 Sisaria kamun igle yagl ta moglkwa, ye kangiye Konilias, ana Rom kimbirnem meglmara ye kimbirnem 100 mina ende okuna ongua. Ye epiglmo i kangiye ‘Itali kimbirnem’ we dingwa. ² Ye embiye nangiglma ya yombama bogl prapra God wedi pirko mitna kaima orko ana kunduglmo dite wanmeglkwa. Ye

*9:30 Ana okuwo Barnabas eremogl Sol auro yend Antiok enagledi pre, ana ye doko endpi Tarsus ongua. I ombugl Aposel 11:25 kanamga.

taragl merkinde akepledi Juda yomba kiuglgiunde meglkwa tongwa. Ye engenge kamange ere God temoglkwa. ³Ana ande enge suwarata 3 klok pokndungo ye ongumuglo-mugl ta orko kandime dungwa, i God angelomo ta ende ye moglmara yungugl undre dungwa, “Konilias!”

⁴Ana Konilias eremogl angelo kandre kundugl gogl yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande, sragl orme?”

Angelo di ikine endungwa, “Ene kamange ertre te kiuglgiunde yomba taragl akeple dite motnga i God wakai kan pir moglkwa. ⁵Ipre erme yomba tau singiye diendimin ye Jopa kamun pi yagl ta kangiye Saimon, kangiye ta Pita we dingwa, i auro yunaglkwa. ⁶Ye dimo, Saimon we dingwa, ye bulmakau nangiye pagl taragl beke beke orkwa yagle yungumo mina moglkwa, yungu i mundi ngle bina yongwa.”

⁷Angelo ka di Konilias tekondo ana endongo, Konilias eremogl nigl kongunmo yomba suwo ya te kimbirnem ta ye bogl kamambuno akiye pirkwa agle dungo wingwa. ⁸Ana taragl prapra ye mina plau dungwa ikra boglo kugl tekondo ana Jopa kamun enaglmedi pre diendungwa.

Pita ongumuglo-mugl taragl ta orko kangwa

⁹Ye pi konbo bange paingwa. Ana tangina kana ye ende eingo ana ande bitno miniye ungo ye siti mangigl eingwa. Enge igle Pita kamange eragledi pre ende yungu moko bolamugl ongwa. ¹⁰Pita kindan gogl ana kaiya mokna ta ninambuka orkwa. Ana kaiya mokna akekun eremeglo ye ugl guko mereyegl sindre ana ongumuglo-mugl orko kangwa. ¹¹Ye kangwa heven audungo taragl ta gagl alap kande mereyegl punduno 4 mina tongumasi pandigl ake mogltre ana kiendi endingo

ende atne makan mina ungwa. ¹²Ana gagl alap i mina dua-kambu katno 4 pangwa prapra ya toki kanekane te kua are prapra suna meglkwa. ¹³Ana ka yegl ta di Pita tongwa, “Pita, ene andigl taragl i sigogl ana no.”

¹⁴Ba Pita dungwa, “Yaglkande! Kaima yene, na taragl mawagl dinarikwa ya te lo mane dungwa i ta nekrika.”

¹⁵Ana aglke kordagl yegl ditongwa, “God taragl i wakai yome dungwa i ene deglmbi yome dikro.”

¹⁶Taragl i plau dungo enge suwota orko ana tambre kana gagl alap bogl i ikine heven endungwa.

¹⁷Ana Pita ongumuglo-mugl orkwa i mambuno srambre mere pamed i kina gundo moglo ana Konilias diendungwa yomba ikra wu Saimon yungumo pre doko krapogl pi kan indre ana togl dra mina andigl mogltre, ¹⁸aglendi kra yegl peglkwa, “Saimon, ye kangiye ta Pita we dingwa yaglmo i yungu igle moglmo mo mane?”

¹⁹Ana Pita ye ongumuglo-mugl orkwa i mambuno pirpogl sinagledi kina gundo moglo Holi Spirit ka yegl ditongwa, “Pita, yomba suwota ene pre doko wingwa, ²⁰ipre ene andigl ende atne pi ana noman suwo yeikre ye bogl akiye endinagلميwo. Sraglpre, yomba i na diendinga wingwa.”

²¹Ana Pita ende atne ye meglmara pindre ka ditongwa, “Yomba ta pre dek-ingwa i na moglka iwe; ene sraglpre wime?”

²²Ana ye di ikine endingwa, “Kimbirnem 100 ende okuna ongwa yagle, ye du-yene mogl ana God kunduglmo goglko te Juda yomba prapra ye mambunomo ipre wakai pir tengwa. Ana angelo holi ta ka di Konilias tongwa, i enene pi Konilias yungumo mina pindre dra mina ka dimin ye piragle dungwa.”

²³Ana yagl wagle i Pita di yungugl ende akewakai eretongo paingwa.

Pita ende Konilias yungumo mina ongwa

Ana tangina kana Pita ya pirngi dingwa yomba tau Jopa kamun meglkwa ye akiye ende eingwa. ²⁴Ye prapra pi konbo bange pai ana tangina pi Sisaria kamun plau dingwa. Ana Konilias ye yomba kambagle ya angigima kaima di imakai sungo Pita unambuka pre sugl kan meglkwa. ²⁵Pita ende yungugl enagledi orko Konilias wu Pita kandre ana kagle mina mangidi gogloko bondugl dembiyesi tongwa. ²⁶Ba Pita eremogl Konilias ake andigltre yegl ditongwa, “Anduglo, na ama yomba moglka.”

²⁷Ana ye ka di pirpir erimbriko ana Pita ende yungugl pindre kango yomba merkinde makaisi meglkwa. ²⁸Ana Pita ditongwa, “No mambunono i ene pirkan erikwa. Juda yomba no mina lono ta pangwa i Yomba Bina ta ye bogl yei nekre te koglbagl erekramga pre mane wu dinorkwa. Ba na yomba kinde meglme dikraglka pre God ombuno dinare kondungwa. ²⁹Ipre ene kasingiye diendingo na ta mane dikre ende winga. Yeglpre na ka kra ta pogl tenaglka, “Ene sraglpre na wo dime?”

³⁰Ana Konilias di ikine endungwa, “Na taragl ta ongumutna-mugl orko kandre wanmogloko erme ande enge 4 orkwa. Ana ande kuiya 3 klok orko na yunguna mina kamange eremogl ana kaninga yomba ta gaglmo suna pesungwa na gumana mina andigl megl ana yegl dinarkwa, ³¹‘Konilias, ene kamange ertre te kiuglgiunde yomba taragl akeple dite motnga i God poglodi pir meglkwa. ³²Ene yomba kasingiye diendin Saimon pre Jopa kamun enaglkwa. Ye kangiye ta Pita. Ye dimo Saimon, yaglmo i bulmakau nangiye pagl taragl bange bange orkwa, ye yungumo mina Pita igle moglpai orkwa.

Yungumo i mudi ngle bina yongwa.’ ³³Yegl dungo na oglandi yomba diendingo ene motnara eingwa. Ana ene kanna pirtre unga i wakai. Ana erme igle God no mina moglko no makaisi mogltre ana Yaglkande ene ka ta no pre dito dungwa i ene dinotn piramnedi pre sugl mouna iwe.”

Konilias yungumo mina Pita kamambuno ditongwa

³⁴Ana Pita mambuno ere ka yegl dungwa, “Na erme kaima pirkan erika, God eremogl yomba prapra kangino ya epigl ipre ta wakai pirkrukwa. ³⁵Ba yomba prapra ye kunduglmo gogltre yomere-pamere erikwa yomba ye wakai kangwa. ³⁶God ka di Israel yomba no mina endungwa i ene pirkwa, ana nomano pokndi yenambuka pre kamambuno wakai Yesus Krai mina dingwa. I ye yomba prapra Yaglkandeno meglkwa. ³⁷Te Judia kamun mundu taragl ta plau dungwa i ene pirkan erikwa. Ana baptais eraglkwa pre Jon ka dipene ende tongo, ana okuwo Galili kamun kongun mambuno boglkwa. ³⁸Te Yesus Krai Nasaret kamun nem, God eremogl ye pinde indre ana Holi Spirit ya yombuglomo kande toindi ye mina endungwa. Ana Juda makan ye wan winambodi kongun wakai ere ana Satan yomba erekinde eretongo meglkwa i ye erewakai eretongwa. Sraglpre, God ye bogl meglkwa pre sragl yegl orkwa.

³⁹“Ye taragl prapra Israel kamun ya Jerusalem suna orkwa i no ongumutno mina kanga pre i kaima boglo kunga. Ana ye endi-prak mina sigeglkwa. ⁴⁰Ye gogl pango enge suwota orko God ikor ende ana yomba kanaglmedi orko ye kanga. ⁴¹Yomba prapra ye ta kankrikwa, ba God kamun kande ye kamo diwaidi dinamga pre no pinde yungwa yomba i keunde kanumga, i ye gogl anduglko okuwo no kaiya mokna

ya nigl ye bogl akiye nomga. ⁴²Ana ye ka giglendi dinorkwa i yegl, no kamambuno yomba dipene ende tendre te God eremogl ye pinde i-pere ende yomba geglkwa ya kor-meglkwa kot eretenambuka i no dipene endiyo dungwa. ⁴³Propet wagle prapra ye pre okuna ka dipandiglkwa i yegl, 'Yomba prapra ye wedi pirngi dinaglkwa ana ye kangiye mina God tandaglmemo koko ende tenambuka.'"

Yomba Bina Holi Spirit ingwa

⁴⁴Pita ka dimogloko ana Holi Spirit ende atne wu yomba prapra ye kamo pirmeglkwa ye nomano mina suna ongwa. ⁴⁵Ana Juda yomba nangino punduno bogltre pirngi dingwa ye Pita bogl Jopa kamun mogltre winga ikra kaningwa, God eremogl Holi Spirit toindi Yomba Bina tongo ye sipuglo dingwa. ⁴⁶Te ye ama pirkwa yomba kanno perepere pamere dindre ana God yombuglomo pre dembiye si teingwa.

Ana Pita yegl dungwa, ⁴⁷"Nono Holi Spirit yumunere yeglkra yomba i ama kuno ingwa. Ye nigl mina baptais ta erekraglmedi yomba ira mane dinambe?" ⁴⁸Ana Pita ka giglendi dindre Yesus Kraisi kangiye mina baptais ereteiyo dungo ana baptais ereingwa. Okuwo Pita ande enge suwomta ye bogl morambedi pre krapeglkwa.

Pita kongun ormere Jerusalem suna ka boglo kugl tongwa

11 Aposel wagle ya pirngi dingwa yomba Judia kamun koglkoglo meglkwa ye pirkwa Yomba Bina ombugl God kamo pir ime dingwa. ²Ana pirkwa okuwo Pita ende imbo Jerusalem ongwa enge, Juda yomba nangino punduno bogltre pirngi dingwa ye eremogl Pita nangiye ka-si, ³yegl diteingwa, "Yomba Bina nangino punduno ta boglkrikwa ye

yunguno mina ene sraglpre pindre ana ye bogl kaiya mokna ne-ne?"

⁴Dingwa ipre Pita mina komnaiye taragl prapra plau dungwa ikra ka boglo kugl dipene ende tongwa: ⁵"Na Jopa siti suna kamange eremoglko ana taragl ongumutna-mugl yegl orko kaninga. Taragl ta gagl alap kande mereyegl punduno 4 tonguma si gidi i-suwara ende pandigl endingo ana kamun mitna ende atne wu na moglmara ungwa. ⁶Ana gagl alap i mina na kan suna ende kaninga ana makandle dua-kambu onguno katno 4 pangwa ya bugla kande kanekane ya toki kanekane ya te kua are kanekane suna meglkwa. ⁷Ana okuwo ka yegl dinarko na pirka, 'Pita, ene andigltre taragl i prapra sigogl no!'

⁸"Ba na di ikine endinga, 'Yaglkande! Kaima yene, na taragl mawagl dinarikwa ya te lo mane dungwa i ta nekrika.'

⁹"Ana aglke kordagl heven imbo ka yegl ta dungwa, 'God taragl wakai yome dungwa i ene ta deglmbi yeme dikro!' ¹⁰Sragl i enge suwota plau dungo ana okuwo taragl i prapra gundo yend ikine imbo heven ongwa.

¹¹"Ana enge suwara igle keunde, yagl suwota Sisaria kamun meglkwa di-endingo ye wu na moglmara yungu igle plau dingwa. ¹²Ana God Spiritmo yegl di narkwa, 'Ene ye bogl enatnga i noman suwo yeikro.' Ana pirngi dingwa yomba 6 ye Jopa kamun meglkwa ana na bogl akiye ende Sisaria kamun pindre ana Konilias yungumugl omga. ¹³Ana Konilias ka yegl boglo kugl no norkwa, 'Na yungunamugl angelo ta unongugl pindre yegl di narkwa, "Ene yomba ta di-endimin ye ende Jopa kamun pi yagl ta Saimon, kangiye ta Pita we dingwa, ditenan ye unambuka." ¹⁴Ana ye ka ta yundre ene ditenan ana kamo i mina God eremogl ene ya te yungun mina yomba meglkwa i prapra akepledi ereinambuka.'

¹⁵“Ana na mambuno ere ka dinga enge Holi Spirit ende atne ye mina ungwa, i okuna nono mina umere yeglkra ungwa. ¹⁶Ana Yaglkande ka yegl dungwa ikra na poglodi pirka, ‘Jon nigl mina yomba baptais eretongwa, ba ene Holi Spirit mina baptais eraglkwa.’ ¹⁷Ana nono Yaglkandeno Yesus wedi pirngi dunga pre God eremogl Holi Spirit yoko nono normere kuno yegl Yomba Bina ombugl Yesus Krai pirngi dingwa pre tongwa. Na sragl yomba moglmo ana God sragl orkwa i manedi tenagle?”

¹⁸Pita ka i ditongo ye pirtre ana ye pre nangiye ka-singwa ikra kindekondo God dembiye sitendre dingwa, “God eremogl Yomba Bina ombugl nomano yakete aimande kor-moraglkwa pre enge ta tongwa.”

Antiok yomba kamambuno pirngi dingwa

¹⁹Ana Stiven sigeglkwa enge yumbun pond plau dungo ana pirngi dingwa yomba undupagl ere teke ende eglke imbo Ponisia ya Saiprus ya te Antiok pindre ana Juda yomba keunde meglmara ye ka mambuno diteingwa. ²⁰Ana pirngi dingwa yagl tau ye Sairini ya Saiprus makan nem ende Antiok kamun pi ana Yaglkande Yesus pre kamo boglo wakai ombugl di Grik yomba teingwa. ²¹Ana Yaglkande yombuglomo ye mina pango ana yomba merkinde kaima pirngi dindre nomano yakete ana ende Yaglkande mina wingwa.

²²Ana yegl erikwa i kamo boglo waidi ongo God yombama Jerusalem meglkwa pirtre ana ye Barnabas di Antiok kamun endingwa. ²³Ye pi plau dindre ana God wakaimo yomba tongwa i kandre ye gun yongwa, te ye prapra nomano

mundu Yaglkande mina kaima sidakagl moraglmedi pre ka di akekun eretongwa. ²⁴Barnabas yagl wakai moglko ana Holi Spirit ye mina mogl kau sungo pirngi dindre ana yomba merkinde kaima iyu Yaglkande mina endungwa.

²⁵Ana Barnabas eremogl Sol kan inagledi pre ende Tarsus kamun ongwa. ²⁶Ye pi Sol kan indre ana auro yungo ende Antiok embrika. Ana Barnabas ya Sol buglayungu suwarata mundu ye God yombama bogl akiye wanmogl ana yomba merkinde kaima Yaglkande kamo beke tembrika. Ana Antiok kamun igle Krai disaipelma kangino kor Kristen we dingwa.

²⁷Enge igle mina propet tau Jerusalem mogltre ana ende atne Antiok kamun eingwa. ²⁸Propet eingwa i mina suwarata kangiye Agabas we dingwa, ye anduglko ana Holi Spirit akeple dungo ye yegl dungwa, “Okuwo kindan kandekinde makan koglkoglo yenam-buka.” (Ana Klodias Rom kamun king moglkwa enge taragl i plau dungwa.) ²⁹Ana disaipel wagle ka dikogl minge moni ya taragl tau ye paitomere imakai sindre ana ye yene angro wagle Judia kamun meglkwa akepledi tenamne dingwa. ³⁰Ana moni makai singwa ikra Barnabas ya Sol teingo ye ipi God yombama ende okuna eingwa yomba tembrika.

King Herot eremogl Jems ya Pita si kane yungu endungwa

12 Enge igle King Herot[†] eremogl God yombama tau eresi tena pre kane sungwa. ²Herot dungo ana Jon angigle Jems dikumba prak mina sigeglkwa. ³Herot mambuno orkwa i Juda yomba gun yeingo kandre, ye ombugl Pita sikane sungwa. Ana Juda

[†]12:1 King Herot erime moglkwa i okuna ye dimo King Herot kande we dingwa yagl awamo ta moglkwa, enge i Maria wam Yesus kugl yongwa.

yomba Bret Yis Paikrukwa Neingwa Enge Kande magl orko ye taragl yegl orkwa. ⁴Ana Pita si kanesi kane yungu yungugl ende pandigltre ana kimbirnem epigl ⁴ sugl moraglmedi tekoglo endungwa. Ana epigl suwara mina kimbirnem 4-di meglkwa. Ana Pasova enge kande i dundinan mokomugl ana Herot eremogl Pita ipi yomba pendigl kot eretenagledi prukwa.

⁵Pita kane yungu pai moglko ana God yombama ye pre kamange giglendi ere God temeglkwa.

Angelo ta wu Pita kane poko endungwa

⁶Ana kamun tanginan Herot eremogl Pita imenda ende yomba ombuno dite-nagledi prukwa. Yeglpre sen suwo Pita kane kogl pandigl ana sen ikine kimbirnem suwo-akiye onguno mina kogl pandiglko ye koglkoglo sugl miurko ana Pita suna uglpango, ana kimbirnem tau kane yungu dua mina sugl kan meglkwa. ⁷Ana Yaglkande angelomo ta unongugl pi moglko, kane yungu yungugl kra ambuglange sungwa. Angelomo eremogl Pita dangigle mina tagla sindre ana dungwa, “Oglandi andiglo!” Dungo tam-bre kana Pita ongo mina sen pangwa ikra worsi yangungwa.

⁸Ana angelo ka di Pita tongwa, “Kumatn dendre, te katn towo endo!” Ana ye yegl orko, angelo aglke ditongwa, “Ene gatn suna olto ende ana na mokonamugl wo!” ⁹Ana Pita eremogl angelo mokomugl ongo ana kane yungu ende menda embrika, ba angelo taragl kaima orkwa i Pita ta pirpogl sikrukwa, ye ongumutnamugl ormedi prukwa. ¹⁰Ana ye ende wu kimbirnem yungu dra gumamugl sugl meglkwa i kondo ende wu suna dra ta sugl meglmara undre, ana ain togl dra

i konbo ende siti suna omara wimbriko, ana togl dra yene yauro ende tongo, ye ende menda embrika. Ye endpi konbo bange embriko ana angelo oglandi i mimdaglkwa.

¹¹Pita, ye mina sragl plau dungwa i pirtre ana dungwa, “Erme na kaima yene pirpogl singa! Herot na kane sungwa, ya Juda yomba taragl kanekane eramnedi pirkwa, ba Yaglkande angelomo diendungo na kane poko endungwa.”

¹²Ana Pita pirpogl sindre ana pi Jon, kangiye ta Mak we dingwa, ye mam Maria yungumo mina pi plau dungwa. Igle yomba merkinde makaisi kamange ere meglkwa. ¹³Ana Pita yungu dra mendakra yungu dra sigiu dungo ana nigl-kongun ambai ta kangiye Roda we dingwa, ye ira umedi kanapre dua mina ungwa. ¹⁴Ana ye Pita ka dungo nungo embriye pirtre gun pond kaima yongwa, ba ye yungu dra yaurokre oglandi mukundi ende ikine pindre ana ka kande dungwa, “Pita ungwa dua mina moglkwa!”

¹⁵Ditongo ye pirtre dingwa, “Ene kinnan tom kana!” Ana ambaimo eremogl Pita kaima wu moglmedi yombuglo ere dungwa. Ba ye dingwa, “Pita angelomo ta wu moglum kana?”[‡]

¹⁶Pita ombugl dua sigiudi pai moglko ana ye yungu dra yauro ende Pita kandre ana sipuglo dingwa. ¹⁷Ana yomba ka dikre kiendi moraglmedi pre Pita ongo mitna ende kuraura eretongwa. Ana Yaglkande sraglmere ere ye kane yungu auro imenda umere i kamo boglo kugl tekondo dungwa, “Ene ka boglo kugl Jems ya angrima tau teiyo.” Yegl dindre ana ye ende dumo bangeta ongwa.

¹⁸Ana kamun tangina kana, kimbirnem wagle Pita mina taragl yegl orkwa i pirpogl sikriko nomano sindu

[‡]12:15 Enge igle Juda yomba merkinde ye yegl pirkwa, angelo wagle konguno pangwa i yomba suwarandi sugl meglmedi pir, ombugl yombamo meglmere yegl kuno moglmedi pirkwa.

endongwa. ¹⁹Ana Herot eremogl Pita pre wakai ere dokungwa. Ba ye doko kan ikrukwa. Ana kimbirnem Pita suglmo meglkwa ikra Herot eremogl Pita pre ka kra mendigl pandigl poglkwa mango ana kimbirnem sugl meglkwa yomba ikra sigolo dungwa.

King Herot goglkwa

Ana Herot okuwo ye Judia makan kindekondo pi Sisaria kamun enge sun-gagle ta wanmoglkwa.

²⁰Herot dem kumburo Taia ya Saidon yomba tongwa. Yeglpre yomba merkinde wu suwara pi Herot kanapre eingwa. Ana yombamo i komnaiye kana Blastus akeple dinambedi ka dingo ana ye wu yombamo i koglkwa. Blastus eremogl king yungumo toglmo sugl moglkwa yagle. Ana okuwo ye prapra ende Herot moglkwa pi nomano suwara ye dem munduwo bipokndi norambedi pre krapegkwa. Sraglpre, ye kaiya mokna neingwa i Herot dumo sugl moglmara suna igle ingwa.

²¹Enge ta dipandiglkwa i plau dungo ana Herot yene king gaglmo suna ende pandigl king boglmo mina amedi mogl ka kande di yomba tongwa. ²²Ana yomba mangre oodite yegl dingwa, “I yomba ta ka dikrukwa, ba god ta dungwa!” ²³Ana tambre kaima Yaglka-nde angelomo wu King Herot si-atne endungwa, sraglpre, ye God kangiye dembiye sitekrukwa. Ipre Herot nangiye kimin neingo ana ye goglkwa.

²⁴Ba God kamo aimande yake waidi ende dumo makan koglkoglo ongwa. ²⁵Ana Barnabas ya Sol kongun di-endingo ende Jerusalem embrika ikra erekondo, ana Jon, kangiye ta Mak, ye auro indre Jerusalem kondo ende ikine Antiok dumo kande umbrika.

Barnabas ya Sol God kamo dinambrika pre diendingwa

13 Antiok kamun God yombama meglmara igle propet wagle ya ka beke teingwa yomba tau meglkwa kangino yegl: Barnabas te Simeon, ye kangiye Niger we dingwa¹ te Lusius, ye Sairini kamun nem, te Sol ya Maneyen, ye Gavana Herot bogl tapsi wanmogl yakimbrika. ²Ana kaiya mokna mawagl ere giglange dindre ana kamange ere Yaglkande temeglko, Holi Spirit ka yegl ditongwa, “Barnabas ya Sol na konguna erambiredi pre pinde i-pere endinga.” ³Ana ye kaiya mokna mawagl mogltre te kamange erekondo ana onguno ye bitno mina yei diendingo endimbrika.

Barnabas ya Sol ye Saiprus kamun kamambuno wakai di yomba tembrika

⁴Holi Spirit eremogl Barnabas ya Sol diendungo end-ime Selusia kamun pin-dre ana igle ye bot indre ende ailan Saiprus embrika. ⁵Ana ye pi dumo kande Salamis plau dindre ana Juda yomba makaino yungu mina God kamo ditembrika. Te Jon Mak ama ye akeple dungo akiye eingwa.

⁶Ana ye endpi Saiprus kamun suna-wom prak si ende wu dumo kande Pafos wimbrika, igle Juda yagl ta giglgiyai orkwa yagle moglko kaningwa. Ye propet kakimbi ta moglkwa, kangiye Baryesus. ⁷Yaglmo i gavana Sesias Polas bogl yeinembrika. Te yaglmo gavana i nomano pai pogl sungwa, ana ye God kamo piragledi pre Barnabas ya Sol wiwo di singiye diendungwa, ⁸ba giglgiyai orkwa yagle i Grik ka mina kangiye Elimas, ye yombuglo ere yagl suwo engragledi orkwa. Sraglpre, ga-

¹13:1 Kangiye Niger i mambunomo yegl, “Yomba Kama.” Yomba tau pirkwa Saimon ye Afrika yagl ta moglmedi pri kwa.

vana pirngidi dinambedi pre orkwa. ⁹Ana Sol kangiye ta Pol,⁸ ye nomano mina Holi Spirit kausi moglkwa, ye toro mendigl pandigl Elimas kandre ana dungwa, ¹⁰“Ene Satan wam! Taragl duwakai pangwa i ene yaglkumbamo motnga te mambuno kinde ya i-toro tenga i prapra ene mina kausi pangwa, te God mambunomo kaima i ene ere yewe yei ana kakimbi erambedi pre i engenge etnga, ana mambuno kinde i aunake kinde kondinatne? ¹¹Ipre erme Yaglkande ongo ene sungwa, i ene ongumutn kin yenan ana ande ambuglange kankre enge tau olto dagl moratnga.”

Pol yegl dungo tambre yene taragl kama sungwa ta wu Elimas ongumuglo mina si yokungo ana angangandi yomba ta ye ongo ake auro yenaglmedi doko moglkwa. ¹²Taragl yegl orkwa i gavana kandre ye nomano anduglko ana Yaglkande kamo dingwa i ye pirngi dungwa.

Barnabas ya Pol ende Antiok, Pidisia dumo kande embrika

¹³Pol ya yomba akiye waningwa bogl Pafos kamun kondo bot ta mina ende dumo Perga eingwa; dumo i Pamfilia kamun kande suna yongwa. Ana igle Jon Mak eremogl yagl wagle kondo ende ikine Jerusalem ongwa. ¹⁴Ana ye Perga kamun yei endpi Antiok plau dingwa, dumo i Pidisia kamun suna yongwa. Ana Sabat enge ye ende Juda yomba makai yungu yungugl pi amedingwa. ¹⁵Ana Moses lomo ya propet wagle ka muno beglkwa i kere kondingo, okuwo makai yungu sugl meglkwa yomba eremogl Pol ya te kongun akiye erikwa yomba meglkwa ikra ka yegl diteingwa,

“Angrima wagle, ene ka ta dimbi yomba pir-inaglkwa mere panan kade ana ene ditena glmedi pungwa.”

¹⁶Ana Pol andigl ongo mitna ende kuraura erete ana ye ka mambuno bogl dungwa, “Ene Israel yomba ya te Yomba Bina ene igle God dembiye karaugl ere te meglkwa na ka dinaglkwa i ene kinano yei piryo, ¹⁷Israel yomba Godno, nono kowano pinde endungo endpi Isip kamun ye yomba yongugl mere meglkwa enge ana ye akeple dungo yomba mogl nagla erikwa. Te ye yombuglomo kande mina Israel yomba Isip kamun auro yend menda undre, ¹⁸ana makan waule igle ye tau ka sendingwa ba God wakai eretendre sutno mogl ongo ana buglayungu 40 orkwa.” ¹⁹Ana Kena makan kande suna igle yomba yungu ombuno 7 kingno bogl sinombro kondo ana ye makano yombama Israel tongo ye makano orkwa. ²⁰Ana taragl prapra ye ere ungwa i buglayungu 450 orkwa.

“Ana Kena makan indre meglko, okuwo sutno yomba i-pene ende tongo ye mogl wingo ana Samuel propet moglkwa. ²¹Enge igle ye king pre krapegilko, God eremogl Bensamin epiglmo mina Kis wam Sol i-pene ende tongo ana ye king mogl ongwa buglayungu 40 orkwa. ²²Ba God eremogl Sol simenda ende okuwo Devit i-pene endungo ana Israel yomba kingno moglkwa. Yagle Devit pre God yegl dungwa, ‘Na, Jesi wam Devit kan inga i na nomana wakai pir teinga, te taragl prapra erambedi na piraglmere ye erambuka.’

²³“Ana Devit gawamo mina God ere-mogl yomba ere-inambuka yagle Yesus

§13:9 Hibru yomba kanno mina Sol we dingwa te kangiye Pol we dingwa i ana Grik yomba kanno mina ungwa. Enge erme i yomba tau pirkwa Sol eremogl ye yene kangiye Pol we dumedu pirkwa. Sraglpre, ye kamambuno wakai kongun Grik kamun mambuno bogl ere ende menda ongwa.

****13:18** Yomba tau pirkwa, Pol i ka yegl mere dungwa, “Yomba makan waule wan-meglkwa enge, ye wakai ere bakagl i wanmoglkwa buglayungu 40 orkwa.”

i-pene ende Israel yomba tongwa, i okuna ye ka dipanduglmerere orkwa. ²⁴Ana Yesu plau dikruko enge Israel yomba prapra nomano yakete ana baptais eraglmedi pre Jon kamambuno dipene ende tongwa. ²⁵Jon kongunmo i pradinambuka mangigl orko ye dungwa, 'Na ira moglmedi ene pirme? Na, yagle i ta moglkrika. Tamanga. Yagle i na mokona mina unambuka, ba na yagl wakai ta moglmo kade ye kagle towo i kane poko endinaglka kuno erekrakwa.'

²⁶"Angrima wagle, Abraham gawama ya ene ya te Yomba Bina ene God pre kunduglmo geglka. God yomba ere-inambuka pre kamo wakai di nono mina endungwa. ²⁷Jerusalem yomba ye yombano kande bogl Yesu yomba ere-ikine endinambuka yagle moglmedi ta kanpogl sikrikwa. Te Sabat yomere yomere propet wagle kanno kerikwa i ye ombugl ta pirpogl sikrikwa. Ana Yesu gorambedi ka dikeglkwa i mina propet wagle kanno i kaima paiyungwa. ²⁸Te ye aglaumo ta panan doko i-pene ende sigoraglkwa i ta manga, ba Pailat sigorambedi pre ye danda ere dite-ingwa. ²⁹Ana ye ka pepa mina beglka pamere i erekondo pandigl, ye endi-prak mina poko i-atne ende ipi kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara mina suna yengwa. ³⁰Ba ye gogl pamara God ere-ikor endungo anduglkwa. ³¹Ana yomba ye bogl akiye Galili kamun yei ende Jerusalem kamun eingwa ikra ye mina enge merkinde wu nongugl pi tongo kanigwa. Yomba ikra erme ye pre kamo boglo kugl waidi Israel yomba teingwa.

³²"Ana no kamambuno wakai ene ditomga, i okuwo taragl ipre God ka dipandigl nono kowano awano wagle tongwa. ³³I erme Yesu gogl anduglmara i ana nono kowano ye nan-

gro pre ye ka dipandigl tongwa i kaima paiyungwa. Kamo i kamambuno Buk Song numa 2 mina pangwa:

"Na Wana ene motnga, te erme ene Nen na moglka."^w

³⁴Ana God eremogl Yesu goglmara ere-ikor endungwa. Ye okuwo aglketa gogl ende maugl mina pi buglkrambuka ipre God ka yegl dungwa:

"Na wakai ere ene tendre te taragl holi prapra tenaglka i okuna Devit ka dipandigl teinga ikra mongo kaima panambuka."^x

³⁵Te kamambuno pepa mina ka ta yegl pangwa,

"Ene kongun yomba ta kinde kondimin ye maugl mina ta bugl sungum dikrambuka."^y

³⁶"Ana Devit ye God prumere ere yene yombama ditendre ana goglka. Ye yagl awama wagle pandiglmara dumo i ye pandiglko ana nangiye bugl sungum dungwa. ³⁷Ba God eremogl goglmara ikor endungo ye ta bugl sungum dikruka.

³⁸"Yeglpere angrima wagle, piryo. Ene tandaglmene Yesu mina koko ende tenambuka pre no kamo i ene di tomga. ³⁹Ana Yesu wedi pirngi dingwa yomba tandaglmene koko ende tendre yomba du-wakai we dinambuka ba Moses lomo i mina yomba du-wakai we ta dikraglkwa. ⁴⁰Ipre propet wagle ka yegl dingwa i ene mina plaudi dinambedi erme kanpoglsi molo:

⁴¹"Kaniyo, ene kamambuno dikiende yengwa yomba

nomano kanekane yei ana goraglkwa. Sraglpere, na erme ene meglmara kongun ta eraglka, i ene ta pirngi dikraglkwa te yomba ta ombugl na konguna i dipoglsi

tenan ene ama pirngi dikraglkwa.”^{zz}

⁴² Ana Pol ya Barnabas makai yungu kondo ende menda wimbriko yomba eremogl ye Sabat ta mina aglke ikine undre ka i keme ditenambre dingwa. ⁴³ Ana yomba makai yungu makaisi meglkwa wu perepere eingo, ana Juda yomba ya te yomba menda ye Juda yomba kamambuno pirmara pirkwa merkinde Pol ya Barnabas embirara mokonomugl eingwa. Ana God wakaimo tongwa i mina wanmoraglmedi ye ka giglendi ditembrika.

⁴⁴ Ana Sabat ta yongo siti yomba prapra God kamo piramnedi umakaisi meglkwa. ⁴⁵ Ana enge igle yomba merkinde makaisi meglko Juda wagle kandre, ye deno kumbro Pol ka dungwa i di ikine ende ana nangiye ka-si teingwa.

⁴⁶ Ba Pol ya Barnabas kundugl goglkre ka mongo di ikine endimbrika, “No komnaiye kana God kamo ene ditombuglka, kamo i ene pirakrikura ipre ene kor aimande meglkwa i inakune dingwa. Yeglpre no erme ene kondo endpi Yomba Bina meglmara i kamambuno ditombuglka. ⁴⁷ Ana Yaglkande kamo yegl di nono norkwa:

“Yomba Bina mina ene ambuglange mereyegl moraglkwa pre na i-pene endiga, ipre yomba makan uglo koglkoglo meglkwa ere-inaglkwa.”^{aa}

⁴⁸ Yegl dimbriko ana Yomba Bina gunyei Yaglkande kamo i dembiye siteingwa. Ana kor aimande moraglmedi pre pinde i-pere endungwa mere ye pirngi dingwa.

⁴⁹ Ana makan igle Yaglkande kamo boglo i waidi kuno orkwa. ⁵⁰ Ba Juda yomba di nusingo ambu kangino kande pango, te God wedi pirkwa ya te siti igle ende okuna eingwa yomba ye

Pol ya Barnabas eresindre ye dumono igle moglkrambredi mange endingwa. ⁵¹ Yegl erikwa pre ye suwo ende pin-dre katno mina makan kungane dange moglkwa i tama bagl ende ye ende Aikoniam kamun embrika. ⁵² Ana Antiok kamun disaipel ye gun pond yeingo te Holi Spirit nomano suna kausi moglkwa.

Aikoniam kamun Pol ya Barnabas kamambuno dimbrika

14 Aikoniam kamun Pol ya Barnabas eremogl Juda yomba makaino yungu yungugl pi kamambuno giglendi dimbriko Juda yomba ya te Grik yomba merkinde pirngi dingwa. ² Ba Juda yomba tau pirngi dina kiurikwa yomba ye eremogl Yomba Bina meglmara di nusingo ana ye deno kumbro pirngi dingwa yomba teingwa. ³ Ana Pol ya Barnabas enge olto Aikoniam kamun igle wanmogl ana Yaglkande wakaimo norkwa kamo i ye kundugl goglkre yomba ditembrika. Ye Yaglkande kamo pamere dimbrika i kaima pamedia ana Yaglkande siriye sitongo, ye kimagl kanekane eurika. ⁴ Ana siti suna i yomba poimsi tau pi Juda yomba akingo te tau pi aposel suwo akingwa. ⁵ Ana Yomba Bina ya te Juda wagle ye yombano kande bogl wu suwara pi, ana aposel suwo erekinde erete kombuglo sigoramnedi pirkwa. ⁶ Ba aposel suwo ka i pirtre ye teke endpi Likonia dumo kande ya Listra pindre te Derbi dumo kembra yemara igle ama dumo tau akiye embrika. ⁷ Igle ye kamambuno wakai aimande dipene ende te wanmiurka.

Listra ya Derbi kamun igle yagl ta kagle mau sungo erewakai eurika

⁸ Ana Listra kamun igle yagl ta amedi moglkwa, ye kagle koglkoglo akiye mau

sungwa. Ye mam kugl yomara suamugl orko ana konbo wankrukwa. ⁹Pol kamambuno dungo yagl i pir moglkwa. Ye pirngi dungwa pangwa i mina kagle wakai erambuka pango, ana Pol toro mendigl pandigl yagl i kandre, ¹⁰ana ye ka kande di yagl i tongwa, “Enene katn mina du yene andigl moglo!” Ana enge igle keunde yaglmo puglondi andigl konbo wu ikine ikine ongwa.

¹¹Ana yomba merkinde meglkwa ikra Pol taragl orkwa i kandre, ana Likonia kanno mina ka kande di yegl dingwa, “God wu yomba kogl pindre ana ende wu nono mounara atne wingwa.” ¹²Yegl dindre, ana Barnabas kangiyeye god Sus we dingwa, te Pol ende okuna pi ka dungwa ipre ye kangiyeye god Hermes we dingwa.^{††} ¹³Ana god Sus kamo mam-buno yungu i siti togl dramugl yongo, ana pris yungumo igle kongun orkwa yagle i ye bugla-kau ya plawa kuiye din endingwa iyu, ana siti togl dra mina ungo ana ye ya yomba merkinde akiye kombuglange ere aposel suwo tenamnedi erikwa.

¹⁴Ba Barnabas ya Pol ya aposel taragl yegl eramnedi erikwa i pirtre ana ye gatno ake argla dindre, mukundi ende suna yomba merkinde meglmara pindre ka kande dimbrika, ¹⁵“Yagl wagle, ene sraglpre yegl erime? No ama yomba ene meglmere kuno yegl mougla! No igle umbugla i kamambuno wakai ene ditombugl, ene taragl yoko dembiye site-ingwa i kondindre ana God kor aimande meglmara enaglkwa. Godmo i heven ya makan ya mundi nigl te sragl prapra suna igle paingwa i ye ere yongwa. ¹⁶Te okuna yomba koglkoglo mogl wingwa i kanwinge orko yene nomano pirmere-mere ere wanmeglkwa. ¹⁷Ba ye teke aimande ta paimbo yomba ta na ka

dinaglmedi erekrukwa. Ye mambuno wakai orkwa i ombuno yegl dungwa. Ana kamun kua mitna diendungo kamun sungo te enge pamara kaiya mokna merkinde yaglkwa wakai boglko, te ye kaiya mokna merkinde tongo ne kau sindre ana gun kaima yeingwa.” ¹⁸Ye ka i dimbriko ana yomba ofa eretenamnedi erikwa i ama ye yombuglo ere mane dimbriko kondingwa.

¹⁹Ana Juda yomba tau Antiok ya Aikoniam kamun mogltre, ende Listra siti suna undre ana ka giglendi ditendre yomba merkinde ikoglo endingwa. Ye pirkwa Pol kombuglo singwa goglmedi ana siti suna gundo imenda eingwa. ²⁰Ba Yesu disaipelma wu Pol pamara mogl winambo dingo, ye andigltre ende ikine siti ongwa. Ana tangina ye Barnabas bogl end-ime Derbi kamun embrika

**Barnabas ya Pol eremogl
Yesu wedi pirngi dingwa
yomba ka di sigigledi tembrika**

²¹Ana Derbi siti igle Barnabas ya Pol kamambuno wakai dipene ende tembriko yomba merkinde pirngi dindre ana Yesu disaipelma erikwa. Yegl ertre ana ye aglke umbrara ende ikine Listra ya Aikoniam te Antiok dumo Pisidia makan suna embrika. ²²Igle disaipel wagle pirngi dingwa i mina moraglmedi pre ka di giglendi tendre ana diwakai yei tendre ana dimbrika, “Nono God kingdomo mina suna enamunedi pun kade, ana komnaiye kana yumbun kanekane i-wanmogltre, ana ende suna enamga.” ²³Ana Pol ya Barnabas God yombama meglmere meglmere pindre, ana kamambuno mina ende okuna enaglkwa yomba pinde indre ana ye prapra pre yagl suwo kaiya mokna mawagl mogltre,

^{††}**14:12** Grik yagl ambu pirngi dingwa god kimbi merkinde meglmedi pirkwa. Sus moglkwa i god kimbi kingno moglme dingwa, te Hermes we ye kongunmo kakep yome dingwa.

te kamange ere Yaglkande pirngi dimara i ongo mina tembrika.

Barnabas ya Pol ende ikine Siria makan Antiok kamun embrika

²⁴ Ana ye suwo Pisidia makan ende pipi ana Pamfilia makan plau dimbrika.

²⁵ Ana ye ende Perga kamun pindre kamambuno dipene ende tendre, ana ende ime Atalia kamun embrika.

²⁶ Ana okuwo Antiok kamun pirngi dingwa yomba pirkwa God wakaimo yagl suwo tenan kamambuno kongun erambrika pre ye di God ongo mina yengwa ikra eurika dundungo, ana Atalia kamun ye bot mina ende suna pindre ende ikine Antiok kamun embrika. ²⁷ Ana ye ende ikine undre God yombama imakai sindre, ana God siriye sitongo ye kongun erimbrere i ka boglo kugl tendre, te Yomba Bina God konbo yauro tongo ye pirngi dingwa i akiye ka boglo kugl tembrika. ²⁸ Te ye enge merkinde Yesus disaipelma bogl akiye igle meglkwa.

Pirngi dingwa yomba Jerusalem kamun makaisi ka tangingwa

15 Yagl tau Judia kamun yei ende ime Antiok undre, ana ye mam-buno bogl ka beke God yombama teingwa, “Ene Moses lomo dumere ere nangino punduno ta bogl endekrimbi, ana God ene ta ere-ikrambuka.” ² Yegl dingo, Pol ya Barnabas eremogl yomba i bogl ka tengramo dingo ana epigl wu suwo ongua. Pol ya Barnabas ya pirngi dingwa yomba tau bogl kere endingo ende imbo Jerusalem kamun pi aposel wagle ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba meglmara ka i krapogl diporamnedi pre diendingwa. ³ Ana God yombama yegl dindre, ana ye ende enaglmedi pre diendingwa. Ana ye endpi Ponisia ya

Samaria kamun pindre, ana kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ye kamambuno sraglmere ere pirmere i ye ka boglo kugl God yombama teingo ye ka dingwa i pirtre gun pond yeingwa. ⁴ Ana ye ende wu Jerusalem wingo ana God yombama ya aposel wagle ya kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba eremogl Barnabas ya Pol diwakai yeiteingwa. Ana yagl suwo ye mina God taragl kanekane eretongwa ikra ditembrika.

⁵ Ba pirngi dingwa yomba tau ye eremogl Parisi wagle mina epitno meglkwa i ye andigl mogl yegl dingwa, “Yomba Bina ye erime kamambuno pirkwa ama nangino punduno bogl ende teimbi, ye Moses lomo pamere pinande eraglkwa.”^{††}

⁶ Ana aposel wagle ya kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ye ka kra i diporamnedi pre makai singwa. ⁷ Ana ka tau mere dimeglko Pita andigltre ka yegl ditongwa, “Na angrima wagle, ene pirkan erikwa, nono mina igle okuna kana God na pinde yungo ana kamambuno kiurikwa yomba meglmara kamambuno wakai dite bekete erikra. Yeglpre na ka wakai drana mina dimenda endingo pirtre ana pirngi dingwa. ⁸ Ana yomba prapra nomano i God kanpogl sungwa, ye Holi Spirit no normere kuno yeglmere, ama Yomba Bina tongwa i God kan wakai yongwa ombuno dungwa. ⁹ Nono ere-ta ende noro te kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ere-ta ende tekrukwa. Ye Yesus wedi pirngi digo ana tandaglme koko endungo nomano pesungwa. ¹⁰ Sraglpre ene erime God ta eran kanamnedi erime? Ene taragl yumbun murki dongwa i disaipel ta kake tekriyo. Ana okuna imbo nono kowano awano ya te nono yumbun kakumgra, i aglketa kakinamga pre dimo? ¹¹ Yegl tamanga, Yaglkande

^{††}15:5 Kamo ta ombugl, Aposel 11:2 kanamga.

Yesu wakaimo mina nono pirngi dunga pre God nono ere-yungwa, kuno yegl keme ere ye ama ere-yungwa.”

¹²Ana yomba prapra makaisi meglkwa i kiendi meglko, Barnabas ya Pol ye suwo mina God kimagl kanekane ya diu kamambuno kiurikwa yomba meglmara ye mina orkwa ikra ka boglo kugl tembriko, ana ye dimbrika i piramnedi kinano gundo meglkwa.

¹³Ye ka dikondimbriko ana Jems ka yegl dungwa, “Angrima wagle, na ka dina erika i ene piryo. ¹⁴God komnaiye kana ende kamambuno kiurikwa yomba mina undre ana ye i-ikine endimbo nana yombanma meglmara i moraglmedi prukwa, i Saimon dipene ende norkwa. ¹⁵Ana ye ka dingwa i ya propet wagle kanno i kaima kuno orkwa. Ka i yegl muno beglko pangwa:

¹⁶“Okuwo na ende ikine undre ana Devit yungumo bugl yange sungwa i aglke kordagl keimbo okuna yomere yegl yeinambuka.

¹⁷Ana yegl erimbo yomba ikine moraglkwa Yaglkande pre dokimbi, te Yomba Bina prapra na kangina dagl

dingwa, Yaglkande taragl i orkwa,”[¶]

¹⁸i okuna imbo Yaglkande dungo pirkondingwa.

¹⁹Ana Jems yegl dungwa, “Na yegl pirka: Yomba Bina ende God mina wingwa i nono yumbun merkinde tekramga. ²⁰Ba nono pepa muno bogl tenamga. I god kimbi kaiya mokna ofa ereteingwa i deglmbi yongwa pre nekraglkwa te yagl ambu kunogl neingwa i mane ditendre te taragl nunguno mina kane keglko

geglkwa i nekre te bormai ama nekriyo ditenamga. ²¹Sraglpre okuna imbo Moses lomo i siti prapra dipene ende tendre, te Sabat enge yomere yomere makai yungu prapra yungugl kere-kere erikwa.”^{§§}

Kamambuno kiurikwa yomba pirngi dingwa ikra kaunsol wagle pepa bogl teingwa

²²Ana aposel wagle ya ende okuna eingwa yomba ya te God yombama mundu, wu suwara pi yene yombano ta pinde indre, Pol ya Barnabas bogl di-endimbi ende Antiok enaglmedi pre katange ana ye yene mina yagl suwo pinde ingwa. Ye yagl suwo pinde ingwa, ta Judas (kangiye ta Barsabas) ta Sailas. Ye epigl meglmara yagl suwo i yomba kande miurka. ²³Ana ye pepa i-yemara ka yegl beglkwa:

Aposel wagle ya ende okuna eingwa yomba no ene angro wagle mounga, ana kamambuno kiurikwa yomba pirngi dindre ana Antiok ya Siria ya Silisia kamun meglkwa i diwakai yeitomga.

²⁴No yegl punga, yomba tau no mina ende menda pindre ana ka dimara i bagl nusingo ene nomano sikugl endingwa. Ye yegl eraglmedi pre no ta di-endekunga. Tamanga. ²⁵Ana no prapra makaisi mogl, prawe dindre ana yagl tau pinde indre, angro Barnabas ya Pol bogl diendumgo ende ene meglmara wimiwo. ²⁶Nono Yaglkandeno Yesu Krai kangiye pre yagl suwo i ye sig-oraglkwa i ta kundugl goglkre kongun eurika. ²⁷Yeglpre no Judas ya Sailas ene meglmara diendumga. No ka muno

[¶]**15:17** Amos 9:11,12

^{§§}**15:21** Juda yomba ye Israel makano mina keunde ta moglkrikwa. Tamanga. Kamkand ye ende kantri tau dumo bange bange eingwa, ye dumo aglokra meglmara i makai yunguno yongo meglkwa. Aposel 2:5-11 kanamga. Yeglpre yagl ambu merkinde siti igle meglkwa i Moses lomo tau mere i pirkondingwa.

bounga kaima wedi ye drano mina ombugl ditenambrika. ²⁸ Ana Holu Spirit no mina mogl norko no ka yegl dunga, no aglke yumbun ta ene pandigl tembe ende tekramga. Ba ka ditomnere i kende ene sika siyo. ²⁹ God kimbi kombuglange gagl teingwa kaiya mokna i God ongumuglo wagle kinde orkwa pre nekragl kwa. Ana ene bormai nekre te dua-kambu nungo kane kogl sigegl kwa i nekragl kwa. Te yagl ambu kunogl gund-ingwa i mina mogl eglke endinagl kwa. Ana enene sugl wakai mogltre, taragl yegl ta erekrimbi ana wakai moragl kwa. No yegl keme ditendre, wakai we dunga.

³⁰ Ana yomba ka-singiye diendingo ende ime Antiok eingwa. Ye igle pindre ana God yombama prapra aglendi imakai sindre ana pepa muno beglko i-eingwa ikra teingwa. ³¹ Ana yomba pepa i kere kondo ana giglendi moragl kwa ka diteingwa ipre gun pond yeingwa. ³² Ana Judas ya Sailas ye yene propet miurka, ipre ka tau merkinde kupkene ere di Kristen tendre, ana di sigigledi tembrika. ³³ Ye Antiok kamun igle enge tau wanmiurko ana ye ende ikine diendingwa yomba meglmara enambrika pre God yombama ye diwakai yeitendre, no-mano pokndi yenan ende piro dingwa. ³⁴ Ba Sailas ye Antiok kamun mogl panagledi prukwa.* ³⁵ Ana Pol ya Barnabas ye Antiok kamun mogl pambriko, ana igle yomba tau merkinde ye bogl akiye wanmogl, ana Yaglkande kamo yomba bekete dipene ende te erikwa.

Pol ya Barnabas ye wu perepere embrika

³⁶ Enge kurita wanmeglko ana okuwo Pol di Barnabas tongwa, “Nono ende ikine pi God yombama taun prapra

yomara suna megl kwa i kanambugl ka, igle nono okuna Yaglkande kamo dipene ende tombugl ka ikra, ye sragl mere ere megl kwa i pi kanambugl ka.” ³⁷ Yegl dungo, Barnabas eremogl Jon kangiye ta Mak we dingwa, ye auro imbo akiye enamunedi prukwa. ³⁸ Ba Jon Mak eremogl ye bogl akiye kamambuno kongun aimande ta eremoglkre ana Pamfilia kamun suna igle ye kindekondo ende ikine ongwa ikra-pre, Pol manedi ye auro ipikrambugle dungwa. ³⁹ Ana Pol mane dungwa ipre ye nonga pond dindre ana wu perepere embrika. Ana Barnabas eremogl Jon Mak auro yungo, bot mina endpi Saiprus kamun embrika. ⁴⁰ Te Pol eremogl Sailas di yungo ana endena euriko, ana pirngi dingwa yomba ka yegl diteingwa, “Yaglkande wakaimo i ene mina panano.” ⁴¹ Ye ende Siria ya Silisia kamun pindre ana God yombama meglmara i wu ikine ikine pi, ka di sigigledi tembrika.

Pol ya Sailas embirara Timoti wu suna ongwa

16 Ana Pol ende Derbi kamun pindre ana okuwo Listra kamun ongwa. Ana disaipel ta igle mogl kwa, kangiye Timoti we dingwa. Ye mam Juda ambu ta, ye ombugl pirngi dungwa. Ba ye nem Grik yagl mogl kwa. ² Ana Listra ya te Aikoniam kamun kamambuno pirkwa yomba ye angro Timoti yagl wakai moglme dingwa. ³ Pol eremogl Timoti auro imbo akiye ende enambugledi prukwa. Ipre Pol eremogl Timoti nangiye punduno bogl ende tongwa. Ye yegl orkwa i sraglpre, kamun igle Juda yomba mogl-eingwa i pirkwa, Timoti nem, Grik yagl mogl kwa. ⁴ Ana ye endpi taun tau-tau pindre, ana aposel wagle ya ende okuna eingwa yomba Jerusalem

***15:34** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

kamun suna ka di gidingwa ikra God yombama pinande eraglkwa pre dite-ingwa. ⁵Ana yegl eriko, God yombama i pirngi dingwa gicle dungo, ana ande enge suwarandi ye nambano wu pond ongwa.

Pol ongumuglo-mugl orko Masedonia yagl ta kangwa

⁶Pol ya Timoti akiye waningwa yomba bogl Prigia ya Galesia kamun keunde winambo dingwa. Sraglpre, Holi Spirit eremogl ye Esia Provins kamambuno dipene ende dinaglmedi mane ditongwa. ⁷Ye endpi Misia makan plau dindre, ana ende Bitinia makan suna enamunedi eriko ana Yesus Spiritmo mane ditongwa. ⁸Ipre ye Misia makan iyenda ende ana ende ime Troas kamun eingwa. ⁹Ana igle enduwer Pol ongumuglo-mugl orko kangwa, i Masedonia yagl ta wu andigl mogl yana ditongwa, “Ene ende koglo Masedonia undre ana no akepledo.” ¹⁰Pol ongumuglo-mugl orko kango, okuwo no ende Masedonia enapre oglandi akekun ertre puna, i no kamambuno wakai i dipene ende yomba tenamga pre God no agle dungwa.[†]

Filipai kamun igle ambu Lidia nomane yake tongwa

¹¹Ana no Troas kamun kindekondo sip indre du yene sipraksi ende ailan Samotres pindre, ana tangina ende siti kande Niapolis omga. ¹²Ana igle plau dindre, ende suna Filipai kamun omga, i Masedonia makan igle sitimo ta yongwa. Rom gavman i sugl moglmara. Ana dumo igle no ande enge tau mouna.

¹³Ana Sabat enge no siti togl dra mina ende menda pindre ana ende nigl kande ta womara bina omga. Igle Juda yomba kamange ere-ere erimara dumo i doko kanapre omga. Ana ambu tau igle makaisi meglko no amedindre, ana mambuno bogl ka ditomga. ¹⁴Ana ambu wagle ka pir meglmara pukamugl i ambu ta moglkwa, kangiye Lidia. Ye gagl alap gamba ermar nangiye koglkwa i topo ere yundre ana ye aglke moni bogl yungwa, ambumo i dumo kande Taiataira kamun mam. Ye God dembiye karaugl ere te-te orkwa ambumo, ana ambumo i Pol kamambuno dungwa i pirambedi pre Yaglkande eremogl ye nomanemo ake audi tongwa. ¹⁵Ambumo yene ya te yomba ye yungumugl meglkwa ye prapra baptais erikwa, ana ye yunguna-mugl unaglmedi pre no digagltre, ana dungwa, “Ene eremogl na Yaglkande wedi pirngi dumedu pirmsi ana ende wu na keipaimara moraglkwa.” Ana no unaglmedi pre danda ere dungo pre no omga.

Pol ya Sailas Filipai kamun kane singwa

¹⁶Ana ande enge suwarata no endpi kamange erimara dumo igle omgo, nigl-kongun ambai ta spirit kinde ye mina moglko, ana spirit kinde moglo bak-agl orkwa. Yegl ormara ipre minge moni merkinde sidagl indre ana suglmo meglkwa yomba tongo ne-ne erikwa. ¹⁷Ana ambaimo i no Pol bogl omunara mokonomugl undre ana aglangesi yegl dungwa, “Yagl kane magl wingwa i we, God mitna imbo kaima moglkwa i nigl-kongunmo yomba undre, ana God ene ere-inambuka pre ye

[†]**16:10** Ka tau pepa Aposel mina ka yegl pangwa “no”. Enge i Pol eremogl Luk bogl enge tau akiye wambiredi ana yomba merkinde pirkwa. Yeglpre ye dungwa. Ana enge igle Luk ombugl Pol bogl akiye ende Filipai embrika mere pago te ye Filipai meurka, ana Pol eremogl Filipai kondungwa. Kamo “no” ita aglke di wankrikwa te Aposel 16:40 kanamga.

ka dite winga.” ¹⁸ Ana ambaimo i enge merkinde yegl ere-ere orko Pol kinde pirtre, ana kan aketendre spirit kinde i ditongwa, “Yesus Krais kangiye mina na ene diteinga, ene ambai i mina kondo ende menda wo.” Erme keunde spirit kinde ambai kondo ende menda onywa.

¹⁹ Enge igle ambai suglmo meglkwa yomba ikra kaningo minge moni sidagl neingwa konbo ikra dundungo, ana ye deno kumbruko, Pol ya Sailas gundo paraglandi yendpi yomba kande wagle makaisi meglmara maket dumo eingwa. ²⁰ Ana ye ipi kot pirkwa yomba meglmara pindre ana dingwa, “Yagl suwo i Juda yomba kra, ye no sitino mina igle kunda keurka. ²¹ Ye mambuno tau beke tembrika i nono Rom yomba lono mina mane dungo pamara i ye eurika.”

²² Ana yomba merkinde Pol ya Sailas eresinamnedi erimara i wu suna eingo, ana kot pirkwa yomba eremogl yagl suwo gatno suna ake arigla dindre, ana yomba kumba siyo dingwa. ²³ Uglmbo kumba merkinde sindre, okuwo ipi kane yungu ende pandigl, ana kimbirnem sugl wakai-yene moraglmedi pre ka giglendi diteingwa. ²⁴ Ka yegl dingwa i sugl yomba pirtre, ana yagl suwo auro yend kula sunawom pindre, ana katno endi bange waugl yemara suna ende sen mina kane singwa.

²⁵ Ana enduwer suna Pol ya Sailas kamanage ere, giglange di God dembiye simbriko, ana kane paingwa yomba tau ye eurika i kinano gundo pirmeglkwa. ²⁶ Tambre kaima imem pond kaima ungo, kane yungu kauglange prapra pinga dingo, te yungu dra prapra anda bogl kondungo ana kane paingwa yomba prapra katno sen keglkwa ikra pirkasi yangingwa. ²⁷ Ana kimbirnem kane yungu sugl moglkwa yagle ye uglpamara andigltre ana kango yungu

dra audi yeingo, ana kane paingwa yomba teke endpi kondimedi pirtre, ye dikumba prak towo mina panduglkwa i gundo indre yene sigoragledi orkwa. ²⁸ Ba Pol ka kande dungwa, “Enene si-goglkro. No prapra mouna yawe!”

²⁹ Ana kimbirnem kane yomba sutno moglkwa yagle, ken ambuglange pre agle dindre ana oglbugldi ende yungugl pi Pol ya Sailas miurara pindre ongo kagle sungo yange ye miurara katno mina sungwa. ³⁰ Ana ye eremogl Pol ya Sailas auro imenda pindre krapogl tongwa, “Yaglkande suwo! Na sragl erimbo God ere-i nambe?”

³¹ Ana ye yegl ditembrika, “Yaglkande Yesus wedi pirngi dimin ana ene ya te yombanma wagle akiye ere-inambuka.”

³² Ana ye eremogl Yaglkande kamo di yaglmo i ya yomba prapra ye yungumo mina meglkwa i tembrika. ³³ Enduwer keunde kimbirnem ikra yagl suwo auro ipi onguno nangino bogl biglki dumara ikra nigl ende tendre ana oglandi kaima ye ya yombama bogl prapra baptais erikwa. ³⁴ Ana yaglmo i Pol ya Sailas auro yend keipamara pindre ana kaiya mokna tau ninambrika pre tongwa. Ye ya yombama bogl gun pond yeingwa, sraglpre, ye prapra God wedi pirngi dingwa.

³⁵ Ana kamun tangungo kot pirkwa yomba ye kimbirnem di kane yungu sugl moglkwa yagle moglmara ende, yegl diteingwa, “Yagl suwo i diendimin kane yungu ende menda pirondo.” ³⁶ Ana kimbirnem kane yungu sugl moglkwa yagle yegl di Pol tongwa, “Kot prukwa yagle ene ende menda enam-briwo dungwa. Ene erme kane yungu kondo nomano pokndi yenan ende piro.”

³⁷ Ba Pol di kimbirnem sutno yomba tongwa, “No aglau ta erekuglka, ba yomba ongumutno mina yoko kumba

no singura. No Rom yomba mougkwa[‡] i ene pirkwa yangungo no yoko sikane singwa. Ana erme uglmange ere no di-endina pre dimo! Tamanga! Ye yene di-endimbi undre ana no yombaglo auro imenda enaglkwa.”

³⁸Yegl dungo, kimbirnem ikra ende ikine pi kot pirkwa yomba ka boglo kugl teingo, ye pirkwa Pol ya Sailas Rom yomba miurka pai dungo ana kundugl geglkwa. ³⁹Ana ye yagl suwo miurara pindre, ana kinde oune ditendre ana kane yungu auro imenda pi siti kondo ende piro dingwa. ⁴⁰Ana Pol ya Sailas kane yungu ende menda pindre, okuwo ende ambu Lidia yungumo mina embrika, igle Yesus yombama meglko kandre, ka tau di akegidi tendre ana okuwo ye igle kondo endimbrika.

**Pol ya Sailas Tesalonaika
kamun embriko ana yomba
eresinamnedi erikwa**

17 Ana Pol ya Sailas endpi Ampipolis ya Apolonia kamun imara ende ana ende wu Tesalonaika kamun plau dimbrika. Igle Juda yomba makaino yungu ta yongwa. ²Pol eremogl makai yungu igle yungugl ongwa, i ye mambunomo pango, bange bange yungugl pipi ormere mere ongwa. Ana Sabat enge suwota Pol ende yungugl ongo ana kamambuno pepa mina ka pamere i Juda yomba ka-tange pirkwa. ³Ana Mesaia giu gogltre, gogl te andrambuka i kamo pepa mina pango, ye yomba ditendre, dipogl site, ana ye ama yegl dungwa, “Yaglmo Yesus i erme na dipene ende ene teinga, ye Mesaia

moglkwa.” ⁴Ana Juda yomba tau ka i pirngi dindre ana Pol ya Sailas mokono keglkwa, te Grik yomba merkinde God kunduglmo geglkwa yomba yeingo, te ambu kangino kande pangwa merkinde ombugl ye mokono keglkwa.

⁵Ba Juda yomba deno kumbruko ana ekriye kinde beglkwa yomba dimakaisi kunda gagltre ana siti suna igle kunda eramnedi erikwa. Ana Pol ya Sailas sigundo i-pene wu yomba merkinde meglmara unamnedi pre, ye oglbugldi ende Jeson yungumo mina pindre yungu yombugl dokingwa. ⁶Ba ye Pol ya Sailas doko kan ikre, ana ye eremogl Jeson ya pirngi dingwa yomba tau sigundo iyu siti sugl meglkwa yomba meglmara undre ka kande yegl dingwa, “Yagl wagle i dumo kamun koglkoglo kunda keglkwa yomba! Ana erme ye ende nono dumono kande suna wingo, ⁷ana Jeson eremogl yagl wagle i auro ipi yungumugl ongwa. Yombamo ye prapra king ta ama moglkwa, kangiye Yesus we dindre ana Sisa kamo sendingwa.” ⁸Ka dingwa i yomba prapra ya te siti sugl meglkwa ye pirtre ana oglagl dindre sikugl endingwa. ⁹Ana yomba kande wagle eremogl Jeson ya yaglkunama ikra monino teingo kane paingwa, endingo ende menda eingwa.

**Pol ya Sailas pi Beria kamun
kamambuno kongun eurika**

¹⁰Ana kamun mim pai kondungo kamambuno pirkwa yomba eremogl Pol ya Sailas diendingo ye ende Beria kamun embrika. Ye igle plau dindre ana Juda yomba makaino yungu ta yomara yun-

[‡]**16:37** Enge igle Rom dumo kande king ta moglkwa. Kingmo i kangiye Sisa we dingwa. Ye Mediterenian mundi nigl kande kantri i prapra mangigl yongwa i sugl moglkwa. Yeglpre Rom yomba ye yomba kande mounedi pirkwa. Ye lono mane dindre kot mambuno paikrumere ertre ana kimbirnem ama yoko ere sikriyo dungwa, enge tau Rom yomba kanwinge eriko yomba dumo bange ta nem wu Rom yomba mereyegl meglkwa. Pol nem i ombugl yomba yeglmere ta moglko ana Pol mam kugl yongo ye ombugl Rom yomba moglkwa. Aposel 22:24-29 kanamga.

gugl embrika. ¹¹ Ana Juda yomba Beria kamun meglkwa ye mambunono wakai kaima pango, Tesalonaika yomba engrikwa. Ye ka i gun argan bogl pirtre, ana Pol kamambuno dungwa i kaima pamo mo dindre, ye engenge kamambuno pepa indre kere kanigwa. ¹² Ana Juda yomba merkinde pirngi dingo, te Grik ambu kangino kande pangwa ya Grik yagl merkinde ama pirngi dingwa.

¹³ Ba enge igle Juda yomba Tesalonaika kamun meglkwa ye pirkwa Pol eremogl Beria kamun God kamo dipene ende moglme dingo, ye ombugl ende Beria kamun pindre ana igle yomba merkinde deno kumbrambedi pre koglbagl ere di nusingwa. ¹⁴ Yegl eriko ana pirngi dingwa yomba tambre kana diendingo Pol ende mundi nigle bina ongwa. Ba Sailas ya Timoti ye Beria kamun mogl pambrika. ¹⁵ Ana yagl tau Pol auro i-eingwa ikra, ye bogl akiye endpi Atens kamun eingwa, ana ye ende ikine Beria kamun unamnedi eriko, Pol eremogl Sailas ya Timoti tambre kana ende ye moglmara unambredi pre kasingiye diendungwa.

Atens kamun Pol kamambuno dungwa

¹⁶ Ana Pol yagl suwo pre Atens siti igle sutno mogl pandre kango, dumo kande suna i god kimbi kuiyano beke endingwa kausi meglko ana ye kandre dem munduwo kinde prukwa. ¹⁷ Yeglpre, Juda ya Grik wagle ye God dembiye singwa yomba eremogl Pol bogl makaino yungu mogl ka-tange pirkwa. Te yomba wu makaisi-si erimara dumo i ye engenge pi yomba wu igle meglkwa

i ka di te-te orkwa. ¹⁸ Ana Epikurian ya Stoik^f mambunono pirlpogl singwa yomba tau wingo ana Pol bogl ka giglendi di ikine ikine endingwa. Ana yomba tau krapegikwa, “Yagl i ka guagua dinambiwa ye sragl ka dina orme?” Te yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Ye eremogl dumo bangeta godno pre kanno dungwa.” I sraglpre, Pol eremogl Yesus kamo wakai ya te gogl andigl ukor ongwa kamo i dipene endungwa, ipre yomba ka i dingwa.^g ¹⁹ Ana ye Pol indre auro ipi Ariopagas dumo igle yomba kande wagle ka-tange meglmara pindre ana yegl dingwa, “Ene ka kor ungwa ta indre yomba bekete wanga i no dinotn piramno mo? ²⁰ Ene ka kor kaneta dingo no puna, ana kamo i mambuno sraglmere pangwa i no piramnedi puna.” ²¹ Ana Atens makan nem prapra yeingo te yomba yongugl wu suna meglkwa i ye kongun ta erekrikwa, ye engenge ka kor ungwa i keunde dindre te pirtre eremegikwa.

²² Ana Pol eremogl Ariopagas kaunsol meglmara sunawom andigl mogl yegl ditongwa, “Atens kamun yagl wagle, na ene mambunono yegl kaninga, ene god kanekane pre munduno pango yombuglo ere dembiye karaugl ereteingwa. ²³ Na yegl diga i sraglpre, na ene kamunomugl wu ikine-ikine pi wanmogl ene dembiye karaugl erimara dumo yeingwa igle wakai ere kaninga, te alta suwarata mina muno yegl beglko pangwa kaninga, ‘I GOD TA PIRKUNGA YE TARAGLMO.’ Ana ene God ta pirkre dembiye karaugl erete meglkwa i na erme ye kamo dipene ende ene tenagika.

^f17:18 Grik yomba tau merkinde ye okuna yomba pirlpogl singwa kanno i duglo begikwa. Epiglmo suwo i Epikurian ya Stoik yomba.

^g17:18 Grik kanno mina, “Gogl andigl ukor ongwa” yegl dingwa, “Anastasis” i ama ambu ta kangiye pangwa. Erme pirlpogl singwa yomba mere pirkwa Grik yomba eremogl Pol ye Yesus ya ana ambumo Anastasis ipre dumedu pirkwa. Pol eremogl god suwo kangiye dagikwa i dumo bangeta pre daglmedi Grik yomba yegl pirkwa.

²⁴ “Ana God makan ereyendre, te bolamugl taragl prapra ereyei kondungwa. Ye heven ya makan Yaglkande moglkwa, te kamambuno yungu yomba onguno mina keimara igle ta suna moglpai erekrukwa. ²⁵ Ye taragl ta doknan kade yomba onguno pandigl kongun erete i-nongugl ende tenaglkwa paikrukwa. Ye yene yomba prapra kor-mounga ya te mur yunga ya te taragl prapra noro kondungwa. ²⁶ Yomba uglomugl koglkoglo meglkwa i yagl suwarata mina God yomba kanekane ereyongo mogleingwa. Ana ye yene makan koglkoglo mogl-enaglmédi engeno yeitendre, ana makan aglosi tongwa. ²⁷ God yegl orkwa i yomba piraglkwa God kaima moglmédi pre doko pipi na kan inaglmédi pre ye orkwa. Ba nono suwara suwarandi mounara i God eglike ta moglkrukwa. ²⁸ Yomba ta ka yegl dumere, ‘Ye mina suwara nono kor-mogl ana wu ikine ikine pi wanmounga.’ Enene yombano pirpogl singwa yomba yegl dingwa, ‘Nono ombugl ye nangiglma mounga.’**

²⁹ “Ipre nono God nangiglma mounga. Nono eremogl ye taragl yoko gol ya silva ya kombuglo mereyegl moglmédi pirkramga, te yomba nomano mina poglodi pirtre ana onguno mina taragl kuiya bekingwa yeglmere moglmédi pirkramga. ³⁰ Okuna imbo mambuno kiure yegl ere mogl-wingo God kanwinge eretongwa, ba erme makan koglkoglo yomba prapra nomano yake tenaglmédi pre ka giglendi ditongwa. ³¹ Sraglpre, God eremogl makan koglkoglo yomba kot eretenambuka enge i dipandigl kondungwa. Ana mambuno du-wakai mina yomba prapra yumbu sinambuka pre yagl ta pinde i-pere endungwa. Taragl i kaima pamedí ombuno dindre ana ya-

gle i goglmara ye ere-ikor endungwa, i yomba prapra pirkan erikwa!”

³² Pol eremogl yomba gogltre andraglkwa kamo i dungo pirtre, ana yomba tau Pol bakagl teingwa ba yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Ene kamo i kordagl dimin no piramga.” ³³ Yegl dingo ana Pol eremogl yomba kande kaunsol wagle kindekondo endongwa. ³⁴ Ana yomba tau Pol kamo pirtre pirngi dingwa. Ye mina Ariopagas kaunsol ta kangiye Dionisias, te ambu ta kangiye Damaris, te yomba tau ama akiye pirngi dingwa.

Korin kamun Pol kamambuno dungwa

18 Ana okuwo Pol eremogl Atens kamun kindekondo ende Korin kamun ongwa. ² Igle Juda yagl ta kan yungwa, kangiye Akwila, ye Pontas kamun kugl yengwa. Te ye embiye Prisila, ana ye Itali kamun mogltre umbrika. Sraglpre, king Klodias ka giglendi dindre Juda yomba prapra Rom kamun kindekondo ende piyo dungwa. Ana Pol eremogl ye miurara kanagledi pre ongwa. ³ Sraglpre, Pol kungugl sel simbogl bogl orkwa, te Akwila ye embiye bogl kongun i ama eurika. Yeglpre Pol pi yungunomugl moglko sel yungu akiye bange bange erikwa. ⁴ Ana Pol Sabat enge yomere yomere Juda yomba makaino yungu yungugl pi Juda ya Grik wagle Yesus pirngi dinaglkwa pre ka ningadi dite moglkwa.

⁵ Enge igle Sailas ya Timoti ye Masedonia makan kindekondo umbriko ana Pol kongun tau erekre ana kamambuno engenge dipene ende Juda yomba tendre yegl dungwa, “Yesus ye Kraisi moglkwa.”

⁶ Ba Juda yomba Pol kamo sende bakagl teingwa, ipre ye gaglmo suna kungane tamasi endindre yegl ditongwa,

** 17:28 Epigl 28 i yeglmere pangwa. Pol ka suwo dungwa i Grik yomba pirpogl singwa okuna mambuno erikwa i indre dungwa. Ana Pol ka dungwa i mambunomo i wu pene enambédi pre dungwa.

“Ene ta guglo kamun embi i aglau enene mina panambuka. Na mina yumbun ta paikrambuka. Ipre erme na endpi Yomba Bina meglmara enaglka.”

⁷Yegl dindre ana ye makai yungu kondindre endpi yagl ta kangiye Tisias Jastus, ye God dembiye karaugl ere te-te orkwa yagle yungumo mina ongwa, yungumo i makai yungu yomara mangigl yongwa. ⁸Ana makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle kangiye Krispas, ye yombamo bogl prapra Yaglkande pirngi dingwa, te Korin yomba merkinde Pol ka dungwa i pirtre ombugl pirngi dindre ana baptais erikwa.

⁹Ana enduwer ta Pol ongumuglo-mugl orko kango Yaglkande yegl ditongwa, “Ene kundugl pirkre te dran simundokre ana ka aimande dimoratnga. ¹⁰Na ene bogl moglka pre yomba ta erekinde eretendre ana ene sikraglkwa. Sraglpre, na yombanma siti igle merkinde meglkwa.” ¹¹Ana Pol dumo igle buglayungu suwara ya ba 6 God kamo yomba bekete wanmoglkwa. ¹²Ana okuwo Galio ye Akaia kamun igle gavman moglkwa enge, ana Juda yomba wu suwara pi Pol sikane sindre ipi kot mina eingwa. ¹³Ana ye ka yegl di nangiye dangingwa, “Yagl moglkwa i eremogl yomba God dembiye karaugl ere tenaglmedi pre akeningandi dungwa i lo dumere erekrukwa.”

¹⁴Ana Pol ka di ikine endinagledi orko, Galio ka di Juda yomba tongwa, “Juda yomba ene piryo, yagl i lo ka sendindre aglau kinde ta orma dagl ana ene ka dingwa i mem wakai pama na pra ene kanno piraglkwa. ¹⁵Ba ene kanno pre ya te kangiye mambuno ipre ya te enene lono ipre ka dingwa, i enene di

akedu endiyo, taragl yeglmere na kot ta pirkraglkwa.” ¹⁶Ye yegl dindre ana kot mina yomba prapra dimenda endungwa. ¹⁷Ana ye prapra eremogl makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle Sosetenis akegidi mogltre ana kot dumo nongugl igle eresingwa.^{††} Ba ye eresingwa i Galio kanwinge orkwa.

Pol ende ikine Siria kamun Antiok ongwa

¹⁸Pol eremogl Korin kamun igle enge tau olto wanmoglkwa. Ana okuwo pirngi dingwa yomba kondo ye ende Siria kamun enapre ana Prisila ya Akwila ye bogl akiye sip mina endinamnedi erikwa. Ana Senkria dumo igle Pol ende suna sip mina pikre ye bre yungo kom-naiye kana bagl endungwa. I ye God mina ka digidi panduglmara pre bre yungu baglkwa.^{‡‡} ¹⁹Okuwo ye pi Efesus kamun plau dingo ana igle Pol eremogl Prisila ya Akwila kondungwa. Ana ye yene endpi Juda makaino yungu mina ongo Juda yomba bogl ka-tange pirkwa. ²⁰Ana yomba igle meglkwa Pol kra-pogl tendre enge olto ye bogl morambe dingo ana Pol manedi prukwa. ²¹Ba Pol endinagledi ertre ka dipandigl yegl ditongwa, “God pra wedi piran ana na ende ikine ene meglmara unaglka.” Yegl dindre ye ende suna sip mina pi ana Efesus kamun kondo endongwa. ²²Ye endpi Sisaria kamun plau dindre ana ende imbo Jerusalem pi ana God yombama koglkare ditendre okuwo ye end-ime Antiok kamun ongwa.

²³Pol enge tau Antiok kamun mogltre okuwo ye igle kondo endongwa. Ye endpi Galesia ya Prigia kamun suna

^{††}**18:17** Grik kanno mina ka i mongo kaima ta wu pendigl pikrukwa. Erme pipoglsingwa yomba tau pirkwa, Juda yomba ye yene deno kumbro sutno yomba tendre ana ere singwa.

^{‡‡}**18:18** Juda yomba bitno yungo baiglkwa i ye God ongumuglo mina ka dem dipandiglmara i engemo yongo yegl erikwa.

winambodi ana disaipel prapra mina ka di akegi ditongwa.

Efesus ya Akaia kamun Apolos kamambuno dungwa

²⁴ Enge igle Juda yagl ta kangiye Apolos, ana ye Aleksandria kamun nem, ba ye ende Efesus kamun ungwa. Yaglmo ye God kamo kere pirpogl sindre ana ka pamere wakai-yene ere dungwa. ²⁵ Te Yaglkande kamo mambuno konbauna yomere i okuna kana beke teingo ye pirdime dungo, te ye nomanemo anduglko gun pond yei ana Yesus kamo pamere wakai-yene ere dindre ana bekete moglkwa. Yegl orkwa, ba Jon ye baptais eretongwa kamo i keunde ye pirdime kaima dungwa. ²⁶ Ye mambuno ere Juda yomba makaino yungu yungugl kamambuno giglendi ditongwa. Enge igle Prisila ya Akwila kamo i pir mogltre, ana Apolos auro yendpi ye yungunomugl pindre ana Yaglkande kamo mambuno konbauna yomere i wakai-yene ere dipogl si tembrika.

²⁷ Ana okuwo Apolos ende Akaia kamun enagledi pruko, ana disaipel Efesus meglkwa i ye akepledi tendre ana Akaia kamun disaipel Apolos koglkaredi inaglkwa pre pepa muno ta bogl teingwa. Ana Apolos pi Akaia kamun plau dindre ana God wakaimo tongwa ya pirngi dingwa yomba igle meglkwa i ye akeple pond yegl ditongwa. ²⁸ Ye yombuglo kaima ere yomba prapra mambro mina Juda wagle kanno i ye di ikine ende engre atne endungwa te kamambuno pepa mina okuna God kamo pangwa i ombunodi nongugl ende ana Yesus kaima Kraisi moglime dungwa.

Efesus kamun Pol kamambuno dungwa

19 Apolos Korin kamun wanmoglko ana Pol eremogl makan muglo pai omara sipraksi pi Efesus kamun plau

dungwa. Igle disaipel tau meglko kan indre, ² ana ye krapogl tongwa, “Ene pirngi dingwa enge igle Holi Spirit ene indu-no?”

Ba ye di ikine endingwa, “Taman. Holi Spirit moglkwa kamo i no ta pirkunga.”

³ Ye yegl dingo ana Pol krapoglkwa, “Ana ene sragl baptais indu-ne?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “No Jon baptaisimo yuma.”

⁴ Yegl dingo ana Pol ditongwa, “Okuna Jon yomba baptais tongwa i yomba nomano yake tenaglkwa keunde baptais tendre ana yegl ditongwa, ‘Yagl ta na mokonamugl ungwa i ene pirngi dinaglkwa, ye kangiye Yesus.’”

⁵ Yomba ka i pirtre ana Yaglkande Yesus kangiye mina ye baptais erikwa.

⁶ Ana Pol ongo bitno mina yongo ana Holi Spirit ende ye meglmara ungo ye ka kanekane dindre te propet ka okuwo pai inambuka di-di erimere yegl ama dingwa. ⁷ Ana yomba yegl erikwa i ye 12 mereyegl meglkwa.

⁸ Pol ende makai yungu yungugl pindre ana ba suwota mereyegl God kingdomo ka kaima i piinaglmedi pre ye kundugl goglkre ka giglendi kaima ditongwa. ⁹ Ba yomba tau nomano giple dungo ana kamambuno i pirngi dikre, te yomba merkinde meglmara mambro mina, Yaglkande Konbaunamo i dikinde yeingwa. Yegl eriko Pol eremogl ye kindekondo ana disaipel auro indre endpi Tiranasi ka beke te-te ormara yungu igle ye engenge kamambuno ka di pirpir erikwa. ¹⁰ Yegl ere mogl-eingwa buglayungu suwo yongo ana Juda ya Grik yomba kindaginde Esia makan koglkoglo mogl-eingwa i Yaglkande Yesus kamo pirkondingwa.

Siva wama wagle eremogl spirit kinde ta sendinamnedi erikwa

¹¹ Ana Pol mina kimagl giglendi kanekane plau dungwa i God yene

ye mina mogltre ana orkwa. ¹²Ipre angasip ya kongun gagl punduno Pol nangiye pangwa i indre ipi yomba kinde sungo paingwa meglmara nangino mina simbaingo ana kindeno argan orko te spirit kinde yomba mina meglkwa i teke endingwa.

¹³Yegl orko Juda yomba tau gigligiyai erikwa yomba wu ikine ikine pi Yaglkande Yesus kangiye mina spirit kinde yomba mina meglkwa i simenda endinamnedi erikwa. Yegl ertre ka yegl di spirit kinde wagle teingwa, “Pol eremogl Yesus kangiye dagl kamambuno dipene endungwa ikra mina na diteinga ene ende menda wiyo.” ¹⁴Juda yagl ta pris kande moglkwa ye kangiye Siva, ye wama 7 wagle taragl yegl erikwa. ¹⁵Ba enge aglketa spirit kinde di ikine ende yagl wagle tongwa, “Yesus i na pirka te Pol ama na pirkan erika, ba ene irane?” ¹⁶Ana yagl spirit kinde suna moglkwa ikra puglondi ye meglmara pindre yombuglo ere sungo, ye kungutno gatno bagla magla dungo bormai i-nendre ana yungu igle kondo nangino yokoko teke ende menda eingwa.

¹⁷Juda ya Grik yomba Efesus kamun meglkwa taragl orkwa i pirtre, ye kundugl pond gogltre ana Yaglkande Yesus Kraisi kangiye dembiyesi mitna imbo endingwa. ¹⁸Ana yomba merkinde pirngi dindre ana wu pene pi yomba meglmara ye mambunono kinde okuna erikwa i dinongugl ende kondingwa. ¹⁹Te yomba tau nimbine kirai ere-ere erikwa ye nimbine kirai erikwa kamo pepa wombro iyu makai sindre ana yomba ongumutno-mugl i gagltenge erikwa. Ana pepa i topomo kere i-suwara endingwa moni K50,000 mereyegl orkwa. ²⁰Mambuno yegl eriko ana Yaglkande kamo waidi ende kamun koglkoglo pindre ana wu kande pi giglendi pangwa.

Efesus yomba nongasi Pol teingwa

²¹Taragl yeglmere prapra plaudi kondungo ana Pol eremogl Masedonia ya Akaia makan sipraksi ende Jerusalem kamun enagledi pirtre yegl dungwa, “Dumo igle na pi kondo ana okuwo endpi Rom kamun ama kanaglkwa.” ²²Te Pol akeple dimbrika yagl suwo, Timoti ya Erastus diendungo ende Masedonia kamun embriko ana Pol ye yene Esia makan igle enge tau aine wanmoglkwa.

²³Ana enge, igle Yaglkande Konbauramo ipre Efesus yomba kunda ikine eretendre ana oglagl pond dingwa. ²⁴Yagl ta moglkwa kangiye Demitrias. Ana ye silva pagl god Atemis ya te yungumo kuiya kembra kembra bange bange orkwa. Ana ye kongunmo i mina kongun yomba bekingo ana ye moni kande i-i erikwa. ²⁵Ana ye kongunmo yomba ya te kongun yeglmere tau erikwa yomba prapra aglendi makai sindre, yegl ditongwa, “Yagl wagle! Nono kongun i oungo ana moni pond kaima ende suna ungo i-i ounga, i ene pirkan erikwa. ²⁶Erme Pol sragl orkwa i enene pirkan erikwa. Ye ka giglendi dungo ana yomba merkinde Efesus kamun ya te Esia dumo koglkoglo meglkwa i prapra nomano i-yake tendre ana ende ye mina eingwa. Te ye ama yegl dungwa, ‘Yomba onguno mina god kanekane bekingwa i god kaima ta moglkrikwa.’ ²⁷Ana erme yumbun ta pangwa, i nono diminge kongun ere i-nomga ikra kangiye wu kinde enaglkwa, te i keme manga, god kande Atemis yungumo i ama pirmbi taragl yoko mereyegl erambuka. Te Esia makan ya te yomba koglkoglo meglkwa i ambu god Atemis pre dembiye karaugl erikwa ya te kangiye kande pangwa ikra dundina orkwa!”

²⁸Demitrias ka ditongwa i yomba pirtre, ye deno kumbruko kaglkane ere yegl dingwa, “Efesus yomba nono godno

Atemis, ye kande kaima moglkwa!”²⁹ Ana siti suna yomba kindaginde yene oglagl pond dingwa. Yegl dindre ana Gaius ya Aristakas, ye suwo Pol bogl Masedonia kamun igle mogl wan wingwa. Ana yomba eremogl yagl suwo i akegi dindre ana gundo paraglandi ingo akiye pi makaisi-si erimara dumo suna eingwa.³⁰ Te Pol yene ende yomba makai simara suna igle enagledi orko ana disaipel mane diteingwa.³¹ Te Esia kamun gavman mina yomba kande erikwa tau Pol yeinongwa mogltre ana ye ka-singiye ta di Pol meglmara ende ana yomba makaisi meglmara suna i pikrondi mane ditengwa.

³² Ana makai simara suna i yomba ka mongo ta pipogl sikrikwa. Sraglpre, yomba ka perepere dindre kaglkane eriko te yomba merkinde ye sraglpre umakai singwa i mambuno ombugl pipogl sikrikwa.³³ Yegl ere meglko ana Juda yomba eremogl Aleksanda ake nusi gumamugl endingo moglkwa. Ana ye dipogl sinambedi yomba merkinde kaglkane indre ka do-do dingwa.^{¶¶} Ana yomba kiendi meglmbi ye ka di akebiyei tenagledi pre ongo kuraura ere-tongwa.³⁴ Ba yomba kanpogl singwa, ye Juda yagl ta moglkwa pango ana yomba prapra kaglkane indre dingwa, “No Efesus godno Atemis kande kaima!” Yegl keunde dimeglko ande kuiya awa suwo orkwa.

³⁵ Ana okuwo Efesus siti kuskus ka dikriyo dungo ye kiendi meglko ana yegl dungwa, “Efesus yagl wagle, Efesus kamun igle Atemis kuiyamo kombuglo i heven ende atne ungo ana no yungumo kei yomgo ene dumo i sugl kan meglkwa, i yomba koglkoglo mogleingwa i ta pirkrim kana?”³⁶ Ipre, taragl i kamo yomba ta mane dinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa, yeglpre ene kiendi mogltre

ana taragl guagua ta erekriyo.³⁷ Ene Gaius ya Aristakas gundo i-wingwa, i god Atemis yungumo mina taragl ta kunogl ikre te nono ambu godno kenaglimo ta sikrukwa.³⁸ Demitrias ya ye kongunmo ere taragl kuiya bange bange erikwa yomba ye ka-tange yomba ta tenamnedi pimbibi ana ka-tanginaglkwa i engemo yongo te gavman yomba kande meglkwa. Yeglpre ka-tange tenamnedi pimbibi kade ipi ye meglmara ana ka-tange akedu ende tenaglkwa.³⁹ Te ka tau ama dinaglkwa ta panan kade ipi makaisi ka di-di erimara igle dimbi ana makaino mina i dindre akedu endinaglkwa.⁴⁰ Nono erme yumbun mina moramga, sraglpre, nono kunda eramnedi ounga i gavman yomba kande pimbibi ana ye ka-tange noraglkwa. Te taragl ounga i mambunomo pre ye krapogl norimbi ana nono ka wakai ta di ikine endinamga paikrukwa.”⁴¹ Ye ka yegl dindre, okuwo yomba diendungo ende perepere eingwa.

Pol konbauna wan ende Masedonia ya Grik kamun ongwa

20 Oglagl dimeglkwa i dundungo, okuwo Pol disaipel dimakai sungo ana ye ka di ake gigne ditendre te diwakai yei molo dindre ana Masedonia kamun enapre endongwa.² Pol dumo igle prapra wan pindre ana kamambuno pirkwa yomba meglmara ka merkinde akegigle ditendre okuwo ye ende Grik makan ongwa.³ Dumo igle Pol ba suwota moglkwa. Ana ye sip mina ende Siria makan enagledi akekun ertre okuwo prukwa, Juda yomba kunda moko gaglko ana ye ende ikine Masedonia kamun pindre aglke ende Siria enagledi prukwa.⁴ Ana yomba yeglmere Pol bogl akiye eingwa: Pairas wam Sopata, ye Beria kamun nem; te

^{¶¶}19:33 Grik kanno mina ka i mambuno kaima ta wu pene paikrukwa.

Aristakas ya Sekandas, yagl suwo i Tesalonaika kamun nem; te Gaius ye Derbi kamun nem; te Timoti, te Tikikas ya Trofimas, ye Esia kamun nem. ⁵Yagl wagle i okuna kana pindre ana Troas kamun igle no pre sugl kan meglkwa. ⁶Ana no Bret Yis Paikrukwa Neingwa Engemo i mogl ende ana Filipai kamun kindekondo^{§§} sip ta mina omga, ande enge 5 dundungo ana yagl wagle tau Troas kamun meglmara plaudi kan yungo ana igle ande enge 7 no prapra mogl pamga.

Troas kamun igle Pol eremogl Yutikas goglo ere-ikor endungwa

⁷Ana Sande enge no bret bukondi nina pre wu makai sumga.* Igle Pol kamambuno di yomba te mogl ongo enduwer suna yongwa. Sraglpre ye tangina endinambuka pangwa. ⁸Yungu kula bolamugl no makaisi mounara igle kenlam merkinde de moglkwa. ⁹Kumugl ta windua mina suna igle amedi moglkwa kangiye Yutikas. Pol ka kanana dimoglo, ana kumugl i ugl gukosi uglpai du pindre ana yungu kula suwo imara ende kula ta mitna imbo ye meglmara igle yei guglo yange makandle sungo yomba pi ake mitna ende kaningo ana yaglmo kaima goglkwa. ¹⁰Pol ende atne pindre ana kumuglmo paimoglmara yange tembe si kungro paimogltre ana yegl di yomba tongwa, “Ene ye goglmedi ta pirkriyo. Ye kor-moglkwa.” ¹¹Okuwo Pol aglke ende ikine yungu kula tembe meglmara imbo pindre ana bret buko dungo ye neingwa. Ka aine dite mogl ongo ana kamun tangungo yomba kondo

ye endongwa. ¹²Te kumuglmo ikra kor-moglkwa pre ye deno munduno ar-gankomb orko gunyei auro yendingwa.

Pol eremogl Troas kamun kondo ende Mailetas kamun ongwa

¹³No Pol kondo okuna kana ende sip mina pindre ana Asos kamun enapre endomga. Ana Asos kamun igle Pol isuna sip mina endinamnedi sugl pai mounga. Sraglpre, ye yegl eriyo dumere no oungo ana ye makandle ende Asos kamun ungwa. ¹⁴Ana Asos kamun igle ye no kan yungo ana ye auro ipi sip mina suna omgo ende Mitilini kamun ena pre endomga. ¹⁵Ana tangina Mitilini kamun kondo sip indre endpi ailan Kaios omga. Ande enge i dundungo tangina ende atne ailan Samos omga. Ana enge igle mokomugl sugl yomba koglo Mailetas kamun omga. ¹⁶Ba Pol nomane mina yegl pangwa, ye sip indre ana Efesus kamun kondinagledi prukwa. Sraglpre, Esia dumo suna igle ye enge kanana morakiurukwa. Ye tambre kana ende Jerusalem pi ana Pentikos enge kande i ye kanagledi prukwa.†

Efesus yomba kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa, Pol diwakai yeitongwa

¹⁷No pi Mailetas kamun moungo‡ ana Pol eremogl Efesus kamun God yombama ende okuna eingwa yomba ye meglmara unaglmedi pre ka-singiye diendungwa. ¹⁸Ye wu Pol meglmara plau dingo ana ye yegl ditongwa, “Na komnaiye kana ende wu Esia dumo igle winga enge, ana na sraglmere ene

§§20:6 Erme pirlpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, Pol ende Filipai ongwa enge ye Luk auro yungo akiye embire dingwa yeglpre ka “no” epigl i mina suna pangwa. Ene ka i Aposel 16:10 kaniyo.

*20:7 Erme pirlpogl singwa yomba mere yegl pirkwa, ye kaiya mokna erikwa i Yesus nangiye ya bormai ipre, pirtre erime dingwa.

†20:16 Aposel 2:1 mina kanamga.

‡20:17 Mailetas kamun eremogl Efesus yomara eglke kuri, 50 kilomita yongwa.

bogl engenge moglpai ertre te kongun erika i ene prapra pirkan erikwa. ¹⁹ Juda yomba yumbun merkinde narikwa, ba na nana pre pir suglbai bogl kai mongo bera dindre ana Yaglkande kongunmo erika. ²⁰ Ene pirkan erikwa, ene akeple ditenambuka kamo kanekane pangwa i na ta uglmange erekrika, te yomba makaisi meglmara pendigl ya te yunguno yomere yomere dipene ende te bekete ere wanmoglkwa. ²¹ Ana Grik ya Juda wagle ye akiye nomano yake tendre ende God mina undre ana Yaglkande Yesus pirngi dinaglkwa pre na dipene ende te wanmoglka.

²² “Ana erme Holi Spirit na nomana ake nusungwa pre na ende Jerusalem enaglkwa, te end-ime eimbo ana taragl ta na mina plau dinambuka i ta pirkan erekrika. ²³ Na taragl suwarata pirkan erika, te siti koglkoglo eimara i Holi Spirit ka dinare kondungwa, i kane panaglkwa ya te yumbun kande kanekane inaglkwa i yoko paimoglkwa. ²⁴ Ba na pirka nana kor-moglkwa i taragl yoko orkwa, na kamambuno kongun ya te Yaglkande Yesus kongun ta ero dinarkwa ikra ere dundinaglkwa, i God wakaimo mina kamambuno wakai i dipene ende tenaglkwa.

²⁵ “Ana ene meglmara na suna mogltre God kingdomo pre ka dipene ende te bekete ere wingra. Ana erme na pirkan erika, okuwo na gumana ene aglketa kankraglkwa. ²⁶ Yeglpre na erme ene dipene ende teinga, yomba prapra okuwo ta wau boraglkwa i aglauno na mina ta paikrambuka. ²⁷ Sraglpre, God sragl prapra prumere i na ta uglmange ere pandiglpre ene ta ditekrika. ²⁸ Enene sutno wakai mogltre, te sipsip wagle prapra sutno moraglkwa pre Holi Spirit kongun i ene tongwa, God yombamo wagle sutno molo, i yene Wam bormaimo mina topo ere yungwa. ²⁹ Na pirka, ene kindekondo ende imbo mokona-

mugl agl are ene meglmara suna i undre ana sipsip si-undupagl eraglkwa. ³⁰ Te ene meglmara pukamugl yomba tau wu nongugl pi kakimbi dindre, ana disaipel ende wu ye yombano moraglmedi pre di gundo inaglkwa. ³¹ Ipre enene sugl wakai molo, te na buglayungu suwota mundu ene mina ermine ya enduwer ene suwara suwarandi pre, kai nuglo bera dungo ka bekete wanmoglkwa, i ene poglodi pir moraglmiwo.

³² “Na erme ene te God mina endinga, ye wakaimo norkwa kamo i mina ene akegidi tenan ana God yene yombamo wu holi eingwa i prapra pre blesingmo yongwa i ene ombugl tenambuka. ³³ Na yomba ta silvamo ya golmo ya te kungugl gaglmo ipre bumbuno ta goglkrika. ³⁴ Ene enene pirkan erikwa, na nana onguna mina kongun ertre taragl na munduna pangwa indre te yomba na bogl akiye wamga i ama akepledi teinga. ³⁵ Na taragl prapra erika i ene ombunodi teinga, ene ama kongun yombuglo yegl erimbi ana nono yomba komugl sinaglkwa akeple ditenamuniwo, te Yaglkande Yesus ka yegl dungwa i ene poglodi piraglkwa, ‘Yomba ta eremogl taragl ake-nongwa yumbusi yomba ta tendre ana gun yongwa i wakai kaima pai ana yomba ta ye yene pre taragl inagledi prukwa i engrukwa.’”

³⁶ Pol ka i dite kondungo ana ye prapra goglkuno bondugl kamange erikwa. ³⁷ Okuwo ye prapra kai pond erete ana Pol kungro gumadra sineingwa. ³⁸ Ana okuna kana Pol dungwa, “Gumana aglketa kankraglkwa!” Ikra pre ye miriye kinde kaima gogl ana auro ipi sip mina endingwa.

Pol sip mina ende Jerusalem ongwa

21 No eremogl yomba diwakai yeitendre ana okuwo ye kindekondo ende sip mina suna pi ana du yene simbiglkidi pi ailan Kos plau dungwa. Ka-

mun tangungo endpi ailan Rodes plau dungwa, ana igle yei endpi Patara kamun suna omga. ²Igle sip ta Ponisia kamun enambedi akekun eriko no kandre ana ende suna pi endomga. ³No wu kamgo Saiprus ailan onguno kondo kra yongo ana no ende yoglmo kra pi ende Siria kamun pindre ana pi Taia kamun omgo, sip pango ana igle sip mina bona imenda endinaglkwa. ⁴Dumo igle disaipel tau meglko no kan indre ana ande enge 7 ye bogl mounga. Ana Spirit eremogl pirngi dingwa yomba ditongo ana Pol Jerusalem kamun pikrambedi mane diteingwa. ⁵Ba no endinamga enge mangigl orko ana no kamun igle kondo endomgo disaipel ye embino nangro bogl siti suna no auro yend mundi nigl bina eingo ana igle no prapra goglkuno bondugl kamange ounga. ⁶Ye no diwakai yeingo te no ye diwakai yeitendre okuwo no sip mina ende suna omgo ana ye ende ikine yungunomugl eingwa.

Sisaria kamun igle propet Agabas ka di Pol tongwa

⁷Ana no Taia kamun kindekondo endpi Tolesmes kamun omgo sip pango ana pirngi dingwa angro wagle tau meglko kandre ka wakai ditendre ye bogl ande enge suwarata mounga. ⁸Ana tangina mogl no dumo igle kondo endpi Sisaria kamun plau dindre ana Pilip yungumo mina mounga. Ye kamambuno di yomba te-te orkwa yagle, ye kongun yomba 7 Jerusalem kamun kere imara suna i ye ama ta moglkwa. ⁹Ye ambuglo 4 meglkwa, ye yagl ta pikre ana God kamo propet dimere yegl ye di-di erikwa.

¹⁰Dumo igle ande enge tau mogl pamgo ana propet ta kangiyi Agabas, ye Judia kamun mogltre end-ime Sisaria ungwa. ¹¹Ye wu no mounara undre ana Pol kumaglmo indre ana ku-

magl i pagl ye yene ongo kagle kan sindre dungwa, “Holi Spirit yegl dungwa, ‘Kumagl i nemyagl pi Jerusalem kamun plau dinan Juda yomba mambuno yegl ere ana tekoglo Yomba Bina onguno mina yenaglkwa.’”

¹²No ka i pirtre ana yomba tau dumo igle meglkwa i Pol bogl ende imbo Jerusalem kamun pikrambedi pre mane kaima ditomga. ¹³Ba Pol di ikine endungwa, “Ene sraglpre kai eremeglko ana na munduna deruwagl orme? Na Jerusalem kamun eimbo na kane sinaglkwa i keunde ta akekun erekrika, ba Yaglkande Yesus kangiyi pre ere Jerusalem imbo goraglkwa i ama na akekun eremoglka.” ¹⁴No ka ditomga i ye pir ikruko ana no kindekondo ana yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande prukwa mere erambiwo.”

Pol ende Jerusalem suna ongwa

¹⁵Ande enge tau endongo no kungutno gatno akekun ertre ana kamun igle kondo Jerusalem enapre endomga. ¹⁶Ana Sisaria kamun disaipel tau no bogl akiye omgo ana yagl Neson keipamara igle moramga pre no auro yengwa. Ye Saiprus kamun igle nem ana ye disaipel komnaiye moglkwa yagle.

¹⁷No pi Jerusalem kamun plau dumgo, Angrima tau igle meglkwa ye gun pond yei no di-ingwa. ¹⁸Ana tangina no yomba tau Pol bogl Jems kanapre omgo, ama kamambuno ende okuna eingwa yomba prapra igle umakaisi meglkwa. ¹⁹Pol diwakai yei ye tendre ana ye kamambuno kongun ormara i mina Yomba Bina meglmara suna God taragl orkwa i wakai-yene ere boglo kugl tongwa.

Ende okuna eingwa yomba Pol ende God holi yungumo mina po dingwa

²⁰Pol ka boglo kuglkwa i ye pirkondo ana ye prapra God dembiye siteingwa.

Ana okuwo ye yegl di Pol teingwa, “Angro Pol, ene kanga iwe, Juda yomba tausen merkinde Yesus wedi pirngi dindre ana ye prapra lo pamere pinande orumnere yegl yomba tau ama eraglmedi munduno pangwa. ²¹Te yomba tau ene ka yegl dine dingo ye pirkwa, ‘Yomba Bina dumo koglkoglo meglmara ana Juda yomba pukamugl mogl-eingwa i Moses lomo kindekondo te wano nangino punduno bogl endekre te okuna mambunono i erekriyo dine dingwa.’ ²²Ana ene dumo igle unga i ka wai dinan yomba kaima pirkan eraglkwa pangwa. Nono sragl eramne? ²³Yeglpre no ka ta ditenamnere i ene eratniwo. Yagl 4 God mambuglo mina ka ta digi dingwa no bogl yawagle meglkwa. ²⁴Ene yomba i auro imin ana ye bogl akiye pi God ongumuglo mina wu du-wakai enaglkwa pre mambuno ikra eraglkwa, te ye taragl eraglkwa i pra ene topo ere tenatnga, yegl etn ye bitno yungo bagl endinaglimiwo.” Ene yegl eratnara i yomba prapra pirkan eraglkwa, ene pre kan digo pirkwa ikra kimbi wedi piraglkwa. Ba enene Moses lomo pamere pinande etne di kanaglkwa. ²⁵Ba Yomba Bina kamambuno pirngi dingwa yomba ye pre no pepa bogl tendre yegl ditomga, ‘God kimbi kombuglange endingwa kaiya mokna i ikine nekre te taragl bormai suna moran nekre te dua-kambu nungo kane keglko goglkwa i nekre te yagl ambu pere bogl kunogl gundokraglkwa.”

²⁶Ana Pol eremogl yagl 4 ikra di yungo ana tangina ye yene God ongu-muglo mina wu du-wakai enaglkwa ipre akiye yagl wagle bogl kongunmo erikwa. Ye ere kondigo Pol ende God holi yungumo mina pindre ana kongunmo erikwa i enge aunake dundinambuka ya

ye suwara suwarandi ofano yunaglkwa ipre pris ditongwa.

God holi yungumo yungugl Pol kane singwa

²⁷Ofa erikwa ikra ande enge 7 dundinambuka magl orko ana Esia kamun Juda yomba tau kanigwa Pol, God holi yungumo yungugl moglko ana ye yomba merkinde di nusingo Pol kane singwa. ²⁸Yegl ere ye ka wibogl yegl dingwa, “Israel yagl wagle ene wu no akeple diyo! Yagl i dumo bange bange pindre yomba kindaginde ka beke tomara i nono yombano ya te Moses lomo ya te God holi yungumo magl i ye dikiinde yongwa. Ana erme ye Grik yomba auro iyu God holi yungumo mina togl suna ungo ana God angaimo holi sideglmbi yongwa.” ²⁹Ye ka yegl dingwa i sraglpre, ye okuna ta kanigwa yagl Trofimas, Efesus kamun nem, ye Pol bogl siti suna wanmiurka ikra ana Pol eremogl ye auro ipi God holi yungumo togl suna omedi pirkwa.

³⁰Jerusalem siti yomba meglkwa i prapra sipuglodi deno kumbruko, ye perepere mukundi wu makaisi, Pol akegidi mogltre ana God holi yungu toglmo dra mina gundo imenda eingo, togl dra oglandi yongiglkwa.

Kimbirnem undre Pol yendingwa

³¹Ana yomba eremogl Pol sigoramnedi eremeglko i ka-singiye ta diendingo pi Rom kimbirnem sutno kande moglmara yegl ditengwa, “Jerusalem yomba kindaginde oglagl dindre kunda bogl meglkwa.” ³²Ana kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa ye oglandi kimbirmonem ya te kimbirnem mina ende okuna eingwa wagle auro indre muglkumdi ende atne yomba meglmara igle eingwa. Kimbirnem

^{21:24} Aposel 18:18 kanamga, ombugl Namba 6:13-21 akiye.

sutno kande kimbirmo nem akiye wingo yomba kandre ana Pol eresi meglkwa ikra sikre kondingwa.

³³Ana kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa yagle ende magl undre Pol akegidi mogl ana kimbirmonem sen suwo indre kane siyo dungwa. Te okuwo ye krapogl tongwa, “Yagl i irane? Ye sragl taragl orme?” ³⁴Ana yomba merkinde meglmara i tau kaglkane indre ka di ta endingo ye tau di ta endingwa. Yegl eriko ye kanno sikuglmagl ongo ana kimbirnem sutno kande yomba ka i mambunomo kaima ta pirpogl sikre ana ye kimbirmonem ditendre Pol auro yend kimbirnem toglno suna piyo dungwa. ³⁵Pol endpi yungu dra leta mina ende mitna enagledi orko ana yomba deno pond kumbruko ye isuna ende sinamnedi erikwa. Ba kimbirnem eremogl Pol kungro boglo ere yendingwa. ³⁶Yomba merkinde sikasi pi kaglkane indre dingwa, “Ye yende korugl piyo!”

Pol pirngi dumere mambuno di Juda yomba tongwa

³⁷Ana kimbirnem, Pol yend togl suna enamunedi eriko, ye krapogl kimbirnem sutno kande yomba tongwa, “Na ka ta pra ene ditenaglo mo?”

Ana kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa yagle di ikine endungwa, “Ene Grik ka dino? ³⁸Enge okuna kana imbor Isip yagl ta gavman kunda bogl tenapre yomba 4 tausen di yungo dikumba prak ake indre ende makan waule eingwa, ikra ene motn kana?”

³⁹Ana Pol ka mongo di ikine endungwa, “Na Juda yomba ta moglka, Tarsus siti, Silisia kamun igle na kugl yeingwa. Na siti kangiye kande kaima pangwa yomba moglka. Ene prawa dimin ana na ka di yomba magl i tenagla.”

⁴⁰Ana ye pra ka do dungo, Pol leta mina andigl mogl ana yomba kiendi moraglmedi ongo kuraura eretongwa. Yomba kiendi meglko ye Aram ka mina ditongwa,

22 “Nenma angrima wagle, na mam-bunona erime ene meglmara dite-imbo piryo.” ²Ana Pol eremogl Aram kanno mina dungo pirtre ye ka kaima ta dikre kiendi meglko ana Pol yegl dungwa, ³“Na Juda yagl ta moglka, Silisia siti, Tarsus kamun igle na kugl yeingwa, ba na Jerusalem suna igle mogl yakinga. Te Gamaliel skulmo mina digo ana ye nono neno kowano lono i giglendi beke narko pirka, te ene erime God kongunmo ounedi eremeglmere yegl na ama okuna yegl erika. ⁴Ana Yaglkande Konbaunamo kor i mina duglo beglkwa yomba na eresi tendre sigoragledi erika, te yagl ya ambu akiye sikanesi ana ipi kane yungu endinga. ⁵Pris kande ya Kaunsol wagle ye ombugl na ka dinga i ka kaima dume dinaglkwa. Ana angro Juda yomba Damaskas meglkwa ipre ye pepa bogl nariko na indre ana yomba i sikanesi yend ikine Jerusalem wimbo ana kane panaglmedi pre na ende imbo Damaskas einga.

Pol nomano yake tomere ka boglo kuglkwa

(Aposel 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶“Na endpi Damaskas magl eingo 12 klok orko ana tambre kaima heven imbo ambuglange pesungwa ta ende atne undre na were isuna endungwa. ⁷Na yange makandle singo ana ka ta yegl dinarko pirka, ‘Sol, Sol! Ene sraglpre na eresi tenatne?’

⁸“Na krapoglka, ‘Ene irane Yaglkande?’

“Ana ye di ikine endungwa, ‘Na Yesus Nasaret kamun nem, ene erekinde ere-natnga!’ ⁹Yomba na bogl akiye omga ye

ambuglange i kanigwa ba yomba ta ka dinarkwa i ye pirkrikwa.

¹⁰“Ana na krapogla, ‘Yaglkande, na sragl eragle?’

“Ana Yaglkande yegl dinarkwa, ‘Ene andigl ende Damaskas kamun suna emin, igle ene taragl ta prapra eratnedi pre God dipanduglkwa i yomba ta ene ditambuka.’¹¹ Ana ambuglange kande sungwa i na ongumutna akemim orkwa, yeglpre yomba na bogl omga i na onguna ake ana auro ipi Damaskas kamun suna eingwa.

¹²“Ana igle yagl ta moglkwa kangiye Ananaias, ye na kanapre ungwa. Ye God dembiye karaugl kaima eretendre no lono pamere i pinande orko ana Juda yomba Damaskas kamun meglkwa i kindaginde ye pre yagl wakai kaima we dingwa.¹³ Ananaias undre na moglmara koglokra andigl mogl yegl dungwa, ‘Angra Sol, ene ongumutn aglkekor kanatnga!’ Yegl dungo tambre kaima na ongu-mutna pinedungo ana ye kaninga.

¹⁴“Ana Ananaias ka yegl dinarkwa, ‘Nono kowano Godno nomane mina taragl ta eragledi prukwa, i ene pirogl sindre te Yagl Du-yene i kandre te ka dra mina dinambuka i kamo piratnga pre ene pinde yungwa.¹⁵ Ipre ene taragl pirtre te kandre etnga i ana yomba kindaginde diwaidi tenatnga.¹⁶ Ana erme ene sraglpre enge kanana sugl motne? Ene andigl baptais indre ye kangiye datn ana ene tandaglmen koko endinambuka.’

Pol kamambuno Yomba Bina meglmara dinambuka pre God diendungwa

¹⁷“Ana okuwo na ende ikine Jerusalem undre God holi yungumo mina kamange ere moglko ana

ongumutna-mugl ta orko,¹⁸ ana Yaglkande ka dungo na kaninga. Ye yegl dinarkwa, ‘Tambre kana Jerusalem kindekondo endpo. Sraglpre, ene na pre kanna dimin yomba ta pir ikraglkwa.’

¹⁹“Dungo na yegl di ikine ende teinga, ‘Yaglkande, yomba yene pirkan erikwa, okuna na makai yungu yei omere omere yungugl pi yomba ene wedi pirngi dingwa ye kane sindre te uglmbo kumba si-si erika.²⁰ Te ene kan boglo kugl yomba te-te orkwa yagle Stiven sigeglko na ama igle andigl mogltre, na pra sig-oraglmedi pirtre ana eresingwa yomba gatno suna na sugl moglkra.’

²¹“Ba Yaglkande yegl dinarkwa, ‘Endpo. Sraglpre, na ene diendimbo ende eglkekuri Yomba Bina meglmara enatnga.’”

Pol Rom yomba mole dungwa

²²Yomba kinano yei pir mogl eingo ana Pol ka i dungwa. Ba yomba kaglkane indre dingwa, “Sigolo, yomba yeglmere makandle moglkrambuka. Te ye kor-morambuka kuno erekrukwa.”

²³Ye kaglkane ertre gatno suna olto gugl ake piya kayasi makan kungane wombro piyasi mitna endingwa.²⁴ Yegl eriko kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa dungo ana kimbirmonem Pol auro yend kimbirnem toglna suna eingwa. Ana Pol pre yomba kaglkane pond ingwa i mambuno sraglpre erikwa i ye piragledi pre kimbirnem kumba sindre krapeglmbi ana mambunomo kaima diporambe dungwa.²⁵ Ana ye Pol kane kogl kumba sinamnedi eriko, Pol yegl di kimbirnem ende okuna eingwa yagle igle andigl moglkwa i tongwa, “Rom yomba ta ene ka-tange tekre te aglaumo kanpogl sikre ana kumba tambre kana sinaglkwa i lomo pamo?”[§]

§22:25 Aposel 16:37 kanamga. Rom yomba lono ta yegl dungwa: Mane giglendi ta pangwa i Rom yomba igle ta kumba wip sindre ere sikraglkwa.

²⁶ Yegl dungo kimbirnem ende okuna eingwa yagle ka i pirtre ye pi kimbirnem sutno kande moglmara pi ditendre krapoglkwa, “Ene sragl eragledi pitne? Yagl i Rom yomba kaima moglkwa.”

²⁷ Ana kimbirnem sutno kande Pol moglmara pi krapogl tongwa, “Ene dinaro, kaima ene Rom yomba motno?”

Ana Pol dungwa, “Na kaima moglka iwe.”

²⁸ Dungo, kimbirnem sutno kande yegl dungwa, “Na Rom yomba moragledi pre moni merkinde ipi topo ertre ana Rom yagl kaima moglka.”

Ba Pol di ikine endungwa, “Na mana kugl yomere Rom yagl moglka.”

²⁹ Yegl dungo ana yomba krapogl Pol tenamnedi erikwa ikra kundugl gogltre ana tambre kana kinde kondingwa. Te kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa ye prukwa Pol kaima Rom yomba moglkwa pango ana ye sen mina kane keglkwa ipre ama kundugl prukwa.

³⁰ Kamun tangungo ana kimbirnem sutno kande eremogl Juda yomba ka di Pol kitne erikwa i mambuno kaima piragledi pre Pol kane keglkwa i poko endungwa. Yegl ertre pris kande wagle ya te kaunsol wagle wu makai sinaglmedi pre ka-singiye diendungwa. Te okuwo Pol auro ipi ye meglmara endungo gumanomugl andigl moglkwa.

Pol ka di Juda kaunsol wagle tongwa

23 Pol eremogl kaunsol wagle toro giglendi kandre ka yegl ditongwa, “Angrima wagle, God ongumuglo mina na nomana undungo kongun ere wanmogl wu erme winga i aglau ta erekrika.” ² Yegl dungo, pris kande Ananaias eremogl Pol moglmara yomba mangigl igle andigl

meglkwa ditendre dra mina siyo dungwa. ³ Dungo, Pol yegl ditongwa, “Ene ende sunakra kinde moglko, tembe endi-nuglo wakai engrikwa mereyegl ene motnga pre ana God ene sinambuka! Ene igle amedi mogltre lo duglo bogl na ka-tange naragle dinga, ba lo i ene sendinga pre na siyo dinga!”**

⁴ Yegl dungo, Pol moglmara magl andigl meglkwa yomba yegl dingwa, “Ene God prismo kande dikinde yeno?”

⁵ Dingo ana Pol di ikine endungwa, “Angrima wagle, ye pris kande moglkwa i na ta kanpogl sikrika, te kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa, ‘Yomba kande ene yombano sugl meglkwa i kenatno sikriyo.’^b I na pirka.”

⁶ Ana Pol kangwa kaunsol wagle i tau Sadyusi meglko te tau Parisi yomba meglkwa, ipre Pol ka kande yegl ditongwa, “Angrima wagle, na Parisi ta moglka, te ama Parisi wam ta moglka. Na yomba geglkwa ye andigl ukor enaglkwa wedi pirngi dinga ipre ka-tange narikwa.” ⁷ Pol ka i dungo, Parisi wagle ya Sadyusi wagle tengramo digo ana yomba makaisi meglkwa ikra yumbusi wu epigl suwo eingwa. ⁸ Sadyusi wagle yegl di-di erikwa, “Yomba geglkwa ta andigl ukor pikraglkwa, te angelo ya spirit ta meglkrika.” Ba Parisi wagle taragl suwota i kaima pirngi dingwa.

⁹ Ipre ye makai simara kaglkane pond ingo ana lo beke teingwa yomba tau Parisi meglkwa, ye andigl ka giglendi dindre yegl dingwa, “No doko kamga yagl i aglaumo ta paikrukwa. Ye kaima spirit mo angelo ta ka ditem kana?” ¹⁰ Ye ka tengramo dingwa i wu pond kaima

**23:3 Wok Pris 19:15 yegl dungwa: Yomba kot piraglkwa ye mambuno du-wakai eraglkwa. Pol ka i pirtre ka yegl dungwa, “Lo i sendinga.”

^b23:5 Kisim Bek 22:28

ongo, Pol si-ake pakamaka dinaglkwa mereyegl pango ana kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa yagle kundugl goglkwa. Ipre yomba meglmara pukamugl igle Pol gundo yendpi kimbirnem yungunomugl enaglmedi pre ye kimbirnem diendungo ye ende atne undre Pol ipi kimbirnem toglna suna eingwa.

¹¹ Ana enduwer Yaglkande eremogl Pol moglmara magl andigl mogltre yegl ditongwa, “Ene kundugl goglkro. Na pre Jerusalem kamun ene dinongugl endinere yeglmere ama Rom kamun dinongugl endo.”

Pol sigora pre ka dikeglkwa

¹² Kamun tangungo Juda yomba tau makaisi ka yegl dikeglkwa, nigl ya kaiya mokna mawagl moglpi Pol sigogltre ana ninamne dingwa. ¹³ Yaglkunda gagl ere sinamne dingwa ye nambano 40 mogl kawa tengwa. ¹⁴ Yombamo i endpi pris kande wagle ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba meglmara pindre yegl dingwa, “No nigl ya kaiya mokna suwarata nekre moglpi Pol sigogltre ana ninamnedi pre ka digi dunga. ¹⁵ Ipre erme ene ya kaunsol wagle Pol kamo i mambunomo kaima diporamnedi ka-singiye di kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa yagle tembi, ye auro yunan ana no konbo bange paimogl Pol sigoramga pre akekun eremounga.”

¹⁶ Ba ka dingwa i Pol ambauglo wam pirtre ana ye ende kimbirnem yungunomugl pindre Pol ditongwa.

¹⁷ Ditongo mokomugl Pol eremogl kimbirnem ende okuna eingwa yagle ta aglendi indre yegl ditongwa, “Kumugl i auro ipi kimbirnem sutno kande moglmara emin ana ye ka ta prukwa ditenambuka.” ¹⁸ Yegl dungo, kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa yagle kumugl i auro ipi kimbirnem sutno kande moglmara pindre ka yegl ditongwa, “Kane yomba Pol eremogl na agle dindre kumugl i auro ipi ene mot-

nara emin ye ka ta prukwa ditenambe dungo ana na auro i-winga.”

¹⁹ Ana kimbirnem sutno kande yagle kumugl i ongoing ake auro yongo bangeta mundu miurko krapogl tongwa, “Ene sragl ka pitnga na dinaratne?”

²⁰ Kumugl i yegl ditongwa, “Juda yomba ka yegl dikeglkwa, ene barma Pol auro iyu kaunsol mina wimin, ye mambunomo wakai kaima ere diporamnedi ene krapogl tenaglkwa. ²¹ Ba ye ka dinaglkwa i ene pinande erekro. Sraglpre, yomba nambano 40 imara ende pi kawa tongwa, ye erme teke pai Pol pre sugl meglkwa. Yombamo i ka giglendi yegl dingwa, ‘Ye kaiya mokna ya nigl nekre moglpi Pol sigouno ana pra we dingwa.’ Yeglpre ye erme akekun ere ene sraglwe dinatnga ipre sugl meglkwa.”

²² Kumugl i ka yegl dungo ana kimbirnem sutno kande yegl ditendre diendungwa, “Ene ka yegl di ye teiwodi yomba ta ditekro.”

Pol diendingo Gavana Peliks moglmara Sisaria kamun ongwa

²³ Okuwo kimbirnem sutno kande eremogl kimbirnem ende okuna embrika ka di-indre ana yegl ertro ditongwa, “Ene kimbirnem makandle enaglkwa 200 te bugla-hos mina enaglkwa 70 te kuglange akenaglkwa 200, ye akekun eremogl ana enduwer 9 klok eran ene ende Sisaria kamun enaglkwa. ²⁴ Te bugla-hos tau Pol yenaglkwa pre ama akekun ertre ana wakai ere auro ipi Gavana Peliks moglmara enaglkwa.”

²⁵ Yegl dindre ye pepa ta Gavana Peliks pre yegl bogl tongwa:

²⁶ Na Klodias Lisias, na pepa i muno bogl ene gavana kande Peliks teinga. Wakai kaima we dinga.

²⁷ Yagl i Juda yomba kane sindre sigoramnedi erikwa, ba na kimbirnem bogl undre yagl i ere yumga. Sraglpre, na

pirkan erika ye Rom yomba kaima ta moglkwa. ²⁸Te yomba sraglpre dikitne erikwa i na mambuno piragledi pre ye auro ipi kaunsol wagle makai simara einga. ²⁹Na doko kaninga yene lono ipre krapogltre ka di nangiye dangingwa. Ba mambuno kaima ta panan ye sig-oraglkwa mo te kane sinaglkwa i ta kuno erekrukwa. ³⁰Te yomba tau bei-pai yagl i sigoramne digo ana kamo i dinariko na pirtre na oglandi ye di ene mot-nara endinga. Te ama dikitne eretengwa yomba na diendimbo ye yene ene mina undre ana yaglmo ka-tange tengwa i mambunomo ene ditembi piratnga.

³¹Ana kimbirnem yagl kande kamo pinande ere Pol enduwer auro ipi Antipatris kamun eingwa. ³²Igle kamun tangungo tangina kimbirnem tau buglahos mina wingwa ikra Pol auro yend Sisaria kamun enamunedi eingo, te kimbirnem tau ende ikine yungunomugl eingwa. ³³Ye pi Sisaria kamun plau dindre ana pepa gavana tendre te Pol ama tekoglo endingwa. ³⁴Ana gavana pepa i kere pirtre ana Pol dumomo kamunmo aglokra yomedi krapoglkwa. Gavana pirkan orkwa, Pol Silisia kamun nem moglkwa pango, ³⁵ana ye dungwa, “Ene ka-tange tengwa yomba igle unaglkwa enge ene kotnen na piraglkwa.” Yegl dindre ana Pol auro ipi gavman yunguno kande i Herot kei yomara suna ende sugl wakai moraglmedi ka giglendi ditongwa.

Juda yomba kot ere Pol tengwa

24 Ande enge 5 dundungo pris kande Ananaias ya ende okuna eingwa yomba tau yeingo te loya ta kangiye Tetalas, ye ende ime Sisaria kamun eingwa. Ye kot ere Pol tenaglkwa kamo iyu Gavana Peliks tengwa. ²Ana

Pol agle dingo ende yungugl ungo, Tetalas mambuno bogl Pol pre dikitne ere ka yegl di Peliks tongwa, “Peliks, ene sugl wakai motngo no enge oltokuri wakai mouna, te dumo i okuna wu kinde ongua, ba ene noman wakai pangwa pre aglike erewakai erenotnga. ³Yagl wakai Peliks, ene taragl prapra etnga i dumo bange bange no enge pirkan ertre ana gunyei mouna. ⁴Na ka olto dimbo ene oglka erambuka, ipre ka sungunagle keme dimbo ene argan pamara i mina no kanno piratniwa.

⁵“Yagl i no kamga ye tandaglme merkinde akeningandi orkwa. Te Juda yomba makan koglkoglo mogl-emara ye di nusungo kunda bogl oglagl di di erikwa. Te Nasaret yomba wu pere pi epigl ta eremeglkwa i ye neno wu okuna ongua yagle. ⁶Ye ama God holi yungumo sideglmbi yenaglendi orko no ye sikane sindre ana no nono lono pamere kot ere tenamnedi ounga, ⁷ba kimbirnem yagl kande Lisias wu yombuglo ertre ana no onguno mina Pol iko-rugl ende iyu ene tongwa.^{††} ⁸Ipre ene krapogl temin ana no taragl prapra ka dikitne ounga kamo i mambuno kaima i enene pirlpogl sinatnga.”

⁹Ana Juda yomba prapra ye ka dumara i akeple dindre ana ka prapra dungwa i kaima we dungwa.

Pol ka di Peliks tongwa

¹⁰Enge igle Pol ka dinambedi pre gavana bre gima dungo Pol ka di ikine endungwa, “Na pirkan erika ene buglayungu merkinde Juda yomba mogl-eingwa kotno kande pirlpir etnga, yeglpre na gunyei nana pre ka dinaglkwa. ¹¹Na dembiye karaugl ere God tenagledi ende yend Jerusalem kamun pindre ana mogl-wingo erme ande enge

^{††}24:7 Erme pirlpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

12 keme orkwa, i ene krapogl ye tendre ana mambuno piratnga. ¹²Yomba ka di na kitne erikwa i na yomba ta bogl God holi yungumo mina nonga dumgo ye ta kankrikwa, te makai yungu yomba merkinde meglmara di nu ta sikrika, te siti bange bange taragl yegl ta erekrika. ¹³Ana ye ka di na kitne erikwa i erme mongo kaima ta i-nongugl endimbi ene ka i kaima dimedi piratnga mere tamanga. ¹⁴Ba na ka i ene mina dinongugl endinga, Yesus Mambunomo i na duglo bogltre ana no neno kowano Godno dembiye karaugl ere teimara i ye eremogl na yomba tau i-pere ende epigl ta orme dingwa. Ba taragl prapra lo kamo pamere ya te propet wagle ka muno beglkwa i kanno na ama pirngi dinga. ¹⁵Te yomba pirngi dindre sugl meglkwa i God eremogl yomba du-yene ya te yewe yengwa ye geglkwa i okuwo ere endinan andraglkwa, na ama ipre sugl moglka. ¹⁶Yeglpre God ongumuglo mina ya te yomba mambro wagle na nomana undinan te aglau ta paikrambedi pre engenge yombuglo ere wanmoglka.

¹⁷“Ana buglayungu merkinde makan eglke wanmogl okuwo moni ya te taragl tau na yombana kiuglgiunde meglkwa tenaglka pre ya te God ofa tenaglka indre ana ende Jerusalem wingwa. ¹⁸God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra na du-wakai enaglka[‡] ipre erekondo moglko ana yomba na kanigwa. Ba igle yomba merkinde na bogl ta moglkrikwa, te na ye bogl tengramo ta dikrumga. ¹⁹Ba Juda yomba tau Esia makan meglkwa na kane singwa ikra ye kange na naraglkwa ta panan ana ene motnara undre yene dipene endinaglkwa. ²⁰Mo ta manan, yomba magl meglkwa i na Kaunsol wagle meglmara

andiglka ikra tandaglmene ta panan ye pirkan erimbi ana ene ditnaglkwa. ²¹Na taragl suwarata pre ye meglmara andigl mogltre ka kande dinga, i yegl, ‘Yomba prapra geglkwa andigl ukor enaglme dinga ipre na ka-tange nariko erme ene guman mina andigl moglka.”

²²Yegl dungo okuwo Gavana Peliks eremogl Yesus Mambunomo mina pirngi dingwa i pirkanpogl sindre ana Pol kotmo di dundikre endungo yoko pango ana yegl dungwa, “Kimbirnem sutno kande Lisias unambuka enge ene kotnen di dundinaglkwa.” ²³Ana Peliks ka giglendi di kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa kane yungu sugl moglkwa yagl i tendre ene Pol auro ipi kane yungu ende sugl wakai mogl ana kanwinge erimbi yombama wu ye taragl doknambuka i akepledi tenaglkwa.

Peliks kanwinge orko Pol buglayungu suwo kane yungu paimoglkwa

²⁴Ande enge tau ende wongo moko-mugl, Peliks embiye Juda ambu, Drusila, ye akiye wimbrika. Ye ka-singiye diendungo Pol undre ana Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dungwa kamo i boglo kuglko ye piurka. ²⁵Pol ka dumara i mambuno du-yene ya ye yene sugl wakai moraglkwa te okuwo God kot eretenambuka i kamo dungo ana Peliks kundugl gogltre yegl dungwa, “Erme ene ka pradina endpo! Na okuwo enge ta panan ka-singiye diendimbo ene unatnga.” ²⁶Te enge igle keme Peliks nomano mina yegl prukwa: Pol minge moni indre ana atnekra narambedi pirtre engenge ka-singiye diendungo Pol ungo ye ka denbi di-di eurika.

²⁷Ana buglayungu suwo dundungo Peliks kongunmo ikra Posias Festas yungwa. Ba Peliks eremogl Juda yomba

[‡]**24:18** Epigl 6 mina Tetalas yegl dungwa, Pol eremogl ye deglmbi yongwa pre God holi yungumo i ere sideglmbi yena orkwa. Pol ka i di ikine ende yegl dungwa, na mina, i pesi wakai yomiwo dindre ye ende God holi yungumo ongwa.

wakai pir naraglmedi kanwinge orko ana Pol kane yungu paimoglkwa.

Pol kotna Sisa pirambe dungwa

25 Festas ende suna dumo kande undre gavana kongun eremoglo ande enge suwota dundungo ana ye Sis-aria dumo kondo ende yend Jerusalem ongwa. ²Igle pris kande wagle ya te Juda yomba kande ye moglmara pin-dre ana Pol pre ka-tange tengwa ikra Festas ditendre yegl dingwa, ³“Ene no akepledi noro ana Pol diendimin end-ime Jerusalem unambuka.” Sraglpre, ye konbo bange teke paimogl Pol unan sigora pre ka yegl dingwa. ⁴Festas di ikine endungwa, “Pol eremogl Sisaria kamun kane paimoglkwa, te na nana ende ikine Sisaria kamun enaglkka magl kaima orkwa. ⁵Ene yombano kande di-endimbi na bogl end-ime Sisaria ka-mun omun ana taragl ta aglau eram-buka i yaglmo Pol moglmara ime ye kot eretenaglkwa.”

⁶Ana ande enge 8 mo 10 yegl ta Juda yomba bogl mogltre okuwo end-ime Sis-aria kamun ongwa. Igle enge tangina ye kot pirpir erimara amedi mogltre ana Pol auro yunaglkwa pre ka-singiye di-endungwa. ⁷Pol wu plau dungo, Juda yomba Jerusalem mogltre wingwa ikra wu ye moglmara winambo dindre ana ka kinde tawa merkinde di nangiye dang-ingwa, ba i mem wakai ta paikrukwa.

⁸Yegl eriko Pol yene nangiye kum-bun ere yegl dungwa, “Na Juda yomba lono mo God holi yungumo ta erekinde erekrika, te Rom yombano kande Sisa i ama ta dikinde yeikrika.”

⁹Ana Juda yomba wakai piraglmedi pre Festas ka kra yegl pogl Pol tongwa,

“Ene pra ende yend Jerusalem emin ana ene yumbunen i pra na kot pirambedi pitno mo?”

¹⁰Pol di ikine endungwa, “Na erme Sisa kotmo mina andigl moglka, ipre yungu igle pra kot enenaraglkwa. Juda yomba na ta erekinde eretekrika, i enene pirkan dime dingwa. ¹¹Te lo ka i na ta sende tandaglme ta erimbo ana goraglkka panan i pra na sigoraglkwa. Ba Juda yomba kot enenarikwa i mongomo kaima ta paikran ana yomba ta kuno eran na tekoglo ye onguno wagle endekrambuka. Na dimbo Sisa yene kotna di dundinambuka.”^{¶¶}

¹²Yegl dungo, okuwo Festas kaun-solmo wagle bogl ka di pirpir ertre ana ye dipene ende Pol tongwa, “Ene yagl kande Sisa yene ene kotnen di dund-inambe dinga pre Sisa moglmara ene enatniwo.”

Pol pre Festas krapogl King Agripa tongwa

¹³Ande enge tau dundungo okuwo King Agripa^{§§} ya ambauglo Benaisi, ye diwakai yei Festas tenapre end-ime Sis-aria kamun embrika. ¹⁴Ye ande enge mere igle meglko ana Festas eremogl Pol kamo boglo kugl king tendre yegl di-tongwa, “Yagl ta yawagle moglkwa, ye okuna Peliks kane sungo ana etne kane paimoglkwa. ¹⁵Ana na ende Jerusalem einga enge, pris kande wagle ya te Juda ende okuna eingwa yomba wagle Pol ka-tange tengwa kamo iyu na moglmara un-dre ana yagle i pra gorambe dinaglkka pre krapogl narikwa.

¹⁶“Ba na yegl di ye teinga, ‘No Rom yomba yumbun yoko ta yomba tomga mambuno paikrukwa. Yomba ta kotmo

^{¶¶}**25:11** Rom yomba lono yegl dungwa. Yomba ta kantri Rom meglkwa i kotno ta ake di mende pir tekran ana kot i Sisa ye yene kot i pir tenambuka. Sisa iwe Rom yomba meglkwa i kingno kangiye.

^{§§}**25:13** King Agripa iwe ye nem King Herot Jems ye sigoglkwa, angigle Jon kra. Aposel numa 12 kanamga.

panambuka i ye kot ereiteingwa yomba meglmara andigltre kot erambuka, te ye enge tomno ye yene nangiye kumbun ertre ana kot ereiteingwa yomba kanno i di ikine endinambuka.¹⁷ Yegl diteingo ana ye na bogl ende yawagle umgo na sugl kanan ta moglkre ana enge tangina na kot yungu amedi mogl ana yagle ye auro i-wiyondi ka-singiye di-endinga.¹⁸ Ye auro yungugl wingo ana kot ereiteingwa Juda yomba ka dina pre andiglko ana yagle i tandaglme kande ta erambuka i dinaglmedi na pir moglka ba dikrikwa, tamanga.¹⁹ Ba yomba ka tau pre tengramo dingwa i yene kamambunono pirkwa ipre ya te yagl ta goglkwa kangiye Yesus, i Pol eremogl andigl kor-moglme dumara ipre ye ka di Pol tengwa.²⁰ Na yumbun i srambre ere dipera ere mambuno piraglka i sungun pirtre ana Pol prawedi ende Jerusalem enan ye kotmo piragledi pre krapogl teinga.²¹ Ba Pol kane yungu sugl moglmo Sisa kotna di dundinambe dungo pirtre ana diendingo ye kane paimoglkwa. Ana enge ta yenan ye di-endimbo Sisa moglmara enambuka.”

²² Ana King Agripa yegl di Festas tongwa, “Na nana yagl i kamo piragledi pirka.”

Dungo Festas di ikine endungwa, “Tangina ye kamo piratniwo.”

²³ Ana enge tangina Agripa ya ambauglo Benaisi ekin wakai-yene gauriko ana kimbirnem yagl kande wagle ya te Sisaria siti igle yomba kande wagle yengo ye prapra ende kot pirmara yungu yungugl pi meglko ana Festas eremogl Pol auro i-wiyo dungo, ye i-wingwa.²⁴ I-wingo kade Festas yegl dungwa, “King Agripa ya yomba prapra igle no bogl meglkwa ene yagl i kaniyo! Juda yomba kindaginde Jerusalem kamun te Sisaria kamun yawagle meglkwa,

ye yagl i mambuno guagua ormedi ana kaglkane indre yegl dinarikwa, ‘Ye kaima kor ta moglkrambuka.’²⁵ Ba na doko kaninga ye gorambuka i aglau ta erekrukwa. Ipre yene Sisa kotna pirambe dungo ana na diendimbo ye ende Rom enambedi pirka.²⁶ Ba ye pre kamo mem wakai ta panan na pepa bogl ana nono Yombano Kande tenaglka mere manga. Ipre na yaglmo auro iyu ene prapra mambro wagle ya te King Agripa mambutn mina endinga moglkwa. Yeglpre nono ye dipera ere prumun ana ye ka mongo ta dinambuka i ene pirmsi, pra na pepa boraglka.²⁷ Te na kane yomba ta tandaglme erikwa ipre yomba kot eretengwa kamo mambuno i na pepa bogl nongugl endekre ana ye yoko di Rom Sisa moglmara endinaglka i na pirka mambuno wakai paikrukwa.”

Pol yene nangiye kumbun ere Agripa mambuglo wagle ka dungwa

26 Ana Agripa yegl di Pol tongwa, “Ene enene pre ka dinatnedi pre na prawe dinga.”

Yegl dungo Pol ongo mitna ende ana yene pre ka mambuno ere yegl dungwa,² “King Agripa, na gunyei ene tendre erme ene guman mina andigl mogl, Juda yomba ka mongo paikrukwa dikitne erenarikwa i erme na di ikine ende tenaglka.³ Na gun yeinga i mambuno yegl: no Juda yomba mambunono ya ka tengramo dunga i ene pirkan dime dinga. Ipre na krapoglka, ene mitna gogltre ana kanna pir naro.

⁴ “Na gak kembra mogl ende wu erme winga i srambre ere nana makanamugl* ya te Jerusalem suna moglpai erika i Juda yomba pirkan kondingwa.⁵ Ye kamkand na embriyena pirkan erikwa, ana ye ka boglo kuramnedi pirmsi i pra dipene endiyodo. Na Parisi mogltre

*26:4 Pol gak kembra moglkwa enge ye taun Tarsus ya te provins Silisia moglkwa.

ana Parisi mambunono pamere ere wanmoglka. Mambunona i gige dindre Juda yomba tau engrukwa. ⁶God okuna ka dipandigl kowano awano tongwa ikra na inagledi munduna pangwa ipre erme na igle andiglko ye kot erenarikwa. ⁷Ka dipandigl ikra no Israel yungu ombuno 12 nomano pond pirkwa i mongomo plau dinambedi ye ermine ya enduwer God dembiye site meglkwa. King yagl wakai, na ama mongomo i plau dinambedi pirtre sugl moglka pre Juda yomba ka dikitne ere narikwa. ⁸Yomba gegl kwa God ere-ikor endinambuka i ene Juda yomba tau sraglpre pirngi dikramnedi pirme?

⁹“Ana Yesus Nasaret kamun nem, ye kangiye erekinde eragledi pre na okuna ama kongun kinde yegl merkinde erika. ¹⁰Na taragl i Jerusalem kamun erika. Te pris kande wagle yombuglo nariko ana God yombama du-wakai merkinde na eresi kane yungu suna endinga te yomba kande wagle eremogl yomba tau sigoramne dingo na ombugl prawe didi erika. ¹¹Te enge merkinde na makai yungu bange bange yomara yomba eresi kane sindre te Yesus wedi yomba pirngi dingwa i kenaglmo sinaglmedi pre bagl nusi-si erika. Te na dena kumbro yomba tendre ana yomba bangeta dumo kande yemara pirngi dingwa yomba meglkwa na eresi te kane sina pre wan einga.

Pol nomano yake tomere ka boglo kuglkwa

(Aposel 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

¹²“Mambuno yegl erika ipre pris kande wagle na kongun giglendi ero digo ana na ende imbo Damaskas kamun enapre einga. ¹³Ana konbo bange eingo 12 klok yongo aya King yo, na kaninga ambuglange ta heaven imbo ende atne ungwa, ambuglangemo i potndi ande ambuglangemo engre tongwa. Ambuglangemo i wu yomba na bogl

akiye omga ikra no were isuna endungwa. ¹⁴No prapra yange makandle sumgo ana Aram ka mina ka ta yegldungo na pirka, ‘Sol! Sol! Ene sraglpre na eresi te etne? Ene mambuno etnga i yeglmere, buglo muglo nomara katn si ikine ende enene giu gotnga!’

¹⁵“Ana na krapoglka, ‘Yaglkande, ene irane?’

“Ye di ikine ende narkwa, ‘Na Yesus, ene na eresi kinde erenatnga. ¹⁶Erme ene andigltre ana katn mina andigl moglo. Na ene mina plau dinga i ene pinde imbo konguna yomba mogltre ana taragl etne ongumutn mina kanga i ya te okuwo taragl ombuno ditena glka i ene boglo kugl pene endinatnga. ¹⁷Enene yombanma mina ya te Yomba Bina mina ene i-eglike endinaglka. Ene di ye mina endimbo ¹⁸ene pi ye ongumutno ake pinedi temin ana ye mim mina kondo ende ambuglange mina unaglkwa. Te Satan yombuglomo mina mokono tendre ende God mina unaglkwa. Yegl ere pirngi dimbi tandaglmeno koko endindre i holi endimbo ana God pinde yungwa yomba meglmara igle ye ama pi moraglkwa.’

Pol kongun ormere boglo kugl King Agripa tongwa

¹⁹“King Agripa, na heaven imbo ongumutna-mugl orko kaninga i kamo ta sendekrika. ²⁰Komnaiye kana na Damaskas yomba ditendre te okuwo yomba Jerusalem meglkwa ya te Judia makan prapra, te Yomba Bina ama akiye, ye tandaglme mina nomano yakete God mina enaglmedi pre kamambuno dipene ende teinga. Ana ye embriye mambunono wakai eraglkwa i kaima nomano yake tengwa pamed i yomba kanaglkwa. ²¹Yegl erika ipre God holi yungumo togl sunakra Juda yomba na akegidi mogl na sigoramnedi erikwa. ²²Ba God akeple dinare ungo

ana enge erme na yawagle andigl mogl yomba kangino paikrukwa ya yomba kande akiye meglmara Yesus Krai taragl orkwa i ka dinongugl endinga. Na ka kor ta dikrika, propet wagle ya te Moses, taragl plau dinambedi pre ka dingo pamara i keme ombugl na di wanmogla. ²³Ye yegl dingwa, 'Krais ye giugl pirtre, gogl ana geglkwa mina ye komuno kana andigl ukor pindre ana yene yombama Juda wagle ya te Yomba Bina mina ambuglange ka ditenambuka.'"

²⁴Pol ka yegl dimoglo ana Festas ka giglendi dungwa, "Pol, ene kinan tongwa! Ene pepa merkinde ketnga pre ene noman sikugl endungwa."

²⁵Pol ka yegl di ikine ende tongwa, "Yombana kande Festas, na kinana ta tekrukwa. Na ka dinga i kaima ya te wakai pango dinga. ²⁶Na ka dinga i mambuno prapra king pirkan orkwa, ipre ye moglmara na pir-oglmabasi ka diteinga. Na pirdime dinga ana ka dinga i king pirkan orkwa, sraglpre, taragl i uglmange ere ta erekrika, taman. ²⁷King Agripa, propet wagle kanno i ene pirngi dino? Na pirka ene pirngi dinga."

²⁸Dungo, King Agripa yegl di Pol tongwa, "Ene pitnga enge sungunagle dinara i mina na Kristen erambedi pitno?"

²⁹Ana Pol di ikine endungwa, "Enge sungunagle mo olto, i pra. Ba na kamange yegl ere God teinga, ene keme manga, yomba prapra erme na kanna pirmeglkwa ye na moglmere yegl moraglkwa. I na kane paimere yegl ene ta paikraglkwa."

³⁰Yegl dungo, king anduglko ana yomba kande ye bogl meglkwa, gavana ya Benaisi te yomba amedi meglkwa ye prapra andiglkw. ³¹Ye andigl ende menda pi ana di pirpir ere yegl dingwa,

"Yagl i aglau ta eran ye gorambuka mo kane panambuka i ta manga."

³²Te Agripa yegl di Festas tongwa, "Yagl i kamo Sisa di dundinambe ta dikruma dagl ana ene ye kane poko endina endongo."

Pol sip mina ende Rom ongwa

27 No sip mina ende imbo Itali makan enamga[†] pre ye ka dikogil kondingwa. Ana Pol ya kan paingwa yomba tau tekoglo kimbirnem 100 ende okuna ongwa yagle tengwa, ye kangiye Julias. Yagl i Sisa kimbirmonem kande ta moglkwa. ²Ana Adramitiam kamun sipno ta ende Esia dumo tau enagledi umara igle no ende suna omgo ana no endomga. Te Aristakas, ye Masedonia yagl, Tesalonaika kamun mogl ungo no bogl akiye endomga.

³Te enge tangina sip endpi Saidon kamun pango ana igle Julias mambuno wakai kaima ere Pol tongwa. Pol taragl tau indre nendre eragledi prukwa i yaglkunama meglmara enan ana ye tenaglkwa pre prawa po dungwa. ⁴No Saidon kamun kondo aglke ende nigle omgo kamun ir pond mange ana sip yend ailan Saiprus mokokra ongwa. ⁵Yegl orko no endpi Silisia ya Pamfilia nigl kande simbiglkidi ana pi Maira siti kande plau dumga, i Liasia Provins yongwa. ⁶Ana dumo igle Aleksandria kamun sip ta ende Itali enapre ungo ana kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagl sip i kan indre no auro ipi suna endungwa. ⁷Ba sip kiye kiendi ongo ande enge merkinde wongo, okuwo ana sip kongun yomba yombuglo eriko no pi taun Naidas plau dumga. Igle ir pond mange siget-dungo no enamga mere mango ana sip guma ake kutndungo ende Salmoni kamun gumamugl pindre

[†]27:1 Pol ende Jerusalem ungwa enge, Luk ombugl akiye umbrika mereyegl pangwa. Aposel 16:10 ya te Aposel 12:17 ombugl kanamga. Ana Pol eremogl Judia kondo ende Rom ongwa enge, Luk ombugl akiye embrika mereyegl pangwa.

ana ende ailan Krit moko kra omga. ⁸Sip kongun yomba yombuglo eriko no Krit kamun ngle bina endomga. Okuwo no wu dumo ta yomara plau dunga, igle sip Wakai Pangwa Angaimo we dingwa. Dumo i taun Lasia magl yongwa.

⁹Dumo igle ande enge merkinde yoko ende wongo te Juda yomba kaiya mokna mawagl meglkwa wakan i ama dungwa.[‡] Ipre ir kande mangungo te nigl sitombuno i-yake make tongo no sip mina endinamba mere manga. Ipre Pol ka yegl di yomba tongwa, ¹⁰“Yagl wagle, na kaninga nono erme endomun ana bange wu kinde enamga pai dungwa. Sip kinde eran, bona gana wu taya enan te nono ama goramga mere pangwa.” ¹¹Yegl dungo kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle Pol kamo i pirambuka kondo ye sip guma akungwa yagle ya te sip nemyagl kanno prukwa. ¹²Te nigl gingiu wakai ta yenana kade ir iwanga bi kinde orkwa unambuka enge sip pai morambuka mere manga. Yeglpre yomba merkinde nomano suwara yeingwa dumo igle kondo endpi Piniks kamun mouno ana ir iwanga kande mange unambedi pirkwa. Piniks kamun nigl gingiu yongwa i ailan Krit kamun yoglmo kra yongo ana sip gumakra te yend endungwa. Dumo igle wakai yongo ana ir iwanga ungwa enge teke pai-pai erikwa.

Ir iwanga kande mangungo nigl sitombuno i-yake make tongwa

¹³Okuwo nigl beiye kra ir kiendi mambuno ere mangungo, ana ye ende nigl gingiu enamune dimara ikra enamga wedi pirkwa. Ipre ye anka gundo sip mina i-tembe ende ana ailan Krit nigl pongo bina ende eingwa. ¹⁴Ba

ende eglke pikriko, ana ailan Krit yei ir iwanga giglendi ‘Taleo’ we dingwa i mange end-ime ungwa. ¹⁵Ir iwanga ikra giglendi mange wu sip mina sungo ana sip mukundi endinambuka mere manga. Yegl orko kade no kanwinge orumgo sip ngle bolamugl ir wanga mange i-ikine ikine pi wanmoglo, ¹⁶ana no endpi ailan kembra ta Kauda we dimara igle iyenda ende pi mokokra pindre ana no yombuglo ere bot kembra gundo isuna sip mina umga. ¹⁷Igle yagl wagle bot kembra gundo sip mina endingwa. Te sip bladi dinambedi baklain tau indre sip kanesi gidingwa. Te sel sigurndi atne endingo ana no sip mina ngle bolamugl yoko wanmounga. Ye kundugl geglkwa Afrika dumo mangigl nigl atne kra kombuglo kruwo moglmara igle pi dinambedi pre yegl erikwa. ¹⁸Ba ir iwanga aimande mange paimoglo te nigl sitombuno yakemake tongo ana no yono kaima mounga, yeglpre tangina ye bona gana piyasi ngle endingwa. ¹⁹Okuwo ande enge 3 mina ye yene onguno pagl sip akeple dungwa kongunmo taragl i tau piyasi ngle endingwa. ²⁰Te ande enge merkinde suna igle no ande ya kugl-kuri kankunga, ana ir iwanga giglendi aimande mange pangwa. No kor-moramnedi pre taragl kanekane erumga ikra tamango kinde kondumga.

²¹Enge merkinde ye kaiya mokna ta nekre yoko meglmara Pol andigl mogl ka yegl dungwa, “Yagl wagle, na kanna ene pirma dagl nono ailan Krit igle mogl paimouna ana enge kinde i ta kan ikunga te sragl prapra i ta wau boglkruko. ²²Ba na erme ene diteinga, ene nomano argan bogl molo. Sraglpre, ene mina suwarata wau boglkraklwa, ba sip keunde kinde

[‡]27:9 Enge kande iwe, Yaglkande God, yomba prapra tandaglmeno kindekondo tongwa engemo yongwa. Wok Pris 25:9 kanamga. Buglayungu engemo igle mina, ir pond mange mundi nigl Mediteranian sitombuno yake make tongo ana sip prapra ta wankrikwa.

erambuka. ²³Na God yombamo mogltre ye dembiye karaugl ere teinga, God i angelomo wu na moglmara magl andigl mogl, ²⁴yegl di narkwa, ‘Pol, ene kundugl pirkro! Ene pi Sisa guma wagle andratnga. Ene pro, God yene wakaimo pre ere ene yomba prapra sip mina ene bogl meglkwa i bitno ake ere yungwa.’ ²⁵Ipre yagl wagle, ene pirngigledi molo. Na kaima pirngi dinga: God taragl eragle dinarkwa i eran oglandi kaima pai inambuka. ²⁶Ba nono kanwinge ormun ir mange sip ipi ailan ta mina endinan mendigl panambuka.”

²⁷Nigle wan omgo ana ande enge 14 mina enduwer igle ir mange no ipi Mediterenian nigl kande ongo ana enduwer ande, kuiya 12 orko sip sugl meglkwa wagle pirkwa ye makan ta yomara mangigl omnendi pirkwa. ²⁸Yegl pirtre ye kan-siye endingo atne pi 40 mita pamara ongwa. Ana kurita ende inde omgo aglkekor kan-siye atne endingo 30 mita pamara ongwa. ²⁹Ana ye kundugl geglkwa, sraglpre, aglau eran ye mukundi pi kombuglo pamara sikirte dinamnedi ana anka 4 sip yagle kaugla mina atne endingwa. Yegl ertre kamun tanginambedi kamange eremeglkwa. ³⁰Ba sip kongun erikwa yomba ye konbo ta doko kan indre ana sip kindekondo teke endinamnedi pirkwa. Ye eremogl bot kembra kane poko nigle atne ende ana ye kakimbi kogl sip guma mina anka atne endina ouiwo dingwa. ³¹Pol eremogl kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagl ya kimbirnem wagle meglkwa ka yegl ditongwa, “Sip kongun erikwa yomba ye sip mina suna mogl paikrimbi ana ene prapra wau boraglkwa.” ³²Ditongo ana kimbirnem wagle bot kane sikeglu singo bot yange nigle sungwa.

³³Kamun tanginagledi orko ana yomba kindaginde kaiya mokna ninaglmedi pre Pol ka mendigl pandigl

ditongwa, “Ene deno munduno sitombuno yakemake tongo kaiya mokna ta nekre yoko sugl mogl wingwa erme ande enge 14 orkwa. ³⁴Na ka giglendi ene diteinga, ene erme kaiya mokna tau i-neiyo. Ne gidindre kor-moraglkwa. Ana ene bitno yungo suwara kaima ta wau boglkrambuka.” ³⁵Pol yegl dindre okuwo ye bret tau indre ana ye meglmara gumanomugl God diwakai yeitendre, ake bukondi mambuno ere nongwa. ³⁶Ye prapra wakai pirtre ana kaiya mokna tau indre neingwa. ³⁷Ana no yomba prapra sip mina mouna i nambano 276 orkwa. ³⁸Ye kaiya mokna ninamnedi pirmere-mere ne kau sindre ana okuwo sip undinambedi pre plawa bek tau piyasi nigle endingwa.

Sip bogl deruwagl orkwa

³⁹Kamun tangungo ye makan ta kanpogl sikrikwa ba nigl gingiu ta mur yekruko okupo yongo kandre ye dipirkwa, i pra kuno eran kade sip guma ake geke ipi eglime endumuno panambuka. ⁴⁰Yegl dindre ana anka kane simbiglkidi nigle atne ende te sip guma akimara kane keglkwa i poko endingwa. Okuwo ye sel gundo i-gumamugl kogl pandiglmbi ana ir mange sip ipi nigl gingiu ikra enambedi pre yegl erikwa. ⁴¹Ba sip pi rip mina sindre paigidi-pango, te sip guma wonambuka mere mango ana nigl pembigl yombuglo ere wu sungo sip yagle kaugla bogl deruwagl orkwa.

⁴²Yegl orko kane yomba nigle teke pi dinaglmedi pre ye prapra sigoramnedi kimbirnem wagle ka dikeglkwa. ⁴³Ba kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle Pol akeple dinagledi pirtre ana yagl wagle ka dikeglkwa ikra ye mane ditongwa. Ana yomba niglkumbasi kanigwa mere komnaiye kana kumbasi ende menda piyo dungwa. ⁴⁴Te tau niglkumbasi

kankrikwa mere ye endi-palang ya sip deruwagl orkwa endi-palangmo tau indre bolamugl pai ana nigl kumbasi eimara ikra endingo ana suwarata wau boglkriko prapra wakai meglkwa.

Pol ya yomba prapra ailan Molta meglkwa

28 No wakai-yene ende menda undre ana kanpogl sumga ailan i kangiye Molta we dingwa. ²Ana ailan igle nemyagl wakai kaima erenorkwa. Igle kamun pond kaima si bi orkwa pre ye endi donga eregagl ana no prapra endi piramga pre no auro imagl eingwa. ³Pol endi gande koglosi iyu donga mina gaglkwa de ninga dungo ana toki ende menda undre Pol ongo mina kike yondodi pangwa. ⁴Ana ailan igle yomba kandre ye yene yegl dingwa, “Yagl i kaima yomba sigogl-gogl orkwa yagle, ye nigle suna teke ende menda ungwa ba god yomba mambuno erimere ere-ikine ende tongwa yagle eremogl Pol kor-moglkrambe diprukwa.” ⁵Pol ongo piya sungo toki yange endi donga mina suna ongo ana ye toki kaglkrukwa mereyegl moglkwa. ⁶Yomba eremogl Pol ongo yaknambo mo te oglandi yangesi gorambedi sugl kan meglkwa. Ba ye enge olto kanmeglkwa mango ana ye no-mano yake tendre ana Pol pre god ta moglme dingwa.

⁷Makan igle dumo ta magl wora yongwa i ailan, i sugl moglkwa yomba kande kangiye Pablias, ye makanmo yongwa. Ye no auro yend yungumugl pindre ana kungugl yaundo ya kaiya mokna erenoro moglko ande enge suwota orkwa. ⁸Igle moungo Pablias nem nangiye ninga dindre te dem bormai sungo ana boglmo mina paimoglkwa. Ana Pol pi kamange eretendre ongo ye nangiye akungo ana kindemo wakai orkwa. ⁹Pol yegl orko ana ailan igle yomba kinde sungo meglkwa ye wu

Pol moglmara wingo kindeno erewakai orkwa. ¹⁰Yombamo taragl merkinde indre no munduno argan pre norikwa. Te no endinamnedi oungo ana taragl tau no dokumga i ye iyu sip mina suna ende akepledi norikwa.

Pol endpi Rom kamun plau dungwa

¹¹Molta kamun ba suwota no igle mogl kondo ana okuwo no endpi sip kor ta mina omga. Ana sip i ir mangungwa i dundinan endinagledi pre paimoglkwa. Sip i Aleksandria kamun ungwa. Sipmo i gumamugl koglkoglo god kimbi angigle angigle pikagl suwo, ye kangino Kasto ya Poluks, ye kuiyano beke endingo miurka. ¹²Sip i mina no endpi Sirakius kamun plau dindre ana ande enge suwota igle mounga. ¹³Ana okuwo dumo igle kondo no endpi Resiam kamun plau dungwa. Te enge tangina nigl beiye kra ir mange yend endungo ana enge tangina ta no pi Piutiolai kamun plau dungwa. ¹⁴Dumo igle kamambuno pirkwa yomba tau kan yumgo ana no wakan suwarata moramne dingo ana ye bogl akiye mounga. Mogltre ana okuwo no ende Rom kamun omga. ¹⁵Ana Rom kamun kamambuno pirkwa yomba ye no wime dingo pirtre ana no kan inamunedi pre konbo bange wu Apias maket dumo igle yomba yongugl wu pai-pai erimara yungu suwota yomara ye no kan ingwa. Yombamo wingwa i Pol kandre ye God diwakai yei tongo ana ye kuiya wu koglkwa. ¹⁶Rom kamun plaudi moungo ana kiap prawe dindre Pol yene yungu mundu ta moglpai eran kade kimbirnem ta ye suglmo morambe dungwa.

Rom kamun Pol ka mambuno dipene ende tongwa

¹⁷Ana ande enge suwota endongo ye Juda yomba kande wagle dimakai sungwa. Ye makaisi meglko ana Pol ka yegl ditongwa, “Angrima wagle,

na mambuno kinde ta ere Juda nono yombano ta tekrika te nono kowano awano mambunono pangwa i na mane ta ditekrika. Ba Jerusalem kamun ime na kane sindre ana tekoglo Rom yomba onguno mina endingwa. ¹⁸Rom yomba na mambunona dipera ere pirtre ana na kane poko endinamnedi pirkwa, sraglpre, na goraglka mereyegl aglauna ta pango ye kan ikrikwa. ¹⁹Ba Juda yomba ka i sendingo ana na kanna i Sisa kordagl pirtre ana di dundinambe dinga. Te nana yombanma wagle kot ere tenaglka i ta pirka paikrukwa. ²⁰Mambuno yeglpre na ene kandre te ene bogl ka dinagledi pre agle dinga. Na pirngi dindre sugl moglka ya te Israel yomba ama pirngi dindre sugl meglkwa, taraglmo ipre na sen kane keglkwa.”

²¹Ye di ikine ende Pol tengwa, “Judia kamun yomba ene pre pepa bogl endingo no ta ikunga te angrima wagle ombogl ta undre ene pre ka kinde wakai i ta dingo no pirkunga. ²²Ba ene sragl ka noman suna pangwa i dimin no piramnedi puna, te yomba bange bange mogl-eingwa eremogl epigl kor ta Juda yomba mina plau dungwa i yomba dikiende yei wanmeglka i no pirkan ouna.”

²³Yegl dindre Pol kanamnedi pre enge ta di yengwa. Ana ande koragle sungo, Juda yomba merkinde Pol moglmara dumo igle makai singwa. Ana tangina kana Pol mambuno bogl God kingdomo kamo mambuno i dipoglsi ana dipene ende temoglo kamun mim pangwa. Yegl ere Yesus pre Moses lomo ya propet wagle ka muno beglko pangwa ikra; ye

pirngi dinaglmedi pre akeningandi dite moglka. ²⁴Ye ka ditomara i yomba tau kaima pirngi dingwa ba tau pirngi dikrikwa. ²⁵Yegl ere yene mina nomano suwara yeikrikwa, ba Pol ka suwara yegl ditongo okuwo endingwa, “Ana Holi Spirit ka kaima propet Aisaia mina tongo, ye dimenda ende ene kowano awano tongwa. ²⁶Ye yegl dungwa:

“Ene pi Juda yomba meglmara ditenatnga, “Ene ka kinano mina piraglkwa ba mambunomo pirpogl sikraglkwa, te ongumutno mina kanaglkwa ba kandime dikraglkwa.

²⁷Sraglpre, yomba i nomano sitorwa erekondungwa, ye kinano si gidungo ka piraglkwa mere manga, te ye ongumutno kiglkwa. Tamanan, ye ongumutno mina kandre, te kinano mina ka i mambuno nomano i-yakete pirpogl sindre, ende ikine na mina wimbi, ana na aglke ye erewakai ere tenaglka!”[¶]

²⁸Pol ama yegl ditongwa, “Ipre ene pirkan eraglmedi na pirka, God erewakai erenoro ere-yungwa kamo i ye ipi Yomba Bina mina tongo ana ye kamo i piraglkwa.” ²⁹Pol ka yegl dikondungo ana Juda yomba yene mina ka tengramo dindre ende perepere eingwa.[§]

³⁰Ana Rom kamun buglayungu suwo Pol yungu ta moni tendre pamara igle yomba prapra ye kanamnedi wingwa i ka wakai di te-te orkwa.^{**} ³¹Pol kundugl goglkre God kingdomo kamo i giglendi

[¶]28:27 Aisaia 6:9,10

[§]28:29 Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ana yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

^{**}28:30 Luk eremogl Pol buglayungu suwo endongo ye sraglmere orkwa i ta dipoglsi norokrukwa. Ba yomba tau pirkwa Rom yomba eremogl Pol endingo kane pangwa ba dundungo, ana ye ende bange bange pi yomba pere meglmara God kamo ditongwa. Te yomba tau pirkwa Rom yomba eremogl Pol sigeglme dingwa.

yomba dipene ende tendre, te Yaglkande Yesus Krai pre kamo ama bekete moglko ana yomba ta mane ditekrikwa.

ROM

Pol pepa muno bogl Rom yomba tongwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pol endpi Rom siti suna Kristen wagle meglkwa i kanagledi pruko munduo pond pangwa pre ye pepa i bogl tongwa. Ye pi enge sungunagle keunde Kristen wagle i bogl akiye mogltre ana okuwo ye pi Spen kamun Yesus kamo wakai dinagledi prukwa. Ye pepa boglmara i Yesus Krai kamo wakai ya te yomba ye Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dingwa konguno pangwa i mambuno dipene kaima endungwa.

Komnaiye kana Kristen wagle diwakai yeitendre ana okuwo yombamo ipre kamange ormere i ditongwa. Yomba prapra, Juda yomba mo yomba epigl ta, ye prapra tandaglme erikwa. Ana yomba ye Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dingwa mambuno i mina, God ongumuglo mina ye wu du-wakai enaglkwa. God ye yomba i-ikine endinan ana ye Yesus Krai angigima kaima moraglkwa.

Ana God eremogl yomba suwarata i-ikine endinan, ye kor-moglkwa embriyemo i ukor enambuka, te God ye yomba i bogl moran ana God Spiritmo ama yombamo i mina morambuka. Ana tandaglme ya geglkwa mambuno i yombuglomo ta panan ana yomba yeglmere ta engre atne ende kane sikrambuka.

Ana numa 5 pi numa 8 ongwa: I God lomo mambunomo ya te Holi Spirit yombuglomo mina yomba eremogl Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa i dipene endungwa.

Numa 9 pi numa 11 ongwa: Pol yene Juda yomba mole dungwa, Juda yomba i okuna God yene yombama wedi pinde yungwa. Ba yomba merkinde i ye Yesus mokono tendre ka kaima pirkrikwa.

Ipre Juda yomba ye aglau erimedi Pol dungwa, ba okuwo Juda yomba ama ende suna Yesus epiglmo mina unaglme dungwa.

Ana pepa muno bogl uglo yomara ime, Kristen wagle embriye mambuno eraglmere i dipene endungwa. Te ama God mambunomo pamere i ertre, te gawman kanno dimere atnekra mogl ana angro ta akeple dinaglkwa mambuno i dipene endungwa.

Pol pepa muno bogl pirngi dingwa yomba Rom meglkwa tongwa

1 Na Pol, na Yesus Krai nigl kongunmo yomba moglka. Ana na ye aposelmo mogltre, te God na aglendi indre kamambunomo wakai dinaglkwa pre na pinde i-pere endungwa. ²Ana okuna imbo God kamambuno wakai plau dinambuka ipre ka dipandigl tongo, ana propet wagle God kamo i mina okuna muno beglko pangwa. ³Kamambuno wakai i yene Wam Yesus Krai pre dungwa, ye Devit gawama mina unongugl pi ana yomba kaima yene moglkwa. ⁴Te wam goglko ana Nem ye ikor endungo, ye Yaglkande kaima mogl ana Holi Spirit mambuno du-wakai orkwa i ye yombuglomo mina dinongugl ende ana Yesus Krai nono Yaglkandeno we dungwa. ⁵Ana Yesus mina God wakaimo no nortre te ye kangiye mina no aposel kongun norkwa ana no endpi makan koglgoglo Yomba Bina meglmara pindre ditomun Yesus Krai kamo pirtre sika si ana pirngi dinaglkwa. ⁶Te Yesus Krai yombama moraglmedi pre agle diyungwa yomba meglmara igle ene ama suna meglkwa.

⁷Rom kamun God yombama du-wakai prapra ipre God munduwo pond pango te holi moraglmedi pre aglendi yungo ene God yombama kaima meglkwa. God no Neno ya te nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai wakaimo ya te nomano pokn-

dungwa i ene mina tenambuka pre na pepa i bogl teinga.

Pol pi Rom yomba kanagledi prukwa i munduwo pond pangwa

⁸ Komnaiye kana ene pre na yegl dite-naglka, Yesus Krai kangiyi mina na Godna diwakai yeiteinga. Sraglpre, ene pirngi dingwa ipre ana ka boglo kiglo waidi ende makan kogloglo yomba meglmara ongwa. ⁹ Na God kongunmo yombuglo ere kaima erika i nomana mundu ye wam Yesus Krai tendre kamo mambuno wakai i dipene endiga. Te na ene pre kamange engenge ere wan-moglka i God pirkan orkwa. ¹⁰ Na kamange erika enge, na engenge God diteinga. Ana ye pra ende ene meglmara unatnedi piran ana konbauna ta yauro naran unaglka.

¹¹ Na ene kanagledi pirka i nomana pond pangwa. Sraglpre, Holi Spirit taraglmo wakai tau ene mina pandigl teimbo ana ene sigigledi tenambuka. ¹² Na yegl dipir dinga. Ene pirngi dingwa i na akeple dinan te na pirngi dinga i ene ama akeple dinambuka ana mambuno yegl mina nono prapra nomano gige dinambuka. ¹³ Angrima wagle, ene kiure mogl dinaglmedi pre dinga. Na enge merkinde ene meglmara enagledi pirka, ba taragl tau engenge pengagledi na konbaunana sigetdi narkwa. Na Yomba Bina meglmara kongun erika mongo kaima pangwa, ana ene mina ama mongo kuno yegl panambedi pirka.

¹⁴ Na God kongun pond ta narukwa paimoglkwa. I Grik yomba ya te Grik yomba moglkrikwa akiye akeple dindre, te yomba nomano pai pogl sungwa ya te yomba nomano wakai paikrukwa akiye akeple dinaglka. ¹⁵ Yeglpre Rom kamun yomba ene meglkwa i na ama kamam-

buno wakai dipene ende tenaglka pre nomana anduglkwa.

God yombuglomo kamambuno wakai i mina pangwa

¹⁶ Na kamambuno wakai i angai goglkre dinga. Sraglpre, i mina God yombuglomo pond pangwa. Pirngi dinaglkwa yomba prapra ere-inambuka, ana komnaiye Juda yomba ere-i te okuwo Yomba Bina ama ere-inambuka. ¹⁷ Kamambuno wakai i mina God mambunomo du-yene ombunodi unongugl ongwa. Te nono ye wedi pirngi dumun ana i mina ye nono yomba du-yene meglme dinambuka. Sraglpre, kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa, “Pirngi dinaglkwa yomba ke-unde God eremogl ye du-yene we dinan ana ye kor kaima moraglkwa.”^c

Kamambuno kiurikwa yomba God dem kumbro tongwa

¹⁸ Yomba God mokono tendre mambuno kinde erikwa ye topo kinde te ikine endungwa. Ana ye mambunono kinde erikwa i mina ka kaima ikra engre atne endingwa. God heven suna mogltre, ana yomba mambuno kinde erikwa i dem kumbrukwa ombunodi i-nongugl endungwa. ¹⁹ God mambunomo wakai ombuno dungo ana yomba pirkanpogl sikondingwa ba ye mokono teingwa pre God erekinde ere tongwa. ²⁰ God makan ya taragl prapra mambuno bogl ere yongwa enge ipai wu enge erme paimoglkwa. God taragl orkwa i yomba prapra kaningwa te mambuno i mina God mambunomo tau teke pangwa ya te God mambunomo mem kaima ya te yombuglomo aimande aimande pangwa i pirpogl singwa. Ipre yomba ka yegl ta dikrambuka, “Na tandaglme

^c1:17 Habakuk 2:4

ta paikrukwa. Sraglpre, na okuna God pirkan erekrika.”

²¹ Ye God pirkan erikwa ba God kaima moglmedi pirkre ana dembiye sitekre, te diwakai yei tekrikwa, ana ye nomano sikugl endungo du ere meglko ana nomano mina mim ere pangwa. ²² Ye nomano pai pogl sumedi karaugl engrikwa ba ye du kaima erikwa. ²³ Ye eremogl God kor aimande moglkwa aglke dembiye sitekre mokono tengwa. Ye taragl yoko tau kuiyano beke pandiglkwa: Yomba geglkwa kuiyano ya kua ya agl-bugla ya toki te taragl kanekane kuiyano ere pandigl dembiye karaugl ere teingwa.

Yagl ambu mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa

²⁴ Yeglpre God eremogl ye prapra kinde kondungo ana yene nomano mina tandaglme kanekane bumbuno gogltre, ana mambuno angai goraglkwa mambuno plangesi kaneta ertre te ye yene nangino mina ikine ikine erekinde erikwa. ²⁵ Te ye God kamo kaima kindekondo ana kakimbi dingwa. Yegl ere taragl god beke yongwa ikra dembino karaugl ere te ana nigl kongunmo erete wanmogl ana taragl prapra ere yongwa Godmo ikra kinde kondingwa. Ba nono engenge God dembiye site wanmoramga. Kaima.

²⁶ Yomba mambuno yegl erikwa ipre, God eremogl ye kinde kondungo ana ye angai geglkwa mambuno kinde kanekane i erikwa. Te ye embino wagle ama bogl ingwa mambuno wakai pangwa i kinde kondo ana ambu ye yene bogl ingwa ere wanmeglkwa. ²⁷ Te yagl ama bogl ingwa mambuno wakai pangwa i kinde kondo ana nomano mina bumbuno geglkwa donga bauglo mereyegl orko ana angro ta bogl mambuno kinde eramnedi pirkwa. Ana yagl eremogl angai geglkwa mambuno

kinde i yagl ta bogl erikwa, yeglpre ye yene mambuno kinde erikwa ipre topomo kinde ingwa.

²⁸ Ye eremogl God wedi nomane mina pirpogl sikrikwa pre, God kan winge orko ana ye nomano kinde an-duglmara i ende eingwa. Yegl ere, ana mambuno kinde kanekane paikrumere mere ere wanmeglkwa. ²⁹ Te mambuno kinde kanekane yegl erikwa, mambuno paikrumere, ya bumbuno kinde geglkwa, ya yaglkumba erikwa mambuno. Te yomba mirmogl teingwa ya yomba sigeglkwa ya nonga singwa ya bakagl tendre yomba ta taraglmo wausi indre te yomba ta erekinde erete ana yomba ta kenatno singwa. Ana mambuno kinde i prapra ye mina kausi pangwa. ³⁰ Ana kakimbi dindre yomba ta kangino ere kinde erikwa. Te ye God kan kinde yei ka dingwa kiure, karaugl engre, yene dembino sindre ana mambuno kinde kor i-nongugl ende ana neno mano kanno sendingwa. ³¹ Ye nomano wakai paikrukwa, te ye ka di gidi pandiglmere erekrikwa, te yene bormai suwara kan wakai yeikre ana yomba ta ama mitno goglkrikwa. ³² God lomo du-yene i mambuno boglkraglkwa goraglme di endungwa pangwa i ye pirkan erikwa, ba yomba mambuno kinde kanekane yegl erikwa. Yomba yeglmere God lomo pirkan erikwa ba ye sende ana mambuno kinde i keunde ta erekrikwa. Tamanga. Yomba ta mambuno kinde erikwa i ama pamere erim-iwo dindre dembinosi mitna imbo kaima endingwa.

God mambunomo du-yene mina yomba kot ere tenambuka

2 Ipre ene yomba ka di yomba tau nangino si dangingwa, te na ene suwarandi ka diteinga i ene aglau erekrika we ta dikratnga, sraglpre, enene ama ye mambuno erimere yegl etnga.

²Nono i pirkan ounge yomba mambuno kinde yegl eraglkwa i God topo kinde te ikine endinambuka, ana God mambuno ta orkwa i du-wakai pamere orkwa. ³Ene yomba mambuno kinde eriko ka di nangino dange wanga ba enene ama mambuno yegl etnga. Yeglpre God kot erambara ene teke enagledi pitno? ⁴Sragl orko, God ene mambuno wakai eretendre ana enge olto ene pre sugl kanmogltre topo kinde ene oglandi tekrikwa. Ana God mambuno wakai ere ene tongwa i ene pitnga taragl yoko orum kana? God ene nomano i yake tenaglmedi pre munduwo pango ana ene mambuno wakai erete moglkwa. Ye yegl orkwa i ene pirtogl sikitn kana?

⁵Ene noman kaima yene siget-dindre, ana noman i-yake tekitnga. Ene mambuno yegl etnara i topo kinde inatnga pre imakai singo wu merkinde ongwa. God mambuno du-yene mina yomba kot ere tenambuka engemo yenan, ana God dem kumbrukwa ombunodi wu pendigl enan ana ene topon kinde inatnga. ⁶God eremogl “yomba prapra mambuno ta erimere i topono tenambuka.”^d ⁷Te yomba tau mambuno wakai yombuglo ere duglo bogl wanmeglkwa. Ye eremogl God bogl okuwo heven ame wakai di moramnedi pre konbauna dokindre te heven imbo kangino kande indre ana kor aimande aimande moraglkwa ipre kongun yombuglo ere meglkwa, ana God eremogl yombamo i kor aimande meglkwa tenambuka. ⁸Ba yomba tau ye yene wedi pirtre, ana ka kaima mina mokono tendre te mambuno paikrumere erikwa. Yeglpre God dem kumburo, yombamo i tendre ana topo kinde kaima tenambuka. ⁹Ana yumbun kande ya giu kande plaudi yomba prapra mambuno kinde erikwa meglmara i unambuka. Ana Juda yomba mina yumbun ya geu

komnaiye unan te Yomba Bina mina ombugl unambuka. ¹⁰Ba yomba mambuno wakai erikwa mere God eremogl ye kangino kande ya deno munduno bipokndi tenan ye heven imbo ambuglange wakai mina amedi moraglkwa. Ana Juda yomba mina komnaiye ere tendre te Yomba Bina ama okuwo tenambuka. ¹¹Yomba epigl aglo aglokra meglmere i God ta yumbu sikrukwa ba God yomba prapra mambunono kandre ana yumbu kuno ere sinambuka.

¹²Ana yomba prapra lo paikruko tandaglme erikwa i ye lono paikrukwa ba ama wau boraglkwa. Te lo pangwa enge yomba tandaglme erikwa i God mambunono lo mina yumbu sinambuka. ¹³Sraglpre, yomba lo pirkwa i keunde God ongumuglo mina yomba du-yene meglme ta dikrukwa. Ba yomba lo pirtre pinande erikwa yomba ye okuwo God eremogl yomba du-yene meglme dinambuka. ¹⁴Yomba Bina ye lono ta paikrukwa ba tau yene nomano mina lo dumere sika singwa. Yomba yeglmere yene nomano mina pirmara i ye yene lono pamedu pirkwa. ¹⁵Lo kongunmo i God eremogl yomba nomano mina lo muno boglkwa i wu pene ongwa te nomano undungwa pre lo pangwa i dipene endungwa. Ana enge tau mambuno kinde erikwa i nomano mina ka-tange tongwa, te enge tau nomano mina mambunono i pra wakai erime dungwa. ¹⁶Ana okuwo enge suwarata God eremogl Yesus Krai mina yomba prapra mambunono teke pangwa i yumbu sinambuka. Kamambuno wakai na yegl diteinga.

Juda yomba lo pra kuno orkwa no akeple dinambedi pirkwa

¹⁷Ba erime na ka ta di ene Juda yomba tenaglkwa pangwa. Ene lo pra

^d2:6 Buk Song 62:12; Sindaun 24:12

kot mina no akeple dinambuka kuno ormedi pirkwa. Ene enene kangino dembiyesi yegl dingwa, “No God yombama mouna.” ¹⁸ God eremogl ene mambuno eraglmedi prukwa i ene pirkan erikwa te lo ka beke pirkondingwa. Ipre ene yegl dingwa. Mambuno du-wakai prapra wakai pame dingwa. ¹⁹ Ene yegl pirkwa, lo mina no mambuno du-wakai ya ka kaima pirpogl sumga. Ipre ongunutno kin yongwa no pra konbauna ombuno dinamga kuno orkwa. Te ambuglange mereyegl sinamga yomba mim ormara meglkwa i ombuno ditenamga. ²⁰ Yomba nomane wakai paikrukwa no ka beke tomga te gak kuglambu wagle no ka beke tomga yomba mouna. Lo i mina nomane wakai ya ka kaima kau sungwa pre ene pirkan erikwa. ²¹ Ene yomba tau ka beke te wanmogl ana enene sraglpre ka beke ikrime? Ene yomba ta taraglmo kunogl ikriyo dipene endingwa ba enene kunogl nekrimo? ²² Ene yegl dingwa, “Yagl ambu kunogl gundokre,” ba enene yegl erekrimo? Ene god kimbi kan kinde yei ba kamambuno kiurikwa yomba kamambunono yungu mina taragl yeingwa i ene kunogl ikrimo? ²³ Enene kangino dembiyesi mitna ende yegl dingwa, “No God lomo puna.” Ba enene lo i pamere duglo boglkrikwa. Mambuno yegl erimara i mina God kangiye erekinde erikwa. ²⁴ Ka i pre, kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa, “Enene aglau erikwa pre, Yomba Bina eremogl God kangiye dikinde yei kenaglmo singwa.”^e

Nangino punduno beglkwa mambuno i yomba ta akeple dikrambuka

²⁵ Ene lo pamere woina erimbi kade nangino punduno bogl endingwa i mongo panambuka. Ba ene lo sendimbi

kade ana nangino punduno bogl endekrikwa mereyegl moraglkwa. ²⁶ Yomba ta ye nangino punduno bogl endekrikwa, ba ye lo pamere i woina eran kade ana God kanan ye nangiye punduno bogl endingwa mereyegl erekrambo? ²⁷ Ene Juda yomba lo pepa muno i-wanmogltre ana nangino punduno bogl ende-ende erikwa. Ba ene lo ka i sendimbi ana lo dumere woina ertre nangino punduno bogl endekrikwa yomba ye eremogl ene ka-tange tenaglkwa.

²⁸ Te ye nangino tembe keunde Juda yomba meglkwa, ba ye Juda yomba kaima ta moglkrikwa. Ana ye nangino punduno bogl endingwa mambuno i manginagle taragl keme ta manga. ²⁹ Ye nomane suna Juda yomba mounedi pirkwa i ye Juda yomba kaima meglkwa. Te nangiye punduno bogl endingwa mambuno i nomane suna ya poglodi pirmara igle panambuka. I lo pepa mina pamere woina erikwa i keunde ta manga, i God Spiritmo i-pene endungwa. Yomba yeglmere makandle yomba mina kangino kande ta ikrikwa, ba God ongunuglo mina kango kande pangwa.

Mambuno kinde yombuglo ere mambuno wakai ta engrekrambuka

3 Yegl eran, Juda yomba sraglmere mogl-mitna ende Yomba Bina engrime? Nangino punduwo beglkwa mambuno i mina, taragl wakai sragl taragl plau dume? ² Aya! God eremogl taragl wakai kanekane Juda yomba tongwa. Ana komnaiye kana God kamo wakai Juda yomba sugl moraglmedi pre tongwa.

³ Ana yomba tau ka i pinande erekrikwa. Ba sraglmere erambe? Ye ka i pirngi dikrimbi ana ye mambuno yegl eraglmara i God taragl eragle

^e2:24 Aisaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22

dipanduglkwa i erekrumbu kana?
⁴Tamanga! Yomba prapra kakimbi dingwa ba God suwara engenge ka kaima dungwa. Kamambuno pepa mina yegl muno beglko pangwa,
 “God, ene mambuno du-wakai keme ere na ka-tange natnga ba ye ene ka-tange tenamnedi erimbi ana ene kot mina yombuglo kaima eratnga.”^f

⁵Ana nono mambunono kinde i mina God mambunomo du-yene i-nongugl endinan ana nono sragl we dinamune? Na nono yomba nomano pamere ipre ka dinaglka. God ye nono mambunono kinde ounara topo norkwa i ye mambuno paikrumere orum kana? ⁶Taman! God du-wakai moglkruma dagl ana ye yomba prapra mambuno srambre mere ere yumbu sinambe? ⁷Ana tau yomba nomane mina yegl pirkwa, na kakimbi dimara i mina God kamo kaima unongugl enan pindre ana kangiyi kande wu kande kaima ongua. Ye ka i pirmi ka kaima erambuka, ana sraglpre God eremogl ene tandaglme yomba we dinare topo kinde narambe? ⁸Ipre nono yegl dinamga wakai pamo? “Nono mambuno kinde oun kade ana eramnara i mambuno wakai wu pene enambuka.” Nono yegl dumun pra kuno erambo? Tamanga! Ba yomba tau ka kinde yegl mere di nangina dangingwa. Na nana ka di waniga i ka kinde imere orme dingwa. Okuwo God ka-tange yombamo i tendre ana mambuno kinde erimere topo te ikine endinambuka.

Yomba prapra mambuno du-yene erekrikwa

⁹Ana sraglmere moune? Nono Juda yomba mogl-mitna ende ana Yomba

Bina engre atne endumuno? Tamanga! Nono Juda ya Grik akiye kuno mogltre ana tandaglme mina atnekra mouna.
¹⁰Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa:

“Yomba du-yene suwarata moglkraglka kaima tamanga!

¹¹Yomba nomane wakai pangwa suwara kaima ta mogltre te God kan inagledi yomba dokokrukwa.

¹²Yomba prapra konbauna wakai kinde kondingwa. Ye prapra wu yomba kinde kaima eingwa. Ana yomba suwarata wakai erekrukwa. Kaima tamanga!”⁸

¹³“Ye bind nunguno i giglpene maugl dra audi yomere yegl yongwa te ye drambino mina kakimbi merkinde dingwa.”^h “Ana toki kinde dra mina giu nuglo kinde pamere yegl ye drano mina pangwa.”ⁱ

¹⁴“Ye engenge ka kinde geu orkwa di yomba teingo! ana yomba deno munduno yumbun dongwa i ye drano mina kausi pangwa.”

¹⁵“Ye tambre kaima mukundi pi yomba erekinde ere sigoramnedi pirkwa.

¹⁶Ye taragl merkinde ere wilekole ende ana yomba eriko pinuglone wanmeglkwa.

¹⁷Ye yomba bogl nomane

^f3:4 Buk Song 51:4 ⁸3:12 Buk Song 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Saveman 7:20

^h3:13 Buk Song 5:9 ⁱ3:13 Buk Song 140:3 ^j3:14 Buk Song 10:7

bipokndi yei wanmoraglkwa mambuno i paikrukwa.”^{††}

¹⁸ “Te ye kuri kaima ta God kunduglmo goglkrikwa.”^k

¹⁹ Ana lo ka sragl we dungwa i nono pirkan ounga i yomba lo mina atnekra meglkwa ipre ditongwa. Yeglpre, yomba suwarata yegl dikrambuka, “Na du-wakai moglka!” Tamanga! Nono yomba makan koglkoglo mogl omga i God ongumuglo mina aglauno pangwa keunde mouna. ²⁰ Lo sika singwa mambuno i yomba suwarata God ongumuglo mina yomba du-yene moglkrikwa. Lo pangwa i nono tandaglme ounga mambuno i-nongugl ende norko ana pirkan ounga.

Yomba ta Krai pirngi dinan ye kangiye du-yene panambuka

²¹ Erme God mambunomo du-yene unongugl pi kondungwa. I lo pinande erikwa konbo i mina wu pene pikrukwa, tamanga. I konbauna ta mina wu nongugl ongwa. Ana Moses lomo ya propet wagle ka muno beglkwa i God mambuno du-yene ipre dipene endingwa. ²² Mambuno du-yene i yegl. Yaglambo prapra Yesu Krai pirngi dingwa yomba God eremogl ye yomba du-yene meglme dungwa. Konbauna perepere ta yeikrukwa. Kaima tamanga. ²³ Nono yomba prapra tandaglme ounga keunde mouna, yegl pre nono God bogl akiye heven suna moramga kuno ta erekrukwa. ²⁴ Ba God wakaimo tongwa, ya te Yesu Krai nono topo ere i-ikine endina pre kongun orko te God eremogl nono yomba du-wakai meglme dungwa. Ana wu du-wakai enamga i nono kongun ounara pre ta manga, ba God eremogl Yesu Krai ongo mina yoko kaima norkwa. ²⁵ I Yesu goran ye bormaimo

toindi yanginan ana yomba ta pirngi dinaglkwa mere, tandaglmeno koko ende tenambuka pre ana God kande pinde ipere ende kondungwa. Ana mambuno i mina okuna God nono yomba du-yene meglme dungwa i ombunodi norkwa. Te okuna God kiendi mogltre, ana yomba tandaglme erikwa mere topono kinde oglandi ta tekrukwa. ²⁶ Ba enge erme i God yene du-yene kaima moledi mbuno di pene ende norkwa. Ana nono pirkan eramga, God yene du-wakai yene moglkwa. Ana yomba prapra Yesu Krai pirngi dingwa mere i God eremogl yomba du-wakai meglme dungwa.

²⁷ Yeglpre, yomba ira yene kangiye ake mitna endinambe? Yomba yene kangiye ake mitna endinambuka suwarata moglkrukwa. Ana mambuno i dundi kondungwa. Te lo duglo beglkwa konbauna i mina mambuno ita sidundikrukwa, ba nono pirngi dunga konbauna i mina nono kangino ake mitna endunga mambuno i sidundungwa. ²⁸ Sraglpre, erme nono yegl pirkan ounga nono God ongumuglo mina wu du-wakai omga i pirngi dunga konbauna i mina suwara. Te lo duglo beglkwa konbauna i mina tamanga. ²⁹ God ye Juda yomba keunde Godno moglum kana? Te ye Yomba Bina ombugl Godno moglkrumo? Taman, ye Yomba Bina akiye Godno moglkwa. ³⁰ God suwara kaima moglkwa. Ye nangino punduno beglkwa yomba pirngino kandre te nangino punduno boglkrikwa yomba pirngino akiye kandre ana kangino yomba du-wakai we dungwa. ³¹ Yeglpre, nono pirngi dunga i mina lo engre atne endum kana? Kaima tamanga! Nono lo akepledi mitna ende ana singigle dunga.

^{††}3:17 Aisaia 59:7,8

^k3:18 Buk Song 36:1

God eremogl Abraham yomba du-wakai moglme dungwa

4 Abraham ye nono yomba mounere kuno yegl mogl te kowano awano moglkwa. Nono ye okuna sragl mambuno orme dinamune? ²Abraham kongun wakai ormara i mina wu du-wakai enan ana i pra yene kangiye ake mitna endinambuka. Ba God ongumuglo mina ye mambuno ormara i ta wu du-yene pikrukwa. ³Kamambuno pepa mina okuna ka yegl beglko pangwa, “Abraham, ye God wedi pirngi dungo ana God, ye yomba du-yene kaima moglme dungwa.”¹

⁴Yomba kongun ertre topo ingwa i ye topomo yoko ikrukwa, tamanga. Ye kongun ormara ipre topo ingwa. I ye kongun erimara ipre topo ingwa. ⁵Ba yomba ta Neno Kande ongumuglo mina ye wu du-wakai enagledi piran, ye sragl erambe? Ye mambuno wakai kanekane erimbo ana tandaglmena dundinambedi erekrumbuka, tamanga. Ye yegl pirambuka: God suwara eremogl tandaglmena koko ende yomba du-yene we dinambedi pre pirngi dinan, ana God pra ye pirngi dumara i yomba du-yene we dinambuka. ⁶Ana yomba kongun wakai erikwa mo erekrikwa, ba God ongumuglo mina ye wu du-yene eingwa. Ana yombamo i gun pond yenaglimedi pre Devit ama dungwa. Mambuno ipre Devit yegl dungwa:

⁷“Yomba prapra tandaglmeno i God koko ende tendre, te aglauno ake bre eretongwa, yomba i God eran gun yenaglkwa.

⁸Te yomba ta tandaglme orkwa ipre Yaglkande God ta pir moglkrukwa, ana ipre

yombamo i ombugl God eran ye gun yenaglkwa.”^{††}

⁹Yomba gun yeimeglkwa i nangino punduwo bogl endingwa yomba ye keme gun yeimo, mo yomba nangino punduwo bogl endekrikwa ye ama akiye gun yeme? Nono ka yegl di wanmounga: “Abraham ye pirngi dumara ipre God eremogl ye du-yene moglme dungwa.”

¹⁰Ana Abraham ye srambre ere moglko, God ye pir tongo du-yene moglme? Ye nangiye punduwo bogl ende moglkwa enge, mo ye bogl endekrukwa enge yegl orume? Tamangra, ye bogl endekre moglkwa enge yegl orkwa. ¹¹Abraham okuna kana nangiye punduwo bogl endekrukwa enge, ye God wedi pirngi dungo, ana God ye yomba du-yene moglme dungwa. Ye du-yene moglkwa ipre God si yei ye nangiye punduwo boglmara igle wu pene ongwa. Yeglpre yomba tau nangino punduwo bogl endekrikwa, ipre ye yagl awano Abraham moglko, ba ye God wedi pirngi dingwa i mina ana God ye yomba du-yene we dungwa. ¹²Te ye ama yomba tau nangino punduwo bogl endingwa i ye yagl awano moglkwa. Ye nangino punduwo bogl ende ana Abraham ormere duglo bogl pirngi dingwa. Nono yagl awano i Abraham okuna kana nangiye punduwo bogl endekre pirngi dumere yegl ye erikwa.

God ka dem dipanduglkwa i pirngi dingwa yomba pre dungwa

¹³Abraham ya nangiglma gawama bogl lo ka pinande erikwa ipre God dumo makan koglkoglo inaglimedi ka dipandigl ta ditekrukwa, tamanga. Ba Abraham pirngi dungo ana eremogl ye yomba du-yene moglme God din-dre taragl yegl eretenagledi pre ka

^{††}4:8 Buk Song 32:1,2

¹4:3 Stat 15:6

giglendi dipanduglkwa. ¹⁴Yomba lo ka mina duglo bogl wanmeglkwa, ye taragl ikra inaglkwa panan, ana pirngi dingwa mambuno i wu yoko enan, te ka giglendi diendungo pangwa i mongomo paikrambuka. ¹⁵Lo ka pangwa i yomba sendingo ana God dem kumbrukwa unongugl onywa, te lo ta paikruma dagl, nono yomba i lo ka sendime ta dikungo.

¹⁶Ipre Abraham ya nangiglima gawama okuwo plau dinaglkwa ipre God wakaimo mina taragl yoko inaglkwa pre ka giglendi i dipanduglkwa. God taragl tenagle dungwa i yomba inamunedi pirmbi, ye God wedi pirngi dinaglkwa. Taragl tena dungwa i yomba lo ka pinande erikwa i keunde ta ikraglkwa, tamanga. Yomba prapra Abraham pirngi dumere yegl ye pirngi dimbi ye ombugl inaglkwa. Abraham, ye nono prapra yagl awano moglkwa. ¹⁷Kamambuno muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Na, eremogl ene yomba epigl merkinde neno moratnga pre i-nongugl endiga.”^m Abraham, ye nono neno moglkwa, te ye God wedi pirngi dungwa. God ye yomba geglkwa ikor endungwa, te ye agle dungo ana taragl paikrikwa wu plaudi paingwa Godmo i Abraham pirngi dungwa.”^q

¹⁸God taragl eragle dungwa ikra konbaunamo Abraham kanpogl sikrukwa, ba ye kaima pirngidi kuie ere moglkwa. Yegl ere “Ye yomba epigl merkinde yagl awano moglkwa.”ⁿ ¹⁹Abraham buglayungu 100 mereyegl nongo ana ye nangiye yono yongwa i prukwa, te Sara ama kindagl kaima yongwa. Ba Abraham pirngimo ginglekui dungwa. ²⁰God ka giglendi dipandigl tongwa ikra Abraham nomano suwo yeikrukwa, te pirngimo gogl sikrukwa,

tamanga. Ye pirngimo gingle dungwa ikra God dembiye sitongwa. ²¹Te ye yegl pirkan orkwa: “God okuna ka giglendi dipanduglkwa ikra pra mongomo i-pene endinambuka.” ²²Abraham pirngi dungwa mambuno i mina “God eremogl ye yomba du-yene we dungwa.”^o ²³Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Abraham yomba du-yene moglime dungwa.” Ka i Abraham suwara pre ta dikrukwa, tamanga. ²⁴Nono akiye pre ka i muno beglko pangwa. Ana nono Yaglkandeno Yesu Kraiis goglko ana God ikor endungwa ipre nono pirngi dungwa. Yeglpre God nono pirngi dumara i ama pirtre yomba du-yene we dinambuka. ²⁵Yesu nono tandaglmene koko endinambuka pre God kanwinge orko sigeglkwa ungwa. Ana Yesu goglko God aglke ye ikor endumara i mina ye nono yomba du-wakai we dinambuka, pre yegl orkwa.

God nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa

5 Nono pirngi dungwa pre God eremogl nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa. Yeglpre nono God bogl nomano bipokndi yei mouna mambuno i Yaglkandeno Yesu Kraiis nono mina i ere endungwa. ²Yesu Kraiis suwara konbauna yauro norko nono God pirngi dindre ana ye wakaimo mina suna mouna. Te God nono i-ikine endinan ye bogl heven imbo taragl wakai inanga pre gunyei kuie ere mouna. ³Te i keunde ta gun yeikramga, tamanga, yumbun kanekane ungwa i indre nono gun yeinanga. Sraglpre, nono pirkan ounga yumbun yumunara i mina nono nomano sigigledi norkwa, ⁴te yumbun i

^q4:17 Grik kanno mina ka i ta dipene endekrukwa, yomba tau ka i yegl pamedu pirkwa, “God ongumuglo mina nono yagl awano Abraham moglmedi pirkwa.”

^m4:17 Stat 17:5 ⁿ4:18 Stat 15:5 ^o4:22 Stat 15:6

indre wanmounga pre andigl giglendi mounga, te andigl giglendi mounga pre ana God akeple dinagle dungwa ikra pre kuie ere mounga. ⁵Te God nono i-ikine endinambedi kuie ere mounga ipre angai goglkramga, tamanga. Sraglpre, God nono Holi Spirit norko ana Holi Spirit eremogl God yomba wakai kangwa mambuno ikra nono mina pandigl kausi norkwa.

⁶Ba no nono akeple dinamga yomburo i paikruko mounga enge, ana God enge bagl diendungwa pamara i mina Yesu wu gogltre ana tandaglme yomba akepledi norkwa. ⁷Kaima yene, yomba ta eremogl yomba suwarata du-yene moglkwa i akeple dina pre ye goglkrambuka. Te nono kamun yomba ta embriye wakai kaima eremoran, ana nono nomano pir gige dindre ana ye pre gogltre akeple ditenamga. ⁸Ba nono tandaglme yomba moglpai mounga enge, Krai nono akeple dina pre goglkwa, mambuno i God nono pre munduwo argan orkwa i nono i-pene ende ombunodi norkwa.

⁹Ana Krai bormaimo mina nono tandaglmeno koko endungo ana erme God nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa. Yeglpre erme pirkan ounge ye nono ere-inan ana God nono tandaglmeno pre topomo kinde i ta nono ikrambuka. ¹⁰Okuna nono God yaglkumbamo mounga ba ye Wam Yesu Krai goglmara i mina mudi-norko ana nono God bogl wu suwara omga. Ana erme nono God yombama kaima mounga, i kaima nono pirpogl sumga, ye Wam kor-moglkwa mambuno i mina God nono ere-inambuka. ¹¹Ba i keme manga. Nono Yaglkandeno Yesu Krai akepledi norko ana nono God bogl nomano suwara yei mounga. Yeglpre ye mambuno ormara i mina nono gunyei God di-wakai yeite moramga.

Adam geglkwa mambuno i-nongugl endungo te Yesu kor-meglkwa mambuno i-nongugl endungwa

¹²Yeglpre nono pirkan ounge, tandaglme yomba suwarata orko ana waidi pi makan koglkoglo yomba prapra ake beingo, ana tandaglme i geglkwa mambuno i yungwa. Ipre yomba prapra geglkwa, sraglpre, ye prapra tandaglme ere kondingwa. ¹³Kaima, lo ka makandle paikrukwa enge tandaglme i paimoglkwa. Te lo kamo i makandle paikruma dagl ana tandaglme suwara suwarandi erikwa i God poglodi pirkrumbuka. ¹⁴Ana geglkwa mambuno i Adam mina mambuno bogl pai wu Moses engemo mina ungwa. Geglkwa mambuno i yomba prapra ake bei kondungwa. Kaima, Adam yagle tandaglme erumere yegl yomba tau ta tandaglme erekrikwa, ba geglkwa mambuno i yomba prapra sigoglkwa. Te yomba ta okuwo unambuka ipre Adam sigiglemerereyegl moglkwa.

¹⁵Adam tandaglme orkwa ya God mitno goglkwa mambuno i ta kokunkuno paikrukwa. Tamanga. Yomba suwarata tandaglme ormara mambuno i mina yomba merkinde geglkwa. Ba God wakaimo mina i yombuglomo pond pai, geglkwa mambuno i engre atne ende ana yomba ere yungwa. Ana mitno goglkwa mambuno i Yesu Krai mina unongugl ongo yomba mere wu du-wakai omga, te mitno goglkwa mambuno i God wakaimo pre nono yoko norkwa. ¹⁶God munduwo argan ere taragl yoko erenorkwa i ya te yomba suwara tandaglme orkwa i mongomo kokunkuno paikrukwa. Tamanga. Yomba suwara ta ye tandaglme orkwa ipre God ka-tange tomara ye wu kinde inambuka. Ba God mitno gogl

tandaglmeno mere kindekondo tendre ana yomba du-wakai we dungwa. ¹⁷Yomba suwara tandaglme ormara pre geglkwa mambuno yungwa ana tandaglme mina no engre atne ende no sigoglkwa. Yeglpre yomba God wakaimo i indre ana God ye yomba du-yene we dinambuka te Yesus Krais kongun ormara igle yomba kor-mogl ana geglkwa mambuno i engre tongwa.

¹⁸Ka i pirdime dunga, yomba suwara tandaglme ormara i God yomba prapra wu kinde inaglkwa pangwa. Kuno yeglmere ama yomba suwara kongun du-yene orkwa ipre ana God nono yomba du-wakai we dungo ana nono prapra kor-mounga. ¹⁹Yomba suwara ka sendumara i mina ere-endungo yomba merkinde wu tandaglme yomba eingwa. Kuno yeglmere yomba suwara ka pinande ormara i mina yomba merkinde wu yomba du-yene enaglkwa.

²⁰Te lo ka pandigl ainungo ana yomba lomo i sendingwa mambuno wu pond ongwa. Te tandaglme erikwa mambuno i ama wu pond enambuka. Ba God wakaimo i wu pond kaima pindre ana tandaglme mambuno engre tongwa. ²¹Ana tandaglme erikwa mambuno i geglkwa i-nongugl endungwa ana ye kaungo yomba moglkwa. Kuno yeglmere, God wakaimo i akepledi norko nono wu yomba du-yene pindre ana Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais mina nono kor aimande moramga i yumga.

Tandaglme mina gounga ba Krais mina kor-mounga

6 Ipre nono sraglwe dinamune? Nono tandaglme erime aimande eremoun ana God wakaimo yake wu pond kaima enambe dinamuno? ²Yegl tamanga. Tandaglme mina nono gogl kondumga; sraglpre nono tandaglme i aimande ere moramne? ³Nono prapra Yesus Krais mina sidange baptais ounga; baptais

mambuno i mina ana ye goglmara i nono aine gounga, i ene pirkrimo? ⁴Nono baptais ounga enge ikra, Yesus bogl akiye goungo maugl singwa mereyegl ounga te Neno God yombuglomo kande mina Krais ikor endungwa ipre kor-meglkwa mambuno i mina nono ama yegl keunde kor wanmoramga.

Nono okuwo Krais bogl kor aimande moramga

⁵Ana Krais goglmere yegl nono ye bogl akiye gounga, te ye andigl ukor omereyegl nono ama ye bogl andigl ukor enamga. ⁶Nono pirkan ounga, nomano goglo Yesus bogl akiye endi-prak mina singwa. Ipre tandaglme erikwa yombuglomo i nono nangino mina kongun orkwa i dundinambedi pre orkwa. Yeglpre nono erime tandaglme nigl-kongunmo yomba moglkramga. ⁷Sraglpre, yomba geglkwa ye tandaglme mambuno i mina aglke ta erekre yoko meglkwa.

⁸Nono Krais bogl akiye gounga panan ana nono kaima pirngi dunga okuwo ye bogl akiye kor-moramga. ⁹Nono yegl punga: Krais gogl pai andigl ukor ongwa, ye aglke ta goglkrambuka. Geglkwa mambuno i yombuglomo ta kuno eran Yesus engre atne endekrambuka. ¹⁰Ye goglkwa i tandaglme pre ere enge suwara kaima goglkwa. Te ye erime kor-moglkwa i God mina kor-moglkwa.

¹¹Kuno yegl keunde enene yegl piraglkwa, ene tandaglme i mina geglko ana tandaglme mambuno i ta ene sutno moglkrukwa, ba Krais mina ene kor-mogl God bogl sidakagl meglkwa. ¹²Yeglpre ene kanwinge erimbi tandaglme mambuno i eremogl geglkwa nangino pangwa i sutno moglkrano. Aglau eran nangino ye sragl kinde pre bumbuno gorambara igle mina ene gundo isuna tandaglme pi dinambiwo. ¹³Te ene onguno katno ya nangino tau

tandaglme kinde erambedi pre tekriyo. Ba ene nangino mundu boglkango God ofa tenaglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba gogl andiglkwa mereyegl ene meglkwa, ipre nangino mundu boglkango mambunomo du-yene pamara eraglkwa God ipre tenaglkwa. ¹⁴Ipre tandaglme ene sutno moglkrano. Sraglpre, lo ka pamara i mina ene atnekra ta moglkrikwa, ba God wakaimo i mina ene atnekra meglkwa.

Mambuno du-yene pamara i nigl-kongunmo yomba moramniwo

¹⁵Ana nono srambre eramne? Nono lo ka i mina atnekra ta moglkunga, ba God wakaimo i mina atnekra mouna. Ipre tandaglme eramga kuno orumo? Tamanga! ¹⁶Ene yegl pirkrimo? Ene eremogl yomba ta kongunmo eramnedi pre nomano nangino mundu yombamo i tendre ana ye dinambere erimbi, ana ene yomba i nigl-kongunmo yomba meglkwa. Kuno yegl keunde ene tandaglme nigl-kongunmo ere meglmbi i eran ene goraglkwa. Te ene God kamo pamere pinande erimbi, i eran ene wu yomba du-yene enaglkwa. ¹⁷Kaima, okuna ene tandaglme nigl-kongunmo yomba meglkura, ba okuwo God ene i yu ye kamo mina atnekra endungo ana ene ye kamo i kaima pinande eremeglkwa. Yeglpre nono God diwakai yei tenamniwo. ¹⁸Ene tandaglme mina kane paimeglko God kane poko endungo ana ene erme embriye mambuno du-yene nigl-kongunmo yomba meglkwa.

¹⁹Ene nomano gigne dikruko oglka ere ka diga i pirkogl sikrikwa ipre, nono yomba mambunono pango ka di-di ounere ikra na diga. Sraglpre, okuna ene nangino ipi mambuno kinde kanekane pamara ende nigl-kongunmo ertre ana lo ka merkinde sendingwa. Kuno yeglmere ene nangino ama ipi mambuno du-

wakai pamere ende nigl-kongunmo ertre ana ene wu God yombama du-yene enaglkwa. ²⁰Ene okuna tandaglme nigl-kongunmo yomba mogltre ana mambuno du-yene i nigl-kongunmo ta erekre yoko meglkwa. ²¹Enge igle mina ene embriyeno kinde ikra pre erme poglodi pir angai geglkwa, ba okuna mambuno kinde erikwa ikra mongomo wakai sragl taragl indu-ne? Tamanga. Mambuno kinde ikra mongomo yomba sigoglkwa. ²²Ba ene tandaglme mina kane paimeglko ana God kane poko ende i-ikine endungo ene erme ye nigl-kongunmo yomba meglkwa. Yeglpre ye mina ene mongomo wakai inaglkwa i akeple dinan yomba du-wakai mogltre ana kor aimande moraglkwa inaglkwa. ²³Ana tandaglme nigl-kongunmo yomba topono tongwa i geglkwa. Ba nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Kraisa mina kor aimande moramga ikra God arganmo mina yoko norkwa.

Erme nono nomane kor mambuno mina eramga

7 Angrima wagle, ene lo ka pirkogl singwa yomba na ka i diteinga. Yomba kor-mogl paingwa enge igle ye lo ka pamara i atnekra meglkwa. Ene mambuno i pirkrimo? ²I yeglmere: ambu ta yagl enan ana wiye kor-mogl panan, ye pra lo ka mina wiye bogl koglosi i-suwara endungwa. Ba wiye goran ana ye wiye mina sidakagl morambuka lo ka pangwa ikra dundungo ye yoko moglkwa. ³Ba wiye kor-mogl panan ana embiye ende yagl kor enan, ye bogl imbrika mambuno ikra embiye erekinde orme dinaglkwa. Ba wiye goran ana ye bogl imbrika lo ka ita kane koglkruko ye yoko moglkwa. Ipre ye yagl kor ta enan ana ye bogl imbrika lo mambuno i ta erekinde erekrukwa.

⁴Angrima wagle, ene mina ana mambuno yeglmere pangwa ene

Krais nangiye mina sidakagl geglko dundungwa ana lo ka ikra ene ta kane kogl moglkrukwa. Ene yagl kor ta eingwa, yaglmo i geglkwa dumo andigl ukor ongwa, yegl orkwa ipre nono God mambunomo du-wakai pamara i kongunmo eramga. ⁵Nono embriye kinde sutno moglko wanmounga enge, nangino mina tandaglme eramga pre lo ka bagl nusungo ana nono tandaglme ounga. Yegl ounga i geglkwa mambunomo i-nongugl endumga. ⁶Ba nono kuand gogltre ana taragl kinde prapra nono kane keglkwa ikra kinde kondumga. Yeglpre lo ka i erme nono ta kane koglrukwa, te lomo i muno beglko pamere i nono kongunmo ertre ana sika sikunga. Ba Holi Spirit embriye kor i-nongugl ende normara igle nono kongunmo eremounga.

Tandaglme nono erekinde erenorkwa

⁷Ana nono sraglwe dinamun? Lo ka i tandaglme ormo? Kaima tamanga! Lo ka i paikruma dagl na tandaglmena i kaima ta pipogl sikriko, lo ka yegl pangwa: “Yomba ta taraglmo ene bumbuno goglktratniwo.”^p Ana lo yegl ta paikruma, na taragl bumbuno goglkwa mambuno i ta pipogl sikriko, ⁸ba tandaglme mambuno i lo ka mina konbauna doko indre ana bumbuno kanekane na nomana mina di nusungwa. Kaima lo ka i ta paikruma, ana tandaglme yombuglo i yomba geglkwa mereyegl orko, ⁹okuna imbo lo ka pirkrika enge na kor-moglkra. Ba okuwo God lomo na mina ungo pirka enge ana tandaglme plaudi kor-moglko ana na goglkra. ¹⁰Ana okuna God lomo i mina yomba kor-moraglme dipanduglkwa, ba lo mina na kor-moraglkra ikrika, tamanga, lo i orko na goglkra. ¹¹Sraglpre,

tandaglme mambuno i lo mina konbauna kan indre na bakagl kakimbi dinare, te mambuno yegl ormara i mina lo na sigoglkwa. ¹²Yeglpre nono pirkan ounga: lo ka suwara suwarandi i yene holi, te God lomo prapra i ama holi, ana lo kamo du-yene yendre te wakai kaima yongwa.

¹³Ana lo ka wakai i na sigoglmo? Tamanga. Tandaglme mina suwara na sigoglkwa. Yegl orko ana tandaglme unongugl ongwa, i nono kanpogl sinamga, tandaglme i taragl kinde kaima. Tandaglme ye lo mina mendigl mogl kongunmo ere ana geglkwa mambuno i-nongugl endungwa. Ba God lomo i mina tandaglme mambunomo i-pene ende narkwa ana tandaglme i taragl kinde kaima.

Tandaglme mina nono nomano sikugl endumga

¹⁴Nono yegl punga: Lo ka i yene Spirit taraglmo. Ba na mambuno kinde mina mogl painga. Ana tandaglme mambuno i na kane sungo ye nigl-kongunmo eremoglkra. ¹⁵Na taragl ere wanmoglkra i mambunomo pipogl sikrika. Sraglpre, na taragl eragledi pirka i erekrika, ba taragl kankinde yei erekragledi pirka ikra erika. ¹⁶Ana mambuno erekragledi pirka ikra erimbo, ana na mambunona mina, “Lo i wakai” we diga. ¹⁷I yegl pangwa; taragl i na nana ta erekrika, ba tandaglme na nomana mina suna pangwa i keunde orkwa. ¹⁸Na yegl pirka: Na nomana mina suna i mambuno wakai ta paikrukwa, i nomana goglo pre diga. Taragl wakai eragledi pirka munduna pangwa, ba i eraglkra mere paikrukwa. ¹⁹Yeglpre na mambuno wakai eragledi pirka ba i erekrika; te mambuno kinde erekragledi pirka ikra aimande ere wanmoglkra. ²⁰Ana

mambuno kinde na erekragle diga i ta erimbo ana na mambuno kinde i ta erekrika, ba tandaglme kinde na mina suna yongwa i orkwa.

²¹Yeglpree na kaniga, lo ka i kongun na mina orkwa: Na taragl wakai eragledi pirko, ana taragl kinde na konbaunana siget-dungwa. ²²Kaima, na nomana sunawom God lomo ipree gun pond yeinga. ²³Ba na kaninga onguna nangina mina lo kaneta kongun orkwa. Ana lomo i eremogl God lomo na nomana mina suna pangwa i bogl kunda eurika. Ana tandaglme lo na nangina mina pangwa ikra kongun ere na kane sungo ana ye nigl kongunmo yomba moglka.

²⁴Na wu kinde kaima enaglka yomba moglka! Yomba ira eremogl na nangina mina yomba geglka nangina pangwa i i-eglke endinambe? ²⁵Na God diwakai yeiteinga! Sraglpree, nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai ongo mina, God na i-eglke endungo yoko moglka.

Yeglpree na nomane mina pirka God lomo mina atnekra nigl-kongunmo yomba moglka. Ba mambuno goglo mina na tandaglme lomo i mina nigl-kongunmo eremoglka.

Krais, nono tandaglmeno koko ende Holi Spirit norkwa

8Yeglpree yomba eremogl Yesus Krai mina sidakagl meglkwa i lo mina yombama i ta ka-tange tekrambuka. ²Sraglpree Yesus Krai kongun ormara i mina kor-meglkwa Spirit i lomo pangwa i eremogl tandaglme ya geglka lono mina i na i-eglke endungo yoko moglka. ³I yegl: Lo ka yombuglomo ta panan kade nono embriyeno goglo i ta koko endekrambuka. Sraglpree, nono mambunono goglo i eremogl lo ka yombuglomo i sigugl sungwa. Ipree God yene kongun ere ana yene Wam diendungo makan yomba singile dindre te nono tandaglme yomba mereyegl mogltre

ana yomba tandaglmeno sidundinambuka pree ungwa. Yegl orko, Yesus yene nangiye mina God eremogl tandaglme ka-tange tendre ana tandaglme yombuglomo i sidundungwa. ⁴God yegl orkwa pree nono yomba mina lo ka mambunomo du-yene i pai kuno erambuka. Sraglpree, nono mambuno goglo mina ta wanmoglkunga, ba Holi Spirit mambunomo pamere i ere wanmounga.

⁵Yomba mambuno goglo ombuno ditomere yegl ere wanmeglkwa, ye nomano goglo eraglmedi prumere i keunde erikwa. Te yomba ye Holi Spirit kamambunomo pamere ere wanmeglkwa, ye nomano mina Holi Spirit taragl eraglmedi prumere i ye munduno orko ere wanmeglkwa. ⁶Yomba ta tandaglme mambuno goglo nomane mina pir moran ana akeningandi ere wanambuka ye nomanemo gorambuka. Te yomba ta Holi Spirit mambunomo pamere ere wanambuka i ye kor-mogl ana nomane bipokndi yenambuka. ⁷Te yomba ta mambuno goglo pamara i ere wanmoran ana ye God yaglkumbamo moglkwa. Sraglpree, God lomo pamere atnekra moglkrukwa pree ye God lomo sika sinambuka kuno erekrukwa. ⁸Ana yomba mambuno goglo mina duglo bogl waningwa, ye God munduwo wakai pirambuka mambuno i ta erekraglekwa.

⁹Ana ene mambuno goglo embriye i mina ta wanmoglkrikwa, tamanga. God Spiritmo ene mina suna moran ene Holi Spirit embriyemo pamere i ere wanmoraglkwa. Te yomba ta Krai Spiritmo ye mina suna moglkran, ana ye Krai yombama ta moglkrukwa. ¹⁰Ana tandaglme mambuno i mina ene nangino mundu sigogl kondungwa. Ba Krai ene mina suna moran kade ene wu yomba du-yene embi spiritno kor-morambuka. ¹¹God Spiritmo eremogl Yesus goglko ikor endungwa. Ana Spiritmo i ene mina suna moran, ye Krai

goglmara ikor endungwa, te Spiritmo i mina ene geglkwa nangino i ama ikor endinambuka.

Holi Spirit ere-endungo nono God nangiglma mouna

¹²Yeglpere angrima wagle, nono konguno ta pangwa i mambuno suwarata mina wanmoramga, i embriye goglo dumere ere moglkramga. ¹³Ene mambuno goglo kongunmo ere sidakagl wanmeglmbi, ene goraglkwa. Ba Holi Spirit yombuglomo mina wanmeglmbi, ana geglkwa mambuno ene nangino mina pangwa i sigogl atne ende ene kor-moraglkwa. ¹⁴Ipre yomba ta God Spiritmo mina duglo bogl kongunmo ere wanmeglkwa ana ye God nangiglma meglkwa. ¹⁵God Spiritmo ene tongo ingwa i ene kundugl gogl nigl-kongun yoko eraglkwa i ta ikrikwa spiritmo tamanga. Ba ene God nangiglma kaima moraglkwa pre Ye Spiritmo tongwa. Ana Holi Spirit i yombuglomo mina nono aglendi, “Aba!⁸⁸ Nina!” dumga. ¹⁶God Spiritmo ye yene nono spiritno akepledi ana nono God nangiglma meglmedi dinongugl endungwa. ¹⁷Ana nono God nangiglma kaima moun, okuwo God Neno taragl wakai yombama inaglme dipanduglkwa ikra nono inamga, i ama Kraisi bogl akiye inamga. Ipre Kraisi yumbun yumere yegl nono yumbun yumun ana ye kangiye kande yumere yegl nono ama kangino kande indre ye bogl akiye moramga.

Okuwo nono heven suna wakai moramga

¹⁸Na yegl pirka! Okuwo ambuglange nono mina ombuno dinambuka i wakai kaima pai kawate ana erme makan-dle yumbun yumga i engre tenambuka.

¹⁹God taragl ere yongwa i prapra sugl kanmog, God nangiglma wagle enge aunake ombunodi unongugl enaglmedi pre kuie ere meglkwa. ²⁰Kaima, taragl prapra God ere yongwa ikra erme wakai paikre wu kinde eingwa. I yene pirmere tamanga, ba God yene prumere kanno sendungo paimogl ana enge wakai aunake tenagle dungwa ipre sugl meglkwa. ²¹God yene enge bagl panduglmara ana taragl prapra ere yongwa kane pai bugl sungum dinaglmara meglkwa i kane poko endinan ana God nangiglma bogl wu suwara pi ambuglange wakai indre moraglkwa.

²²Nono pirkan ounge, God taragl ere yongwa i prapra ye ambu gak kura pre nangino giugogl gikir wokir dimere yegl taragl prapra dimeglkwa. Taragl i prapra ye kai kinde eremogl wingo enge erme ama eremeglkwa. ²³Ana taragl ere yongwa i keme gingir gongir dikrikwa. Ba nono mokna guma yei nomga yeglmere God ye Holi Spiritmo komnaiye kana yoko norkwa, i nono ama nomano mina akiye gingir gongir di wanmouna. Ana God dipene ende nono ye nangrima meglme dindre te nangino ere i-kane ta endinambuka engemo ipre sugl mouna. ²⁴Nono yegl pirtre sugl mounara i God nono ere-yungwa. Erme nono pirngi dindre ana ye taragl erekuno kaima erambuka ipre kuie ere mouna. Ana taragl ta kanamnedi sugl mogl ana kan-kondungo, ana taraglmo i aglketa kanapre sugl moglkunga. Ipre yomba ta sragl kan-kondungwa, ye sraglpere aglke kanagledi sugl mogl panambe? ²⁵Ba nono taragl kankunga i kanamnedi pre sugl moun, ana nono pirngi dindre kiendi sugl kan moramga.

²⁶Mambuno igle mina nono yomburo komugl sungwa pre Holi Spirit nono

⁸⁸**8:15** Yesu yene kamo Aram ka pangwa, kamo i mina “Nina” dinaglkwa i “Aba”. Ana Yesu yene kamange ere nem tongwa i ye krapogl God wedi yegl dungwa, “Aba”. Te Mak 14:36 ombugl kanamga.

akepledi norkwa. Te nono sragl taragl pre kamange eramga mo sraglmere kamange eramga i nomane mina ta pirpogl sikunga. Nono drano mina kamange ere menda endinamga ita kuno erekrukwa. Ana mambuno i mina Holi Spirit yene nono akeple dindre kamange orkwa. ²⁷Yomba deno munduno suna God kan-kondungwa. Te Holi Spirit nomanemo ama ye pirkan orkwa. Sraglpre, God nomanane prumere Holi Spirit ertre ana nono God yombama du-wakai mounga i akeple dungwa.

²⁸God pre munduno pangwa yomba, ye God i-ikine endinagledi okuna kana prukwa panan ana pinde yungwa. Nono pirkan ounge, God ye mina taragl prapra ere akeple di wu wakai inaglkwa. ²⁹Sraglpre, God okuna kana yombamo i pirkan orkwa mere ana yene Wam mereyegl moraglkwa pre pinde yungwa. Yombamo i ye prapra Krai angiglma merkinde meglmbi te Krai yene angro komuno morambuka. ³⁰Ana God okuna kana yomba kan panduglkwa mere aglendi yungwa, aglendi yungwa yombamo i ombugl du-wakai we dungwa. Te yombamo du-wakai meglme dungwa i, ama yene kor-moglkwa ya kangiye kande yombama i tongwa.

**Taragl suwarata kuno eran God
nomane wakai pangwa i
ta siget-dikrambuka**

³¹Yeglpre God taragl yegl orkwa i nono sraglwe dinamune? Te God nono akeple dungwa ipre ira nono kundano ikine morambe? ³²God yene Wam akegingir dikrukwa, ba nono prapra akeple dinambuka pre kindekondo norkwa. Ye yene Wam nono norkwa panan

ana ye mina taragl tau prapra ama nono norokrambo? ³³God pinde i-pere endungwa yomba ana ira ka-tange tenambe? Tamanga. God yene eremogl ene yomba du-wakai meglme dungwa. ³⁴Yesus Krai gogltre ana andigl ukor pi God ongo wokra moglkwa. Ana yomba ira nono wu kinde enaglme dinambe? Ipre God nono akeple dinambedi ye kamange erete moglkwa. ³⁵Ana Krai nono kanwakai yongwa i mina yomba ira i yeglke endinambe? Nono yumbun yunga i mo, giu gounge i mo, yomba erekinde erenorkwa i mo, kindan gounge i mo, kungugl gagl paikruko mounga i mo, taragl kinde wu nono erekinde eragledi orkwa i mo, nono mounara kunda panan. Taragl yeglmere Krai nono mitno goglkwa mambuno i mina i-eglke endinaglmo? ³⁶Ka yegl muno beglko pamere erenorkwa:

“No ene yombanma mounga pre no engenge sigeglkwa. Te ye eremogl no sigoraglkwa sipsip mereyegl no kanigwa.”^q

³⁷Yumbun kanekane nono mounara plau dungwa ere yenambuka, ba Krai nono mitno goglkwa mambuno i mina nono kunda yombuglo ounge. ³⁸Ipre na yegl pir gigne diga: Geglkwa mo kor-meglkwa, te angelo mo spirit kinde, te taragl erme paingwa mo taragl okuwo plau dinaglkwa, te taragl yombuglo kanekane pangwa God nono mitno goglkwa i taragl yeglmere ta sigegl dikraglkwa, ³⁹te taragl mitna mo atne paingwa, mo taragl guagua God erey-ongo pai eingwa, taragl i nono God wakai kangwa i mina ta i yeglke endekraglkwa. Sraglpre, nono Yaglkanden Yesu Krai mina God wakai kangwa i nono mina pangwa.

Pol ye Israel yomba pre munduwo kande kaima pangwa

9 Na Krai yombamo moglka pre ka kaima diga, na kakimbi dikrika. Holi Spirit ombugl na nomana ake undungo na ka diga i ka kaima orkwa. ²Na, ye Israel yomba pre mitno pond gogl munduna giu aimande pir wanmoglka. ³Konbauna yegl ta yenan, na kamange ere Krai tembo, ana ye epiglmo mina na i-eglke endinan kade na angrima wagle ya bormai suwara ye pre ere na wau boglmo ana ye wu wakai enaglkwa. ⁴Ye Israel yomba mogl te God yene yombama nangiglma meglkwa. Ye God ambuglangemo sungwa i ombugl kanigwa. Ana God ye kontrakmo yombama bogl tonguma si suwara ende ana lomo tongwa indre te ye ombugl dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa mambuno i ombuno dindre te taragl tau pre ka giglendi ama dipandigl tongwa. ⁵Okuna imbo kowano awano meglkwa i Israel yomba kowano meglkwa, ye epitno mina igle Yesu Krai wu yomba onywa. Ye God kaima mogl taragl prapra Yaglkandeno moglka. Ana nono engege ye dembiye si te mitna ende wanmoramniwo! Kaima.

God yene yombama pinde ingwa

⁶God ka Juda yomba ditongwa na ka i uyoko ome ta dikrika. Tamanga! Ana Israel yungu ombuno meglmara suna igle tau Israel yomba kaima ta moglkrikwa. ⁷Nono yegl dikramga, “Abraham ye bormaimo meglkwa. Yeglpre ye kindaginde Abraham nangiglma meglkwa.” Tamanga!

Okuna God ka giglendi yegl ditongwa, “Aisak yungu ombunomo mina suwara ene yombanma moraglkwa.”^r ⁸Ka i mambuno yegl. Yomba nangino mina gak kugl yeingwa, God nangiglma ta moglkrikwa. Tamanga! Ba God ka giglendi dipanduglmara yomba God wedi pirngi dingwa nangroma Abraham nangiglma meglkwa. ⁹Ka yegl dipanduglkwa: “Na enge ta bagl teimara i plau dinan ana na ende ikine wimbo, Sara wam ta kugl yenambuka.”[†]

¹⁰Te i keme ta manga, Rebeka ama wam suwo pikagl kugl yongwa. Ye neno suwara Aisak, ye nono yagl awano moglkwa. ¹¹Ana Rebeka wam pikagl kugl yeikrukwa enge mambuno kinde ya wakai ye ta pirkiurka. Ba God mambuno ta eragledi prukwa i kinde kondokrukwa, yomba kongun wakai erikwa ipre pinde ikrukwa, ba God yene prumere ere yomba pinde yungwa. ¹²Ana God ka di Rebeka tongwa, “Ene wan komnaiye kuratnga i eremogl wan okuwo kutnga i nigl-kongun ere tenambuka.”^s ¹³Ipre kamambuno pepa mina yegl pangwa, “Na Jekop wakai kaninga ba Iso kinde kaninga.”[‡]

¹⁴Ipre nono sragl we dinamune? God mambuno orkwa i yewe-mawe yomo? Kaima tamanga! ¹⁵Ipre, God ka yegl di Moses tongwa, “Na yomba ta miriye goragledi pirka yomba i keunde miriye goglkwa. Te na yomba ta erewakai ere tenagledi pirka yomba i keunde wakai ereiteinga.”^t

¹⁶Yeglpre, yomba munduno pamere ya te kongun wakai erimara ipre ta pinde

^{*}9:5 Yomba tau ka i yegl pirkwa, “Taragl prapra God bitno moglko ana nono engege kangiy kande dembiye sitenamga.”

[†]9:9 Stat 18:10,14

[‡]9:13 Malakai 1:2,3

^r9:7 Stat 21:12 ^s9:12 Stat 25:23 ^t9:15 Kisim Bek 33:19

ikrukwa. Tamanga. Ba God, yene yomba mitno goglkwa i mina pinde yungwa. ¹⁷Kamambuno pepa mina God ka ta di king Pero tongwa i okuna muno yegl beglko pangwa, “Na, ene king moratnedi erika pre na yombutna ene mina ombuno dimbo wu pene enan ana yomba prapra na kangina makan koglkoglo boglo kugl enaglkwa.”^u ¹⁸Ipre nono pirkan ounga: God eremogl yomba ta miriye gogl tenagledi prukwa yomba i keunde miriye goglkwa. Te yomba ta nomaneno sigetdi tenagledi prukwa yomba i keunde nomaneno siget-ditongwa.

God mitno goglkwa dem kumbrukwa kamo

¹⁹Yeglpre ene mina yomba suwarata ka yegl dinarambuka, “Sraglpre God engenge ka di no nangino dangume? Yomba ire, God prumere i ye orkwa yomba ira ake kegl dinambe?” ²⁰Yagl ya, ene sragl yomba motnga pre God mambunomo ipre kaurur ditenatne? Ana gamba sin gala eremogl ka yegl di beke yongwa yomba tenambuka, “Ene sraglpre na yegl beke yene?”^v ²¹Gamba sin gala bekungwa yomba ye gamba tau indre gala kane suwo bekenambuka, wakai tau bekungwa i kongunmo wakai pamara eraglkwa te tau kongun yoko kanekane pamara i eraglkwa ye yegl orkwa i kuno erekrumo?

²²Mambuno i ene pirpogl sikrimo? God dem kumbrukwa i-nongugl endinan ana yomba prapra ye yombuglomo i kanaglmedi pre yegl orkwa. Ana gamba gala kinde i topo kinde inaglkwa pre ake kuno eremeglkwa. Ba ye kanwinge ere enge aunake i siderwagl eragledi sugl kanane kanmoglkwa. ²³Ana yomba prapra God ambuglangemo ya

yombuglomo pond i gamba gala wakai i mina God miriyemo unongugl enan kanaglmedi prukwa. Te okuna imbo ye taragl i inaglkwa pre akekun ereyei kondungwa. ²⁴Ana gamba gala i nono mounga, God arganmo i mina nono aglendi yungwa mounga. Ana Juda yomba epitno i mina keunde tamanga! I Yomba Bina ombugl akiye. ²⁵Propet Hosea kamambuno pepa mina ka yegl muno boglkwa pangwa:

“Yagl ambu erme na epitna moglkrikwa i okuwo na epitna meglme dinaglkwa. Te yagl ambu epigl erme meglkwa i na wakai kankrika ba okuwo na wakai kaima kanaglkwa.”^w

²⁶Ana,

“Na angai dumo ene na yombanma moglkraglme ditemara igle ana na eremogl God kor aimande moglkwa yombama meglme dinaglkwa!”^x

²⁷Aisaia ye Israel yomba pre ka kande di yegl dungwa:

“Israel yomba merkinde mundi nigl okupo mereyegl moraglkwa, ba yomba kurita God ere-inambuka.

²⁸Te makan yomba koglkoglo meglkwa i God ka-tange tendre ana oglandi kaima yomba mambunono yumbu sindre topo te ikine endinambuka.”^y

²⁹Okuna propet Aisaia ka pandum ta dumere kra plau dungwa: “Yaglkande yombuglomo pond pangwa ye kanwinge orma nono yombano kurita moglkrima ana nono Sodom ya Gomara yeglmere wu kinde omgo.”^y

^{9:28} Aisaia 10:22,23

^{u9:17} Kisim Bek 9:16

^{v9:20} Aisaia 29:16; 45:9

^{w9:25} Hosea 2:23

^{x9:26} Hosea 1:10

^{y9:29} Aisaia 1:9

Israel yomba pirngi dikre te mambuno du-wakai erekrikwa

³⁰ Ana nono sraglwe dinamune? Yomba Bina ye mambuno du-yene eramunedi pre kongun yombuglo ere ta erekrikwa, ba pirngi dumara mambuno ipre God eremogl ye yomba du-yene meglme dungwa. ³¹ Israel yomba ye Moses lomo yombuglo ere duglo bogltre wu du-yene enamunedi erikwa. Lo kamo i yomba ere i du-wakai endinambuka pre pangwa, ba Israel yomba lo pamere ere di mendiglkrikwa. ³² Sraglpre, ye pirngi dingwa mambuno i duglo boglkrikwa. Tamanga. Ye yene kongun ounara i wu du-wakai omunedi pirkwa, ba kombuglo katno si-si erikwa i mina katno sindre yangungwa. ³³ Kamambuno muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Piryo, na yomba kombuglo katno si-si erikwa ita endinga Saion kamun muglo pangwa. Ana kombuglomo i yomba si deruwagl erambuka, ba yomba ta kombuglo i pirngi dinan ana ye okuwo angai goglkrambuka.”^z

Israel yomba God dumere mambuno du-wakai erekrikwa

10 Angrima wagle, God ye Israel yomba ere-inambedi pre na munduna pond pango ana engenge kamange erete wanmoglka. ² Ye God mambunomo pamere eramnedi yombuglo erikwa i na kandre ana dinongugl endiga, ba God mambunomo kaima i ye pipogl sikre yegl erikwa. ³ God yomba du-yene we dungwa mambuno i ye pipogl sikre ana ye yene pirmere kongun yombuglo bogl

ere wu du-yene enamunedi erikwa. Ye yegl ertre ba God nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa i mina atnekra moglkrikwa. ⁴ Nono pirkan ounga lo ka ikra Krai erekuno erekondungwa. Ipre yomba prapra Krai wedi pirngi dingwa wagle ye God ongumuglo mina yomba du-yene moraglkwa.

Yomba prapra God i-ikine endinagledi prukwa

⁵ Ana lo ka ipre Moses ka yegl muno boglko punga: “Yomba ta lo ka pamere duglo boran ana God ye yomba du-yene meglme dinambuka ye lo i mina kormorambuka.”^a ⁶ Ba yomba pirngi dindre wu du-yene eingwa i kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl pangwa: “Ene noman mina ka yegl dikratniwo, ‘Yomba ira endimbo heven suna enambe?’”^b Ene yegl dimara i Krai i-atne una pre dingwa. ⁷ Te ene ama yegl dikraglkwa, “‘Yomba ira geglkwa dumono i mina atne enambe?’”^c I geglkwa dumono igle mina Krai auro i-egli una pre dingwa. ⁸ Ana kamambuno pepa mina sraglwe dum? Yegl dungwa: “God kamo i ene motnara mangigl yongwa, te ene dran mina pandre, ana noman suna yongwa.”^d Kamo i ene pirngi dingwa ka, no dinongugl ende wanga. ⁹ Ipre Yesus ye Yaglkande moglmedi drano pagl dinongugl ende, te ye goglko God ikor endungwa i nomano mina pirngi dimbi ana God ene ere-inambuka. ¹⁰ Kaima, nono nomano mina pirngi dumgo ana God nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa. Te nono drano mina pirngi dumga i dinongugl endungo ana God nono ereyungwa. ¹¹ Ana kamambuno pepa mina kamo ipre ka yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa ye angai goglkrambuka.”^e ¹² Nono pirkan ounga:

^z9:33 Aisaia 8:14; 28:16 ^a10:5 Wok Pris 18:5 ^b10:6 Lo 30:12

^c10:7 Lo 30:13 ^d10:8 Lo 30:14 ^e10:11 Aisaia 28:16

Juda ya Grik yomba ye kane perepere ta moglkiurka. Yaglkande suwara i yomba prapra Yaglkandeno moglkwa. Ipre yomba prapra ye kangiye dagl no akeple dinambedi krapogl teingo ana ye dimere God ere wakai eretongwa. ¹³Te, “Yomba no akeple dinambedi kangiye dagl agle dimbi ana Yaglkande ye prapra ere-inambuka.”^f

¹⁴Ba ye Yesus wedi pirngi dikre meglmbi ana ye srambre ere kangiye dagl no akepledo dinaglme? Mo Yaglkande kamo i ta pirkrimbi ana ye srambre ere pirngi dinaglme? Mo Yaglkande kamo i ta dipene ende tekrimbi ye srambre ere piraglme? ¹⁵Ana Yaglkande kamo dipene endinaglkwa yomba i ta God diendekran ana srambre ere kamambuno dinaglme? Kamambuno pepa mina yegl muno beglko pangwa: “Kamambuno wakai ake i-wingwa yomba ye wakai kaima erikwa.”^g

¹⁶Ana Israel yomba prapra kamambuno wakai i ta pir isuna endekrikwa. Tamanga. I propet Aisaia yegl dumere, “Yaglkande, no kamambunono dunga i yomba ira pirngi dume?”^h ¹⁷Yeglpre nono pirkan ounga; God kamo boglo kiglko pirtre pirngi dunga, te ka boglo wakai pungu i Kraisa mina ungwa. ¹⁸Ba na ka kra yegl poglka, kamambuno wakai i ye kaima pirkrimo? Tamanga. Ye pirkondingwa. I kamambuno pepa mina yegl pangwa:

“Ye nunguno embriye waidi makan koglkoglo pi kondungwa, te ye kanno waidi endpi makan uglomugl koglkoglo plau dikondungwa.”ⁱ

¹⁹Na aglke kordagl kraporaglkwa: Israel yomba ye ka i pirkrim kana? Okuna Moses ka yegl dungwa, “Na, yomba yungu ombuno bangeta isuna ende pandigl ene deno buglo endimbo ana deno kumbran te yomba nomane wakai paikrukwa yungu ombuno meglkwa i digaglmbo ene mawa eraglkwa!”^j

²⁰Te propet Aisaia ye pir-oglmnasi ka yegl dungwa,

“Yomba, na pre dokokrikwa ba ye na kan ingwa te na pre kra tongwa poglkrikwa ba nana ye mina wu pendigl pi ombunodi teinga.”^k

²¹Ana Israel yomba pre yegl dungwa, “Ka sendingwa ya ka urur dingwa yomba ye ikine endina pre engenge na onguna duglosi mogl teinga.”^l

Israel yomba epigl tau God mitno goglkwa

11 Ipre na ka kra yegl poglka: God ye yene yombama simenda endumo mo? Kaima tamanga! Na ama Israel yomba mogl, te Abraham gawamo ta moglka, te Bensamin yungumo ombuno mina ta moglka. ²God yene yombama komnaiye pirlpogl sungwa pre simenda endekrukwa, kamambuno pepa mina okuna Elaija kamo boglo kiglko pangwa i ene pirkrimo? Ye kamange ere God tendre ana Israel yomba ka-tange tongwa, ³“Yaglkande, ye ene propetnen wagle sigogltre te altanen siderwagl erikwa. Ana na suwara kaima yoko moglko ye ama na sigorammedi erikwa.”^s ⁴Ba God ka sraglwe

^f11:3 1 King 19:10,14

^f10:13 Joel 2:32

^g10:15 Aisaia 52:7

^h10:16 Aisaia 53:1

ⁱ10:18 Buk Song 19:4

^j10:19 Lo 32:21

^k10:20 Aisaia 65:1

^l10:21 Aisaia 65:2

di ikine ende Elaija tome? Ye yegl ditongwa, “Yomba 7,000 ye god kimbi Bal gogluno bondugl tekrikwa na nana akegidi moglka.”^m ⁵Enge erme ama kuno yegl keunde, yomba epigl ikine meglkwa. I God yene wakaimo mina yomba i pinde yungwa. ⁶God i yene wakaimo mina yomba pinde yungwa, ba yomba kongun kanekane erikwa ipre ta pinde ikrukwa. Yomba kongun erikwa ipre pinde yuma ana God wakaimo iwe mongomo kaima ta paikruko.

⁷Ipre nono sraglwe dinamune? Israel yomba ye God mambunomo inapre doko wanmegl kwa i kan ikrikwa. Ba God pinde yungwa yomba i keunde kan ingwa. Yomba tau ye nomano gigde dungwa, ⁸i kamambuno mina ka yegl muno beglko pangwa:

“God ere-ndungo ye poglodi pirkwa nomano i paikrukwa, te ongumutno akekuglko kankrikwa, te kinano akegi dungo ka pirkrikwa. Ye yegl ere mogl-wingo, erme ama eremegl kwa.”ⁿ

⁹Te Devit ama ka yegl dungwa:

“Ye kaiya mokna ninagl kwa i kitn mereyegl nunguno mina akenambuka. Te ye yange maugl mina dua-kambu guange atne simere yegl topo kinde inagl kwa.

¹⁰Te ye ongumutno akemim

eran kanpogl sikrimbi te

mokono aimande ake mawa

sinan aimande paimorambuka.”^{**}

God ye Yomba Bina ere yungwa

¹¹Yeglpre na aglke krapoglka: Israel yomba yange singwa mambuno i mina ye wu kinde pi kondimo? Kaima tamanga. Ye God mokono teingwa, ipre

God Yomba Bina ere-yungwa. Ye yegl orkwa i Israel yomba kandre, ana Yomba Bina ere yungwa ipre ye bumbuno gogl ana munduwo kinde piraglmedi pre orkwa. ¹²Israel yomba God mokono teingwa ipre ana God eremogl makandle yomba prapra akeple pond ditongwa. Te God mambunomo wakai ye kinde kondingwa pre ana God mambuno wakai kaima ere Yomba Bina tongwa. Yeglpre Israel yomba prapra ende ikine God mina wimbi, nono pirkan ounga God mambuno wakai kaima ere yomba epigl prapra tenambuka.

¹³Erme ene Yomba Bina na ka dite-naglka. Na ene meglmara pukamugl kongun eraglka pre God diendungwa. Na ene mina kongun erika ipre gun kaima yeinga. ¹⁴Na kongun yegl erimbo nana yombanma Israel wagle poglodi pirtre ene God bogl megl kwa ipre bumbuno gogl ana munduno kinde piragl kwa ana ye mina yomba tau nana ere-inaglka. ¹⁵Kaima, God eremogl Israel yomba moko tendre, makandle yomba prapra ere igo ana ye God bogl nomano suwara yeingwa. Yeglpre God eremogl Israel yomba aglke i-ikine endinan, nono kanamga yomba gogl maugl mina paingwa mereyegl ye aglke ukor eingwa. ¹⁶Ana bret komnaiye gagl God ofa tengwa i ye taraglmo eran, ana wit ikine yoko yongwa i ombugl ye taraglmo orkwa. Te endi duglo i prapra God taraglmo panan ana endimo yongagle prapra ye taraglmo orkwa.

¹⁷Ana God, endi olip kaima yongagle tau akepaka diende pandigl ana ene endi olip are yongagle mereyegl meglko ye ene indre ana olip kaima mina si yaglko wakai megl kwa. Ana endi olip kaima yongagle tau duglo kaima mina nuglo imere yegl ene ama kuno yegl indre

^{**}11:10 Buk Song 69:22,23

^m11:4 1 King 19:18 ⁿ11:8 Lo 29:4; Aisaia 29:10

giglendi meglkwa. ¹⁸Yeglpere endi olip kaima yongagle ipre ene pir suglbai bogl ene dembino sikriyo. Ene yegl eraglim dagl, pirdime diyo: Ene olip kaima duglomo ta siriye sitekrikwa, ba ye duglomo i ene siriye sitongwa. ¹⁹Ba ene yegl dinaglkwa: “Ye yongagle pakadi endungwa i na dumona ereyei narko ana na wu giu diga.” ²⁰I ka kaima; ye pirngi dikrikwa pre God akepaka diendungwa, te ene pirngi dingwa pre dumono mina andigl giglendi meglkwa. I pre enene nangino dembiye sikre kundugl pir wanmoraglmwiwo. ²¹Juda yomba endi yongagle kaima mereyegl meglkwa, ba God kuko yeikrukwa. Kuno yeglmere ene ama kuko yeikrambuka.

²²Ipre God argan ere ene tendre ka giglendi dungwa i kanpogl siyo, God mambunomo i kinde kondingwa yomba ye ka giglendi ditongwa. Ba ene argan eretongwa i mina aimande moraglkwa. Te ene i mina aimande ta moglkrimbi ene ama akepakadi endinambuka. ²³Ana yongagle tau God akepakadi endungwa ikra ye pirngi dimbi ana ye okuna paimara dumono i mina aglkekor pandigl ikine endinambuka kuno orkwa. ²⁴Ene okuna endi olip are pereta yongagle meglkwa, ba God ene ake pakadi i-pere ende ana endi olip kaima yongagle pakadi endumara dumomugl i ene aine panduglkwa. Te endimo i ene endinen kaima tamanga. Ipre God eremogl endimo olip kaima yongagle ake pakadi endungo yomara i aglke pandigl ikine endimo mina endinambuka kuno kaima orkwa.

God ye yomba kindaginde mitno goglkwa

²⁵Angrima wagle, ka ta teke pangwa, i ene pir aglau eredinaglmwiwo na dite-

naglkwa. Ene aglau eran no pirpogl sumga yomba mounedi pirdinaglmwiwo: Israel yomba tau nomano gige dungwa i bange sungunagle keunde paimoran, ana enge igle Yomba Bina sramuna ende suna unaglmedi God prumere i suna wu kondimbi ana Israel yomba nomano gige dungwa ikra pradundinambuka. ²⁶Mambuno i mina God ye Israel yomba prapra ere-inambuka, i kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa:

“Nono ere-inambuka yagle
Saion kamun ende menda
unambuka, ana Jekop epiglma
wagle geke beglkwa i ye koko ende
kondinambuka.

²⁷Enge igle na kontrak yegl
ye bogl eraglkwa, te ye
tandaglmemo prapra koko ende kondi-
naglkwa.”⁹

²⁸Kamambuno wakai dingo Israel yomba sendingwa mambuno ikra ene akeple dungo ana ye God yaglkumbamo meglkwa. Ba God komnaiye kana Juda yomba pinde yungwa, i ye kowano awano mina God munduwo pango digi dungwa ipre yegl orkwa. ²⁹Kaima. God ye yomba pinde indre ana taragl wakai yoko tongwa, ipre okuwo ye nomane suwo yei ere ta endekrambuka.

³⁰Ene okuna God kamo sendingwa, ba erme Israel yomba ka sendingwa mambuno i mina ene Yomba Bina God miriyemo ingwa. ³¹Kuno yegl keunde, Israel wagle ye erme ama ka sende wanmeglkwa, ba God miriyemo ene imere yegl ye ama inaglkwa. ³²Yomba kindaginde God kamo sendingwa pre sikane sungo ka sendingwa mambuno i kanemo paingwa. Ye yegl orkwa i yomba prapra miriyemo tena pre orkwa.

Nono God dembiye sitenamuniwo

³³ Aya! God nomanemo wakai ya pir-pogl sungwa i pond kaima pangwa.

Te mundi nigl mur-gar yomere

yegl pangwa. Ye nomanemo

mina prukwa i yomba ta

mambunomo doko pirkan

erambuka kuno erekrukwa!

Te ye mambunomo i nono

trapra duglo boramga kuno erekrukwa!

³⁴ Kamambuno pepa mina ka

yegl beglko pangwa: “Yaglkande no-mané mina ka

prukwa i yomba ira pirpogl

sume? Mo yomba ira God

taragl yegl ero dinambuka kuno orme?”^p

³⁵ Te, “Yomba ira okuna

taragl God tongwa pre ana

God erme topo te ikine endinambe?”^q

³⁶ Sraglpre, taragl prapra i

ye ere yongwa, te taragl

prapra ye mem mambuno

moglkwa, te taragl prapra ye

nemyagl moglkwa. Ye kangiye

kande engenge dembiye sitenamga! I kaima.

Ene kor-meglmere mundu

God ofa tenaglkwa

12 Ipre angrima wagle, God nono mitno gogl norkwa mambuno ipre na ka giglendi ene diteinga, ene kor-meglmere God kombuglange mere ofa tendre holi meglmbi ana God wakai pirambuka. Yegl erimbi ana Spirit mina ene God dembiye karaugl kaima eretenaglkwa. ²Ene makandle mambuno kinde pamara igle sidange ere wanmoglkriyo, ba ene ende wu eglke embi God ene nomano suna ere-ikor endinan ana mambuno kor i mina wanmoraglkwa. Yegl ere ana God no-

manemo wakai eragledi prukwa i ene pirkan eraglkwa i mambuno wakai ya, God wakai pirambuka ya, te mambunomo pamere kuno kaima erambuka.

God kongun wakai normere

kongunmo eramga

³ Ana God wakaimo mina na kongun wakai narkwa ipre ene prapra diteinga: Ene enene pre yomba kande mogltre mogl-mitna endumunedi pirkraglkwa. Ba enene mambunono pirdime dindre ana pirngino God tomere i ere wanmoraglkwa. ⁴ Nono yomba suwara mouna, ba nangino kangiye perepere pango ana kongun kanekane erikwa. ⁵ Kuno yeglmere, nono yomba perepere mouna ba Yesus Krais mina nono wu yomba suwara omga. Nono suwara suwarandi angigle angigle mouna. ⁶ Ana God wakaimo mina nono kongun wakai kanekane normere kongun eramga. Ana yomba God kamo dinaglkwa pre tenan, ye pirngi dindre ka propet dinaglkwa. ⁷ Te ta yomba akeple dinambuka pre kongun tenan, ana ye yomba akeple dinambuka. Te ka beke tenambuka kongun tenan ye pra yomba ka beke tenambuka. ⁸ Te yomba ta ka di yomba sigigle dinambuka kongun tenan, i pra ye ka digi di yomba sigigledi tenambuka. Te yomba ta taragl ake-nongwa yumbusi kiuglgiunde meglkwa tenambuka kongun tenan, ye munduwo argan bogl tau ama te tembe endinambuka. Te yomba ta kongun sugl morambuka pre kongun tenan ana ye kongun wakai ere sugl morambuka. Te ta yomba mitno gogl akeple dinambuka kongun tenan, ye wakai kaima pirtre yomba akeple dinan, yomba mitno goglkwa i wu pene enambuka.

Nono yomba ta pre munduno panambuka

⁹Ana ene yomba ta pre munduno panan, i ene nomano suna mundu akiye kanwakai yenaglkwa kakimbi erekraglkwa. Te mambuno kinde pangwa i kindekondo ana mambuno wakai pangwa i akegidi molo. ¹⁰Te ene God yombamo meglkwa ipre pirimbi munduno pond panan enene mina ikine-ikine kanwakai yei moraglkwa. Te ene suwara suwarandi yomba ta pre pirimbi mitna erambuka mambuno i enene mina panambiwo. ¹¹Ene kongun yombuglo ertre ana yomburo dokokraglmiwo. Te ene Holi Spirit nomane mina ditomere i Yaglkande kongunmo i pirimbi eraglkwa. ¹²Te Yaglkande wakai erenorambedi sugl kanmeglkwa i ene gunyei moraglkwa, te meglmara yumbun unan ene kiendi mogl ana kamange akeningandi eraglkwa. ¹³Te God yombama tau taragl ake-nekrikwa meglkwa i ene taragl ake-neingwa tau yumbusi tenaglkwa. Te yomba yongugl unaglkwa ene ka wakai ditendre yunguno mina iyungugl endiyo.

¹⁴Te yomba ta ene eresi ka tenan, ana God yombamo i erewakai eretenambedi pre kamange eretenaglkwa. Kaima, God erewakai eretenambedi kamange eraglkwa, ba erekinde eretenambedi pre kamange erekraglkwa. ¹⁵Te yomba gunyei moraglmara igle ene akiye gun yenaglkwa te kai ere moraglmara igle ene ama akiye kai eriyo. ¹⁶Yomba mambunono erimere yegl ene ertre nomano suwara yei moraglkwa. Ene nangino dembiyesi mogl-mitna endekraglkwa, ba yomba yoko mogl-atne ende meglmere yegl ene

moraglkwa. Enene pre na taragl prapra pirkuno erika moledi pirkraglkwa.

¹⁷Te yomba ta mambuno kinde ere ene tembi, ene mambuno kinde ama erete ikine endekraglkwa. Yomba prapra ongumutno mina mambuno wakai pangwa i keunde eramnedi eriyo. ¹⁸Ene engenge yomba bogl mogl kunda nonga erekre nomano bipokndi yei wakai moraglkwa mambuno i ene kan indre moraglkwa. ¹⁹Angrima ambarma wagle, yomba ta aglau ere ene tenaglkwa, i ene erete ikine endekriyo, ba ene kan winge erimbi God yene erekinde eretenambuka. Te kamambuno pepa muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Yaglkande yegl dungwa, aglau erikwa i nana ere-ikine ende, te topo te ikine endinaglkwa.”^r

²⁰Ba ene yegl eraglkwa: “Ene yaglkumbano kindan goran, kaiya mokna i-teiyo, te ye nigl goran, ene nigl kogl teiyo. Ene mambuno yegl erimbi ana yene mambunono kinde erikwa ipre angai goraglkwa.”^{††}

²¹Ene kanwinge erimbi mambuno kinde ene engre atne endekrano. Tamanga. Ene mambuno wakai keunde ertre mambuno kinde engre atne endinaglkwa.

Nono gavman meglmara atnekra moramga

13 Yomba prapra gavman yomba kande meglmara atnekra moramga. Sraglpre, ye kangino kande pango kongun erikwa i yene pirmere ta erekrikwa, ba God kongun i eraglmedi tomere erikwa. Ye kangino kande pangwa i God yene tongwa. ²Yeglpre yomba ta gavman yombutno pango kanno sendimbi, i God yene pinde indre

^{††}12:20 Sindaun 25:21,22

^r12:19 Lo 32:35

kongun tongwa ikra kamo sendingwa. Ana yomba mambuno yegl eraglkwa i ye yene topo kinde inaglkwa. ³Yomba mambuno wakai erikwa ye gavman yomba kande ipre kundugl goglkraglkwa, ba yomba mambuno kinde erikwa i keunde kundugl goraglkwa. Yeglpre ene gavman yombamo kande kundutno goglkragledi pitno? Ana ene mambuno wakai eremin ye ene dembin sinaglkwa. ⁴Sraglpre, ye God nigl-kongunmo yomba mogl ene wakai eretenambuka. Ba ene aglau etn, ye kunduglmo goratnga; sraglpre, ye dikumba prak yoko ta ake moglkrukwa. Ye aglau eraglkwa yomba kane sinambuka ipre moglkwa. Gavman wagle God nigl-kongunmo yomba meglkwa, ana God yumbun tenambere mere ye akepledi yomba mambuno kinde erikwa wagle yumbun teingwa. ⁵Yeglpre, nono gavman yomba kande meglmara atnekra moramga. Nono kane sinaglkwa ipre kundutno gogltre, kamo sika sikramga, ba nono nomano undandi yenan ka i ama wakai pamedi pirtre ana duglo boramga.

⁶Mambuno ipre ene ama takis teingwa: Sraglpre, gavman yombamo kande wagle ye God kongunmo yomba meglkwa. Ye engenge God kongun tongwa i yombuglo ere nono sugl meglkwa. ⁷Yeglpre ene taragl ta gavman tenaglkwa panan, i teiyo: Ene takis kanekane tenaglkwa panan, i takis ingwa yomba teiyo; te taragl kanekane ake-neingwa ipre topomo tenaglkwa panan, i topo inambuka yomba teiyo; te ye dinaglmere ere yomba ta mina mogl-atne endinaglkwa panan, i ye mina atnekra molo; te yomba ta kangiye dembiye sitenaglkwa panan, i dembiye sitenaglkwa.

Yomba prapra kanwakai yeinamga

⁸Ene yomba ta taraglmo inga yoko panan, te ikine endo. Ba yomba wakai kanaglkwa mambuno aimande kamun pai morambuka. Sraglpre, yomba ta ye yomba tau kanwakai yei ana no-manemo tongwa i ye lo kaima pamere orkwa. ⁹Nono pirkan ounga lo ka yegl dungwa, “Yagl ambu kunogl gundokre,” “Yomba ta sigoglkre,” “Kunogl goglk nekre,” “Yomba pere taratno bumbuno goglkraglkwa.”^s Ana lo ya te lo tau prapra paingwa i lo ka suwara i mina suna paingwa: “Enene pre kanwakai yenere yegl keunde yomba ene motnara magl meglkwa ama kanwakai yeiyo.”^t ¹⁰Yomba eremogl yomba ta kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i yomba erekinde erekrukwa. Yeglpre yomba ta eremogl yomba ta kanwakai yongwa i lo pamere erekuno orkwa.

Nono konbaunano yomere-pamere wanamga

¹¹Ene mambuno yegl eraglkwa, sraglpre, enge erme mouna i pirkan eriyo: Enge erme yongwa i, ene uglpaikre andigl kor-molo. Sraglpre, komnaiye kana Krai pirngi dumga ikra eglke dagl pangwa ba erme God nono ere-inambuka ende magl kaima ungwa. ¹²Enduwer engemo i dundinambuka magl orko te ande ambuglange wu plau dinambuka engemo ama magl kaima orkwa. Ipre mim mambunomo kinde i kindekondo ana ambuglange mambunomo i kunda kungugl gagl gigne dungwa mereyegl ende molo. ¹³Yomba ande pango ermine konbauna du-wakai wan mereyegl nono wanamga. Nono mambuno guagua ere wain gigne dungwa ne du erekramga; te mambuno kinde deglmbi yongwa erekre te

^s13:9 Kisim Bek 20:13-15, 17; Lo 5:17-19, 21 ^t13:9 Wok Pris 19:18

yaglambo kunogl gundokre; te yomba ta bogl nonga dikre te yomba taragl ake-nongwa bumbuno goglkragl kwa. ¹⁴Ba ene eremogl Yaglkande Yesus Krai indre kunda kungugl gagl gige dungwa mereyegl ende pandigl, ana nomano goglo tandaglme eraglmedi ake nusinan ene erekriyo.

Nono angro ta mambunono yumbu sikramga

14 Yomba ta pirngimo gige dikrambuka, ene ye bogl tengramo dikragl kwa ba kanwakai yeimbi ye ende ikine kamambuno pirkwa yomba meglmara unambuka. ²Yomba ta pirngimo gige dungwa pre ye kaiya mokna kanekane nongwa. Ba ta ye pirngimo gige dikrukwa, ye mokna keunde nongwa.^{††} ³Ana yomba kaiya mokna kanekane nongwa ye eremogl yomba ta mokna keunde nongwa pre disuglbai boglkrambuka. Te yomba mokna keunde nongwa ye ama eremogl yomba kaiya mokna kanekane nongwa ipre tandaglme orme dikrambuka. Tamanga. God ombugl yombamo ye diyungwa. ⁴Ene sragl yomba motnga pre yomba ta kongunmo yomba yumbu sinatne? Ye kongun giglendi erambuka mo yange sinambuka, i yene yagl kandemo kongunmo pangwa. Te ye giglendi andigl morambuka i yene Yaglkande prumere eran andigl morambuka.

⁵Yomba ta ye ande enge suwarata i wakai kaima yei kawa te ande enge tau engre tomedi prukwa. Ba yomba ta ye ande enge suwara suwarandi i kokunkuno keunde yeimedi prukwa. Ipre yomba suwara suwarandi nomano mina ande enge suwarandi yongwa i wakai ere yumbusi piraglkwa. ⁶Ana

yomba suwarata ande enge suwarata i enge kande we dinan, ye Yaglkande pir tendre yegl orkwa. Te yomba ta kaiya mokna kanekane nongwa. Ye Yaglkande dembiye sitendre nongwa, sraglpre, ye kaiya mokna ipre God diwakai yei tongwa. Te yomba ta kaiya mokna tau nendre tau mawagl orkwa. Ye ama Yaglkande pir tendre, ana God diwakai yeitongwa. ⁷Nono kor-mounga i yomba ye yene taratno yomedi pirkraglkwa. Te ta gorambuka i ye yene taratna wedi pirkrambuka. Tamanga. ⁸Ba nono kor-moun, i Yaglkande mina nono kor-mounga. Ana nono goun, i Yaglkande mina gounga. Ipre nono goramga mo kor-moramga i nono Yaglkande yombamo mounga.

⁹Mambuno ipre Krai gogl ana andigl ukor ongua. Yegl ere geglkwa ya kor-meglkwa i akiye Yaglkandeno moglkwa. ¹⁰Ipre erme ene sragl orko angitn mambunomo yumbu sine? Ene sragl orko ene angitn dikiende yene? Nono prapra God ka-tange norambuka enge ye guma mina andramga. ¹¹Ana kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Yaglkande yegl dungwa, ‘Na kor aimande moglka; ipre yomba prapra goglkuno bondugl naraglkwa; te drano prapra dinongugl ende na God kaima moglme dinaglkwa.’”^u

¹²Yeglpre nono prapra suwara suwarandi mambunono ounere ounere dipoglsi God tenamga.

Nono angro ta tandaglme erambedi taragl erekramga

¹³Yeglpre nono angro ta mambunono ormere yumbu sikramga. Te no ama pir dime dindre mambuno ta oun, angro ta yange sindre tandaglme ere dinaglmedi

^{††}14:2 1 Korin 8:1-13 ombugl kanamga.

^u14:11 Aisaia 49:18; 45:23

eramga. ¹⁴Na Yesus mina moglko ana ye orko na nomana audungo pirkan erika kaiya mokna prapra God ongumuglo mina deglmbi ta yeikrukwa. Ba yomba ta kaiya mokna i deglmbi yomedi pirngi dinan, i kaima ye mina taragl i deglmbi yongwa. ¹⁵Ana yeglpre angitn ta God ongumuglo mina kaiya mokna ta deglmbi yomedi prukwa kaiya mokna i ene nen ana ene nenmara i angitn nomanemo ere kinde etnga. Ene pro, ene mambuno etnara i mina angitn noman tekitnga. Krais angitn i-ikine endina pre goglkwa, ene kaiya mokna mina angitn i erekinde erekro. ¹⁶Ene taragl ta wakai yomedi piraglkwa ikra sugl wakai moraglkwa, aglau eran yomba tau ene mambunon kandre ana taragl wakai ikra kinde yomiwe dinaglkwa. ¹⁷Ana God kingdomo yongwa i kaiya mokna ya nigl nomunara i mem mambuno ta paikrukwa, ba God kingdomo mambuno i yegl; mambuno du-yene ya, nomano pokndungwa ya, te gun argan ounge, mambuno i Holi Spirit mina ungwa. ¹⁸Ipre yomba ta mambuno yegl ere Krais kongunmo eran, ana God pra wakai kanan te yomba ama i kuno orme dinaglkwa.

¹⁹Yeglpre nono nomano bipokndi yei wakai moramga mambuno ipre kongunmo mendigl pandigl ertre, ana yomba tau pirngino sigigle dinamga. ²⁰Ana kaiya mokna pre ere God kongunmo erekinde erekriyo. Yeglpre kaiya mokna i prapra wakai yongwa, ba ene ninatnara i mina angitn ta yange sinan, i ana ene mambuno kinde etnga. ²¹Ba ene bugla-miye mo wain mo kaiya mokna tau nemara i mina angro tau yangesi dimbi, ana taraglmo i aglke nekraglkwa.

²²Taragl mambuno yeglpre ene pirngi dingwa i akegi dimbi ana enene mina ya God mina yenambuka. [¶]Te yomba ta ye taragl ta wakai yomedi prukwa ikra nomanemo erekinde erekan, ana God eran ye gun yenambuka. ²³Ba ye taragl nongwa ipre nomano suwo yenan, ye aglau orkwa. Sraglpre, ye pirngi dikre nongwa. Te taragl prapra ta orumun ana pirngino bogl kuno erekan, i tandaglme ounge.

Yomba ta wakai pirambuka ipre kongunmo eramga

15 Nono pirngino gigle dungwa yomba eremogl yomba pirngino gigle dikrukwa yomba yumbuno akepledi tenamga. No nono akeple dina pre ta erekramga. ²Nono suwara suwarandi angro ta wakai morambuka ipre akepledi tomun ana ye pirngino yake wu pond enambuka. ³Te Krais ye yene akeple dinambuka ipre ta erekrukwa, ba kamambuno pepa mina ka yegl muno beglko pamere orkwa: “Yomba ka kinde di ene tengwa, ka kinde dingwa i ama ende na mina ungwa.”^v ⁴Taragl kanekane okuna kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno beglko pangwa i nono beke noraglkwa pre beglko pangwa. Kamo i nono nomano sigigledi noran nono giglendi mogl ana Yaglkande nono i-ikine endinambuka ipre pirtre kuie ere moramga.

⁵Ana God mina nono yomburo indre ana pirngi dindre giglendi mounge. Ipre God ene akeple dinan ene Yesus Krais mambunomo sika sindre nomano suwara yei moraglkwa. ⁶Yegl ere ene prapra wu suwara pi drano suwara mina God dembiye karaugl eretenaglkwa ana ye nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais Nem.

[¶]14:22 Grik ka mina ka i ta dipendigl endekrukwa.

^v15:3 Buk Song 69:9

Yesus eremogl Juda yomba ya Yomba Bina akeple dungwa

⁷Ene Krai mina moraglmedi pre Krai wakai pir di yu mereyegl ene ama angro ambaro tau pre wakai pir di isuna endinaglkwa. Ene mambuno yegl eraglmara i God dembiye si teingwa.

⁸Na ene diteinga, Krai ye Juda yomba nigl-konguno yomba moglkwa. Ye yegl ere God kamo kaima i ombuno dinagledi pre orkwa. Mambuno yegl ormara i God okuna kowano awano ka giglendi dipandigl tongo pangwa ikra kaima paiyungwa. ⁹Te Yomba Bina ama God mitno goglkwa mambuno i mina God kangiye kande tenaglkwa, i kamambuno pepa mina ka yegl pangwa:

“Ipre Yomba Bina meglmara na ene dembinsi mitna endinaglka, te na giglange dindre ene kangin dembiye sinaglkwa.”^w

¹⁰Ka ta ama yegl pangwa,
“Ene Yomba Bina God pinde yungwa yomba bogl wu suwara pi gun yenaglkwa!”^x

¹¹Te ka bangeta ama yegl pangwa,
“Ene Yomba Bina prapra Yaglkande kangiye dembiyesi mitna imbo endiyo! Te ene yomba dumo bange bange mogl-eingwa giglange di Yaglkande kangiye dembiyesi mitna imbo endigo!”^y

¹²Te propet Aisaia ama ka ta yegl dungwa,
“Jesi gawamo ta okuwo plau dinambuka, ye plau dindre ana yomba kande mogl dumo makan koglkoglo sutno morambuka, ana Yomba Bina enge i aunake plau dinan no akeple dinambedi kuie ere moraglkwa.”^z

¹³God taragl wakai inaglme dungwa ipre nono inamunedi sugl moramga. Nono ye wedi pirngi dumun ana ye nomano pokndungwa ya gun pond yeinamga i sikausi norambuka. Ana Holi Spirit yombuglo bogl noran, God taragl wakai inaglme dungwa ikra ene mina kau kaima sinambuka.

Pol kamambuno kongun orkwa ipre gun yongwa

¹⁴Angrima wagle, na nana pirka nomana gige dungwa. Ene mambuno wakai akeningandi ertre te konguno eraglkwa pirpogl kaima sindre ana enene suwara suwarandi God kamo bekete imboriya endingwa. ¹⁵Na pepa muno boglmara i kui nokokre ana ka tau gige dungwa bogl teinga, i ene nomano torwa sidinambedi pre na erika. Sraglpre, God wakaimo na mina pango: ¹⁶Na Yesus Krai kongunmo Yomba Bina meglmara erika. Na pris kongun ere God kamambuno wakai diteimbo ana Yomba Bina ofa mereyegl auro iyu God teimbo ana ye wakai pirambuka. Yegl erimbo Holi Spirit ye ere i holi endinan God yombama moraglkwa.

¹⁷Na Yesus Krai bogl sidange God kongunmo erika ipre pra gun yei na kangina ake mitna endiga. ¹⁸Na ka kanekane ta dikraglka, ba Yomba Bina ere endimbo God kamo pinande eraglkwa ipre Yesus kongun dinarkwa i keunde ertre te dindre eraglkwa. ¹⁹Ye yombuglo narko na diu ya kimagl eriko ana Holi Spirit na sigigledi narkwa. Ana Jerusalem mambuno bogl Yesus kamo wakai i prapra di ende pi ana dumo kande Ilirikum einga. ²⁰Te angai dumo tau Yesus Krai kangiye pirkrimara igle na kamambuno wakai dipene ende tenaglkwa i nomana pond kaima

^w15:9 2 Samuel 22:50; Buk Song 18:49 ^x15:10 Lo 32:43

^y15:11 Buk Song 117:1 ^z15:12 Aisaia 11:10

pangwa, te yomba ta yungu keina pre kauglange si panduglmara i na yungu tembe keina kiurika. ²¹ Ba kamambuno pepa mina ka yegl muno beglko pangwa:

“Ye kamo bogl okuna

pirkrikwa, yombamo i okuwo

ye kanaglkwa, te ye kamo

okuwa pirkrikwa, ye okuwo pirdime dinaglkwa.”^a

²² Na kamambuno kongun mere pangwa ipre na ene meglmara wu kankrika.

Pol pi Rom yomba kandre ana ende Spen kamun enagledi prukwa

²³ Ba erme dumo yawagle mundu konguna ta paikrukwa, ipre buglayungu merkinde ene kanagledi pirka munduna pangwa. ²⁴ Na ende Spen kamun enagledi unaglkwa enge wu ene kandre ana endinagledi pirka. Na ene kandre gun yeimbo, enge sungunagle ta

nono akiye moun ana na akeple dimbi ende Spen kamun enaglkwa. ²⁵ Ba erme God yombama du-wakai Jerusalem meglkwa i akeple ditena pre endiga. ²⁶ Ipre Masedonia ya Akaia kamun God yombama du-wakai, ye moni imakaisi God yombama tau gonduglme Jerusalem meglkwa i tenaglkwa pre narikwa. ²⁷ Ye yene nomano pirmere moni tengwa. Juda yomba ye kamambuno wakai ya Spirit taragl akepledi Yomba Bina teingwa; te Yomba Bina i nangino taragl akepledi te ikine Juda yomba teingwa. Ipre ye pirkwa kongun mambuno kaima pangwa i, ye kiuglgiunde yomba akeple ditenaglkwa konguno pangwa. ²⁸ Ana na kongun narkwa i erekondo, te moni makai singwa i prapra ipi Jerusalem yomba tendre ana okuwo na ende Spen enagledi undre, na wu ene kandre ana endenaglkwa. ²⁹ Na pirkan erika, ene meglmara unaglkwa enge,

Krais ere wakai eretenambuka na mina kausi panan undre ana ene erewakai eretenaglkwa.

³⁰ Angrima wagle, ene yegl eraglmedi pre diga: Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais ye mina ya te yomba kanwakai yomga mambuno i Holi Spirit i-pene ende norkwa i mina, ene na bogl ainimbi ana nono nomano suwara yei God na akeple dinambuka pre kamange eretenamga. ³¹ Ene kamange erimbi kade Judia yomba kamambuno kiurikwa yomba na erekinde ere narekrimbi wakai moraglkwa. Ene ama kamange erimbi ana na taragl ipi God yombama du-wakai Jerusalem meglkwa tenaglkwa i ye wakai piraglkwa. ³² Ipre God ta prawedi piran na argan bogl ende ene meglmara wimbo nono prapra kurita mogl ir sinamga. ³³ God nomanemo bipokndi yongwa i ene mina prapra panambiwo. I kaima.

Pol yomba diwakai yeitongwa

16 Na nono ambaro Fibi erewakai eretenaglkwa pre na diga. Sraglpre, ye dumo kande Senkria God yombama konguno ere akeple dungwa. ² Na pirka ene Yaglkande wedi pirtre ana Fibi isuna ene meglmara endinaglkwa. God yombama du-wakai ene mambuno wakai yeglmere ertre ana ye taragl ta inagledi dokinambuka ikra ene akepledi teiyo. Sraglpre, ye yomba merkinde akepledi tendre te na ama akepledi narkwa.

³ Te Prisila ya Akwila, no Yesus Krais kongunmo akiye ounge pre na diwakai yeiteinga i ene diteiyo. ⁴ Ye na akeple dindre ana ye gorambrika i pirmbrika taragl yoko orkwa. Na keunde diwakai yeitekrika, ba Yomba Bina God kamo pirkwa prapra ama ye suwo diwakai yeiteingwa.

^a15:21 Aisaia 52:15

⁵Te God yombama wu ye kei-pambrara makaisi si erikwa i ama diwakai yeiteingwa. Te angra Epainetus, ye Esia kamun komnaiye kana Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa pre na ye diwakai yeiteinga.

⁶Te Maria ene pre kongun yombuglo orkura pre na diwakai yeinga i diteiyo.

⁷Te Andronikus ya Junias, ye suwo na bogl akiye kane pamgra. Ye suwo no Juda yomba suwara mounga, te aposel wagle ye suwo pirkan erikwa, te ye komnaiye kana kamambuno piurko na okuwo pirka. Na ombugl ye suwo diwakai yeiteinga.

⁸Te Amplietus, ye Yaglkande embriyemo ormara i mina na yagl angra kaima moglkwa pre na ye diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo.

⁹Te Urbanus, nono Krais kongunmo akiye oungra. Te Stakis na yaglkunana kaima moglkwa. Ye suwo-akiye na diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo.

¹⁰Te Apeles, ye Krais duglo boglkwa mambuno i mina ye kangiye wakai pangwa. Na diwakai yeinga. Te Aristobulus yungumo mina yomba prapra meglkwa i ama diwakai yeiteinga.

¹¹Te Herodion, no Juda yomba suwara mougla ye ama diwakai yeinga i ditendre, te Narsisus, ye yombama bogl Yaglkande epiglma meglkwa, na diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo.

¹²Ana Trifina ya Trifosa, ambu suwo i Yaglkande kongunmo giglendi eurikra, na ye diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo. Te Persis, ye na ambara wakai, Yaglkande kongunmo akeningandi orkwa, ipre na diwakai yei teinga i diteiyo.

¹³Te Rufus ye Yaglkande kamo dumere duglo boglko ana mam na mana kaima mereyegl moglkwa. Ipre na diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo.

¹⁴Te Asinkritus ya Flegon ya Hermes ya Patrobas, ya Hermas, te angro tau ye

bogl meglkwa, prapra diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo.

¹⁵Te Filologus ya Julia, te Nereus ye ambauglo bogl, te God yombama diwakai prapra Olimpasi bogl meglkwa, na diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo.

¹⁶Nono God yombanma mounga i mambunono holi pamere ere ene diwakai yei kungro bare eraglkwa. Te Krais yombama prapra meglkwa i diwakai yei ene tengwa.

Kamambuno pirkwa yomba tau wu perepere eingwa

¹⁷Angrima wagle, na ka giglendi ene diteinga, Kristen meglmara yomba wu di perepere endinamnedi ertre ana pirngino sigugl sinamnedi erikwa, te ka beke tomga pirkwa ikra disugl-lbai boraglkwa, ba ene kanpogl sindre yomba yegl mina ene wu eglke piyo.

¹⁸Yomba yeglmere ye nono Yaglkandeno Yesus kongunmo ta erekrikwa. Ye yene pirmere mambuno kanekane ere wanmeglkwa. Ye ka dongun orkwa dindre, ene kinano sindre, kakimbi dindre ana yomba mambuno wakai pirpogl sikrikwa i bakagl teingwa. ¹⁹Ene kamambuno wakai pirtre yomere-pamere erikwa i yomba prapra pir kendingwa. Ana mambuno yegl erikwa ipre na gun pond yeiteinga. Na pirka mambuno wakai pamere i ene pirdime dindre, te mambuno kinde pamara i ene pirkan erekraglkwa.

²⁰Ana enge sungunagle ta God dem munduwo bipokndi yongwa yagle ye kanwinge eran ene Satan engre deruwagl eraglkwa.

Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais wakaimo i ene mina panambiwo.

Yomba tau ama Rom yomba diwakai yeiteingwa

²¹Ana Timoti, no kongun suwara ouglka yagle, ene diwakai yeitongwa.

Ana Lusius ya Jeson ya te Sosipater, ye no yungu ombuno suwara, ye ama ene diwakai yeiteingwa.

²²Na Tertius, Pol dra mina ka i indre pepa muno bogl ana Yaglkande kangiye mina ene diwakai yeiteingwa.

²³Te Gaius, ye yungumo mina na iyungugl ende wakai ere nare te God yombama yungugl igle makai singo ana ye wakai eretongwa yagle, ye ene diwakai yeitongwa. Te Erastus siti igle gavman wagle monino sugl moglkwa yagle ya nono angro Kwartus, ye suwo-akiye ene diwakai yeitembrika.

²⁴Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai arganmo ene prapra mina yenambuka. I kaima.^{§§}

Ka di uglo yei God dembiyesi mitna imbo endingwa

²⁵Nono pra God dembiye karaugl eretenamga i yegl eramga: Ye akepledi

noran nono pirngi duma i mina andigl giglendi moramga, i kamambuno wakai ene diteimere yegl, kamo i Yesus Krai kamo boglo. Ana kamo i okuna enge olto uglmange ere pangwa, ²⁶ba erme God i-nongugl endungo kanigwa. God kor aimande moglkwa propet wagle ka muno beglkwa ikra ere i-nongugl endungo yomba prapra kan kendingwa. Ipre yomba dumo koglkoglo meglkwa ye kamo pirngi dindre ana dumere pinande eraglkwa. ²⁷God suwara, ye yene no-mané wakai pangwa. Ana Yesus Krai ongo mina God taragl kanekane orkwa, ana nono ye kangiye kande aimande aimande dimitna endinamga. I kaima.

^{§§}**16:24** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 24 Pol muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglime dingwa.

1 KORIN

*Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl
Korin yomba tongwa*

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Korin yungu ombuno wagle pirngi dingwa ya moglpai erikwa mambuno yumbun pago ana Pol di akekun era pre pepa muno namba 1 i bogl tongwa. Ana Korin yungu ombuno wagle i Pol yene kongun ere i-pene endungwa.

Korin i taun kande Akaia Provins mina suna yongwa, makan igle mina Korin yomba bisnis pond erikwa angai, te yomba embriye mambunono kanekane pangwa, te yagl ya ambu mambuno kinde kanekane eriko te yomba pirngino kanekane pangwa.

Ana okuna Pol ye Korin yungu ombuno kondo endpi dumo bangeta kongun eremoglko ana yumbun plau dungo yomba pirngino sigugl sinambuka mereyegl pangwa. Ipre yomba nomano wakai indre ana mambuno kinde ya yumbun i kanpogl sinaglkwa pre pepa i bogl tongwa. Kamo i yegl paingwa: Yagl ya ambu mambuno wakai mina bogl indre ana God Spiritmo embriye wakai i mina wan moraglkwa, tamanan yumbun inaglme dungwa. Ana Holi Spirit taragl wakai yomba yoko tongwa. God dembiye karaugl erikwa. Te yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa ipre ama dungwa.

Pepa muno boglmara i bange suwarata yungu ombuno mina meglkwa prapra wakai kaima pirkwa, i numa 13: Yomba eremogl yomba tau pre munduno panambuka embriye wakai i tongwa, yomba yeglmere ye God yombama kaima meglme dungwa.

Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Korin yomba tongwa

1 Na Pol, Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka, i God yene prumere na di yungwa te nono angro Sosetenis akiye, ²no pepa muno i bogltre ana ene God yombama Korin kamun suna meglkwa i tombuglka. Yesus Krai ere endungo ene holi meglko ana pinde yungo ye yombama meglkwa. Te yomba tau prapra makan koglkoglo mogl-eingwa i ye akiye Yaglkandeno Yesus kangiyede dembiye karaugl erete meglkwa. Yesus Krai iwe, nono ya te yomba prapra Yaglkandeno moglka.

³Nono Neno God te Yaglkande Yesus Krai wakaimo ya nomane pokndungwa i ene mina tenambiwo.

Pol ye God diwakai yeitongwa.

⁴God ye Yesus Krai mina wakaimo ene tongwa ipre na poglodi pir ana engenge ene pre God diwakai yeite wanmoglkwa. ⁵Ene Yesus Krai mina nomano suwara yeingwa i mina taragl prapra paitongo ombugl bitno pai pogl sungo te ene ka ake undi di wanmeglkwa. ⁶I Krai kamo no boglo kugl tomunga i ene nomano suna duglo ongwa pre yegl eremeglkwa. ⁷Te Spiritmo mina taragl gingle ingwa i kuno orko ene ta dokokre ana nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai unongugl enambuka pre suglmo meglkwa.

⁸Te ye yombuglo bogl tenan ene gingle kuindi wanmoglpai ana Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai unambuka enge, ene mina aglau ta paikrambuka. ⁹God taragl eragle dungwa i kaima kaima erambuka. Ye Wam Yesus Krai nono Yaglkandeno, ene ye bogl tapsi moraglkwa pre ene digaglkwa.

Korin God yombama poimsi meglkwa

¹⁰Angrima wagle, nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai kangiyede mina na ka giglendi

ene diteinga, i ene prapra nomano suwara yei moraglimiwo, te nomano poglodi piraglkwa ya ka dinaglkwa i kokunkuno keunde panambiwo. Yegl erimbi ana ene mina suna poim sikraglimiwo. ¹¹ Kaima angrima wagle, enene mina ka tengramo di meglkwa i Kloe yombama wagle boglo kugl narikwa. ¹² Na ka ipre diga, enene mina suwara suwarandi ka yegl dingwa, “Na tau Pol yombamo.” Te ta dungwa, “Na Apolos yombamo.” Te ta dungwa, “Na Pita yombamo.” Te ta dungwa, “Na Krai yombamo.”

¹³ Krai ye poimsi wu perepere omo? Mo Pol ene pre ere endi-prak mina gogl suno? Mo Pol kangiye mina ene baptais ere suno? ¹⁴ Ene meglmara pukamugl yagl suwo Krispas ya Gaius keme na baptais ereteinga, ba yomba tau na ta baptais eretekrika. Ipre na God diwakai yeiteinga. ¹⁵ Yeglpre yomba ta eremogl ene Pol kangiye mina baptais erikura wa ta dikrambuka. ¹⁶ I kaima, na ama Stefanasi yombama baptais ereteinga. Te yomba ta ama baptais ereteiyo mo eretekrika i na pirpogl sikrika. ¹⁷ Sraglpre, na yomba baptais eretenatnedi pre Krai diendekrukwa. Tamanga. Yesu kamo wakai dipene endinaglkwa pre na diendungwa. I makan yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa ka dimere yegl na dikraglkwa, ba na yegl dimbo ana Yesu endimoprak kamo yombuglomo i taragl yoko mereyegl ere dinambiwo.

God nomanemo wakai ya yombuglomo i Krai moglkwa

¹⁸ Ana guglo kamun enaglkwa yomba ye endi-prak kamo i aglau ormedi pirkwa. Ba God ere-yungwa yomba nono prunga endi-prak kamo i God yombuglomo. ¹⁹ God kamo yegl beglko pangwa:

“Pirpogl singwa yomba ye nomano wakai erekinde eraglkwa, te nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba ye nomano wakai ikorugl endinaglkwa.”^b

²⁰ Nomano pirpogl singwa yomba meglma awe? Te yomba erime ka tengramo dingwa God lomo beke tongwa yomba meglma awe? Te enge erime taragl mambuno kaima pirpogl singwa yomba ye meglma awe? Makan yomba pirpogl singwa nomano wakai i God ere ikorugl endungo ye kanno i ka yoko orkwa.

²¹ Ana God ye nomano wakai mina ye yegl pirkan orkwa, makan yomba yene pirpogl singwa i mina God wedi pirkanpogl sikrikwa pango, ana God ye yomba ikine endinagledi pre konbauna ta i-pene endungwa. Ipre God kamo kinde kaima we dingwa ikra no dipene endungo ana pirngi dingwa yomba God ere-yungwa. ²² Juda yomba kimagl kanamnedi yombuglo erikwa, te Grik yomba nomano wakai i pir inamunedi yombuglo erikwa, ²³ ba no Krai endi-prak mina sigeglkwa i kamo dipene endungwa. Ana Juda yomba ka i pirakuriko te Yomba Bina ka i kinde kaima wedi pirkwa. ²⁴ Ba God i-ikine endungwa yomba, Juda ya Grik akiye nono pirkan ounga Krai ye God yombuglomo ya nomanemo moglkwa. ²⁵ Makan yomba eremogl yegl pirkwa: God nomanemo wakai tau aglau kaima ormedi pirkwa, ba aglau ormedi pirkwa ikra pai mitna imbo ende yomba pirpogl singwa i enge tongwa. Te God yombuglo dokumedi pirkwa, ba i kaima gige kuindi yomba gige dingwa i i-atne endungwa.

²⁶ Angrima wagle, ene okuna sraglmere wanmeglkwa enge, God aglendi yungo ene Kristen meglkwa i piryo. Okuna ene yomba merkinde

^b1:19 Aisaia 29:14

makandle yomba nomano pirpogl singwa ikra ene mina ta paikrukwa. Te yomba merkinde yomburo paikruko te kangino kande paikrukwa. ²⁷Ba makandle pirpogl singwa yomba angai goraglmedi pre ye taragl aglau ormedi pirkwa taragl ikra God pinde yungwa. Te taragl yombuglo pame dingwa ikra angai goraglmedi pre taragl yombuglo komugl sungwa God pinde yungwa. ²⁸Te makandle yomba kangino paikrukwa ya gonduglme we dindre kongunmo paikrumedi pirkwa ikra God pinde yungwa. Ye yegl ormara i yomba gige dingwa ya kangino kande pangwa ye wu taragl yoko mereyegl eingwa. ²⁹Yegl orkwa ipre yomba suwarata God ongumuglo mina ye yene pre dembiye sikrambuka. ³⁰God ye yene ene i-endungo Yesus Krai mina meglkwa. God yegl orko ana nono nomano wakai ya pirpogl sumga i mambuno Yesus moglkwa. Ye mina suwara nono wu du-yene omga, te yene mambunomo holi pamere wanmounga. Ye nono topo ere ikine endungwa. ³¹Ipre kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Yomba ta yene dembiye sinagledi pirambuka, Yaglkande suwara dembiye si tenambuka.”^c

Krais endi-prak mina singwa kamo i Pol dipene endungwa

2 Angrima wagle, okuna na ene meglmara pindre ana God kamo wakai pangwa i dipene ende teingra, ba yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa ka wakai wakai dimere yegl na ta ditendre ene kinano sikrika. ²Na nomana yegl pirka na ene meglmara pukamugl moglka enge na ka kanekane tau manedi pirka, ba Yesus Krai pre ya te ye endi-prak mina singwa kamo i keme pirka. ³Na ene meglmara wingwa enge

yombura dokungo, kundugl pirtre te noko purparaugl diga. ⁴Ana ka diga ya kamambuno wakai dipene ende teinga i yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa ye kanno dimere i na dindre ene kinano sikrika, ba Holi Spirit yombuglomo i ene ombunodi nongugl ende teinga. ⁵Na mambuno yegl erika i ene yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa kanno dingwa i ene pirngino ye mina tenge tekraglkwa, ba God yombuglo i mina ene tenge tenaglmedi na yegl erika.

God Spiritmo nono nomane wakai norkwa

⁶God embriye mambunomo wakai mina yake giglendi kondingwa yomba ye mina no ka ditomga i ye pir-ingwa, ba i makandle ka ta pirkrikwa. Te i makandle sugl yomba kande wau boramunedi erikwa i kanno wakai tamanga. ⁷No God nomane wakai teke pangwa i dipene endungwa, kamo i okuna teke paimoglkwa. God dumo makan ere yeikrukwa enge, nomane wakai ka i nono ambuglangesi noragledi uglmange ere endungwa pangwa. ⁸Makandle kaungo yomba ye nomano wakai kamo mambuno i ta pirpogl sikrikwa. Ye i pirpogl sima daglma ana Yaglkande kangiye kande pangwa ye endi-prak mina sikriko. ⁹Ba no ka dunga i pepa mina yegl beglko pangwa: “Taragl yomba ongumutno kankrikwa, te kinano pirkrikwa, te taragl i plau dinambedi nomano mina ama pirkrikwa, ana yomba God wakai kaningwa ye pre taragl i ye ake non-nan ere yeitongwa.”^d

¹⁰Kamo i okuna teke pangwa, ba no pre ere God ye Spiritmo mina ombunodi norkwa. Te taragl prapra teke paingwa ya te God taraglmo uglmange kaima ere paingwa i Holi Spirit mundu kan-

^c1:31 Jeremaia 9:24 ^d2:9 Aisaia 64:4

kondungwa. ¹¹Yomba ta nomane mina poglodi prukwa i yomba ta sraglmere pirkan erambe? Tamanga. Yomba yene spiritmo suna moglkwa i pirkan orkwa. Ana kuno yegl keunde yomba ta God nomane suna poglodi prukwa i pir kankrikwa, ba God yene Spiritmo pirkan orkwa. ¹²Ana nono makandle spirit i ta ikunga. Tamanga. Nono Spirit yumga, i God mina ungwa. Taragl God yoko norkwa i mambuno pirpogl sinanga pre norkwa. ¹³Ana no taragl yoko imga i mina ka dumga. Ka i makandle yomba nomane wakai pangwa ta beke norokrikwa. Tamanga. Spirit ka i beke norkwa. Te Holi Spirit kaima no mina moglko ana dipoglsi Holi Spirit ye mina moglkwa yomba tomga.

¹⁴Ba yomba Holi Spirit bogl moglkrambuka, God Spiritmo mina taragl ungwa i ye ta ikrambuka. Sraglpre, ka i prapra kinde dumedi prukwa. Ana ye kamo i mambuno ta pirpogl sikrambuka; sraglpre, taragl i prapra Holi Spirit mina ungwa. ¹⁵Yomba ta Holi Spirit bogl moglkwa ye taragl i prapra yumbusi mambuno pirkan orkwa. Ba yomba Holi Spirit bogl moglkrambuka ye eremogl yomba Holi Spirit bogl moglkwa mambuno i ta yumbu sikrambuka,

¹⁶“Yeglpre yomba ira Yaglkande nomanemo pirpogl sindre, ana ye ka yegl beke tenambe?”^e Ba no we, Krais nomanemo i-wamga.

Kamambuno kongun erikwa yomba, ye God nigl-kongunmo

3 Angrima wagle, na ene ka diteingwa i yomba Holi Spirit bogl meglkwa diteimere yegl ene ditekrika. Tamanga. Makandle yomba mambuno goglo bogl meglko ka diteimere yegl ene diteingwa. Sraglpre, Krais embriye

mambunomo i mina ene gak kuglambu mereyegl meglkwa. ²Na am nuglo ene teinga kaiya mokna gige dungwa tekrika. Sraglpre, ene kaiya mokna gige dungwa ninaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Kaima, erme ama ninaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. ³Sraglpre, ene makandle mambuno goglo i mina mogl paingwa. Kaima, enene mina angro ta pre nangiye ka-sindre te nonga dingwa i ene mina paimoglkwa. Mambuno goglo i makandle yomba mambunono ene mina pangwa. ⁴Ana ene mina ta yegl dungwa, “Na Apolos yombamo.” Te ta yegl dungwa, “Na Pol yombamo.” Ka yegl dingwa ipre ene makan yomba yoko meglmere yegl ene mogl paingwa.

⁵Ana ene piryo. Apolos ye ira? Te Pol, na ira? No suwo-akiye God nigl kongunmo yomba mougla. Yaglkande no kongun noro perepere endungwa. Ana no kongun ouglara i mina ene Krais pirngi dingwa. ⁶Na mokna mongo yaglkwa, te Apolos nigl engre boglkwa, ba God yene kongunmo orko ana mokna mongo boglkwa. ⁷Ipre ereyaglkwa yagle ye kangiye paikrukwa, te nigl engre boglkwa yagle ye ama kangiye paikrukwa. God yene kongunmo orko taragl bogl kande ongwa. Ye suwara kaima kangiye pangwa. ⁸Ana ereyaglkwa yagle ya nigl engre boglkwa yagle ye kokunkuno miurka. Ye suwara suwarandi kongun eurere topo inambirka. ⁹No tapsi God kongunmo ouglka. Ana ene God kaiya moknamo togl ya yungumo meglkwa.

Kamambuno kongun erikwa yomba ye yungu keingwa mereyegl meglkwa

¹⁰God wakaimo narkwa i mina na yungu wakai keingwa mereyegl mogltre ana yungu keinaglkwa pre kombuglo kauglange epigl erika.

Ana yomba ta yungu bolamugl igle keingwa. Ba ye suwara suwarandi yungu sraglmer keingwa i kanpogl sindre keingwa. ¹¹Sraglpre, yungu kauglange pai-kondungwa, i Yesus Krai. Ana yomba ye kauglange kor ta sikraglwa. ¹²Ana kauglange i mina yomba tau, gol ya silva ya kombuglo topo kande boglwa indre yungu keingwa, te yomba tau endekondo ya indaun ya wit buglo indre keingwa. ¹³Ana okuwo enge kande mina God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge, yomba konguno erikwa i prapra wu pene enambuka. Engemo i dongwa bauglo mereyegl wu pene enambuka, ana yomba yungu gige dungwa mo kunambu orkwa keingwa i donga yene ereagl kanambuka. Kongun wakai erikwa mo kinde i nono kanamga. ¹⁴Yomba ta yungu kauglange i mina yungu bolamugl keingwa ana donga detenge erekre yoko paimoran ana ye topo inambuka. ¹⁵Yomba ta yungumo endi donga de kondinan ye topo ikrambuka, ba ye yene ere-inambuka, yombamo i endi donga bauglo mina suna moglko imenda endingwa mereyegl moglwa.

Ene God yungumo holi meglwa

¹⁶Ene God yungumo holi meglko ana God Spiritmo ene mina suna moglwa. I ene pirkrimo? ¹⁷Yomba ta God yungumo holi i erekinde erambuka, ana God eremogl yombamo i erekinde erambuka. Sraglpre, God yungumo

i holi yongwa. Yungumo holi i ene meglwa.

Nono yomba dembino sikramga

¹⁸Aglau eran enene kakimbi di i-dinaglimiwo. Ana ene mina suna i yomba ta yene eremogl enge erime mambuno kanekane i duglo bogl ana nomana pai pogl sumedi piran, ye wu nomano pai pogl sikrukwa du mereyegl enambuka. Te yomba ta na nomana pai pogl sikrumedi pirambuka, ye nomane pai pogl sungwa. ¹⁹Makandle yomba nomane pai pogl sungwa ye kanno i God ongumuglo wagle wu dorugl ongwa. Ka ta yegl beglko pangwa: “Nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba ye yene mambuno erimara i ere endungo kitn singwa.”^f

²⁰Ka ta ama yegl beglko pangwa: “Makan yomba pirkogl singwa ye nomano Yaglkande kangwa wu taragl yoko ongwa.”^g ²¹Ipre ene yomba ta pre dembino sikraglwa. Taragl prapra i ene taratno yongwa. ²²Ana Pol ya Apolos ya Pita, te makan mina kor-mounga mo gounga, te enge erime mo okuwo imbor, i prapra ene taratno yongwa. ²³Ana Krai yombamo ene meglko te Krai ye God yombamo moglwa.*

Yaglkande yene kongunmo yomba yumbu sinambuka

4 Ene no pre, Krai kongunmo yomba mogltre te God kamo kaima teke paingwa i suglmo yomba kra meglmedi piraglkwa. ²Ana sugl yomba kongun erambuka i mem yegl pangwa, ye kongun pamere bonma ere erambuka. ³Ana na

*3:23 1 Korin 1:12 ya 3:4 mina Pol ka yegl dungwa, Korin yomba ende wu perepere pi yegl dingwa, “Na Pol yombamo” te “Na Apolos yombamo.” Ba ka yeglmere i makandle yomba nomane pamere duglo beglwa. Ana Korin yomba God nomanemo ta pirkan erima, ye yegl digo, “Pol no yombamo” te “Apolos no yombamo”. Sraglpre, God eremogl Pol indre Apolos indre ana Korin yomba akeple dimbir ana ye wu Krai epiglmo kaima enaglkwa. 1 Korin 3:1-9 ombugl kanamga.

mambunona ene yumbu sinaglkwa mo yomba ka-tangimara yumbu sinaglkwa i na pirka taragl kembra orkwa. Kaima, na mambunona i nana ama yumbu sikrika. ⁴Na nomana undungwa, ipre na yomba wakai mole dikraglka. Yaglkande suwara na mambunona yumbu sinambuka. ⁵Ipre, ka tanginaglkwa enge yeikrukwa pre ene yomba mambunono yumbu sikraglkwa. Ene sugl mogl-embimbi Yaglkande yene undre, ana taragl mim ormara teke paingwa i ake ambuglange sindre te yomba nomano suna taragl pirmeglkwa i i-pene endinambuka. Enge i yomba suwarandi kongun wakai erumere God dembiye si tenambuka.

Korin yomba ye yene kangino dembiyesi mitna endingwa

⁶Angrima wagle, ka i ene akeple dinambuka pre nana ya Apolos bogl dibogl diga. Yeglpre ka i mambunomo no mina embriyeno mambunono ene kandre pipogl sinaglkwa. Ene wakai mogltre ana kamambuno pepa mina pangwa i engre atne endekraglkwa. Yegl ertre ene karaugl engrekre te yomba ta kangiye diwakai yeite ana ta kangiye dikiende yeikraglkwa. ⁷Angra, ene yomba kande moratnedi ira ene dito du? Ene taragl wakai suwarata paitongwa i ene God mina ikitn kana? Taragl i prapra ene God mina kaima inga panan, sraglpre enene kangin dembiye sindre ana ene taragl yombutn mina i-pene endinga mereyegl etne?

⁸Kaima. Ene taragl wakai prapra inamunedi pirkwa mere pra i-kondingwa. Ene taragl merkinde paite kondungo wakai meglkwa! Ene no engre atne ende ana king mereyegl meglkwa. Na munduna pangwa i ene king kaima meglmbi ana no ene bogl akiye tapsi king moramga! ⁹Na yegl pirka, God ere-mogl no aposel wagle dumo yaglemugl

kaima norko mouna. Ana kot mina yomba sigoraglime dikondingwa ikra mere no yegl mouna. Yeglpre makan-dle taragl prapra ya te yomba ya te angelo wagle, ye prapra ongumutno wagle no sigoramnedi erikwa. ¹⁰No Krai kangiye pre ere dubonge mouno te ene Krai mina bitno pai pogl sungwa! Te no yomburo paikrukwa ba ene yomburo pangwa! Ene kangino kande pangwa ba no kangino paikrukwa! ¹¹Enge okuna imbo ende wu etne ungwa i no kindan gogl te nigl pre gouna, te kungutno gatno kinde orkwa, te no ere sigo ana dumono moglpai eramga ta yeikrukwa. ¹²No nono onguno pagl kongun yombuglo ere ounga. Te yomba mangaglsi noriko, no ye diwakai yeitomga. Te no eresi teingwa enge no yumbun i ekrike i-wan mouna. ¹³Ye ka kinde kaima di noriko ba no ka wakai di ikine ende tomga. Te yomba makan mina wiglki kuro bir singwa yeglmere no mouna. Te yomba prapra ongumutno mina no taragl kinde kangiye paikrukwa deglmbi yongwa yeglmere no mouna. No okuna yegl mogl umga ana erme ama yegl mogl pamga.

Korin yomba ye Pol ormere eraglkwa

¹⁴Ene angai goraglkwa pre pepa i ta boglkrika. Tamanga. Ene na nangrima meglkwa, ene pipogl sinaglmedi pre na pepa i boglka. ¹⁵Krais embriye mambunomo eraglmedi pre yomba 10,000 ene sutno moraglkwa, ba ene neno merkinde ta moglkrikwa. Sraglpre, Yesu Krai kamambunomo wakai i mina na suwara ene neno moglka, ana ene na nangrima meglkwa. ¹⁶Ipre ene, na mambunona i kandre ana siye yei eraglkwa pre diteinga. ¹⁷Mambuno ipre na wana Timoti, ye kanwakai yeinga yagle di ene meglmara endinga. Ye Yaglkande kongunmo sugl wakai meglkwa. Na embriye mambunona ya

te ene Krai mina sidakagl wanmoglka i ye aglkekor ene beke tenambuka. Mambuno i God yombama prapra dumo bange meglkwa i duglo boraglkwa pre na okuna ye beke teinga.

¹⁸Ene mina pirka yomba tau Pol wu no kankrambuka wedi pirtre ye ka sende wanmeglkwa. ¹⁹Ba yaglkande prawedi piran na ene meglmara oglandi unaglkwa. Undre ana ka sendingwa yomba kanno i ta na pirkraglkwa, ba ye sragl yomburo pangwa i na doko kanaglkwa. ²⁰Sraglpre, God kingdomo i ka dingwa i keunde manga, ba yene yombuglo giple dumara i mina wu pene ongwa. ²¹Na srembre ere ene meglmara unambedi pirme? Na uglmbo kumba ake indre ene meglmara unaglo? Mo ene pre munduna panan, mitno gogl ana nomana pokndi yenan ene meglmara unagle?

Yaglambo bogl indre erekinde erikwa i Korin yomba mina pangwa

5 Ka ta kaima yegl dingo na pirka: Ene meglmara suna i yaglambo kunogl gundime dingwa. Yagl ta yene nem embiye wausi yungwa. I kamambuno kiurikwa yomba mambuno yegl ta erekrimere ene erikwa. ²I ene wakai ounedi pirmo? Ene wakai ounedi pirkwa i kindekondo ana kai eriyu. Yomba mambuno yegl orkwa i ene kamambuno pirmara i sibina endimbi ene mina moglkrambuka. I wakai kaima pangwa. ³Na nangina keunde ene bogl akiye ta moglkrika ba spirit mina kaima ene bogl akiye moglka. Yagl ta mambuno yegl orkwa i mambunomo yumbusi kondiga. Na ene meglmara mangigl mogl eraglmere mere erika. ⁴Yeglpre nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai kangiye mina ene ka tanginaglkwa enge, ana

na spirit mina ene bogl moraglkwa te nono Yaglkandeno Yesus yombuglomo ene mina panambuka. ⁵Ana yomba i Satan ongo mina yeiyo, yegl erimbi kade ye nomanemo goglo i gogl kondinambuka. Nono yegl oun, Yaglkande engemo kande mina ye spiritmo ere-inambuka.

Korin yomba eremogl yomba mambuno kinde eraglkwa sibina endinaglkwa

⁶Ene kangino dimitna endingwa i mambuno wakai ta erekrikwa. Yis kurita kongun orko bret mundu ake bei poriya dungwa i ene kankrimo? ⁷Ene bret yis paikrukwa meglkwa, yeglpre yis goglo i-eglke endindre ana ene bret kor mereyegl moraglkwa. Nono Pasovano eramga sipsip i kombuglange gagl ofa tekondingwa. I Krai iwe. ⁸Ipre dembiye karaugl eraglkwa enge kande yenambuka enge nono okuna yis goglo indre dembiye karaugl erekramga, yis iwe tandaglme ya mambuno kinde. Nono bret yis paikrukwa indre ana enge kande mina dembiye karaugl ere tena mouna. Bret iwe nono nomano pesi yenan ana ka kaima mambuno i mina lotu eramga.[†]

⁹Na okuna pepa muno yegl bogl ene teinga, “Yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa yomba bogl ene akiye nigle ikriyo.” ¹⁰Makandle yagl ya ambu bogl ingwa ye kunogl gundo erekinde erikwa, ya te taragl bumbuno gogltre ana yomba taratno wau singwa yomba ya te god kimbi mambuno sika singwa yomba, i ene ye prapra kondinaglkwa pre na ta dikrika. Ba yomba i prapra kinde kondummedi ene pirimbi ana makan i mundu kinde kondiyo. ¹¹Na mambuno yegl pre pepa bogl teinga: Yomba ta na pirngi diye dinambuka, ba ye ere-

[†]5:8 Epigl 6-8 ongwa i, Pol eremogl Juda yomba mambunono ta pango erikwa i God wakai ere Israel yomba kuko yongo, wakai meglmedi prukwa; Kisim Bek 12:3-21 te 13:6-7 ongwa. Ye mambuno yegl prapra orko wu pene ongwa i yomba God yombama moglpai eraglmere pre yegl ombuno dungwa.

mogl yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa mambuno i ertre, yomba taratno bum-buno gogl, te god kimbi mambunomo duglo bogl, yomba ta nangiye ka-sindre te wain gige dungwa nendre du eram-buka ya te kunogl yomba. Ana yomba taragl yegl erikwa bogl ene akiye tapisikre te kaiya mokna suwara nekriyo dikraglka. Tamanga. ¹²Ana yomba kamambuno mina suna moglkrikwa i na konguna ta panan ye kanno dindre yumbu sinaglka kuno erekrukwa. Taman. Ba God yombama suna meglkwa i ene ye kanno dindre yumbu sinaglka i ene kongunmo pangwa. ¹³Ba yomba kamambuno mina suna moglkrikwa God ka-tange tendre yumbu sinambuka. Te ene mina mambuno kinde erikwa yomba simenda endiyo!^h

Korin God yombama God yombamo ta kot eretekriyo

6 Ene mina yomba suwarata eremogl angile ta aglau eretenan ana kot eretenambuka panan, ye yumbun i ipi God yombama du-wakai meglmara ka tange tekre ana ipi kamambuno kiurikwa yomba meglmara ka tange tenan kuno erambo? ²God yombama du-wakai eremogl makandle yomba prapra mambunono yumbu sinamga i ene pirkrimo? Ana makandle yomba ye kanno ene yumbu sinaglkwa pangwa, ipre enene mina kanno kembra kembra pangwa i yumbu si kanaglkwa kuno erekrum kana? ³Te angelo ka sendingwa wagle mambunono nono di dundi yumbu sinamga pangwa i ene pirkrimo? Yegl eramga pangwa pre ana makandle taragl kamo i nono di dundinamga kuno orkwa. ⁴Ipre ene meglmara ka kanekane ta panan, ene sraglpre God yombamo moglkwa kangiye paikrukwa yomba ka tange tena pre ene ye di-

gaglme? ⁵Ene angai goraglmedi pre na ka i diteinga. Ene meglmara suna pirngi dingwa yomba suwo yumbuno ta panan ana Kristen ta nomanmo pai pogl sungwa ye kanno i di akedu endinambuka ene mina suna ta moglkwa. ⁶Ba ene Kristen enene yegl erekrikwa. Ene sraglpre Kristen ta ye angile ta auro i pi kamambuno kiurikwa yomba kotno mina ongo kot ereiteime?

⁷Kaima. Enene Kristen angro ta i pi kot mina eingwa mambuno i mina ombuno dungwa, ene Kraiis mambunomo i duglo boglkre yangesi kondingwa. Ene sraglpre aglau i pra ere noraglmedi kan winge erekrime? Te sraglpre ene taragl ake-neingwa i pra wausi inaglmedi ene kan winge erekrime? ⁸Ba ene i yegl erekrikwa. Tamanga. Enene angro Kristen ta aglau ere tendre te taragl ake-nongwa wausi ingwa. Kaima, mambuno erikwa i mina enene angro God yombama erekinde ereiteingwa.

⁹Ana tandaglme erikwa yomba ye God kingdomo mina suna pikraglkwa, i ene pirkrimo? Yagl ye ambu kunogl gundingwa, god kimbi dembiye karaugl erikwa yomba, yagl ya ambu bogl ingwa ye kunogl gundingwa, yagl ye yene kambrika gundingwa, te ambu yene kambrika gundingwa. ¹⁰Kunogl gogl neingwa, ya yene pre pirkro mitna orkwa, ya wain gige dungwa nendre du erikwa, ya nangino ka-singwa yomba, ya te yomba ta taratno wausi ingwa. Yomba mambuno yegl erikwa ye God kingdomo pikraglkwa. ¹¹Ene tau mambuno yegl okuna ere wanmeglkwa. Ba God yene ene tandaglmeno koko endungo ene wu ye yombamo holi eingwa. Ana God yene ene kangino yomba du-wakai we dungwa. I nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Kraiis kangiye mina ya te nono Godno Spiritmo mina yegl eretongwa.

^h5:13 Lo 17:7; 19:19; 22:21, 24; 24:7

Nono nangino i Holi Spirit yungumo yongwa

¹²Yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Na taragl prapra eraglka kuno orkwa.” I kaima. Ba taragl prapra na ta akeple ditekrambuka. Te na yegl dinaglka, “Na taragl prapra eraglka kuno orkwa, ba taragl suwarata na yombana kande mereyegl moglkrambuka.”¹³Yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Kaiya mokna i deno biglko pre yongo, te deno biglke i kaiya mokna pre pangwa.” I kaima dingwa, ba i suwo-akiye God si dundinambuka. Ana nono nangino i yagl ya ambu kunogl gundonanga pre tamanga. Nangino i Yaglkande taraglmo yongwa, ye Yaglkande nono nangino i nemyagl moglkwa.¹⁴Ana Yesus goglkwa ba God yene yombuglomo mina ikor endungwa, ye ama kuno yegl nono ikor endinambuka.¹⁵Ene nangino i ama Yesus nangiye akiye yongwa, i ene pirkrimo? Yesus nangiye tau na ipi ambu yagl kunogl gundingwa ye mina sidange pandraglo? I ta kuno erekrukwa.¹⁶Yagl ta eremogl ambu yagl kunogl gundingwa bogl tapsimbir ana ye ambu i bogl nangino wu suwara ongwa, i ene pirkrimo? Kamambuno pepa mina God yegl dungwa, “Ye suwo-akiye nangino wu suwara ongwa.”^{i 17}Ba yomba ta Yaglkande mina sidakagl morambuka ana spirit mina ye nomano i Yesus bogl wu suwara ongwa.

¹⁸Yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa mambuno i mina ene mogl eglke endiyo. Tandaglme tau erikwa i nangino mina sidange paikrukwa, ba yagl ambu kunogl gundingwa i yene nangiye erekinde orkwa.¹⁹Ene nangino i Holi Spirit yungumo holi yongwa, ye ene mina suna moglkwa, i ene God mina ingwa. Te ene nangino i

enene nemyagl moglkrikwa. Ana i ene pirkrimo? ²⁰God kumap kande ere ene toposi i-ikine endungwa. Ipre ene nangino mina taragl kanekane eraglkwa i God kangiye dembiyesi mitna endiyo.

Yagl ya ambu bogl inaglkwa kanno

7 Ene mina ka ta pango pepa bogl narikwa ikra na erme di ikine ende tenaglka. Yagl ta ambu ikran i wakai orkwa.²Ba erme yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa mambuno i wu pond kaima ongwa, ipre yagl suwarandi yene embino meglmbi te ambu ama suwarandi yene wino moraglkwa.³Ana yagl nangiye i embiye yongwa yomiwo, ipre wiye ake-gingir dikrambuka. Te kuno yegl ambu nangiye i wiye yongwa yomiwo, ipre embiye ama ake-gingir dikrambuka.⁴Ana embiye nangiye i yene nemyagl mundu ta moglkrukwa. Tamanga. Ba wiye nemyagl orkwa. Te kuno yegl wiye nangiye i yene nemyagl mundu ta moglkrukwa. Tamanga. Ba embiye nemyagl orkwa.⁵Wiye embiye ene nangino ikine ikine ake-gingir dikrambriwo. Ba ene enge sungunagle ta yoko morambugledi ka dikiur, i pra nomano suwara yei ana enge dipandiur ere i keunde kamange ere morambrika. Okuwo ene nangino i-suwara endinambriwo. Sraglpre, aglau eran enene nangino sugl wakai moglkiur ana Satan ene bagl nusi tenambuka.⁶Ka i ene akeple dinambuka pre na diga, i lo ka ta panan ene duglo boglkraglkwa.⁷Na munduna pangwa i yagl ambu prapra bogl ikre ana na moglmere yegl moraglkwa, ba God ye yomba mundumundu kongun eraglkwa pre yombuglo tongwa. Yomba ta kongun pereta tendre, te yomba ta kongun ama pereta tongwa.

⁸Ana yagl gakmugl ya ambai mor bogl ikrikwa ya te ambu werai, na

ka yegl diteinga: Ye bogl ikre ana na moglmere yegl moraglkwa i wakai iwe. ⁹Ba yene nomano ya nangino sugl wakai moglkraglkwa panan, ye pra bogl inaglkwa. Te ye mambuno kinde eraglkwa i nomano ya nangino mina ningadi pir dinaglkwa, ipre ye bogl inaglkwa i wakai pangwa.

¹⁰Yagl ambu bogl i-kondungwa na ka giglendi yegl diteinga, “Ambu ye wiye kondokrambuka.” I na lona ta manga ba Yaglkande lomo. ¹¹Ba ambu ye wiye kinde kondinan, ye yagl kor pikre yoko morambuka. Tamanan, ye ende ikine wiye mina enan ye nomano suwara yei morambrika. Ana wiye eremogl embiye sendekrambuka.

¹²Te yomba tau pre na nana ka i diteinga, ka i Yaglkande kamo tamanga. I angro ta ambu kamambuno pirkrukwa ta inan, ana ambumo yagl i bogl pra moragle dinan kade, yagl eremogl ambumo i sendekrambuka. ¹³Te ambu ta yagl kamambuno pirkrukwa ta enan ama yagl ambumo i i-wanagle dinan, ana ambumo yagl i sendekrambuka. ¹⁴Ana wiye kamambuno pirngi dikrukwa ba embiye pirngi dumara ye akiye miurka i mina ye wu holi ongwa. Te kuno yeglmere embiye kamambuno pirngi dikrukwa, ba ye wiye pirngi dungo ye akiye miurka i mina embiye wu holi eingwa. Ye mambunono yeglmere ta paikran ana God ongumuglo mina ye nangro kamambuno kiurikwa nangro mereyegl meglkwa. Ba ye mambunono wakai yegl pangwa pre ye nangro du-wakai meglkwa.

¹⁵Ana wiye mo embiye ta pirngi dikrukwa ye kondo ende pere enagledi piran, i pra wu pere enambuka. Mambuno yegl ta pai dinan ana wiye mo embiye, ye Krais pre pirngi dumara i mina ye kane yomba ta moglkrukwa. Nono nomano bipokndi yei wakai moramga pre God i-suwara endungwa. ¹⁶Ene Kris-

ten ambu win akeple dimin ye Kristen erambuka mo erekrambuka, i ene pir-pogl sikitnga? Te ene Kristen yagl embin akeple dimin ye Kristen erambuka mo erekrambuka, i ene sraglmere pirkan etne?

God nono pinde yumara mambuno i mina moramga

¹⁷Ene suwara suwarandi God aglendi indre ana sraglmere moglpai eraglkwa ya te kongun yumbusi tomere mambuno i mina molo. Ana ene mambuno sraglmere ere wanmeglko God ene aglendi yungwa, ana mambuno i mina ene wan-moraglkwa. Na ka giglendi yeglmere di God yombama yungu ombuno prapra teinga. ¹⁸Ana yagl ta nangiye punduno okuna bogl endingwa ta God aglendi inan. Ye aglkekor nangiye punduno ta si yaglkrambuka. Te yagl ta nangiye punduno boglkrikwa ta God aglendi inan. Ye nangiye punduno okuwo ta bogl endekrambuka. ¹⁹Nangino punduno bogl endingwa ya bogl endekrikwa i taragl yoko orkwa. Ba God lomo pinande erikwa i taragl kaima. ²⁰Yomba suwara suwarandi ene sraglmere ere wan-meglko ana God aglendi yungwa, i ene okuna meglmere yegl mogl panaglkwa. ²¹Ana ene nigl-kongun yoko yomba motngo, God ene aglendi inan, ana ipre ene noman yumbun dekrano. Ene nigl-kongun yoko etnga ikra kinde kondinatnga konbauna ta yenan ana konbaunano i mina sika suo. ²²Sraglpre, yomba ta nigl-kongun yoko ere wan-meglko God aglendi inan; ye Yaglkande yombamo mogl ana Yaglkande kongunmo yoko eraglkwa. Ye Yaglkande yombamo moglkwa pre kane ta paikrukwa. Te ta nigl-kongun yoko ere moglkruko ana God aglendi yungwa ye erme Krais kongunmo yoko orkwa yomba moglkwa. ²³God kumap kande ertre ene topo orkwa. Ipre ene yomba

nigl-konguno yoko yomba moglkriyo.
²⁴ Angrima wagle, ene suwarandi sragl kongun eremeglo ana God ene aglendi yungwa, kongun i mina mogl pandre ana God mina sidakagl molo.

**Yaglambo bogl ikrikwa ya
 ambu werai ye kanno**

²⁵ Ene kumugl ya ambai bogl ikrikwa pre krapeglkwa ikra na God lomo ta i-wanimbo ene ditekraglka, ba nana nomana pir imere dipene endimbo piryo. Sraglpre, na ka kaima pamere ene dite-naglka pre God miriyemo nare na ipene endungwa. ²⁶ Ana enge erme yumbun kande pangwa i kandre ene erme meglmere yegl mogl-enaglkwa, i na wakai pirka. ²⁷ Yagl ene embin moran, ana ambu sendinagledi erekro. Ene embin moglkan, ana ene ambu ta inagledi dokokro. ²⁸ Ba ene ambu imin i tandaglme ta erekitnga. Te ambai mor yagl enambuka ye tandaglme ta erekrukwa. Ana yagl ya ambu bogl ingwa ye moglpai eraglmara yumbun merkinde inaglkwa. Taragl yegl ene mina paikrambuka pre na diga.

²⁹ Angrima wagle, na yeglpre diga: Enge i korki sungwa. Ipre erme mogl-enamnara i yagl embino meglkwa ye ambu ikrikwa mereyegl moraglkwa. ³⁰ Te yomba kai erikwa ana ye kai erekrikwa mereyegl moraglmwiwo. Yomba gun yeingwa ana ye gun yeikrikwa mereyegl moraglmwiwo. Te ye taragl topo ere ingwa ana ye taragl ake-nekrikwa mereyegl moraglmwiwo. ³¹ Ana makandle taragl pre kongun ere wanmeglkwa, ye moglpai eraglmara ana kongun erikwa i taragl kande mereyegl erekrumbuka. Sraglpre, erme enge kanana ta mogl inde pukun ana makandle taragl i prapra dundinambuka.

³² Ene nomano mina taragl kanekane ipre munduno pangwa i kondo ana yoko

moraglmedi pirka. Yagl ambu ikrukwa ye Yaglkande kongunmo ipre nomano prukwa, i Yaglkande wakai prumere yegl ye eragledi prukwa. ³³ Ba yagl ambu yungwa ye makandle taragl ipre munduwo pangwa, i ye embiye wakai pirambedi pre ye yegl orkwa. ³⁴ Ye yegl ormara i ana ye nomane prukwa ikra wu suwo ongwa. Te ambu ye yagl pikrukwa mo ambai mor ye Yaglkande kongunmo ipre nomane pangwa, i yene nangiye ya spiritmo suwo-akiye Yaglkande tongwa. Ba ambu yagl ongwa ye makandle taragl ipre munduwo pangwa, i ye wiye wakai pirambedi pre yegl orkwa. ³⁵ Ana enene wakai moraglkwa ipre na ene akepledi ka i diteinga. Na diga i ene manedi sigetdi tekrika. Tamanga. Ba ene mambuno du-wakai mina wanmoglpai ana Yaglkande kongunmo engenge eraglmara nomano suwo yeikriyo.

³⁶ Ana ambai mor yagl ta inambedi koglama eraglkwa, ba yagle ye mambuno aglau ta ere ambai teiyendi pirtre ana uglmange eragledi pirambuka. Ba yaglmo uglmange erambuka konbauramo ta yeikran ana aglke ye nomane gigne dinan ambaimo inagledi piran, i pra kumugl pra prumere eran bogl inambrika. Ana ye tandaglme ta erekrukwa. ³⁷ Ba yagl ta nomane gigne dinan, te taragl ta ye dinu sikrimbi, yaglmo yene nomanemo sugl wakai mogl ana ambai koglama ereyeingwa i ikragledi piran ye ama mambuno wakai orkwa. ³⁸ Yeglpre yagl ye ambai mor koglama ereteingwa i inan, ye wakai pamere orkwa. Te yagl ta ambai mor koglama ereteingwa i ikran, ye ama wakai kaima orkwa.

³⁹ Ambu ta ye wiye kor-moran ye wiye mina sidakagl moglkwa. Ba wiye goran ana ye yoko moglkwa pre ana ye yagl ta enagledi piran i pra enambuka, ba yagl kamambuno prukwa ta enambuka.

⁴⁰ Ana na yegl pirka: Ye yagl ta pikre meglmere yegl moran, ye gun keunde

yei morambuka. I na pirka God Spiritmo na mina moglko ka yegl diga.

Yomba ofa ere god kimbi teingwa kamo

8 Ana erme yomba ofa ere god kimbi tengwa ipre kamo dinaglka: Nono pirkan ounge. Nono prapra nomano pai pogl sungwa. Ana nomano yoko keme pai pogl sungwa i karaugl engrikwa mambuno pangwa. Ba yomba ta kanwakai yomga mambuno i akeple dongo nono Kristen giglendi mounge. ²Yomba taragl mambuno pirpogl siyendi prukwa, ba ye taragl pirpogl sinambuka mambuno pangwa i ye kaima pirkrukwa. ³Ba yomba ta God wedi munduwo pangwa i ana God yombamo i pirkan orkwa.

⁴Ana god kimbi ipre bugla mokna ofa eretendre ana yomba neingwa ipre yegl diga: Nono punga, makandle god kimbi i taragl yoko, ye kaima ta moglkrikwa. Ba God kaima suwara wora moglkwa. ⁵Kaima, yomba tau eremogl heven ya makandle i mina “god” ya “yaglkande” meglme dinaglkwa ana “god” ya “yaglkande” merkinde heven mo makandle moraglkwa, ⁶ba i kinde kondiyo. Nono Godno suwara kaima moglkwa, God i nono Neno. Ye taragl prapra ere yongwa. Ye pre nono yombama kaima mounge. Te ama Yaglkandeno suwara kaima moglkwa, i Yesus Krais, ye mina taragl prapra ereyongo te ye mina nono kor-mounge.

⁷Ba yomba mambuno i pirdime dikrikwa. Ana okuna yomba tau god kimbi mambunono duglo bogltre ana bugla mokna god kimbi i ofa kaima tomnedi pirtre neingwa. Ye nomano gige dikruko neingwa pre ye nomano suna deglmbi yomodi pirkwa. ⁸Ba bugla mokna nono auro ipi God mina mangigl pikrambuka. Ana nono ta nekun, nono wu kinde pikramga, te

nono ta nomun, ana God ongumuglo mina ama wakai ta erekunga.

⁹Ba ene kanpogl siyo, ene taragl wakai pamed i eraglkwa, ba aglau eran yomba pirngino gige dikrukwa tandaglme mina yangesi dinaglmiwo. ¹⁰Ene pirpogl singwa yomba pi god kimbi yungumo mina bugla mokna ofa erikwa i ne meglmbi ana yomba ta nomane gige dikrukwa kanan, ana ene ninaglkwa mambuno i ye nomanemo andran, ana god kimbi ofa teingwa i ye ama ninambuka. ¹¹Krais angitn i-ikine endinagledi pre goglkwa. Ba ene pirpogl siyendi mambunon etnara i angitn nomanemo gige dikrukwa ye erekinde eretenga. ¹²Ene mambunono erimara i tandaglme ere angro wagle tendre te ye nomanemo gige dikrukwa i erekinde erimbi, ana mambuno i mina Krais tandaglme eretengwa. ¹³Ipre, na taragl neinga i mina angra tandaglme mina yange sinan, ana na bugla mokna aglke nekraglkwa. Yegl erimbo angra aglke tandaglme mina yange sikrambuka.

Pol, aposel kongun ere ana topo ikrukwa ipre gun yongwa

9 Na kane yomba ta moglkrika. Na aposel moglka. Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais na kaniga. Na Yaglkande kongun erika, ana mongo pangwa i ene Kristen meglkwa. ²Yomba tau na aposel ta moglkrumedi pirkwa, ba ene kaima na aposel moglmedi pirkan erikwa. Na Yaglkande aposelmo kaima moglka, ana i mongomo koglkwa ene Kristen meglkwa.

³Yomba tau na mambunona yumbu singo ana na nangina pre kumbun ake yegl diteinga: ⁴No aposel kongun ounara i topomo nigl ya kaiya mokna ninamga pangwa. ⁵Ana aposel tau ya Yaglkande angiglma wagle ya Pita, ye erimere yegl no ama ere ana Kristen ambu bogl indre ana kamambuno

kongun mina akiye wanamga pangwa. ⁶Ana na ya Barnabas no keunde ne moglpai erambuglka ipre kongun ougl, ana angra tau erekraglm kana?

⁷Yomba ta kimbirnem kongun orkwa i yene monimo mina kaiya mokna toposi nekrukwa, te ta ye wain ereyaglkwa i mongo yene uro nongwa, te yomba ta bugla-kau kuglkwa i yene amo nuglo duko nongwa. ⁸Ana na ka diga i yomba nomano pamere yegl na ta sikasi dikrika. Te God lomo ama kuno yegl dungwa. ⁹I Moses yegl lo mina ka yegl boglko pangwa: “Bugla-kau ye wit mongo porambedi engre kuglagl-pagl moran ene dra tusikro.”^j God ye bugla-kau pre ka i dikrukwa. ¹⁰God ka dungwa i kaima nono pre dindre ana muno boglkwa. Sraglpre, makan wakungwa yomba ya wit mongo ougla poglkwa yomba, ye suwo-akiye ninambugledi pirtre kongun eurika. ¹¹Ana ene nomano pre spirit mokna mongomo no sundunga, ipre no nangino siriye taragl merkinde ene mina inamga kuno orkwa. ¹²Ba yomba ta ene mina taragl inamune dindre imbi, ana no ene mina topo pond inamga kuno kaima orkwa.

Kaima, no aposel wagle taragl ene mina di-inamga pangwa i ta di-ikunga, tamanga. Krais kamo wakai i no sigetdi dinamunedi ana no yumbun kanekane indre taragl nono ere i-ne wamga. ¹³Ene kaima pirkan erikwa, God holi yungumo mina yomba kongun erikwa, ye God holi yungumo mina kaiya mokna i-neingwa. Te yomba alta mina kongun erikwa ana alta mina bolamugl bugla mokna ofa teingwa i tau ye ingwa. ¹⁴Ana kuno yegl keunde Yaglkande lo yegl dungwa: Yomba kamambuno wakai dingwa ye taragl ne moglpai eraglkwa i kamambuno wakai dingo pirkwa yomba i mina inaglkwa.

¹⁵Na taragl yegl inaglkwa pangwa i ta di-ikrika. Te erme ene taragl i ta naraglmedi na pepa i ta boglkrika, tamanga. Na komnaiye kana goraglkwa i wakai! Sraglpre, na mambuno wakai ere nana gun yeinga mambuno i yomba ta kimbi we dikrambuka. ¹⁶Ana na kamambuno wakai dipene endiga ipre nana nangina dembinasi gunyei na mambuno wakai eriye dikraglka. Sraglpre, kamambuno kongun i Yaglkande narkwa pre na eraglkwa, kongun i kaima na kinde kondokraglka. Te na kamambuno wakai dipene endekrimbo ana na yumbun kande inaglkwa. ¹⁷Ana na kamambuno dipene endiga i topo ta ikraglka. Sraglpre, nana pirmere ta erekrika. Tamanga. Yaglkande kongun i narko ana na erika. ¹⁸Yeglpre na sragl topo inagle? Na kamambuno wakai dipene endemara taragl inaglkwa pangwa i ta ikrika. Na gunyei kamambuno yoko dipene ende yomba teinga. Ana na gun yeinga mambuno iwe topo mereyegl iga.

Pol ye yomba prapra konguno yomba moglkwa

¹⁹Na kane yomba ta moglkre ana yomba suwara pre nigl-kongunmo yoko erekrika. Ba na nana yomba prapra nitno konguno yomba mereyegl moragle diga. I yomba prapra ere-imbo ye Krais yombama moraglkwa pre na erikwa. ²⁰I yegl: Juda yomba meglmara na Juda yomba mereyegl eremoglkwa, i Juda yomba ere-inagledi pre erika. Na Moses lomo mina atnekra moglkrika ba yomba lo mina atnekra meglkwa ye ongumutno mina na lo pamere atnekra moglka mereyegl erika. I yomba lo mina meglkwa ye ere-inagledi yegl erika. ²¹Te lo pirkrikwa yomba meglmara na ama lo pirkrika yomba mereyegl ere-moglkwa, i ye ere-inagledi yegl erika. Ba

God lomo na ta sendekrika, na Krai kamo mina atnekra moglka. ²²Te yomba pirngino gugl sungwa meglmara mogltre na ama pirngina gugl sungwa mereyegl eremoglka. Yegl ere ana pirngino gugl sungwa yomba ere-ina pre erika. Ana yomba prapra ye mambunono pamere i na erika, na mambuno kanekane yegl ere ana yomba tau ere-inagledi erika. ²³Ana na kongun yegl prapra erika i kamambuno wakai waidi enan ana i mina taragl wakai pirngi dingwa yomba inaglmara i na ama inagledi pirka.

Nono muku yombuglo ere dindre topo inamga

²⁴Mukundi-di erikwa yomba prapra muku dingwa, i ene pirkan erikwa. Ba yomba suwarata ende okuna ongwa ye topo ingwa. Ipre ene ombugl topo inamunedi muku giglendi diyo. ²⁵Ana yomba prapra muku dinaglmara ende okuna pi topo inamunedi pirkwa, ye nangino taragl bumbuno geglkwa i prapra engre atne ende ana mukundi topo inaglkwa pre duwo yombuglo ere erikwa. Ana ye mukundi ende okuna eingwa ekin bitno gagl inaglkwa, i okuwo kinde erambuka ba nono inamga i ta kinde erekrambuka. ²⁶Yegl-pre na kan koglkoglo ende muku guagua dikrika, te onguna ake bukondi wau yomara guagua yoko sikrika. Taman. ²⁷Na yomba ta kamambuno dipene ende te wanmogl ana na nana topo ikrimbo wedi pirtre ana nangina ake i-atne undre suglmo wakai moglka.

Israel yomba okuna ka kra mina yangesi mereyegl nono yangesi dinamuniwo

10 Angrima wagle, ene aglau ere dinaglmedi na diga: Nono kowano wagle prapra okuna konbauna ombunodi tenambuka pre God kamkua ta endungo pamara ye atnekra wan wu ana ye prapra wakai yene mundi nigl gogl ende koglo wingwa. ²Te ye prapra Moses epiglma moraglkwa pre ana kamkua ya mundi nigl i mina baptais erikwa. ³Ana ye prapra kaiya moknamo i keunde tongo neingwa, ⁴te spirit i keunde niglmo tongo neingwa, spirit kombuglo i ye akiye wan wingwa. Ana kombuglo i Krai.[‡] ⁵Ba ye mina yomba merkinde mambunono kinde eriko God wakai pir tekruko ana ye geglko nangino briye makan waule bange bange paingwa.

⁶Ana taragl yeglmere plau dungwa i nono kanpogl sinamga pre ombunodi norkwa. Ye taragl kinde pre bumbuno yeglmere yegl nono ama bumbuno goglkramga. ⁷Te god kimbi mambunomo ye sika simere yegl nono ama god kimbi mambuno sika sikramga. I kamambuno pepa mina yegl beglko pangwa: “Yomba amedi mogl kaiya mokna ya nigl nendre ana andigl katno engre mambuno guagua erikwa.”^k ⁸Te ye mina yaglambu tau kunogl gundimere yegl nono ama yegl erekramga. Ye yegl eremeglko ana ande enge suwarata ye mina yomba 23,000 geglkwa. ⁹Nono Yaglkande, ta eran kanamnedi yeikramniwo, Israel yomba

[‡]**10:4** Kamambuno pepa tau Moses kongun ormere ipre kamo boglo pangwa. Ka bange suwo Israel yomba ye nigl eremogl kombuglo mina ungo neingwa kamo buglo i pangwa. Kamo ta Kisim Bek mina numa 17:1-17 te Namba 20:1-8 pango orkwa. Ka suwo pambrika i Juda yomba pirkwa kombuglo suwarata mina nigl ungo neimedi pirkwa. Ana kombuglomo i Israel yomba bange bange eimara i akiye wu ikine ikine omedi pirkwa.

^k**10:7** Kisim Bek 32:6

tau yegl eriko ana toki giugl kaiglkwo ye geglkwa. ¹⁰Ana ene mawa tawa ka di God tekriyo, Israel yomba tau yegl eriko ana yomba sigogl gogl orkwa angelo wu ye sigoglkwa.

¹¹Taragl prapra ye mina plaudi tongwa i taragl yegl okuwo plau dinambuka ipre ombunodi yomba tau tongwa. Te nono yegl ere dinaglmedi pre kamambuno pepa mina i beglkwa. Sraglpre, kamun makan dundinambuka enge mangigl orkwa. ¹²Yeglpre yomba ta yene andigl giglendi moledi piran ana yene suglmo wakai moglo do, aglau eran ye yangesi dinambiwo. ¹³Ana bagl nusi ene mina plaudi tongwa i bagl nusi kane ta manga. Taman. Bagl nusi kuno yegl yomba prapra mina plaudi tomere ama ene mina plau dungwa. Te God yene ka digidi panduglmer erambuka, i ye ta kanwinge eran bagl nusi ene mina plau dingwa i suwarata ene yomburo engre atne endekrambuka. Taman. bagl nusi ene mina ta plaudi tenan ana God ene akeple dinambuka pre konbauna sitenambuka. Konbauna i yegl: Ye ere endinan ene andigl giglendi meglmbi ana bagl nusi i ene ta engre atne endekrambuka.

**Yaglkande kaiya moknamo
nendre ana god kimbi kaiya
moknamo nekranga**

¹⁴Ipre na angrima kaima wagle, god kimbi pre dembiye karaugl ere tenaglmara i ene teke ende eglike piyo. ¹⁵Ene pirpogl singwa yomba na ka i diteinga. Na ka diga i enene yumbusi piryo. ¹⁶Ana Yaglkande kaiya moknamo nemara nigl mingi i God blesingmo pangwa; nono diwakai yeitendre ana nomga, i Krai bormaimo kaima nendre

ana ye bogl wu suwara omuno? Ana bret bukondi nemara i Krai nangiye kaima nendre ana ye bogl wu suwara omuno? ¹⁷Te bret suwara kaima yongwa. Ana nono yomba merkinde bret suwara i di-ure nendre ana wu yomba suwara omga.

¹⁸Israel yomba taragl erikwa i ene piryo. Alta mina ofa erikwa i yomba nendre ana alta i mina taragl erikwa i Godmo bogl ye wu suwara eingwa.[†]

¹⁹Na ka sragl we diye? “God kimbi i kaima mo ofa teingwa i kaima ne?” Na yegl diyo? ²⁰Tamanga. Na ka yegl diga, “Yomba Bina taragl ofa, i ere spirit kinde wagle teingwa. Ye ofa i ere God tekrikwa.” Ipre na pirka ene spirit kinde wagle bogl makaisi wu suwara pikraglkwa. ²¹Ene Yaglkande nigl mingmo mina nendre te spirit kinde wagle nigl mingno mina akiye nekraglkwa. Ana Yaglkande boglmo mina kaiya mokna nendre te spirit kinde wagle botno mina akiye nekraglkwa. ²²Nono Yaglkande dem kumbrambedi eramun kana? Nono yomburo pai mitna ende ye yombuglo engre atne endum kana?

**Nono engenge God kangiye
dimitna endinamga**

²³“Nono taragl kanekane eramga pangwa,” ye yegl dingwa. I kaima dingwa, ba taragl prapra wakai paikrukwa. “Nono taragl kanekane eramga pangwa,” ba taragl i prapra nono ta akeple kaima dikrukwa. ²⁴Enene wakai moglpai eraglkwa ipre pirkraglkwa, ba yomba tau wakai moglpai eraglkwa ipre piryo.

²⁵Ana bugla-kambu miye kanekane maket erikwa i pra ene i-ninaglkwa, ba ene nomano suwo yei ka kra kanekane

[†]10:18 Grik yomba kanno mina ka epigl i ka mongo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

poglkriyo.[§] ²⁶Te kamambuno pepa dungwa i nono pirkan ounga, “Makan ya taragl prapra makan mina paingwa i Yaglkande taragl-nem moglkwa.”¹

²⁷Kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ta kaiya mokna akiye ninamnedi ene digaran embi ana ye kaiya mokna kanekane ereyenambuka i ana ene nomanemo suwo yei krapoglkre yoko neiyi.

²⁸Ba yomba ta eremogl kaiya mokna i god kimbi ofamo mina tengura-wa dinan, ye ka ditongwa yomba i, ya te ye nomanemo undinan ana taraglmo i nekraglkwa, ²⁹ana ditongwa yomba i nomanemo undinan pre na diga ba ene nomane kinde erambuka ipre na ta dikrika ipre ene nekraglkwa. Sraglpre, na taragl kanekane ta ninagledi piraglmere i ninaglkwa kuno orkwa. Ba yomba ta sraglpre na mambunona i ye nomanemo mina yumbu sume?*

³⁰Kaiya mokna ipre na God diwakai yeitendre neimbo, ana God diwakai yeite neinga ipre, yomba ta sraglpre na nangina ka-sinambe? ³¹Yeglpre ene kaiya mokna ya nigl nendre te sragl ta eraglkwa, i God kangiye dembiyesi mitna ende ama eraglkwa. ³²Ana Juda yomba ya Grik yomba ya te God yombama ipre ene poglodi pirtre, ana ye tandaglme mina yange sinaglkwa embriye i erekraglmwiwo. ³³Na ombugl kuno yegl erika: Taragl kanekane erika i yomba prapra na mambunona i wakai piraglmendi erika, ba na nana wakai moragledi pre erekrika. Te God yomba prapra ere-inambuka ipre na yomba wakai ere akepledi tendre kongun erika.

11 Ana na Krai embriye mambuno ormere i na ere wanmoglkwa, ipre ene ama na erimere yegl ene ere wanmoraglkwa.

Kamambuno pirmara bitno tusingwa kamo

²Na taragl prapra erimere ya te beke teimere ene akegidi mogl pamere erikwa, ipre ene dembina si teinga.

³Ba ene pirpogl sinaglkwa, Krai ye yagl prapra bitno moglkwa. Te ambu bitno i yene wino meglkwa, te Krai bre i God yene moglkwa. ⁴Yagl bitno tu koglkamange eraglkwa mo kamambuno dinaglkwa, i ye bitno tusimara i aglau ere Krai teingwa. ⁵Ana ambu ta bre yungo tusikre kamange eram-buka mo kamambuno dinambuka i ye aglau ere wiye tongwa. I ambu ta bre yungo mundu guko endumere kuno yegl mere ye orkwa. ⁶Ba ambu ta bre yungo tusikran, ye bre yungo bagl sungunagle endinambuka. Ba ye bre yungo borambuka mo gukunambuka ipre angai goran ana ye pra bre yungo tusinambuka. ⁷Te yagl bre tusikrambuka. Sraglpre, ye God singiglmo ya ekinmo moglkwa, ba ambu ye yagl ekinmo moglkwa. ⁸God eremogl ambu yombuglomo ta indre yagl beke yeikrukwa, ba yagl yombuglomo indre ambu beke yongwa. ⁹Te yagl, ye ambu akeple dinambuka pre God beke yeikrukwa, ba ambu, ye yagl akeple dinambuka pre beke yongwa. ¹⁰Yeglpre ambu bre pra tusinambuka i ye wiye

[§]**10:25** Enge tau bugla-kambu sikei god kimbi kombuglange gagl tendre ana okuwo ipi maket topo bogl ingwa. Ba Pol yegl dungwa, yomba tau God yombama, buglamo miye ta topo eraglkwa i ta pirkriyo, buglamo nomun ana aglau ounedi ta pirkriyo.

****10:29** Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

¹**10:26** Buk Song 24:1

moglmara atnekra moglkwa, i angelo kanaglkwa pre ombuno dungwa.^{††}

¹¹Ana Yaglkande mina, ambu yene mundu moran te ama yagl yene mundu moran erambrika kuno erekrukwa.

¹²Sraglpre, yagl nangiye mina God ye ambu ere yongwa, te yagl ye ambu nangiye mina kugl yongwa. Ana taragl i prapra God nemyagl moglkwa. ¹³Ka i enene yumbusi piryo: Ambu ye bre tusikre ana kamange ere God tenan kuno erambo? ¹⁴Yomba nono embriyeno orumnara i ombuno dinorkwa. Ipre yagl ta bre yungo olto ungwa i kuno erekrukwa, ¹⁵ba ambu ta bre yungo olto pangwa i yene ekinmo wakai. Ye bre yungo olto i yene bre towo mereyegl God tongwa. ¹⁶Ana mambuno ipre yomba ta ka tengramo dimbi ye yegl piraglkwa: No mambuno yegl ta erekungo te God yombama ama yegl ta erekrikwa.

Yaglkande kaiya mokna Korin yomba erekinde erikwa

¹⁷Ana na lo ka tau ditenglmaru i ene dembino sikraglka. Ene kamambuno piramnedi makai simara i mambuno wakai erekrikwa, ba ene mambunono wu kinde ongwa. ¹⁸Ana okuna kana ene kamambuno piramnedi makai simara igle enene poimsi ka tengramo di-di erme digo na i kaima wedi pirka. ¹⁹Ba poim singwa mambuno i yoko tamanga. Ipre yegl erimbi ana enene mina yomba tau du-wakai meglkwa ye unongugl embi kanpogl sinaglkwa. ²⁰Ipre ene makai sinaglkwa enge ana kaiya mokna ninaglkwa i Yaglkande kaiya moknamo ta nekraglkwa. ²¹Tamanga. Sraglpre, ene kaiya mokna mundu-mundu oglandi nendre yomba ta pre suglmo moglkriko,

ana ta kindan gogl moglko te ta wain depigl nendre du orkwa. ²²Sraglpre yegl erim? Enene kaiya mokna ya nigl yungugl mogl ninaglkwa yunguno ta yeikrumo? Mo ene pirkwa God yombama ye kaiya mokna ta ipikrikwa i angai goraglmedi pre ene yegl erimo? Ana na sragl wedi ene tenagle? Na ene dembino sinaglo? Tamanga. Ene mambuno yegl erikwa ipre na ene dembino sikraglka.

Yesus bret ya wain disaipelma wagle tongwa

²³Na Yaglkande mina ka imere-mere ombugl ene diteinga: Ana Judas ye Yesus tekoglo yaglkumba onguno mina yenambuka enge enduwer ana Yesus ye bret indre, ²⁴ana God diwakai yeite, ake buko dindre, yegl dungwa, "I na nangina, ene akeple dinambuka pre teinga. Ene yegl ertre na pre poglodi piryo." ²⁵Ye bret ne kondigo, ye kap wain indre ana kuno yegl keunde ere dungwa, "Kap wain i kontrak kor, i na bormaima yongwa. Ene engenge yegl ere nendre na pre poglodi piryo." ²⁶I yeglmere, ene bret ya wain i ninaglkwa enge, ama Yaglkande goglkwa kamo boglo i dinongugl ende meglmbi ana ye ende ikine unambuka.

Yomba nomano yumbu wakai ere si pirtre ana Yaglkande kaiya moknamo ninaglkwa

²⁷Ipre yomba ta pirdime dikre ana Yaglkande bretmo ya wainmo ninan, ye eremogl Yaglkande nangiye ya bormaimo erekinde orkwa. Ana mambuno yegl ormara i ye Kraisi mina tandaglme orkwa. ²⁸Ipre yomba yene mambunomo komnaiye kana yumbusi

^{††}**11:10** Grik yomba kanno mina ka i mongomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa. Yomba tau pirkwa Pol ka yegl dumedu pirkwa, ambu wagle bitno ta tusikre ana kamambuno dimbi, i yomba kangino kande i ombuno dingwa mereyegl pangwa. Yeglpre ye bitno tusimbi ana God kongunmo orkwa pamiwodi kanaglkwa.

kandre ana okuwo ye bret nendre te kap i mina wain ninambuka. ²⁹Te ta ye Yaglkande nangiye ya bormaimo pirpogl sikre guagua ninan ana ye yene aglau orkwa, ipre Yaglkande ka-tange tenambuka. ³⁰Mambuno ipre ene mina yomba merkinde yomburo dokungo te kinde sungo ana tau geglkwa. ³¹Ba nono mambunono yumbusi kandime dumun ana yumbun nono mina ta plau dikrambuka. ³²Te Yaglkande nono mambunono yumbusi ana yumbun norkwa, i ye nono akedu ende norkwa. Ye orkwa i ana makandle tandaglme yomba wau boraglmara i nono akiye wau boglkramga.

³³Ana angrima wagle nono Yaglkande kaiya moknamo ninamnedi makai sinaglkwa enge ana yomba tau pre sutno kanmoraglkwa. ³⁴Te yomba ta kindan goran ana ye yene yungumugl kaiya mokna ninambuka, aglau eran ene makai sinaglmara i yumbun ene mina udinambiwo.

Ana okuwo ene meglmara unaglka enge ka tau yoko pangwa i di akekun eretenaglkwa.

Holi Spirit kongun kanekane yumbusi yomba tongwa

12 Angrima wagle, Holi Spirit kongun wakai kanekane yumbusi norkwa i ene pirpogl sinaglkwa ipre na ditena erikwa. ²Ene pir kondingwa, okuna kamambuno kiure meglkwa enge ikra yomba tau ene gundo i-yeingo god kimbi ka dikrikwa i mina dembiyesi meglkura. ³Ipre na diteimbo ene pirdime diyo: Yomba ta God Spiritmo ye mina morambuka ana ye ka yegl dikrambuka, “Na Yesus mangagl yeinga.” Te yomba ta God Spiritmo ye mina moglkrambuka ana ye ka yegl dikrambuka, “Yesus ye Yaglkande moglkwa.”

⁴Holi Spirit kongun wakai kanekane norkwa, ba Holi Spirit suwara kaima moglkwa. ⁵Ana nono kongun kanekane ounga, i Yaglkande suwara moglkwa ye kongunmo ounga. ⁶Kongun kanekane noro perepere endungo ounga, ba God suwara moglkwa i yombuglo tongo yomba prapra kongun kanekane ounga.

⁷Holi Spirit ye yene yomba suwara suwarandi yombuglo tongwa; ana ye eremogl yomba prapra akeple dimbi wakai moraglkwa. ⁸Kaima, Holi Spirit suwara i keunde ana yomba ta mina nomane wakai tongwa, i ye yomba tau ditenambuka pre yegl orkwa, te yomba ta pirpogl sungwa mambuno tongwa, i God mambunomo wakai yomba tau ditenambuka pre yombuglo tongwa. ⁹Te Spirit suwara i keunde yombama ta pirngi dinambuka yombuglo tongwa, te yomba ta ye yomba kinde sungwa erewakai erambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, ¹⁰te yomba ta kimagl erambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, te yomba ta ka propet dinambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, te ta ka spirit kanekane yumbu sinambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, te ta ka kanekane dinambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, te ta ombugl ka kanekane dimbi ye i-yake tendre kakep yenambuka pre yombuglo tongwa. ¹¹Ana Spirit suwara i keunde kongun kanekane te perepere endungwa, i ye yene yomba ta tenagledi prumere tongwa.

Nono prapra nangino perepere pangwa ba yomba suwarata nangiye mounga

¹²Yomba nangino i suwara kaima pangwa ba konguno pai perepere endungwa. Ana nangino kangiye perepere i wu suwara yeingo ana yomba suwara nangiye orkwa, te Krais mina ama kuno yegl pangwa. ¹³Ana nono prapra ama kuno yegl; Juda yomba mo Grik yomba, mo topo ikre nigl-kongun yoko erikwa

yomba mo yoko meglkwa yomba, i nono prapra Spirit suwara mina baptais ere wu yomba suwara nangiye omgo ana nono prapra nomano mina Spirit suwara i God norkwa.

¹⁴ Nono pirkan ounga, nangino i yene suwara mundu tamanga, ba kangiye merkinde kanekane pango ana wu nangino suwara ongwa. ¹⁵ Ana kagle yegl dinambo, “Na ongo ta moglkrika, ipre nangiye suwara i mina na ikine ta moglkrika.” Tamanga. Kagle ye nangiye suwara i mina ikine ta pangwa. ¹⁶ Ana kina yegl dinambo, “Na ongumuglo ta moglkrika, ipre na nangiye suwara i mina ikine ta moglkrika.” Tamanga. Kina ye nangiye suwara i mina ikine ta pangwa. ¹⁷ Ana yomba nangiye i ongumuglo keunde panan, ye ka sraglmere pirambe? Te nangiye mundu i kina keunde panan, ye sraglmere kumbuno pirambe? ¹⁸ Ba yomba nangiye yegl ta paikrukwa. God yene prumere yomba nangiye kangiye merkinde pangwa i yene panambedi ere endungo paingwa. ¹⁹ Ba nangiye kangiye merkinde pangwa i yene suwarata panan, ana yomba nangiye mundu suwara pangwa i ta paikrambuka. ²⁰ Yomba nangino i kangiye merkinde pangwa ba yombamo nangiye suwara-wera pangwa.

²¹ Ipre ana ongumuglo ka yegl di ongo tekrambuka, “Ene moglkitn na nana pra moraglka kuno orkwa.” Te bre yegl di kagle tenambuka paikrukwa, “Ene suwo moglkiur na nana pra moraglka kuno orkwa.” ²² Tamanga. Nangino bange tau yombuglo paikrumedi puna, i ye ta nangino mina paikrimbi ana nangino mundu wakai paikrambuka. ²³ Te nangino tau kinde ormedi puna ikra ye suglmo wakai mouna. Te nangino tau wakai paikrumedi puna ikra uglmange ere tu wakai kogl tomga. ²⁴ Te nangino tau wakai paingwa ikra ye pendigl

paingwa, ba God yene nangino i prapra i-suwara endungo paingwa. Te nangino tau kangino paikrukwa mereyegl paingwa ikra God yene kangino kande tongwa. ²⁵ Ana yegl orkwa ipre nangino poimsi wu perepere pirkraglkwa ye yene ikine-ikine akepledi sutno wakai moraglkwa. ²⁶ Ba nangiye bange suwarata giu goran ombugl nangiye tau prapra giu goraglkwa. Te nangiye bange suwarata dembiye simbi, ombugl nangiye tau prapra gun yenaglkwa.

²⁷ Ene kindaginde Krais epiglma meglkwa. Ana ene suwara suwarandi Krais nangiye ikine meglkwa. ²⁸ Ana God yombama meglmara suna igle yomba kongun yegl eraglmedi God pinde yungwa: Komnaiye aposel wagle, mokomugl propet wagle te namba 3 ka beke teingwa yomba wagle. Ana okuwo kongun suwota i mina mokomugl, yomba tau kimagl ya diu eraglkwa, te tau kinde sinambuka erewakai eraglkwa, te tau yomba ta akeple dinaglkwa, te tau kongun kanekane sugl moraglkwa, te tau ka kanekane dingwa. ²⁹ Ba ye prapra aposel keunde moglkrikwa, te propet keunde moglkrikwa, te ka beke teingwa yomba keunde moglkrikwa. Ye prapra yomburo panan kimagl erekraglkwa. ³⁰ Ye prapra yomba kinde sungwa erewakai eraglmo? Te ye prapra ka kanekane dinaglkwa kuno ormo? Te ye prapra ka i-yakete kep yenaglmo? Tamanga. ³¹ Ba kongun wakai gumamugl kaima pangwa i ene inamunedi munduno pond panambuka.

Ana na erme konbo wakai yongwa i ene ombuno ditenaglkwa.

Nono yomba prapra kanwakai yeinamga

13 Ana na yomba kanno kanekane pangwa i dindre te angelo kanno pamere i ama dinaglka, ba na yomba

kanwakai yeikrimbo, ana belo mo garamut kumba sigo be dumere yegl na di moglka. ²Mo na ka propet dindre, te God nomanemo teke pangwa i pirkondo, te taragl tau mambunomo pirpogl sinaglka, te makan muglo ukandi wu koglo enambedi pirngi giglendi dinaglka, ba na yomba kanwakai yeikrimbo ana na taragl yunguglo yoko mereyegl moglka. ³Mo na gatna bona prapra kiugligiunde yomba tendre ana nangina kanwinge erimbo donga bauglo mina garaglkwa, ba na yomba kanwakai yeikrimbo ana taragl wakai erika i prapra na akepledi narekraglkwa.

⁴Ana yomba ta eremogl yomba ta kanwakai yongwa mambuno i ye yumbun mina kiendi mogl ana yomba ta nomano wakai tendre akeple dungwa. Te yomba ta mirmogl tekrukwa. Te yomba kanwakai yeingwa ipre ye yene nangino dembiyesi ana kanaglmedi erekrukwa. ⁵Ana yomba ta erekinde eretekrukwa. Ye taragl ake-nongwa ipre nomano pond pirkrukwa, te dem tambre kumbrokrukwa. Te yomba kinde ereteingwa i ye pir i-wankrukwa. ⁶Ana mambuno kinde mina ye gun yeikrukwa ba mambuno kaima mina ye gun yongwa. ⁷Te ye yumbun prapra kake i-wanugwa. Te engenge ye pirngi dungwa. Te ye engenge gunyei ana God akepledi narambedi sugl moglkwa. Te yumbun kanekane i mina ye andigl giglendi moglkwa.

⁸Ana yomba kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i dundikrambuka, aimande aimande paimorambuka. Ba ka propet dingwa mambuno i okuwo dundinambuka. Te ka kanekane dingwa i ombugl dundinambuka; te taragl kanekane beke pirpogl singwa mambuno i ama dundinambuka. ⁹Erme taragl kanekane beke prunga i tembe tembe keunde punga; te ka propet i tembe tembe dungwa. ¹⁰Okuwo taragl mongo kaima plau dinambuka enge

ana taragl tembe tembe eremounga i dundinaglkwa. ¹¹Na gak kembra moglka enge gak kembra ka dimere yegl na diga; te nomana i gak kembra nomano pamere yegl pangwa; te poglodi pirka ombugl yegl prapra kinde kondiga. ¹²Erme nono God taraglmo kamba i niglminman mina kuiyano kamun ere yegl tembe tembe kan mouna. Ba okuwo nono kaima God bogl gumano ikine kanamga. Na erme ye ikine ekrike keunde pirkan erika. Ye na mundu kanpogl sumere yegl, okuwo ye kaima mundu kanaglkwa.

¹³Ipre taragl suwota yegl aimande ake moramga; pirngi dunga ya, God taragl wakai erenorambedi kuie ere mouna ya te yomba kanwakai yomga mambuno. Ba suwota I mina suwarata kande kaima pangwa, i yomba kanwakai yomga mambuno.

God kamo dinaglkwa pre munduno pond panambiwo

14 Ana yomba kanwakai yeingwa mambuno ipre ene munduno pond panan molo. Te Holi Spirit taragl wakai kanekane yoko tongwa i ene inamunedi pre munduno pond panambuka. Ana God kamo dipene endinaglkwa yombuglo tongo gumamugl kaima pangwa ipre yombuglo eraglkwa. ²Yomba ta ye dumo bangeta ka kanekane dingwa kanno i mina ka dinan, ye ka i yomba ditekrukwa ba di God tongwa. Ana kamo i yomba kaima pirpogl sikrikwa; sraglpre, Holi Spirit yombuglo mina uglmange ere dungwa. ³Ba yomba ta God kamo ditongwa i yomba siriye sitongwa, te kindine kaman tongwa, te deno munduno siyaudi tongwa. ⁴Ta ye dumo bangeta ka dingwa kanno dungwa i ye yene nomano akeple dungwa. Ta ye God kamo dipene endungwa i God yombama

pirngino siriye sitongwa. ⁵Ene prapra ka kanekane i dinaglmedi na pirka. Ba God kamo dipene endinaglkwa i na wakai kaima pirka. God kamo dipene endingwa i yombuglo pai mitna ende ana ka kanekane dingwa i engre tongwa. Yomba ka kanekane dingwa i i-yake tembi ana God yombama i akepledi tongwa.

⁶Ipre angrima wagle, na ene meglmara wu ka kanekane keunde ditendre ana God kamo tau ombunodi narkwa i mo, te pirpogl singwa nomano wakai i mo, te God kamo propet dimere yegl mo, ene taragl eraglmere beke tekrimbo, na ene srambre mere akeple ditenagle?

Nono kanno mina God kamo yomba beke tenamga

⁷Taragl yoko nomane paikrukwa puming ya gita mereyegl, ye be kanekane dingwa, embriye wakai paikran ana yomba sraglmere pirpogl sinaglme? ⁸Te biukul bendimbi be wakai dikran ana yomba ira kunda erambuka pre akekun erambe? ⁹Ene mina kuno yegl pangwa. Ene drano mina yomba ka ta pirkraglkwa i mina dimbi ana ene ka dingwa i yomba sraglmere pirpogl sinaglme? Ene ka dingwa i ir gui mange yendongwa. ¹⁰Makan koglkoglo yomba ka di kanekane endingwa ana ka dingwa i yoko ta paikrukwa, ka suwara suwarandi mem pangwa. ¹¹Ba na yomba ta ka dinambuka i mem pirpogl sikrimbo ana na dumo bangeta nem motnedi pirambuka. Te na ama ka dungwa yomba i dumo bangeta nem moglmedi piraglkwa. ¹²Ene mina ama yegl pangwa, ene Holi Spirit taragl wakai yoko tongwa i inamunedi munduno pond panan ana God yombama andigl giglendi panambuka

yombuglomo i inapre ene kongun yombuglo eriyo.

Ka kanekane dingwa mambuno ipre Pol dungwa

¹³Yeglpre yomba suwarata dumo bangeta ka dimere dinambuka. Ana ye ka sragl we dingwa i mambunono i-yake tenambuka pre kamange ere God tenan ana yombuglo bogl tenambuka. ¹⁴Sraglpre, na yomba bangeta kanno mina kamange erimbo ana na spiritna mina kamange erikwa, ba na nomana mina poglodi pirmara i mongomo paikrukwa. ¹⁵Yeglpre na sragl eragle? Na spiritna mina kamange eraglkwa ba na ombugl nomana mina akiye kamange eraglkwa. Na spiritna mina giglange dinaglkwa ba na ombugl nomana mina akiye giglange dinaglkwa. ¹⁶Ba ene spiritno mina keunde kamange ere God diwakai yembi ana yomba ta suna morambuka, ye ene God diwakai yengwa i pirpogl sikrukwa pre, ana ye sraglpre “I kaima” dinambe? Tamanga. Ene ka dingwa i ye prukrukwa pre dikrambuka. ¹⁷Ene kamange ere God diwakai yengwa i wakai kaima erikwa, ba yomba ta pirkrukwa moglkwa i ene akepledi tekrikwa.

¹⁸Ana ka kanekane dingwa mambuno i na di kawate ene engre atne endiga ipre na God diwakai yeinga. ¹⁹Ana God yombama makai sinaglmara na ka 5 keunde nomana pirmere di yomba ta beke tenagledi pirkwa. Ba ka kanekane mina ka 10,000 dikraglkwa.

²⁰Angrima wagle, ene nomano gak kembra nomano mereyegl paikrano. Te mambuno kinde mina ene gak kuglambu mereyegl moraglkwa, ba nomano poglodi pirkwa mina ene yomba dongagl mereyegl moraglkwa. ²¹Ka mambuno pepa mina ka yegl ta beglko pangwa:

“Yomba ka pereta dingwa,

te yomba epigl ta, ye drano mina, na ka di yomba i tenagla. Ba ta manambuka, na kanna i ye ta pirkraglwa,^m i Yaglka-nde dungwa.

²² Ipre, yomba ka kanekane dingwa i pirngi dikrikwa ye deuno God ombuno dungwa, ba pirngi dingwa yomba deuno tamanga. Te God kamo dingwa i pirngi dikrikwa yomba i deuno tamanga, ba pirngi dingwa yomba ye deuno God ombuno dungwa.

²³ Yeglpre God yombama wu makaisi meglmbi, ene prapra ka kanekane dinaglkwa. Ba yomba pirpogl sikrikwa mo pirngi dikrikwa ta suna moraglkwa, ye ene taragl erikwa i kandre ana ene du erime dinaglkwa. ²⁴ Ene prapra God kamo dimbi ana yomba pirpogl sikrikwa mo pirngi dikrikwa ta suna moran, ana ene kanno i prapra ye nomano mina boran ye pirambuka, tandaglme erika yomba moglka pre prapra na ka-tange narikwa. ²⁵ Ana ye nomano kinde suna teke pangwa i God kamo i-pene endinan, ye yange mangidi ana God dembiye karaugl ere mitna ende yegl dinam-buka, “Kaima ene meglmara God suna moglkwa.”

Mambuno wakai ere God dembiye karaugl eraglkwa

²⁶ Ana ipre angrima wagle, nono srambre eramne? Ene God dembiye karaugl era pre wu makai sinaglkwa enge ene suwara suwarandi konguno pangwa; yomba ta giglange dinambuka, ta yomba ka beke tenambuka, ta God ka ta ditongwa i dipene endinambuka. Te ta ye ka dinambuka pangwa i yomba pere kanno mina dinambuka, ana ta ye ka dinambuka i-yakete yomba yene kanno pamere ditenambuka. Taragl yegl prapra eraglkwa i God yombama

akepledi sigigledi tenaglkwa. ²⁷ Te ka kanekane dinaglm dagl ana yomba suwo mo suwota keunde dinaglmiwo, i suwara suwarandi dinaglkwa, te ta dikondinan ana ta dinambuka. Te yomba ta ana ka dinaglkwa i mambuno kaima kep i yake tenambuka. ²⁸ Ba ka i-yaketete orkwa ta moglkran ana ka kanekane dungwa yomba ye God yombama makai simara suna i kiendi mogl ana yene nomano mina ka di-indre te God ditenambuka.

²⁹ Ana propet yomba suwo mo suwota God kamo dinaglkwa, te tau ye kamo dingwa i wakai ere yumbusi piraglkwa. ³⁰ Te yomba ta suna amedi moglkwa i God ka ta ditenan ana komnaiye ta ka dimorambuka yombamo i ka dikre kondo kiendi morambuka. ³¹ Ene prapra mina yomba suwara suwarandi God kamo dinaglkwa, yegl erimbi ana yomba tau pirtre nomano sigigle dinaglkwa. ³² Propet God kamo dimenda endingwa i yene spiritno sugl moraglkwa. ³³ Sraglpre, God moglkwa i ye mambuno du-wakai ya nomano bipokndi yeingwa mambuno i God moglkwa, ba nomano perepere yei guagua erikwa mambuno i God taragl nem ta moglkrukwa.

Kuno yegl God yombama du-wakai dumo tau meglmara pai ongua

³⁴ God yombama makai sinaglmara ambu ka dikre kiendi moraglkwa. Ye ka di dinaglmedi mane ditongo pangwa. Te yomba moraglmara ambu mogl-mitna endekre ana atnekra moraglkwa. I no lono pamere. ³⁵ Te ambu taragl suwara mambuno piramnedi pimbibi ana ye yungunomugl mogltre yene wino krapogl piraglkwa. Sraglpre, makai sinaglmara ambu ka dinaglkwa i yene angai pond goraglkwa mambuno pangwa.

³⁶God kamo i ene mina mambuno ere umkana? Te ene mina i keunde God kamo i ta ake bei kondum kana?

³⁷Yomba ta ye propet moledi pirambuka mo Spirit yombuglomo bogl moledi piran ana ye pipogl suwondo. Na ka muno bogl teinga i God lomo. ³⁸Ba yomba ta ka i God lomo wedi pirkan, nono ama ye God kamo dungwa moglmedi pirkramga.

³⁹Yeglpre angrima wagle, ene God kamo yombuglo ere dinaglkwa. Ba ka perepere dinaglkwa i ene mane dikriyo. ⁴⁰Kamambuno kongun kanekane eraglkwa i mambuno du-wakai ya konbauna yomere-pamere eremoraglkwa.

Krais gogltre ana andigl ukor ongwa

15 Angrima wagle, na kamambuno wakai dipene ende teinga ikra pir-indre ana i mina ene andigl giglendi meglkwa, ana i ene aglke poglodi piraglkwa pre dina erika. ²Na kamambuno wakai dipene ende teinga ikra ene kakimbi kogl pirngi dikrikwa, ba ene akegidi wanmeglkwa pre ana kamambuno i mina God ene ere-yungwa.

³Na ka komnaiye iga i pond kaima pangwa pre okuna kana ene diteinga. Kamo i yegl: Krais ye nono tandaglmemo pre ere goglkwa, i kamambuno pepa mina okuna beglko pamere plau dungwa. ⁴Ana ye maugl sigo ande enge suwota ye andigl ukor ongwa, i kamambuno pepa mina okuna beglko pamere orkwa. ⁵Ana Pita moglmara ye wu pene pindre te disaipel wagle meglmara wu pendigl ongo kanigwa, ⁶te okuwo yene yombama 500 imara ende merkinde meglmara wu pene ongwa. Yombamo i tau merkinde erme kor-mogl paingo te tau geglkwa. ⁷Te ye ombugl Jems moglmara unongugl pindre te okuwo aposel wagle meglmara unongugl ongwa, ⁸ana okuwo kaima

na mina wu pene pi narkwa. Enge i gak mano engeno yeikruko kugl yeimere yeglmere na moglka.

⁹Sraglpre, aposel wagle meglmara i na atne kaima moglka, ana yomba na aposel ta moglme dikrikwa. Sraglpre, na okuna God yombama eresi te erika. ¹⁰Ba God wakaimo mina na wakai ere narko na wu aposel pi erme aposel moglka. Ye wakaimo narkwa i wu yoko ta pikrukwa. Tamanga. Na kongun giglendi ere aposel tau engrika. I nana yombura mina ta erekrika, ba God wakaimo na mina pango ana kongun erika. ¹¹Ana na erika mo aposel wagle tau erikwa i kindekondiyi, no prapra Yesus gogl anduglkwa kamo wakai dipene endumga i keunde ene pirngi dingwa.

Yomba geglkwa okuwo kindaginde andraglkwa

¹²Krais goglo ana God ere-ikor endume dipene endumgo ana ene yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Yomba geglkwa sraglmere andigl ukor enaglme?” ¹³Ba kaima, yomba geglkwa andiglkraglme dumun, ana nono God eremogl Krais ikor endekrume dinamga. ¹⁴Te kaima, Krais ye andigl ukor pikruma ana ye kamo wakai dipene endumga i wu kayoko oma te ene pirngi dingwa i ama mongo paikruko. ¹⁵Ba yeglmere panan ana God taragl kaima orkwa i no kakimbi dunga yomba mereyegl ounge. Sraglpre, God eremogl Krais ikor endungwa kamo i no dipene endumga, ba ye kaima Krais ikor endekruma ana yomba geglkwa ye ikor endekrambe dumgo. ¹⁶Te God ye yomba geglkwa ere-ikor endekruma, ana ye ombugl Krais ikor endekrume dumgo. ¹⁷Krais ye andigl ukor pikruma, ene pirngino wu taragl yoko mereyegl oma ana ene tandaglmemo mina mogl paingo. ¹⁸Te Krais wedi pirngi dingwa yomba geglkwa ye wau beglko. ¹⁹Ana

makandle kor-moglpai eraglkwa taragl ipre pirngi dindre ana Krai akepledi norambedi sugl moun, ana makandle yomba mir tengwa meglmara i nono mir tendre kaima mouna.

²⁰Ba yegl tamanga, Krai kaima gogl dundungo ana God kaima ikor endungwa. Ana yomba geglkwa mina Krai komnaiye anduglkwa, i mokna mongo komnaiye kana ta bogl yomere yegl orkwa. ²¹Sraglpre, yomba geglkwa mambuno i yomba suwarata i-pene endungwa, te kuno yegl keunde yomba geglkwa andraglkwa i yomba suwarata i-pene endungwa. ²²I mambuno yegl: Adam ye geglkwa mambuno i-pene endungo ana yomba prapra geglkwa. Kuno yegl keunde Krai yombama prapra andigl kor-moraglkwa. ²³Ba God enge dipanduglmara i nono suwara suwarandi andigl ana kor aimande moramga inamga. Komnaiye kana Krai anduglkra, okuwo ye ikine unambuka enge ana nono ye yombama prapra undiramga. ²⁴Enge igle taragl prapra dundimbi, ana gavman prapra ya, spirit kinde yombutno prapra ya taragl yombuglo pangwa prapra i Krai sidundindre ana kingdom Nem God ongo mina yenambuka. ²⁵Yegl ere Krai king mogl enan ana God eremogl ye kundamo ikine prapra si-atne endekondo Krai kagle mina atnekra yenambuka. ²⁶Te kunda ikine tau ye ama si-atne endekondo ana okuwo kaima geglkwa yombuglomo i sidundinambuka. ²⁷Kaima, kamambuno pepa mina yegl beglko pangwa, “God taragl prapra ye kagle atnekra yei

kondungwa.”ⁿ Ana kamambuno pepa mina “Taragl prapra” we dingwa i kaima yene. Ba God yene taragl prapra i bogl akiye Krai kagle atnekra moglkrukwa, tamanga. ²⁸Ana okuwo taragl prapra Yesus kagle atnekra yei kondinambuka enge Wam yene wu Nem taragl prapra tongwa yagle i mina atnekra moran ana God yene taragl prapra sutno morambuka.

²⁹Yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa kamo i kaima paikran, ana sragl mambuno pango pre yomba tau ye geglkwa i akeple dina pre ene baptais erme? Te geglkwa i kaima andiglkraglkwa panan ene sraglpre yomba gaglkwa i akeple dinamunedi baptais erme? ³⁰Ana geglkwa i ta andiglkraglkwa panan, no sraglpre engenge goramga pamere kanyei kamo i di wanmoune? ³¹Angrima wagle, na ka kaima diteinga. Na engenge gogl wanmoglka! Sraglpre, nono prapra Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai mina sidakagl mouna ipre ana na ene pre pimitna kaima endiga, yeglpre ene mina na ka i uglmange erekre ana dinongugl ende teinga. ³²Ana Efesus kamun na kambu are kande bogl kunda erika i yomba embriyeno pamere erika panan,^{‡‡} ana na sragl taragl mongomo wakai inagle? Te geglkwa ye andiglkraglkwa panan, “I pra nono erme nigl ya kaiya mokna ninamga.

Sraglpre, tangina nono goramga.”^o

³³Kanwinge erimbi yomba ene kakimbi ditekraglkwa. Te yomba kinde bogl nige i-wan meglmbi ene embriyeno

^{‡‡}15:32 Yomba tau pirkwa Pol bugla-kambu are pre kaima dume dingwa. Ana Rom yomba eremogl yomba mambuno kinde erikwa i ere sinamnedi pirkwa enge, ye enge tau bugla-kambu are meglmara endigo kunda beglkwa. Ba yomba mere pirkwa Pol bugla-kambu are kaima pre dumeddi pirkrikwa. Tamanga. I ka akete di yomba ya ere kinde era erikwa ipre dungwa.

ⁿ15:27 Buk Song 8:6 ^o15:32 Aisaia 22:13

wakai wu kinde enambuka.^{¶¶} ³⁴Ene no-mano kinde kindekondo nomano wakai iyo, te tandaglme erikwa mambuno i kindekondiyo. Ana ene mina yomba tau God mambunomo kiure meglkwa i ene angai goraglkwa pre ka yegl diga.

Yomba geglkwa andraglkwa ye nangino wu kaneta enambuka

³⁵Ba yomba ta yegl kra porambuka, “Geglkwa ye srambre ere andigl ukor enaglme? Te ye nangino sraglmere panan andraglme?” ³⁶Ene du erikwa! Ene taragl mongo akan mina sundiglkwa i goglkran ana pare wisikrambuka. ³⁷Ana ene taragl sundiglkwa enge, buglo ya yaundo i prapra borambedi yaglkrikwa, ba mongo keunde sundiglkwa; i dikir mo taragl tau mongo. ³⁸Ana God yene prumere ere buglo ya yaundo tongwa, te mokna mongo prapra yatnere ye singigle kanekane tongwa. ³⁹Ana taragl kanekane kor-meglkwa i nangino perepere pangwa. Yomba nangino ta pango te dua-kambu ya kua ya fis nangino pai perepere endungwa. ⁴⁰Te kamun kua mitna taragl kanekane paingo te makandle ama taragl kanekane paingwa. Kamun kua mina taragl kaneta paingo te makandle taragl kaneta paingwa. Ba taragl i prapra ekino pai perepere endungwa. ⁴¹Te ande ya ba ya kugl-kuri ambuglangeno pai perepere endungwa. Ana kugl-kuri mina suwara suwarandi ekino pai perepere endungwa.

⁴²Ana geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa i ama kuno yegl panambuka. Yonobriye maugl sumga i kinde orkwa. Te nangino andrambuka i kinde erekrambuka.

⁴³Nangino maugl sumga i taragl kinde kangiye paikrukwa. Te nangino andigl ukor enambuka i kangiye ya ekinmo wakai panambuka. Te nangino maugl sumga i yombuglomo paikrukwa, ba andigl ukor ongwa i yombuglomo panambuka. ⁴⁴Nangino maugl sumga i makan gamba yongwa. Ba nangino andigl ukor enambuka i heven nangiye erambuka. Kaima, makan gamba nangino pango te heven nangino ama pangwa. ⁴⁵Ana kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, “Adam komnaiye kaima moglkwa. Ye nangiye mina kor-morambuka i pangwa.”^p Ba Adam ta ombugl okuwo plau dungwa,^{§§} i yomba spirit mina kor-moraglkwa pre ye spirit tongwa. ⁴⁶Ba spirit mina kor-moramga i komnaiye ta ukrukwa. Tamanga. Makan mina kor-moramga spirit i komnaiye ungo, ana okuwo spirit mina kor-moramga i ungwa. ⁴⁷Adam komnaiye ungwa i ye makan gamba yomba moglkwa. Sraglpre, God ye makan kungane indre beke yongwa. Te Adam okuwo ungwa i ye heven yomba moglkwa. ⁴⁸Makan Adam moglmere yegl nono makandle yomba prapra kuno yegl mouna. Te heven yomba prapra ombugl wu heven yagl moglmere kuno yegl enaglkwa. ⁴⁹Te makan yagl moglmere yegl ana nono prapra kuno yegl kugl yeingo mouna. Te okuwo nono ama heven yagl moglmere kuno yegl moramga.

⁵⁰Angrima wagle, na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba makan nangino pangwa ya bormai moglkwa i God kingdomo mina suna pikraglkwa. Te makan taragl dundinambuka i pi heven taragl dundikrambuka i ta ikraglkwa.

¶¶15:33 Ka i Grik yomba ta bre pai pogl sungwa kamo.

§§15:45 Ka i “Adam yagle okuwo kaima ta ungwa” i Yesus Krai suwara. 1 Korin 15:21-22 kandre te Rom 5:14-19.

p15:45 Stat 2:7

⁵¹Ene piryo, na ka teke pangwa ta ditenaglka: Okuwo nono prapra goglkramga ba nono nangino i-yake tenan wu kaneta enamga. ⁵²Ana okuwo yene biukul ta bendinambuka enge taragl i oglandi kaima plau dinambuka. Kaima, biukul bendinan ana yomba okuna geglkwa andigltre ana aglke ta kinde erekraglwa. Te yomba nono goglkre kor-moramga ikra nangino i-yake tenan wu kaneta enamga. ⁵³I yegl: Makan nangino geglkwa i wu korugl enan ana aimande panambuka nangino inaglkwa. Te geglkwa nangino i i-yake tenan ana kor aimande moraglkwa nangino inaglkwa. ⁵⁴Kaima, nangino geglkwa i i-yake tenan ana wakai aimande panambuka. Te geglkwa nangino i i-yake tenan ana kor aimande panambuka. Enge igle God kamo yegl beglkwa i pai inambuka: “God kunda yombuglo ere ana geglkwa mambuno engre atne endekondungwa.”^q

⁵⁵“Gotnga, ene yomba engre atne endinatnga yombutn pama awe? Gotnga, ene yomba erekinde eratnga kuglangin yoma-awe?”^r

⁵⁶Ana yomba sigoglkwa kuglangemo i tandaglme iwe. Te tandaglme yombuglomo pangwa i lo mina yungwa. ⁵⁷Ba God ye Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai mina yombuglo norko ana nono giglendi mogl kunda yombuglo ounge. Ipre God di-wakai yeite wan moramniwo.

⁵⁸Ipre angrima kaima wagle, ene giglendi andigl mogl ana kurita oglka erekriyo. Ene pirkan erikwa, te kongun wakai erikwa i ta yoko wu taya pikrambuka. Yeglpre ene engenge Yaglkande kongunmo yombuglo ere eriyo.

Ene moni makaisi God yombama tau akepledi tenaglmwiwo

16 Moni makaisi God yombama akepledi tenapre erikwa i na ka tau yegl dinaglkwa. Galesia God yombama moni makaisi God yombama tau akeple dinaglme diteimere yegl ene ama kuno yegl eriyo. ²Ene suwara suwarandi Sande engenge i wakan suwara mina suna moni inaglkwa i tau i-pere ende enene yunguno mina teke yeiyo. Yegl erimbi kade ana na unaglkwa enge ene moni makai sinaglkwa ipre ta dokokraglkwa. ³Ana ene meglmara na wu plau dimbo ene yomba pinde imbi ana na pepa bogl dipogl simbo, ana ye pepa ya ene moni yeingwa akiye indre ende Jerusalem enaglkwa. ⁴Te na pirmbo ta enaglkwa mere panan, ye pra na bogl akiye endinamga.

Pol endpi Korin yomba kanagledi prukwa

⁵Na komnaiye kana Masedonia kamun sunawom sipraksi wu ana okuwo ene meglmara plau dinaglkwa. Sraglpre, Masedonia kamun sunawom na sipraksi unaglkwa pangwa. ⁶Na ene bogl enge sungunagle moraglo mo, tamanan, ir pond mangungwa engemo mundu i ene bogl moraglkwa. Ana okuwo ene akepledi narimbi na ende dumo bangeta enaglkwa. ⁷Na enge sungunagle keunde ene kandre ana tambre kana ta ende pikraglkwa. Tamanga. Ba Yaglkande ye prawedi piran na ene bogl enge olto moragledi pirka. ⁸Ba na Efesus kamun yawagle mogl-eimbo ana Pentikos engemo yenambuka.* ⁹Sraglpre, na kongun pond erimbo yomba kamambuno pir-inaglkwa pre God konbo pond

*16:8 “Pentikos engemo” i Aposel 2:1 mina kanamga.

^q15:54 Aisaia 25:8 ^r15:55 Hosea 13:14

yauro ende narkwa. Ba yomba merkinde na kiam singwa ye igle meglkwa.

¹⁰ Okuwo Timoti ene meglmara unan ene wakai ere suglmo meglmbi ana ye ene meglmara kundugl goglkre wanmorambiwo. Na Yaglkande kongunmo erimere yegl ye ama Yaglkande kongunmo orkwa yagle. ¹¹ Ipre ene mina suwarata Timoti[†] kan suglbai boglraglmiwo. Ye nomano pokndinambuka pre ene wakai eretemi ana ye ende ikine na moglmara unambiwo. Ana na ye ya te angrima wagle unaglmedi na sugl moglka. ¹² Te nono angro Apolos pre kamo yegl: Ye angiglma tau bogl ene meglmara enaglmedi na nu-nawa ere diteinga. Ba ye erime endinagledi pirkrukwa. Ipre okuwo ye enge ta piran kuno eran ana ene meglmara unambuka.

Pol diwakai yei Korin yomba tongwa

¹³ Ene wakai ere kuie kanmogl te pirngino mina giglendi andigl moraglkwa. ¹⁴ Te ene kongun kanekane ta eraglkwa i nomano wakai pirtre eriyo.

¹⁵ Angrima wagle, Stefanas ya te yomba ye yungumo mina meglkwa i ene pirkan erikwa. Akaia kamun ye komnaiye kana Kristen erikwa. Te ye yene pirmere God yombama du-wakai akepledi tenaglkwa ipre kongunmo

erikwa. Ipre na ka giglendi diteinga. ¹⁶ Ana yomba yeglmere ya akeple dingwa yomba moraglmara i ene atnekra mogltre ana kongun i yombuglo ere eriyo.

¹⁷ Stefanas ya Fotunetas te Akaikas ye na moglmara wingwa ipre na munduna argan orkwa. Sraglpre, ene ukraglkwa pango ana ye ene akeple dindre na moglmara wingwa.[‡] ¹⁸ Yegl ere na dena munduna akebiyei nare te ene ama akebiyei teingwa. Yomba yeglmere ene ye diwakai yei teiyo.

¹⁹ Ana God yombama distrik Esia kamun meglkwa ye ene diwakai yeiteingwa. Te Akwila ya Prisila ya te God yombama tau ye yunguno mina meglkwa ye prapra Yaglkande kangiyi mina ene diwakai kaima yeiteingwa. ²⁰ Te nono angro God yombama magl ya meglkwa ye ene gun pond yeiteingwa. Ene prapra angro ta onguno ake kungro paunano sineyo ana koglkare wakai diyo.

²¹ Na Pol, diwakai yeingwa ka i nana onguna pagl muno boglka.[¶]

²² Yomba ta ye Yaglkande pre munduwo paikran ye wau borambiwo. No Yaglkandeno, ene wo!

²³ Yaglkande Yesus wakaimo ene mina yenambiwo.

²⁴ Te Yesus Kraisi mina na munduna argan pangwa i ene mina panambiwo.

[†]16:11 Timoti yagl galkmugl moglkwa pre yomba tau yagl galkmugl moglmedi mokono teingwa. 1 Timoti 4:12 kanamga.

[‡]16:17 Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo ta wu pene pikrukwa.

[¶]16:21 Pol ye yene pepa tau muno boglrukwa. Tamanga. Ye ka keunde dungo yomba ta muno boglkwa. Ba ka magl epigl 21 pangwa i Pol yene ongo mina muno boglkwa.

2 KORIN

*Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl
Korin yomba tongwa*

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Korin yungu ombuno wagle tau Pol di suglbai beglko ye nomane kinde prukwa. Ana ka di nomano suwara yembi ye yungu ombuno pre munduo argan eram-buka pre ye pepa muno i bogl tongwa.

Ka okuna giglendi dumere ikra i-pene endungwa. Ye ka giglendi i dinakiurkwa, ba yungu ombuno wagle ka kiure Pol ka teingwa ipre ye aglkekor dungwa. Ana yungu ombuno wagle ka dungwa i pir indre embriyeno erewakai eriko ye gun pond yongwa.

Te enge igle Judia distrik yungu ombuno wagle wakai moglkrikwa, ipre Pol moni ipi tenapre imakai sungwa. Ana numa 8 ya 9 Korin yomba nomano audinan moni tenaglkwa pre kamo dungwa.

Ana pepa bogl uglo yomara i aposel ka kimbi tau Korin dumo igle mogltre ana Pol kongunmo disuglbai bogl ye kangiye dikiinde yeime dungwa.

Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Korin yomba tongwa

1 Na Pol, na Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka, i God yene prumere na pinde yungwa, te nono angro Timoti akiye, ye na bogl moglko ana na pepa muno bogl ene God yombama du-wakai Korin taun meglkwa ya te yomba du-wakai Akaia kamun prapra mogl-eingwa i teinga.

² Nono Neno God ya Yaglkande Yesus Krai ye wakaino ya te dem munduwo pokndungwa i ene tenambriwo.

Pol ye God diwakai yei tongwa

³ Nono God kangiye dembiye site-namna, ye nono Yaglkandeno Yesus

Krai nem moglkwa, ye nono mitno goglkwa God te yomba prapra yum-buno akeple dungwa nem moglkwa. ⁴ Ana yumbun kanekane nono mina plau dungwa i ye akepledi yombuglo norkwa, nono eremogl yomba tau yum-buno panambuka i akepledi tenamga, i God nono akepledi normere kuno yegl. ⁵ Kaima, Krai yumbun merkinde yumere yegl nono ombugl ye yombama mounga pre yumbun kanekane yumga. Ba Krai mina nono God engenge akeple pond dinoro moglkwa. ⁶ Ana no yumbun ta yumun i ene deno munduno bi yenan ana God ene ere-inambuka. Te God wakai ere no akepledi noran, i ama ene akepledi tenambuka pre orkwa. Ana no yumbun kanekane indre giglendi mounere yegl ene meglmbi, ana God ene akepledi tenambuka. ⁷ Te ene giglendi moraglkwa, ipre, no punga gige dungwa. Sraglpre, no pirkan ounga yumbun no yumnere ikra ene ama yumbun ingwa. Te God wakai ere no akepledi norkwa, i ama tenan inaglkwa.

⁸ Kaima, angrima wagle, Esia kamun yumbuno pangwa i ene pirkan eraglmendi no punga. Yumbun pond kaima ungo ana no giglendi moglkre yange sumgra. Ipre no punga goramga mereyegl pangwa. ⁹ Kaima, no nomane punga no sigoraglkwa kuno orkwa. Ba taragl yeglmere plau dinan ana nono yombro mina ta giglendi andigl moglkramga, ba God suwara mina tengete moramga, sraglpre, ye yomba geglkwa ikor endungwa yagle. ¹⁰ No geglkwa mambuno kinde i mina goramnedi oungo God no ere-yungwa, te okuwo ama no ere-inambuka, te no pirngi dunga ye aimande no ere-inambuka. ¹¹ Ba ene mina yomba merkinde no akepledi kamange ere norimbi, ana ene kamangeno i God pirtre no akepledi norambuka. God

taragl no mina orkwa i yomba merkinde kandre ana ye God diwakai yenaglkwa.

Pol kakimbi ta di Korin yomba tekrukwa

¹²No taragl suwara ipre gun yomga: No nomano undungwa i yegl di norkwa. No mambuno du-wakai pamere ere yomba prapra tomga. God no mitno gogltre mambuno yegl eraglmedi nomano wakai norkwa. I makandle yomba nomano pamere yegl ta norko erekungu. Manga. God wakaimo mina akepledi norko no yomba mina mambuno wakai ombuno dunga, ba ene mina mambuno wakai i merkinde ounga. ¹³Ene pepa muno kerekre te pirpogl sikraglkwa pre ta bogl tekunga. No pepa muno bogl tomga i ene kere ana pir inaglkwa i keunde. Na pirka ene ka i mambuno mundu yene pirpogl sinaglkwa. ¹⁴Ana ene okuna no mambunono kurita pirkan erikwa. Te erime mambunono mundu yene pirkan ertre ana no pre ene gunyei noraglkwa. Te no ama yegl Yesus Krais engemo kande mina ene pre gunyei tenamga.

¹⁵Ene mambunono wakai ipre na pirka gige dungo ana ipre komnaiye kana wu ene kanagledi pirka pangwa. Yegl erimbo kade ene enge suwo mereyegl gunyei piraglkwa. ¹⁶Ana na ende Masedonia kamun enagledi unaglka enge i ene kandre te aglke ende ikine unaglka i ama ene kanagledi pirka pangwa. Ene akepledi narimbi ana na ende Judia kamun enaglkwa. ¹⁷Ana na yegl eragle diga i ene pirkwa na pirdime dindre dikrumedi pirim kana? Mo ene pirkwa na ka dipandiglka i pirngi dikrikwa yomba ka dimere yegl na di kana? Ana “Prawa i eragliwo dindre te kondo i erekragla dindre ka suwo dinaglo?”

¹⁸God ye ka kaima nem moglkwa, te na ene ka digidi teinga i “Owo” ya

“Mane” suwo-akiye ta dikrika. ¹⁹Sraglpre, Yesus Krais, God Wam, ye kamo na ya Sailas te Timoti, no ene dipene ende tomga i “Owo” ya “Mane” suwo-akiye ene ditekunga. Krais mina ka kaima yegl pangwa, “Owo” i keunde pangwa. ²⁰God taragl kanekane ta eragledi ka dipanduglkwa i Yesus Krais mina “Owo” keunde pangwa. Mambuno ipre ana Yesus mina nono “I kaima” dunga i God kangiyee kande dimitna ende tomga. ²¹Ana God eremoglglyene orko no ene bogl usuwara pindre ana Yesus Krais mina andigl giglendi mounga. Ana God yene nono kamambuno kongun eraglmedi pinde i-pere endungwa. ²²God yene boma nuglo nono mina pandigl noro ama Holi Spirit norko nono mina suna moglkwa. Ana God taragl noragle dipanduglmara i mina Holi Spirit okuna kana norkwa okuwo taragl nono pre yongwa i mundu norambuka pre orkwa.

²³God yene na nomana pirkan orkwa pre ye dipogl narambuka. Na ene yumbun tenakuro pre na Korin taun oglandi ukrika. ²⁴No yomba kande ta mogltre ene pirngi dingwa i sutno ta moglkunga. Sraglpre, no pirkan ounga ene pirngino mina andigl giglendi meglkwa. Ba ene gun yenaglkwa pre no ene bogl kongun ounga.

2 Nana nomana mina yegl di pirka: Ene meglmara aglke kor wimbo ene kinde pir dinaglmedi pre ukragle dinga. ²Ana na erimbo ene prapra kinde pirmbi ana yomba ira na akeple dinan gun yenagle? Te na ene erekinde erete kondimbo ana yomba ta yoko mogltre na akeple dinan gun yenaglkwa manga. ³Mambuno yeglpre na pepa komnaiye kana bogl ene teingra, i na ene meglmara undre ana na nomana yumbun ina kiurika pre yegl erika. Ene na gun yenambedi wakai ere narikwa yomba. Na taragl ta pre gun yeingo ana ene ama taragl ipre

gun yei-yei erikwa, na nomana ene pre pirka gige dungwa. ⁴Kaima. Na pepa okuna giglendi bogl teinga ikra na yumbuna kande pango te giu gogltre ana kai nuglo bera dinga, i ene nomano kinde piraglmedi na pepa i ta boglkrika. Tamanga. Na ene wakai kaima kandre nomana pond teinga i ene pirkan eraglkwa pre pepa muno bogl teingra.

Yomba ta aglau eraglkwa tandaglmeno kondo teiyo

⁵Yomba ta yumbun inaglmedi orkwa i, ye na ta ere narekruka ba ene prapra eretongwa. Ba yombamo i ene yumbun tongwa i na ka giglendi di ye tena kiurika. ⁶Ana ene yomba merkinde wu ekrike pindre ana yombamo i yumbun teingwa i kuno orkwa. ⁷Erme yegl i erekondo ana ye aglau orkwa i kindekondo tendre te dem munduwo siyau dinaglkwa. Aglau eran ye dem munduwo kumbrukwa i wu pond pindre ana ye erekinde ere dinambiwo. ⁸Ene ye pre wakai kaningwa mambuno i ombuno ditena glmedi pirka. ⁹Kaima. Okuna ene ta erimbi kangledi pepa bogl teingra, i mambuno yegl, na taragl eriyo dimara i ene erikwa mo erekrika i na kanagledi pre boglka. ¹⁰Ana yomba ta tandaglme orko ana ene tandaglme orkwa i kindekondo teingo, na ama ye tandaglme orkwa i kindekondo teinga. Ana na tandaglme kondo teinga, i yegl eraglkwa panan, ana ene akeple dina pre Yaglkande Yesus ongumuglo mina tandaglme i kondo teinga. ¹¹Aglau eran Satan nono bakagl noro gundo indinambedi na yegl erika, sraglpre, nono Satan mambunomo i pirkan ounga.

Pol kamambuno wakai dina pre ende Troas kamun ongwa

¹²Na Krai kamo mambuno wakai dipene endina pre ende pi Troas kamun plau dingo, ana Yaglkande kongun i eraglkwa pre konbo yauro narkwa. ¹³Ba na nomana kinde pirka. Sraglpre, nono angro Taitus moglko kankrika. Ippe na Troas yomba diwakai yei tendre ana ende Masedonia kamun einga.

God yombuglo mina aposel wagle kunda yombuglo erikwa

¹⁴Na God diwakai yeiteinga. Sraglpre, ye engenge no akeple dungo ana no Krai bogl usuwara pi kunda yombuglo ounga. Ana mambuno i mina yomba prapra God mambunomo kaningwa. Ana i kungo demine wakai orkwa mereyegl waidi ende makan koglkoglo ongwa. ¹⁵Kaima. No kungo demine wakai orkwa mereyegl mounko kade ana Krai indre God ofa tongwa. Ana demine wakai i waidi ende guglo kamun enaglkwa yomba ya te God akepledi ereyungwa yomba meglmara ongwa. ¹⁶Te yomba guglo kamun enaglkwa meglkwa i demine wakai i yomba yono kumbuno mereyegl pirkwa ana i ye goraglkwa ipene endungwa. Te God ereyungwa i yomba ye deminemo wakai mereyegl meglkwa ana i ye kor-moraglkwa ipene endungwa. Ana yomba ye yene yomburono mina ta kuno eran kamambuno yegl ta dikraglkwa ka i ta pir pogl sikraglkwa. ¹⁷Ba yomba merkinde God kamo dindre topo gundo inamunedi ormere i no yegl ta erekunga. Tamanga. No ka i God yene norko pre ana kakimbi dikunga. No Krai bogl nomano suwara yendre ana God ongumuglo mina yene ka norkwa i pamere wakai ere dunga.

§2:14 Grik kanno mina ka i mambuno kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

Aposel wagle kontrak kor kongun yomba meglkwa

3 Ana erme no nono mambuno bogl nangino dembiye si mitna endumuno? Ana no yomba tau erimere yegl ere ene pepa muno bogl no pre yomba wakai we diyo dinamuno? Mo, no eremogl yomba pere ta pepa yegl bogl no pre yomba wakai we diyo dinamuno? Tamanga. ²Ene enene pepa mereyegl mogl ana no mambunono yomba ombuno diteingwa. Kamo i pepa mina pangwa i no nomano mina yei kondungwa. Ana yomba prapra i kandre te kere eraglkwa. ³Mambunono ombuno dingwa i mina kaningwa, Yesus pepa boglkwa i ene meglkwa, i no kongun ounara i mina Yesus muno i boglkwa, i onguno pagl kombuglo paglkane mina ta boglkrikwa. Ba yomba nomano sunakra God kor aimande moglkwa ye Spiritmo mina muno boglko pangwa.

⁴No nomano pirngigle dindre ka yegl dunga; sraglpre, God ongumuglo mina no Krai yombama mouna. ⁵No nono yomburo ta kuno eran kongun i eramga kuno erekrukwa. Te no nono kongun wakai yegl ounedi God ongumuglo mina dinamgo kuno erekrukwa. Ba God yene no kongun i eraglmedi yomburo noro kuno orko no ouna. ⁶Ana God yene siriyesi norko no kontrak kor kongunmo yomba mouna. I lo ka beglkwa pangwa i ta ditekungwa, ba God Spiritmo yomba mina kongun orkwa i dunga. Lo kamo i yomba geglkwa mambuno i-pene endungwa, ba Spirit kamo i yomba kormeglkwa i-pene endungwa.

⁷Ana God lomo kombuglo paglkane mina boglkwa, i Moses tongwa enge ana God ambuglangemo pond plau dindre geglkwa akiye i-pene endungwa. Ana Moses gumadra mina ambuglange pond si pango ana Israel yomba ye gumadra mina kanaglkwa mere

manga. Ambuglangemo i okuwo dundungwa. ⁸Ba Holi Spirit kongunmo i lo engre atne endungwa. Ana ambuglangemo pond kaima pangwa. ⁹Lo ka kongunmo i ka-tange noro wau boraglme dungwa. Ana kamo i God ambuglangemo kande bogl ungwa, ana ka okuwo i yomba du-yene enaglkwa ipre God ambuglangemo pond kaima ungwa. ¹⁰Ka i kaima kongun okuna ambuglange bogl ungwa ikra erme ambuglangemo paikrukwa mereyegl pangwa. Sraglpre, kongun kor i yombuglo ere kongun kandi ambuglangemo engrukwa. ¹¹Okuna kongun dundinagledi orkwa i God ambuglangemo bogl akiye wangwa. Te God ambuglangemo pond kaima pangwa i kongun aimande aimande i mina pangwa.

¹²Ipre no pirngigle dunga ambuglange i okuwo unongugl pi no mina aimande panambuka pre sugl mouna. Yeglpre no kundugl goglkre ana ka i dipene ende yomba tomga. ¹³Moses okuna ormere ikra no ta erekunga. Ye gumadra gagl alap mina tusungo ana ambuglange i wu yoko enagledi orkwa ikra Israel yomba kankriko i yoko endungwa. ¹⁴Ye nomano kaima tusi endigo aimande pai ungo enge erme yongwa. Yeglpre ye Moses kontrakmo kerenaglkwa ba nomano mina ka i mambuno pirpogl sikraglkwa. Tamanga. Yomba yene nomano mina gagl alap mere tusi pangwa ta i poko endekraglkwa. Tamanga. Yesus Krai mina suwara God poko endungwa. ¹⁵Te Moses taragl muno boglkwa i kerko engenge gagl alap i ombugl nomano tusi pai ende wu enge erme wangwa. ¹⁶Ba yomba nomano yake tembi ende wu Yaglkande mina wimbi ana gagl alap nomano mina tusi pangwa i God poko ende tenambuka. ¹⁷Te erme, Yaglkande we

dingwa i Spirit pre dingwa. Ana God Spiritmo yomba mina suna moran, ana yombamo i lo mina kane yomba ta moglkriwa, yomba yoko moglkwa. ¹⁸Ana erme nono prapra taragl ta gumano drano mina tusi paikrukwa. Nono gumano drano yoko yongo ana Yaglkande ambuglangemo ende nono mina ana nono nigl minman mereyegl mogl ombunodi yomba tomga, ambuglange i Spirit yene ere endungo te nono wu yene mereyegl mogltre ana ambuglangemo i yake kande kaima ongua.

Nono nangino i makan gala mereyegl yongwa

4 God yene no mitno gogltre kongun i eraglmedi norkwa. Ipre no no-mano sigugl sinan ana kongun i ta kondokunga. ²Tamanga. No angai geglkwa mambuno teke pangwa ikra mokono te kondumgra. Te kakimbi dingwa mambuno i no ta ake i-wankunga, te God kamo ta kakimbi dikunga, tamanga. No ka kaima i pendigl yombuglo endumga, no prumga God ongumuglo mina ka dumga i pirtre ana yomba eremogl no pre kongun pamere erimedi nomano undinan kanaglkwa. ³Ana no kamambuno wakai dumga i pirtre ana yomba eremogl no pre kongun pamere erimedi nomano undinan kanaglkwa. ⁴Makandle god kimbi Satan eremogl pirngi dikriwa yomba no-mano sigegl dungwa. Yegl orkwa pre kamambuno wakai i mina Krai kangiyekande ya ambuglangemo i-pene endungwa, kamo i ye nomano mina suna enambuka mere manga. Yegl orko ana Krai God mere kuno moglkwa i ye ta kanpogl sikriwa. ⁵Ana no kamambuno i no nono mambunono pamere ta dipene endekunga, Yesu Krai nono Yaglkandeno moglkwa i kamo dumga,

ana no nono Yesu kamo pre ere ene konguno yomba mouna. ⁶God okuna ka yegl dungwa, “Mim ere pamara suna ambuglange plaudi ambuglange suo.”^s Godmo suwara i keunde ambuglangemo wu no mina pandre nomano mina ambuglange pond sungwa. Ana ambuglangemo i yegl: No kamga God ambuglangemo pond Yesu Krai krais guma dra mina pangwa.

⁷Ba makan gala mina taragl wakai sunakra yomere yegl no mina taragl i God ambuglangemo i suna yongwa. Yomba prapra kanaglkwa yombuglomo pond kaima i God mina ungwa ana no mina ta ukrukwa. ⁸Ana dumo bange bange no yumbun kanekane yumga, ba yumbun i no ta erekinde kaima erekriwa, te taragl merkinde no nomano mina konbo yongiglkwa, ba no nomano gugl sikrukwa, ⁹te yomba no ere kinde erikwa ba God no kondokrukwa, te yomba no sigo yange sumga ba no sigoglkriwa. ¹⁰No engenge Yesu goglkwa ikra no nangino mina boglo ere i-wan mouna. Yegl ounge i Yesu kor-moglkwa i ombugl no nangino mina ombunodi wu pene enan yomba kanaglkwa. ¹¹Kaima, no Yesu kongunmo ounge, ipre no engenge kor-mouna i yomba no sigoramnedi ningadi erikwa. Ba no nangino kinde geglkwa nangino i mina Yesu kor-moglkwa ombunodi wu pene enambuka. ¹²I mambuno yegl, geglkwa mambuno ikra no mina kongun orko, te kor-meglkwa mambuno ikra ene mina kongun orkwa.

¹³Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa, “Na pirngi diga pre na ka dipene endinga.”^t Pirngi dingwa embriyeno suwara i mina no ama pirngi dumga pre ka dipene endumga. ¹⁴Sraglpre, no pirkan ounge, Yaglkande Yesu sigeglko ana God ere-ikori endungwa.

^s4:6 Stat 1:3 ^t4:13 Buk Song 116:10

Ye ama no Yesus bogl akiye ikor ende, ye ama no ya ene pra auro ipi yene moglmara mangigl endinan moramga. ¹⁵Ipre, no mina kongun prapra plau dungwa i ene pre ounge ana God wakaimo ikra yomba merkinde mina pi kuno orkwa. Ana ye God engenge di-wakai yeitendre ana kangiye dembiyesi mitna imbo endinaglkwa.

**Aposel wagle pirngi mina
andigl giglendi meglkwa**

¹⁶Mambuno ipre no ta nomano sigugl si kongun kindekondo kunga. Kaima, no nangino kinde ere gorambuka mangigl orkwa, ba no nomano i engenge sikor yongwa. ¹⁷Ipre no erme enge sungunagle keme yumbun yunga i taragl kande tamanga, i no akepledi noro auro yenan ambuglange kande wakai mina aimande moramga inamga, i taragl kande kaima pai yumbun kembra kanekane i engre tongwa. ¹⁸Yeglpri no taragl ongunutno kanga ipre no nomano pond kaima paikrukwa, ba no taragl kankunga ipre nomano pond kaima pangwa. Sraglpri, taragl ongunutno mina kanga i enge sungunagle keme pai dundungwa, ba taragl kankunga i aimande aimande panambuka.

5 Kaima, no yegl pirkan ounge, no nangino i yeglmere: Makandle yungu akrika mina nono moglpai ounge i yange dagl dinan, ana heven imbo yungu ta yongwa i moglpai eramga pre God norambuka. Yungumo i yomba onguno pagl ta keikrikwa, God yene keingwa pre aimande aimande yenambuka.** ²Kaima, makandle igle no yumbun indre gingin-akin ere mouna, ipre no nomano pond pir

mouna i no yunguno heven yongwa imbo gagl alap mereyegl nangino were norambuka. ³Ana were noro kondinan no nangino yoko ta yeikrambuka. ⁴Ana makandle yungu akrika i mina moglpai umga i, yumbun kanekane no engre atne endungo gingin-akin ere mouna. I no makan nangino kondinamnedi ta pirkunga, no heven yungu kor yongwa i gagl alap kor mereyegl were norambedi punga. Yegl eran kade ana geglkwa nangino i kondo ana kor aimande meglkwa nangino i inamga. ⁵God yene kor-meglkwa i noragledi pre no akekun orkwa. God yene Holi Spiritmo nono norkwa. Ana taragl kanekane nono okuwo inaglme dipanduglmara igle ana Holi Spirit noro komuno endungwa. Ana okuwo taraglmo i prapra inamga.

⁶Ipre nono yomburo dokokre giglendi mouna. Nono pirkan ounge makan-dle nangino pangwa mouna i Yaglkande dumomo mina eglkekuri mouna. ⁷I nono pirngi keme dindre moglpai ounge, ba taraglmo i ongunutno mina kaima ta kanga i tamanga. ⁸Na ka yegl digra, nono nomano gige dungwa i makan-dle nangino bogl mouna i kindekondo ana endpi Yaglkande bogl dumono kaima mina moramga. ⁹Yeglpri no yungunomugl moramga mo dumo bangeta wanamga, no nomano pir gumamugl endumga i Yaglkande wakai pirambuka taragl i keunde eramga. ¹⁰Sraglpri, no pirkan ounge, Krai nono prapra ka tange norambuka enge kande ye nono yumbu sinambuka. Yegl ere ana nono makandle nangino pango mambuno kinde mo wakai ounere i topo norambuka.

**5:1 “Yungu akirka makandle singwa” i ka di simbogl nono nangino bogl makan-dle igle wanmouna ipre dungwa. Ana “yungu ta” nono nangino kor kaneta heven inamga.

**Nono kongun ere yomba
akeple dumun ye God bogl
nomano suwara yenaglkwa**

¹¹No Yaglkande kunduglmo gounga pangwa. Ipre no yomba nomano uglo yokumun ye Yaglkande wedi pirngi dinaglkwa. Te no sraglmore nomano pago mounga i God kangwa, te na pirka ene no kongun pamere erimedi nomane mina undungo pirkwa. ¹²Ana no aglke kordagl kinano sumun kade ene no pre wakai piraglkwa manga. Ba no pepa i boun kade ene no embriye mambunono i kandre wakai piraglkwa pre ounge. Yegl oun ana yomba tau yene taragl kaningwa pre kangino diwakai yei deno munduno mina taragl erekrikwa i ana di ikine ende embriyeno ere kuno ere tenaglkwa. ¹³Ba ene pirmbi no yagl du mereyegl kongun ere te ka dumun, i pra no God kongunmo ounge; ba no nomano mo mambuno wakai panan, ka dindre te kongun oun, i pra ene akeple dina pre ounge. ¹⁴Kaima, Yesus Krai yomba kan-wakai yongwa mambuno i mina no nomano anduglko kongun ounge. Sraglpre, no nomano gicle dungo yegl kanpogl sumga, i yagl suwarata yomba prapra angaino indre goglkwa, te mambuno i mina yomba prapra gogl kondunga mereyegl mounga. ¹⁵Ana yomba prapra pre goglkwa, ipre yomba kor-meglkwa i yene pirmere ta moglpai erekraglkwa, ba Krai prumere moglpai eraglkwa. Ye yomba pre ere goglkwa ba God ere-ikor endungwa.

¹⁶Ipre enge erme i no makandle embriye mambuno goglo pamere i mina yomba ta mambunono yumbu sikunga. Ba erme no mambuno goglo mina Krai mambunomo ta yumbu sikunga. Kaima, okuna no mambuno goglo mina Krai mambunomo yumbu sumga. ¹⁷Ipre yomba ta Krai mina

sidakagl morambuka, God ere i yomba kor endungwa ana embriye mambuno goglo ende korugl pi kondugo, ana embriye mambuno kor mina wanmoglkwa.

¹⁸Taragl i prapra God yene orkwa. Te okuna no ye yaglkumba erete wamounga, ba erme Krai orko no ye bogl nomane suwara yomga. Ana yomba tau God yaglkumba eretengwa i aglke God bogl nomano suwara yenaglkwa pre no kongunmo i norkwa. ¹⁹God yene Krai mina mogltre ana makan yomba ere i-ikine yene mina endungo ye bogl yaglkumba erekre nomano suwara yeingwa. Yomba tandaglmeno ikra God aglke ta pir moglkrukwa. Ana yomba God yaglkumba erikwa ikra kondo nomano suwara yeingwa kamo ikra no dipene endunga pre kongun norkwa. ²⁰Ipre no Krai dra indre suglosi ka dunga, no ka beke tomnara i God yene no drano mina ka giglendi di yomba tongwa. Yeglpre no Krai dinambere mere ka giglendi dunga, “Yomba God yaglkumba erikwa i kondo ende ikine wu God bogl nomano suwara yenaglkwa.” ²¹Krai ye tandaglme ta paikrukwa, ba nono tandaglmeno ikra God ipi ye mina wendigl tongo tandaglme yomba kaima yeglmore moglkwa. Ye yegl orkwa i nono Krai mina suna moun ye yombuglomo akepledi noran nono God yombama du-yene moramga.

**Aposel wagle kamambuno kongun
pre yumbun merkinde ingwa**

6No God bogl akiye kongun ounge, ipre no ka giglendi ene ditomga, “Ene God wakaimo yoko ingwa pre ana wakaimo i wu yoko pindinambiwo.” ²Sraglpre, God yegl dungwa, “Enge wakai ta yomara na ene ka dinga pirkra, te na ene ere-inaglkwa engena

yongo, ana na ene akepledi teingra.”¹¹ Piryo! Erme God nono erewakai ere no-rambuka ande kuiya wakai ta yongwa. Te enge erme i keunde God nono ere-inambuka!

³Ana no kongun ounge ipre yomba suwarata dikiende yeikrambuka, i no manedi puna. Yegipre no kamambuno kongun ounara igle yomba ta aglau eretendre te yumbun tomun ye yangesi dinaglmedi ounge. ⁴Ba no kongun ounara ya ka dumunara i no God nigi kongunmo yomba mounedi mambuno wakai ombuno dumga, te nomano God mina gidi pango ana yumbun ya giu kanekane i no indre giglendi mouna. ⁵Ana yomba no eresindre, te si kane yungu endingwa, te yomba no sikasi mangre norikwa. Te no kongun ningadi ertre, kaiya mokna ne dime dikre, te ugl wakai paikunga. ⁶No mambuno du-wakai ounge ana nomano wakai keunde pangwa. Te no God kongunmo yomba mouna pre ana nonga oglandi sikunga, te yomba erekinde ere tekunga ba erewakai eretomga. Ana Holi Spirit no mina mogl yombuglomo norko no yegle ertre ana yomba kanwakai keunde yomga. ⁷No God yombuglomo siriyesi norkwa ana no ka kaima di dipene endumga. Te mambuno du-yene i kunda kimbir-kuglange mereyegle no onguno wokra ya kondakra ake mogltre ana kunda eramga. ⁸No yegle orumga ba yomba tau no kangino di mitna endingo te yomba tau no kangino di atne endingwa. Yomba tau ka mokono kra dindre no dikiende yengwa, te yomba tau ditendre no mambuno wakai erime dingwa. Te yomba tau pirkwa no kakimbi yomba mereyegle orkwa, ba no ka kaima keunde dumga. ⁹Te yomba no pirkan erekrikiwa mereyegle mouna, ba yomba merkinde no pirkan dime dingwa, te

no yomba goramga mereyegle mouna ba no kor-mouna. Kumba no singwa, ba no sigoglkrikwa. ¹⁰Kaima, no nono mitno gouna ba i manga, no engenge gun keunde yomga, te no diminge pai norokrukwa ba yomba taragle merkinde inaglkwa pre akepledi tomga. Kaima, no nono taragle merkinde ake-nekunga ba taragle wakai kaima ake-nomga i noisi moglkwa.

¹¹Ene yomba Korin. No ka dipene kaima ende tomga. Te no deno munduno pond kaima ene tomga. ¹²No ene pre prumga munduno pond pangwa ana no ta nomano sigegle dikunga. Tamanga. Ba ene deno munduno konbo yongigilko ana nono nomano suwara yeikunga. ¹³Na erme ka diteinga i neno ka di nangro temere yegle dinga. No mambunono ombunodi ene tomnere ikra ene ama kuno yegle eraglkwa. Te ene deno munduno mundu no noraglkwa.

Nono God yungumo mouna

¹⁴Ana pirngi dikrikwa yomba ye bogle ene wu suwara pi kongun akiye erekraglkwa. Sraglmere mambuno du-yene ya mambuno kinde wu suwara enambre? Te mim ya ambuglange ye sraglmere wu suwara enambre? ¹⁵Te Kraisi ya Satan ye wu suwara pi nomano suwara yembro? Te yomba Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa ya pirngi dikrukwa ye nomano suwara yeinambro? ¹⁶Ana God holi yungumo ya god kimbi yungumo i i-suwara endinamno? Ene pirkan erikwa, nono God kor aimande moglkwa yungumo mouna. Okuna God yene yegle dungwa, “Na yomba mina suna mogltre ana wu ikine ikine pi moraglkwa, na ye Godno moglimbo te ye na yombanma moraglkwa.”¹⁷

¹⁷Ana ipre Yaglkande ombugle yegle dungwa, “Yomba pirngi

¹¹6:2 Aisaia 49:8 ¹⁷6:16 Wok Pris 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27

dikrikwa konbaunano mina ene ana ye mina eglke kra molo. Te taragl God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yongwa i ta erekrimbi, ana na ene i-ikine endinaglka.”^{††}
¹⁸“Na ene neno moglmbi te ene na wanma amburama moraglkwa, Yaglkande yombuglo pond pangwa ye ka i dungwa.”^w

7 Na yombanma wagle, God taragl i pre ka dipandigl nono norkwa ikra i kondunga. Ipre nono nangino kuiyano ya spirit mina deglmbi yongwa i kondo ana holi moramga. Nono God kunduglmo gogl ana mambuno holi enge ere moramniwo.

Korin yomba nomano yake tengo Pol gun yongwa

²Ene nomano mina wakai pir no noraglkwa. No yomba suwarata erekinde ere tekunga, te no yomba ta si kinde erekunga. Te no ene yomba ta bakagl tendre ana taragl ake-neingwa i ta wausi ikunga. ³Na ka diga i ene nangino ka-sindre dikiende yena pre ta dikrika. Tamanga. Na okuna ka yegl digra, no ene pre munduno pango kanwakai yomga, ipre nono akiye goramga mo kor-moramga i no ama ene kanwakai yomga. ⁴Ana na ka kaima di ene teinga, i ene pre na gun pond kaima yeinga. No yumbun yumga enge, na ene wedi pirko ana i ere endungo no dena munduno pokndungo ana argan komb pond kaima na mina pangwa.

⁵No okuna ende wu Masedonia kamun mouna enge ana no nangino kurita wakan mogl pirkunga. Tamanga. Dumo igle wamnara yumbun merkinde no mina ungwa, yomba no ka noro

no sinamnedi eriko ana kundugl pond gouna. ⁶Ba God, yomba deno munduno yumbun dongwa akebi yei te-te orkwa. Ye eremogl Taitus diendungo wu no mounara plau dungwa, ana mambuno igle mina no nomano akebi yongwa. ⁷Ba Taitus umara i keunde ta God nomano akebi yei norokrukwa. Ba ene komnaiye Taitus akepledi diwakai yeitengwa ya te ene na kanamnedi pirko munduno pond pangwa, i boglo kugl norkwa, ya te yumbun norikwa pre mitno geglkwa te ene na bogl nomano suwara yenamne dingwa. Ana ene mambunono wakai i Taitus boglo kugl norkwa i no siriyesi norko na gun pond kaima yeinga.

⁸Na pepa okuna bogl teinga ikra ene nomano yumbun dongura, ba i pre na mitno goglkrika. Kaima, okuna na mitno goglka ba erme tamanga. Te na pirkan erika ene pepa boglka i kerikwa enge, ene yumbun pirtre angai geglkwa ba i enge sungunagle keme kinde pirkwa. ⁹Ba erme na gun yeinga, i na erika ene kinde pirkwa ipre na gun yeikrika, ba na gun yeinga i sraglpre, ene kinde pirmara ikra ene mambuno kinde erikwa i kondo ama nomano yakete ende God mina wingwa pre God eremogl enene mambuno kinde erikwa ipre mitno goraglmedi prukwa te no pepa bogl tomunara ene kinde pirkwa, ikra kaima no ene ta erekinde erekunga. Tamanga. ¹⁰Yomba ta yene tandaglme orkwa ipre angai goglkwa, ana mambuno i mina nono yomba nomano yake tomga. Mambuno yegl mina God no ere endungwa pre nono nomane yake tenamga ipre kinde pirkranga. Ana no nomano mina yumbun dongwa i dundungwa. Ba makandle yomba nomano yumbun de paimoglkwa. Mambuno i mina geglkwa mambuno i-pene

^{††}6:17 Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41

^w6:18 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

endungwa. ¹¹Kaima ene pirdime dinaglkwa. God eremogl ene nomano yumbun denambuka tongwa i orko ene mina mambuno wakai kanekane wu pene ongwa. Mambuno i ene ake nusungo ana ene tambre kana kanno di akedu endingwa. Te ene nomano uglo yokungo ana yomba aglau erikwa i katendre te God kunduglmo geglkwa. Ene no kanamnedi pirkwa i nomane pond pango ana yomba aglau erikwa i akedu endinamnedi yombuglo erikwa kamo i akedu endina pre kongun kanekane erikwa i mina ene mambunono wakai wu pene ongwa. Ene aglauno kaima ta paikrukwa. ¹²Ipre na pepa komnaiye bogl ene teingra, i yomba aglau erikwa ipre na ta bogl tekrika, te yomba yumbun ingwa ipre ama na ta pepa bogl tekrika. Tamanga. Na pirkwa ene mambunono wakai wu pene enan ana God ongumuglo mina ene no pre munduno pangwa i enene kanaglkwa pre na pepa bogl teingra. ¹³Ana no dumunere ene mambuno yegl erikwa ipre no ere endingo munduno pokndi argan orkwa.

Te ene erikwa i mina keunde gun yeikunga, ba ene Taitus wakai kandre ye di mitna endigo ana ye nomanemo gun pond yongwa ene mambuno erikwa i mina no gun pond yomga. ¹⁴Na ene kangino dembiyesi Taitus diteinga, ba ka diga ipre ene na angai gorambedi taragl ta erekrikwa. Tamanga. No ka prapra di ene tomga i ama ka kaima keunde dunga. Ipre ene mambunono wakai pre na di Taitus teimara i ombuno dungwa kamo i wu pene kaima ongwa ana kamo i kaima keunde pangwa. ¹⁵Ana Taitus ene meglmara ungo ene ye pre kundugl gogl te onguno katno sindre ana ene prapra ye kamo pinande erikwa. Ye ipre pir mogltre ana nomanemo mina ene pre mitno goglkwa i pond kaima pangwa.

¹⁶Na erme nomana gigure dungwa i ene

mambuno du-wakai keunde eraglkwa. Yeglpre na gun pond kaima yeinga.

Korin God yombama Judia God yombama akeple dina pre ofa teingwa

8 Angrima wagle, Masedonia God yombama yungu ombuno meglmara God wakaimo tongwa i no ene ditomun ene pirkan eraglkwa. ²Yumbun kande kaima ye mina plau dindre ama nomano suwo yenaglmedi orkwa. Ye ama kiuglgiunde meglkwa. Ba ye gun yeingwa i pond kaima pango ana i mina ye angro ta akeple dinaglkwa i nomano anduglko ana ye moni merkinde imakai singwa. ³Na kan-kondiga pre ene diteinga, ye yene nomano mina pirmere taragl ta tenamnedi teingwa. Kaima ye angro tau pre nomano kande pango moni pond makai si tendre tau ama te kawa teingwa. ⁴Te no ama ye bogl tapsumun God yombama du-wakai Judia kamun meglkwa akeple dinamga pre ana ye no kra giglendi pogl norikwa. ⁵No okuna kana yegl punga ye moni keunde tenaglmedi punga. Ba ye yegl erekrikwa. Ye yene nomano nangino komnaiye kana Yaglkande tendre ana okuwo God prumere ere ye yene nomano nangino ama no norikwa. ⁶Ipre no Taitus krapogl tomga, ye ene mina kongun i okuna mambuno bogl orkwa. Ye kongun i ene mina ere pi dundinan ana ene God yombama wagle Judia meglkwa i ene kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i ombuno dinaglkwa. ⁷Kaima, taragl prapra mina ene mambuno wakai keunde erikwa. Ene Yesu Kris wedi pirngi dingwa, te ene pirngi dingwa i yombuglo ere yomba diteingwa, te ene taragl merkinde pirkan erikwa. Te ene God kongunmo eramnedi pirkwa nomano pond pango ana no pre pirkwa mitna imbo orkwa. Ana ene wakai ere

taragl teingwa mambuno i erme akeningandi eraglkwa.

⁸Na lo ta pandigl ene yegl eriyo dikrika. Na kaninga yomba tau nomano wakai pirtre ana yomba akeple dinamunedi erikwa yomba i ye kanwakai yeingwa mambunono i na pirkan erekrika. Ba ene sraglmere yomba kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i na kanagledi pre erika. ⁹Sraglpre, nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Kraisi wakaimo i ene pirkan erikwa. Ye heven taragl merkinde paitongwa ba ene pre ye ere wu gonduglme ongwa. Ye wu gonduglme omara mambuno i ene akeple dinan ana ene taragl wakai merkinde pai tenambuka.

¹⁰Ana na nomana yegl pirka, buglayungu ta endongwa ikra ene kongun i mambuno bogl erikwa, ba ene yoko ta erekriwa. Tamanga. Ene taragl yegl eramunedi prikwa i nomano pond pangwa. ¹¹Ana erme ene oglandi kongun ere dundiyo. Enene taragl kanekane paitomere i keunde tembi ana no kanamga i ene tenamnedi prikwa nomano i ana okuna kongun eramunedi pirkwa ikra mere kuno erambuka.

¹²Enene nomano mina tenamnedi pirkwa ana ene ta ake neimere teimbi ana God prawedi inambuka. Yagle i taragl prapra ake-nongwa i God pirkan orkwa. Te ene taragl paitekrukwa i mina God yumbu sikrukwa.

¹³I yomba tau diminge paitenan te ene kiuglgiunde moraglmegi na ta dikrika. Ba ene prapra kuno moraglkwa pre na diga. ¹⁴Erme ene taragl merkinde ake-neingwa i tau ye taragl inamunedi dokingwa i akepledi tenaglkwa. Ye taragl merkinde paitenan ana ene taragl ta inapre dokinaglkwa enge ye akepledi te ikine endinaglkwa. Yegl erimbi

ene ikine-ikine kuno moraglkwa. ¹⁵Ana kamambuno pepa mina yegl beglko pangwa: “Yomba ta bret-mana merkinde gande makai sungwa, ba merkinde erekrukwa. Te yomba ta bret-mana kuri gandungwa, ba i kuri erekrukwa.”^{††}

Pol, Taitus yomba tau diendungo ende Korin kamun eingwa

¹⁶Na God diwakai yeiteinga. Sraglpre, Taitus nomanemo God ake undi tongo ana no nomano punere yegl ye ama prukwa i ene akeple dinambuka pre munduwo kande pangwa. ¹⁷Ana Taitus ene meglmara enambe dungo ye prawe dungwa. Ba ye yene kongun i eragledi nomane wakai prukwa. Ipre yene prumere ere ene meglmara ungwa.

¹⁸Ana no Kristen angro ta ama Taitus bogl akiye diendungwa. Newam i kamambuno wakai dungo kangiye pago ana God yombama yungu ombuno prapra wagle kan-kondingwa. ¹⁹Te i keunde ta manga, God yombama yungu ombuno prapra yagl i pinde ingo ana ye no bogl akiye unamga. Ana ene yomba kanwakai yei moni makai singwa i no ipi Judia kamun pindre God yombama wagle tenamga. No kongun yegl ere Yaglkande kangiye diwakai yei ama yomba akepledi tenamnedi prunga i ombuno dumun yomba kanaglkwa. ²⁰No prunga yomba moni pond makai singwa i no tau inemedi nangino ka-si dinaglmegi pre angro i auro yungo ye bogl akiye enamga. ²¹No mambuno wakai eramunedi punga i Yaglkande ongumuglo mina wakai kanambedi ertre, te yomba ama wakai kanaglmegi akiye eramga. ²²Ipre no erme angro ta kamambuno akiye prukwa ye ama yagl suwo bogl akiye diendungwa. No kongun kanekane erambedi dungo ye giglengi orkwa, te

^{††}8:15 Moses yomba angre yungo makan waule ingo God eremogl bret-mana tongo ye gande neingwa. Ka Teke Pangwa 16:18

ye akeple dinagledi pruko nomane pond pangwa. Ana erme ye ene akeple dinagledi prukwa pre ene mina nomane gigne dungwa.[¶] ²³ Ana Taitus na bogl tapsi kongun akiye ene mina ere akeple dumbuglka. Te no angro suwo i ye bogl akiye enaglkwa. I God yombama prapra ye diendingo ye kongun eurara i ana Kraiskangiye kande tembrika. ²⁴ Ipre ene yomba kanwakai yeingwa i ombunodi yagl-kane tembi ana God yombama wagle ene mitno geglkwa mambuno i kanpogl sinaglkwa, te no ene kongun erikwa ipre gun yoko ta yeimedi pirkraglkwa.

Korin yomba eremogl God yombama akeple dina pre ofa teingwa

9 God yombama du-wakai Judia kamun meglkwa ofano akepledi tomga ikra ene pirkan kondingwa pre no pepa aglketa bogl ene tenaglkwa manga. ² Sraglpre, na pirkan erika ene yomba akepledi tenamnedi nomano mina gun pond yeingwa, ipre ene God yombama akeple dinamunedi pirkwa ikra Masedonia yomba meglmara ene dembino sindre, yegl diteingra, “Nono angro tau Akaia kamun meglkwa ye buglayungu ta ende wongwa enge ikra akeple dinamunedi akekun erikwa.” Ana ene nomano wakai pir akeple dinamunedi erikwa ipre Masedonia yomba ye gun yei ye ama yegl eramnedi pirkwa. ³ Yeglpre na pirka ene akeple dinamune dingo dembino siga ikra kimbi-kogl ere dinambuka pre erme yagl-kane diendiga i ene yomba akeple dinaglkwa taragl akekun ere molo. Ene yeglmere akekun eraglmedi pre diteingra. ⁴ No pirngi kaima dunga i ene taragl yomba tenaglkwa pre akekun ere

moraglkwa. Ana aglau eran, Masedonia yomba tau na bogl akiye umun ye kanimbi ene ta akekun erekre meglmbi, ana ene eraglkwa ipre no angai goun te ene ama angai goraglkwa. ⁵ Ipre na yagl-kane diendimbo okuna kana ende ene meglmara wimbi ana ene ofano tena dipandiglkwa ikra yagl-kane i akeple dimbi ana enge eglike pamere akekun eraglkwa. Ana na unaglkwa enge ene ofano i non-nai ere yenambuka. Mambunono eraglkwa i ombuno dinam-buka ene nomano mina pir gigne dindre teingwa, yomba ta ene tenaglmedi di nusigo teingwa yeglmere erekrambuka.

⁶ Ka i ene piryo: Yomba kaiya mokna mongo kuri sundiglkwa, ye mongo kuri uraglkwa; te yomba kaiya mokna mongo merkinde sundiglkwa ye mongo merkinde uraglkwa. ⁷ Yomba yene suwara suwarandi taragl tenamnedi nomane mina pirmere tenaglkwa, aglau eran yomba ta nomano kinde pirtre tekrambuka, te yomba ta danda ere digo pre teiyedi pirkrambuka i tamanga. Yomba yene dem munduwo wakai pirtre taragl tongwa i God wakai kangwa. ⁸ Ana God wakaimo merkinde ene tenan kade engenge ene taragl merkinde paitenan nendre ana kongun panambara wakai eraglkwa. ⁹ Kamambuno pepa mina yegl muno beglko pangwa:

“Yomba ta taragl
ake-nongwa i mokna mongo
makan mina sinduglkwa
mereyegl ere merkinde
kiuglgiunde yomba tongwa,
ye wakai eretongwa
mambuno du-yene i
aimande pai moglkwa.”^x

[¶]8:22 Nono angro suwo Taitus bogl akiye ende Korin kamun eingwa i kangino pirkunga, angro ta epigl 18-20 mina dungwa i kanamga. Ana angro ta epigl 22 mina i kanamga.

^x9:9 Buk Song 112:9

¹⁰Ana God ye kaiya mokna mongo merkinde yaraglkwa yomba tendre te kaiya mokna ninaglkwa pre tongwa. Kuno yegl keunde ere ene ama taragl wakai merkinde tenan, ana ene mambuno du-yene ere God yombama tau tenaglkwa. I yomba mokna mongo sindiglko okuwo mongo merkinde koglmere yegl eraglkwa. ¹¹God ene taragl merkinde tenan nagla eran ana ene ama yomba tau enge mere tenaglkwa. Yegl oun ana ene taragl teingwa no ipi yomba tomun kade ye God diwakai yenaglkwa.

¹²Ene kongun yegl erikwa i God yombama i keunde ta akeple dikrambuka ba ene mambuno yegl erikwa ipre ana ye God diwakai yenaglkwa i wu pond enambuka. ¹³Ene kongun yegl wakai ere ana angro akeple dingwa mambunono i ombunodi pene endingwa. Ana ye kanimbi ene God kamo wakai pamere ertre te Yesus Krai kamo wakai dipene endinaglkwa. Te ye kanaglkwa ene munduno wakai pre taragl teingwa te yomba tau ama akiye tenaglkwa. Yegl erimbi ana yomba ye God kangiye dembiye si mitna imbo endinaglkwa. ¹⁴Ye yegl pirkan eraglkwa, God wakaimo ene mina pai kuno orkwa. Ye ene pre God kamange eretenaglkwa. Yegl eran ye ene pre munduwo pond panambuka. ¹⁵God argan ere nono taragl wakai yoko norkwa i pond kaima pangwa ipre nono ye diwakai yei tenamga. Ana ka mina taragl i prapra ta beke ake eramga kuno erekrukwa.

Yomba eremogl aposel wagle ka teingo Pol mane dungwa

10 Ana yomba tau na pre nangina ka yegl singwa, “Pol nono bogl moglkwa enge ye yene kangiye ake atne endungura, ba ye pi dumo bange ta mogltre ka giglendi di norukwa.”^{§§} Yesus Krai dem munduwo windadi yongo te yomere-pamere ere yomba tongwa. Na Pol nana Yesus embriyemo kuno yegl erimbo ene kanaglkwa. ²I yegl pre na ka yegl krapogl teinga, na unaglkwa enge ka giglendi dinambedi di nusikraglkwa. Sraglpre, no makandle mambuno pamere erime dingwa yomba i na ka giglendi ditengaglkwa, i na ditengaglkwa kuno orkwa. ³I kaima no makandle moglpai ounga, ba no makandle yomba mambuno ta pango kunda erimere yegl no ta erekunga. ⁴No kunda taragl indre kunda ounga i makandle kimbir-kuglange ta manga. Ba God kunda taraglmo ginglekui dungwa i yumga i ana kunda ikine gingle dingwa epigl i sigur dinambuka. Kakimbi di tengramo dingwa kanno i siderwagl ounga. ⁵Te nomano guagua pangwa ya kakimbi dindre ana yomba God kamo piramnedi eriko siget-dingwa yomba i prapra ye nomano siderwagl ounga. Te no yomba nomano akepledi tomun ye Yesus prumere eraglkwa. ⁶Te ene no ka dumunere pinande erimbi ana ka sendingwa yomba yumbun tenamga i pre no akekun ere mouna.

⁷Ene taragl nangino tembe pangwa i kaningwa. Ana yomba ta yene Krai yombamo mole dinan ana yene kanambuka no ama kuno yegl Krai yombama

^{§§}**10:1** Ka tau numa 10-13 ongwa i 2 Korin mina muno beglko pangwa i bogl kuno ta paikrukwa ana numa 9 mina Pol eremogl Korin yomba mambuno wakai erimara pre gunyei tendre dungwa, ba numa 10 mina ye ka giglendi ditongwa. Mambuno yeglpre, yomba tau pirpogl singwa ka numa 10-15 ongwa i pepa pere ta mina pango te Pol enge ta mina muno boglmedi pre ana okuwo kamo suwo akiye i-suwara endimedi yegl di prikwa.

mounga. ⁸Ana Krais kongun i ere ene pirngino sigigledi tenamga pre yombu-glomo no norkwa, ba pirngino i no ta sigugl sikramga. Yeglpre no kongun ounara ipre kamo dindre te dembino sinaglka i na, ana angai ta goglkraglka. ⁹Na pepa bogl teinga i ene kundugl goraglmedi na ta pirkrika. ¹⁰Ana yomba tau yegl dingwa: “Pol pepa muno boglkwa i yumbunmo pond pago te ka giglendi dungwa. Ba ye nono bogl akiye moglkwa enge ye ka dungwa giple dikruko te ye wu yomba yoko mere ongwa!” ¹¹Yomba yeglmere ye pirkan eraglkwa, no eglke mogltre pepa muno yegl bogl tomga i no ene bogl moramga enge ana no pepa sraglmere bounere i kongunmo eramga.

¹²No yomba tau yene pre dembinosi mitna endimere yegl no yegl ta erekramga. Yomba yeglmere yene mambunono ya te no yomba ta mambunono yumbu sikraglkwa. Ana yomba yegl erikwa i ye pirpogl sikre erikwa. ¹³No kongun eramga namba pangwa i ere kawa tendre kangino kande ikramga. Ba God kongunmo namba si norikwa i ertre ana kangino kande inamga. Ana kongunmo i ama ere endpi ene Korin yomba mina akiye omga. ¹⁴God no konguno namba pamere norko ana ene meglmara no umga enge no konguno namba pangwa i ta ere kawa tekunga. No komnaiye kana Yesus Krais kamo wakai ake i ene meglmara umgra. ¹⁵Ana yomba tau kongun erimara i nono dembino sikunga. Ba no punga, ene pirngino pond pai enan ana no ene mina kongun eramga i wu pond kaima enambuka, i God yene kongun ere kuno eraglmedi tomere eramga. ¹⁶Yegl ere no kamam-

buno wakai dumo bange bange* dipene endinamga ba yomba ta kongun ere yomara no suna pindre nangino dembiye sikramga. ¹⁷Ana kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta gun yenambuka, ye Yaglkande taragl orkwa ipre gun enambuka.”^y ¹⁸Nono pirkan eramga, yomba ta yene gunyei kangiye ake mitna endinan, God ongumuglo mina yomba i kangiye kande paikrukwa. Ba Yaglkande ye yomba ta kangiye ake mitna endinambuka, i ye kangiye kande kaima pangwa.

Pol eremogl aposel kakimbi wagle mambunono dipene endungwa

11 Na munduna pangwa i ene kurita kanwinge erimbi na ka guagua bange sungunagle ta dinaglkwa. Kaima na kanwinge eriyoy. ²God yene yomba pinde ingwa i ana yene yombama moraglmedi nomane pond prukwa. Kuno yeglmere na nomana pond ene wedi pirka. Ana ene ambai mor nomanemo guagua yeikrukwa mereyegl meglko na yagl suwara kaima ta bogl inambedi dipandigl kondiga, yaglmo i Yesus Krais. ³Ba na kundugl goglkwa i toki kinde okuna kakimbi mambuno i pirpogl sindre ambu Eva bakagl tongwa. Aglau eran mambuno yeglmere ene mina plau dinan ana ene nomano wu guagua enambuka. Yegl eran ene wakai mendugl mogltre ana Yesus wedi nomano pirkwa ikra kinde kondinaglkwa. Ipre na kundugl goglkwa. ⁴Te yomba ene meglmara undre ana no Yesus kamo wakai ditomnere yegl ye dipene endekre ana ye Yesus ta kamo dinaglkwa. Ana mambuno yegl mina ene okuna God Spiritmo indre Yesus

*10:16 Grik kanno mina Pol yegl dungwa, “Dumo tau ene mokonomugl yongwa.” I yeglmere pangwa. I Korin dumo tau ande beimara ire pre dungwa. Dumo kande Rom ya kantri Spen yeglmere. Aposel 19:21 ya Rom 15:24-28 kanamga.

wedi pirngi dingwa ikra kondo ana ene spirit kaneta inaglkwa. Te okuna ene Yesus kamo wakai ingwa ikra kondo ana kamambuno wakai kane ta dingwa i ene inaglkwa. Yomba yeglmere erikwa i ene gunyei ana kanno piraglkwa. Ipre na kundugl goglkwa. ⁵Ipre piryo! Na pirka ene aposelno kande meglmere yegl na ta moglkrika. Ba na aposel mogl-mitna endinga. ⁶Na ka dinga muno paikrukwa, ba i kondiyo. Na spirit mina bitna pai kawa tongwa. Ana i no mambuno kanekane ere engenge beke pene ende tomgo ene pirkan erikwa.

⁷Ene pirkan erikwa, na God kamo wakai dipene ende teimara i topo ta ikrika. Mambuno i mina nana kangina ake atne endimara i ene kangino kande inaglmedi erika. Ana na mambuno yegl erimara i tandaglme pam kana? ⁸Ana God yombama yungu ombuno tau monino ya taratno tau na konguna akeple dinambuka pre indre ana ene konguno ereiteinga. Mambuno i mina ye taratno na kunogl mere gundo iga. ⁹Ana na ene bogl moglka enge na moni ta inaglkwa pango, i ene ta akepledi nariyo dindre yumbun tekrika. Tamanga. Na angrima Masedonia mogl wingwa ye na sragl inagledi dokiga i inarikwa. Ana okuna na ene sragl ta nariyo dindre yumbun tekrika, te okuwo ama ta nariyo dikraglka. ¹⁰Ana Krai kamo kaima na mina suna yongwa. Ipre na moni narikrikwa ba dembina siga i Akaia kamun yomba prapra meglkwa na erika i ene ta mane dikraglkwa. ¹¹Sraglpre na yegl diye? Na ene kanwakai yeikrumedi pirmo? Tamanga. God pirkan orkwa na ene kanwakai yeingwa. ¹²Na ene monino inakre mane dimere yegl aimande ere moraglkwa. Ba “aposel kakimbi” wagle yene kangino ake mitna ende no kongun ounere yegl ya no mounere yegl ye mounedi no

kanaglmedi eraglkwa. Ana ye erikwa i ere dinaglkwa pre na konbo sigetdi teinga.

¹³Ana yombamo i ye aposel kaima ta moglkrikwa. Ye aposel kakimbi wagle, ye Yesus Krai kongunmo ounedi kakimbi ertre ana nangino tembe keunde Yesus Krai aposelma kaima meglkwa mereyegl erikwa. ¹⁴Ye yegl erikwa ipre ene sipuglo dikriyo. Nono pirkan ounga Satan yene mambunomo ere ta ende ana nangiye tembe ambuglangemo angelo ambuglangemo mereyegl ombuno dungwa. ¹⁵Yeglpre Satan kongunmo yomba ombugl nangino tembe mambuno ere ta ende ana yomba ongumutno mina ye kongun yomba du-yene mambunono erimere yegl erikwa. Ipre nono sipuglo dikramga. Ana okuwo ye kongun erimere erimere topo inaglkwa.

Pol aposel kongun ormara yumbun merkinde yungwa

¹⁶Na ka aglkekor dinga, na yagl du kinde moglumedu yomba ta yegl di pirkraglkwa. Ba ene yegl pirimbi, prawa, na yagl du kinde moglmedi pirkwa. Ipre na kanwinge erimbi ana na nana kangina kurita ake mitna endinaglkwa. ¹⁷Na ka diga i Yaglkande do dumere ta dikrika. Tamanga. Nana yagl du kinde mereyegl aglau ere dindre ana nana kangina di mitna endiga. ¹⁸Ana yomba merkinde, yene makandle mambuno pamere ere nangino dembiye singwa, ipre na ama nangina dembina sinaglkwa. ¹⁹Ene nomano wakai pamedu gunyei ama kanwinge eriko ana du erikwa yomba ka kinde meglkwa beke ene tengwa! ²⁰Kaima. Ene kanwinge eriko ye yegl ere ene teingwa; kane yomba mereyegl gundo yengwa, te taratno prapra wausi ingwa, te kakimbi mina di gundo ingwa, te ye ene yomba yoko mereyegl kan atne endingwa, te

gumano drano mina atndang singwa. ²¹No angai gogltre te no nomano giple dikrukwa ipre ye erimere yegl no ta eramga kuno erekrukwa. Ba yomba ta yene mambuno ormere ipre ka giglendi dinan, ana na ama giglendi ka dipene endinaglka. Ba erme na yagl du kinde mereyegl ka dinaglka.

²²Ye Hibru yomba mouné dinaglmo? Na ama Hibru yomba moglka. Ye Israel yomba meglmo? Na ama Israel yomba moglka. Ye Abraham gawama meglmo? Na ama Abraham gawamo moglka. ²³Ye Krais kongunmo yomba kaima meglmo? Krais kongunmo mina na kaima kongun ere ye engre teinga. (Ba erme na yomba du kinde mereyegl ka dinga.) Na kongun yombuglo kinde ere ertre ye engre teinga. Te yomba enge merkinde na kane singwa, te kumba wip[†] merkinde na sigo ama goraglka mereyegl magl orkwa. ²⁴Te Juda yomba eremogl enge 5 kumba wip binan bogl na singwa.[‡] ²⁵Te enge suwota uglimbo kumba na singwa, ana enge suwarata na kombuglo mina sigoramnedi erikwa. Te enge suwota sip kinde ere deruwagl orko ana mudi nigl bolamugl ande enge suwarata enduwer ya ermine mudi paimoglka. ²⁶Ana enge merkinde na konbauna eglke wan ikine ikine eimara i ana nigl pi goraglka mereyegl pango, te enge tau kunogl gogl yomba na eresi kinde eraglkwa mereyegl pangwa. Te nana yombanma Juda yomba ya Yomba Bina na eresinamnedi erikwa. Ana siti kande ya makan waule te mudi nigl wan einga i goraglka mereyegl pangwa. Te na angrima mounedi kakimbi dingwa ye ama na eresinaglkwa mereyegl pangwa.

²⁷Na kongun kanekane pitnbogl erika. Te enduwer na uglpai dime dikre, nigl ya kaiya mokna pre kindan gogl ana enge mere kaiya mokna ta nekrika. Te enge tau na kungugl gagl ta mango ana nangina yoko yongo bi goglka. ²⁸Ana yumbun i keunde manga ba ande engenge God yombama yungu ombuno wagle sutno mogl akeple dinagledi pirka mitna orkwa i mina yumbun kanekane na mina plau dungo na nomana yumbun pond dongwa. ²⁹Ana pirngi dingwa yomba ta nomano giple dikrukwa i na ama nomana giple dikrukwa; te yomba ta ere endigo ana Kristen yomba ta tandaglmeno orkwa, i na pirka kinde orkwa.

³⁰Na nana dembina sinaglka pama, ana i ombunodi God kongunmo eraglkwa yombutna paikrukwa i mina na nangina dembiye sinaglka. ³¹Ana God ye Yaglkande Yesus Krais Nem, no ye kangiye aimande aimande dembiye sumga! Ye pirkan orkwa na kakimbi ta dikrika. ³²Na Damaskas dumo suna moglka enge, King Aretas gavanamo eremogl kimbirnem diendungwa siti togl dra mina na kane sina pre sugl kan meglkwa. ³³Ba na basket kande sunakra endingo moglko ana kane kogl yungu guglo mina sundo yomara kiendi ende atne endingwa. Ana na kane sikriko teke pindre endinga.

Pol ongumuglo-mugl orko kangwa ya te God ka teke pangwa merkinde ditongwa

12 Na nana dembina sinaglka. Kaima, mambuno i ta nono akeple dikrambuka. Ba na erme

[†]11:23 Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akimara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiye tonguma singwa i ana yomba ere si-si erikwa.

[‡]11:24 Lo 25:1-3 ongua i ka yegl dungwa: Israel yomba eremogl yomba suwarata wip mina sinamnedi pirmi ana ye dulai 40 keme sinaglkwa. Ba Juda yomba pirkwa i ye aglau eran ana kere guagua oun wedi pirkwa. Yegl orko pre ye yomba ta ere singwa i ye 39 keme dulai singwa.

Yaglkande ongumutna-mugl ere ombuno dungwa ya kamo uglmange ere pangwa i dipene ende narkwa kamo i dinaglka. ²I ana yegl na pirkan erika, yagl ta Krai mina moglkwa¹ buglayungu 14 ende wongo God Spiritmo ye auro yendpi heven mitna imbo kaima ta yomara ongwa. Ana ye nangiye pango yende dumo igle ongwa mo spiritmo yende ongwa, i na pirpogl sikrika ba God suwara pirkan orkwa. ³Ye nangiye pangwa mo paikrukwa i na pirkan erekrika, ba God yene pirkan orkwa, ⁴ana ye dumo wakaille pi kangwa ya ka tau prukwa i yomba ta di nongugl ende tenambuka kuno erekrukwa, mane pangwa ⁵Ana yaglmo ipre na dembiye sinaglka. Na nana pre dembina sikraglka. Ba na yombura paikrume dinaglka i mina nana dembina sinaglka. ⁶Kaima, na dembina sinagledi pirmbo na yagl du ta erekraglka; sraglpre, na ka kaima keunde dinaglka. Ba na yegl dikraglka; yomba tau na wakai kaima moglmedi piraglkwa. Na pirka ene na mambunona erika i kandre te ka diga i piraglkwa. Mambuno i mina na sraglmore moglka i ene kaima kanpogl sinaglkwa.

Kar-nil mereyegl Pol nangiye mina boglwigl sungwa

⁷Ana ongumutna-mugl orkwa ikra mina taragl i God ombunodi narkwa, i taragl kande kaima. Ana na nana dembina sinaglka i God manedi prukwa. Yeglpre ye taragl ta kar-nil mereyegl narko nangina mina boglwigl sungwa. Taragl i Satan kongunmo yomba, ye na eresindre, ake atne endinan na nangina dembina sikraglka pre yegl orkwa. ⁸Ana enge suwota na kamange ere Yaglkande tendre taragl i na mina i-yeglke en-

dinambedi pre krapogl teinga. ⁹Ba ye yegl di narkwa, “Na taragl i ta ene mina i-eglke endekraglka. Sraglpre, na ene pre wakaina ene mina kuno orkwa, te na yombura giglekui dungwa i yomba yomburo paikrukwa mina kongun ere-ere orkwa.” Ana na yombura paikrumedi nomana suwo yeikraglka. Na gun pond yenaglka. Sraglpre, God yombuglomo na mina siriyi bogl narambuka. ¹⁰Ana Krai kongunmo erika ipre na yombura paikrukwa. Ana yomba na erekinde ere nariko, yumbun kanekane na mina ungo, na sigoramnedi eriko, ana na dena munduna wakai yeikrukwa. Ana na yombura paikrukwa enge, i keunde na yombura giglendi pangwa.

Pol ye Korin yomba pirngino sigigle ditengledi prukwa

¹¹Na yagl du mereyegl ka diga ikra ene na dinambedi eriko digra. Ene ere-mogl na pre dembina sinaglkwa i mambuno wakai pangwa. Kaima, na yomba yoko moglka. Ba ene “apospelno” mogl gumamugl endingwa i ye mogl-mitna ende na ta i-atne endekrikwa. Tamanga. ¹²Na aposel kaima moglka mambuno i ombuno dungwa i ana na nomana gige duno kongun giglendi ertre diu ya kimagl kanekane ene mina eriko yomba God yombuglomo kan sipuglo dingwa. ¹³Ana na sraglmore ere God yombama yungu ombuno tau taragl wakai ere-tendre ana ene sragl taragl erekinde ere teiye? Na mambuno suwarata yegl erikra, na ene yumbun tendre moni ya kaiya mokna ta nariyo dikrikra. I ta aglau ereteinga panan ana ene tandaglmene kinde kondo nariyo!

¹⁴Ana erime ene meglmara na wimbo, enge suwota erambuka pre na akekun eremoglka. Na wu ene yumbun ten-

¹12:2 I yeglmore pangwa, “Yagl ta Krai mina moglkwa,” i Pol ye yene. Epigl 7 kanamga.

dre ana moni mo taragl ta nariyo dikraglka, ba ene enene pre na unaglka. Ene pirkan erikwa, nangro wagle ye moni bona si yei ana neno mano ta teingwa mambuno paikrukwa. Ba neno mano moni bona si yei ana nangro tengwa. ¹⁵Kuno yeglmere, na taragl painarkwa i prapra ene tenaglka, te na ombugl nangina akiye tenapre gun pond yeinga. I ene nomano akeple dinaglka pre yegl eraglka. Na ene pre pirka munduna pond pangwa. Ba ene na pre kurita wakai pir naraglmo mo manambe? ¹⁶Ana ene kaima we dinaglka, ene moni mo taragl ta naraglmedi yum-bun tekrika. Tamanga. Ba yomba tau yegl dinaglka, Pol kakimbi dindre te kinano paglwagl ere bakagl tendre ana ene monino yoko yungwa yagle we dinaglka. ¹⁷Na yomba tau diendigo ene meglmara wingura. Ana ye mina na ene bakagl tendre, taratno ta gundo ikrika. ¹⁸Na eremogl Taitus ene meglmara unambedi diteinga. Ana ye angro ta bogl akiye piro diga. Taitus ye kakimbi di ene bakagl tendre monino ta wausi ikrukwa! I ene kaima kra we dinaglka. No Taitus bogl nomano suwara kuno pango ana kongun erekuno endumbuglka! Te no konbo suwara kuno kuno keunde ombuglka.

¹⁹No pepa bounga ene kere wingwa ikra ana ene ongumutno mina no nono nangino akeple dina pre beglmedi pirkwa i tamanga! No Krai yombama mouna pre Krai dra indre ana God ongumuglo mina no dunga. Na yombanma wagle, no kongun prapra ouna i ene akeple dina pre ouna. ²⁰Ba na kundugl gogl yegl pirka; aglau eran na ene meglmara undre ana yomba meglmbi kanagledi pirka mere ta moglkre, ana mogl kaneta endimbi we! Te ene ombugl na yegl moran

kanamnedi pirkwa mere ta moglkre ana mogl kaneta endimbo we! Mambuno yeglmere ta panan: Ka tengramo dinaglka, ya deno kumburo angro ta tenaglka. Ya nonga sinaglka, ya karaugl engraglka, ya nangino ka sinaglka, ya mokono ka dinaglka, te kawaiye eraglka, te yomba wakai moglkraglka. Ana mambuno yegl pre na kundugl goglka. ²¹Aglau eran na ene meglmara aglke wimbo, ana ene ongumutno mina na Godna na ake atne endinan; ana ene mina yomba merkinde okuna tandaglme erikwa ye nomano yake tekre te tandaglme yegl mina kondokrikwa pre kaino eraglka; mambuno deglmbi yongwa erikwa, ya te yagl ambu kunogl gundingwa, ya te mambuno kinde pre nomano pond pangwa. Ana okuna ye yegl erikwa. Mambuno ipre na kundugl goglka.

Korin yomba pirngino sugl wakai moraglkwa

13 Na erme ene kanagledi unaglka i ana enge suwota erambuka. Te yumbun ta panan ana yomba suwo mo suwota kaima kanga we dimbi ana ye kanno giglendi panambuka.² Ana ye ka dingwa i mina nono ka akedu endinamga. ²Ana yomba ene okuna tandaglme erikwa ikra ya te ene yomba tau akiye, na aglke kongun ere wu ene bogl mogltre ana na mambuno ta eragledi pirka i ene dite kondigra. Ana na erme eglke moglka pre aglkekor diga kamo ikra yegl ditenaglka: Ana aglkekor ende ene meglmara wimbo, ana yomba ta tandaglme erambuka i na ta kanwinge erekraglka. ³Ene taragl kaima kanamnedi pirmere ana Yesu na drana mina ka dungwa i pirkan eraglkwa. Ana Krai ene mina kongun orkwa i yombuglo dokokrukwa, ba ye kongun yombu-

glo kinde orkwa. ⁴Ye okuna yombu-
glomo paikruko ana ye endi-prak mina
sigegl kwa, ba God yombuglomo mina ye
erne kor-moglkwa. No ye mina sidak-
agl mouna pre no yomburo paikrukwa,
ba God yombuglomo mina no Yesus
bogl kor-mogltre ana ene mina kongun
oun ye yombuglomo i ene mina giglendi
panambuka.

⁵Ene nomano suwo yei pirtre ana
pirngi dingwa mo dikrikwa i enene yum-
busi kanaglkwa. Kaima, Yesus Krai ene
mina suna moglkwa i yumbu si kaniy-
omo? Ana ta manan, ene pirngi dingwa
mambuno i kuno erekrukwa. ⁶Ana
na pirka ene no mambunono pirkan
eraglkwa, ana ene yumbu simbi no
kongun giglendi ouna. ⁷Ene tandaglme
erekraglkwa pre no kamange ere God
tomga. I no yombuglo ere aposel kaima
mouna i ene ombuno dinamga pre
manga, ba no yegl oun kade ene
mambuno wakai pangwa i keunde er-
imbi ana no yomburo paikruko yomba
yoko mereyegl moramga. ⁸Ene pirkan
erikwa, no yomburo ta kuno eran
ana kamambuno kaima i ta erekinde
erekramga, ba no kamambuno kaima
i suwara kongunmo eramga. ⁹Kaima,
no yomburo paikrukwa enge ana ene
yomburo pangwa i no gun yomga.
Ipre no engenge ene wu wakai kaima

enaglkwa ipre kamange ere mouna.
¹⁰Mambuno ipre na erme eglke mogltre
ana ka i pepa muno bogl teinga.
Sraglpre, na ene meglmara unaglkwa
enge ana na yombutna pamed i ka
giglendi dindre ene mambunono di ake
wakai era kiurika. Yaglkande yombu-
glomo narukwa i ene pirngino akepledi
sigigledi tenaglkwa pre narkwa, ba ene
erekinde ere tendre sigugl sinaglkwa pre
ta manga.

Pol ka di uglo yei Korin yomba diwakai yeitongwa

¹¹Angrima pirngi dingwa wagle, ka di
uglo yei ana wakai we diga. Ene Kris-
ten wakai kaima ya giglendi moraglkwa
pre kongun yombuglo eraglkwa. Na ka
diteinga ikra ene prapra pirtre duglo
boraglkwa. Te enene mina prapra no-
mano suwara yei deno munduno ar-
gan ere moraglkwa. Ana God kanwakai
yongwa ya bipokndi akiye ene bogl
morambuka.

¹²Ene prapra suwara suwarandi angro
nunguno kungro paunan sinendre wakai
we dinaglkwa. ¹³Te God yombama du-
wakai prapra ene diwakai yei tengwa.

¹⁴Yaglkande Yesus Krai wakaimo ya
te God ene kanwakai yongwa ya te Holi
Spirit mina ene prapra nomane suwara
yei moraglkwa.⁸

^{§13:14} Yomba tau epigl 13 yake yegl teingwa. Ka endpi epigl 13 keme dundungwa. Ana tau yongwa i epigl 12 mina sibuno dungwa. Epigl komuno 12 yei pango epigl okuwo ende wu 13 ongwa. Epigl 13 ipi epigl 14 endingwa.

GALESIA

*Pol pepa muno bogl
Galesia yomba tongwa*

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Komnaiye kana Juda yomba keunde Yesus kamo wakai pirtre duglo beglkwa. Okuwo Yesus eremogl aposel Pol di- endungo pi kamambuno wakai Yomba Bina ditongo pirtre ana ende suna Yesus mina wingwa. Ana Yomba Bina wu Kristen eingo, ka kra yegl plau dungwa, Juda yomba ye Moses lomo ake i-wanigo ana Yomba Bina Moses lomo ta ake i-wankrikwa. Ipre Yomba Bina ye Kristen kaima moraglkwa panan, ye Moses lomo ama duglo boraglmne dingwa.

Ba Pol mane dindre yegl dungwa: Lo duglo boramga i taragl kaima tamanga, Yesus wedi pirngi dumga mambuno i God nono yomba du-wakai we dungo ana kor-meglkwa i Yesus mina nono norkwa. Pol ka i egluwe ere dungwa, ba Juda yomba tau wu Galesia dumo Kristen meglkwa i Moses lomo duglo boraglmne dindre ana Pol kamo i mane dingwa.

Ka dingwa i Pol pirtre ana Galesia Kristen wagle pirngino ya embriyeno akedu endinaglmedi pepa muno i bogl tongwa.

Ka komnaiye kana Pol yegl dungwa: God yene na aposel kongun eraglkwa pre pinde yume dungwa. Pol yene prumere mo makan yomba eremogl Pol pinde ime dikrukwa. Tamanga. God yene na Yomba Bina kamambuno wakai dite-naglka pre pinde yume dungwa.

Okuwo Pol yegl dungwa: Yomba Yesus Krais wedi pirngi dingwa i keunde Neno Kande ongumuglo mina yomba du-wakai meglkwa. Ana ka di uglo yei yegl dungwa: Krais kongun wakai ere nono akepledi norko wakai mouno, ana

Holi Spirit nono konbo sraglmere wan moramga i akepledi norko, ana nono yomba kanwakai yei mambuno wakai ere tomune dungwa.

Pol pepa muno bogl Galesia God yombama tongwa

1 Na Pol, aposel moglka, i yomba merkinde ta na diendekrikwa te yomba suwarata aposel kongun i narekrukwa, ba Yesus Krais goglo ana God Neno ikor endungwa ikra ye na aglendi imbrika, ²te angrima pirngi dingwa wagle no akiye mouno.

No pepa muno i bogltre ana diwakai yei ene Galesia God yombama wagle tomga:

³God Neno ya Yaglkande Yesus Krais aimande wakaimo yenambuka ya nomane bipok dungwa i ene deno munduno mina tenambuka. ⁴Ana nono erme tandaglmne mina suna mouno i Krais no ere-inagle pre ye na sigoraglmedi kanwinge orkwa, i God Neno nomane giglendi prumere ana Yesus pinande orkwa. ⁵Ana ye mina kangiye kande aimande aimande kamun tenamga. Kaima.

Yesus kamo mambuno wakai suwara kaima yongwa

⁶Ene taragl yegl erikwa i na sigok diga. Sraglpre, Krais wakaimo ormara igle mina God ene diyungwa, ba ene tambre kana ikra kindekondo ana endpi kamambuno kaneta mina duglo beglkwa. ⁷Kaima, “Kamambuno kaneta” i ta yeikrukwa, ba na sraglpre ka yegl diga, i yomba tau ene nomano sikugl ende ana Yesus kamo wakai ikra paikrumere guagua dingwa. ⁸Ba no mo angelo heven moglkwa i no Yesus kamo wakai okuna dipene ende tomnere kuno yegl ta dipene ende tekran, yombamo i guglo kamun aimande enambuka. ⁹No ka okuna ene dipene ende tomga ikra

na erme kordagl diga: Ba yomba ta ene Yesus kamo wakai okuna i mereyegl ye ene ditekre ana kamambuno kaneta dinan, ye aimande guglo kamun enambuka!

¹⁰Na ka erme diga i yomba wakai piraglmedi diyo mo, God wakai pirambedi diye? Mo yomba na wakai pir naraglmedi ka di kana? Kaima, na yegl ere moglmbo, na Yesus Kraiis nigl-gunmo yomba kaima moglkrika.

Pol aposel kongun erambedi God aglendi yungwa

¹¹Angrima wagle, ene pirkan eraglkwa pre na diteinga. Na Yesus kamambunomo wakai okuna ene dipene ende teinga ikra makandle yomba ta yegl do dinarekrikwa.

¹²Kamo wakai i yomba ta na beke narekrikwa, te ombugl ye mina na ta ikrika. Kamo wakai i Yesus Kraiis yene i-pendigl ende ombunodi narkwa.

¹³Na okuna Juda yomba kamambuno pirmara igle na mambuno sraglmer erika ya te God yombama mitno goglkre eresi tendre ana sidundi kondinagledi erika i digo ene pirkwa. ¹⁴Te ombugl Juda wagle mambunono pangwa ya kamambuno pirmara igle na ende okuna eingo yagl kunanma bogl mambuno erimere i no ere, ana kowano wagle mambunono prapra pangwa ere-ere erimere i na bumbuno gogltre ama erika.

¹⁵Ba God yene wakaimo ya wakaimo mina na mana kugl yeikrukwa enge, ye kongunmo i eraglkwa pre na pinde yungwa. ¹⁶Te yene Wam na mina ombuno dinarkwa, na pi ye pre Yomba Bina meglmara ye kamambuno wakai dipene ende tenaglkwa, God yegl ere narkwa enge i na pi yomba ta krapogl tekrika. ¹⁷Te na ombugl aposel wagle mogl okuna end-ingwa ye Jerusalem meglmara na kanagledi ta pikrika. Ba na du yene endpi

Arabia kamun pindre ana okuwo ende ikine Damaskas kamun einga.

¹⁸Ana buglayungu suwota yongo okuwo Pita kamo tau inagledi na ende Jerusalem einga, igle na ande enge 15 ye bogl moglka. ¹⁹Ana igle aposel wagle ta meglko kankrika, ba Yaglkande angigle Jems suwara moglko na kaniga. ²⁰Na ka muno bogl ene teinga i kaima. God kangwa na kakimbi ta dikrika. ²¹Ana okuwo na ende Siria ya Silisia dumo einga. ²²Igle moglka enge Judia kamun God yombama Kraiis mina meglkwa i na pirkan erekrikwa. ²³Ba na moglmedi yomba tau kawaiye ere yegl digo ye pirkwa: “Yagl ta okuna nono eresi tendre te nono pirngi dunga erekinde orkwa ikra erme ye kamambunomo ikra pirngi dindre ana dipene endungwa.” ²⁴Ana na yegl erika ipre ye God dembiye siteingwa.

Aposel wagle tau Pol bogl deno munduno suwara yeingwa

2 Na wanmogl einga buglayungu 14 dundungo ana okuwo na Barnabas bogl aglike ende Jerusalem ombuglka. Te Taitus auro igo akiye ende omga. ²Na einga, i God enatnedi ombuno dinarko na einga. Na pindre Yomba Bina mina Yesus kamo wakai dipene ende teiga ikra ana kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ye keunde dimakaisi ana i uglmange ere boglo kugl teinga. Sraglpre, na kongun okuna erika mo erme erika i yangesi dinambedi kundugl gogl yegl erika. ³Te Taitus na akiye mougllka, ye Grik yagl moglkwa, ba ye nangiye punduwo bogl endinambedi akeningandi dikrikwa. ⁴Angro kimbi tau teke konbo ende suna wingwa. Ye suna undre ana no Yesus kamo mina yoko wakai mouna i kandre kawaiye era pre wingwa. Ye eremogl no Juda lono pamere i erete lo i mina atnekra moraglmedi yegl pirkwa. ⁵Ba

Yesus kamo wakai i ka kaima ene mina wakai yei panambedi pre no eremogl ye ka di dinaglmedi angai ta tekunga.

⁶Ba yomba tau ye kande moramnedi erikwa i ye sragl yomba meglkwa, kande mo kembra meglkwa iwe ta dikraglka, yeglpre na ka i diga. Te God eremogl yomba kangiye kande pangwa mo paikrukwa i-wedi pirkrukwa. Ana yomba yeglmere na kamambuno diteimara i aglau ormedi ana ye ka kor ta tembe di ainekraglka. ⁷Ba tamanga, na Yomba Bina kamambuno wakai dipene ende tenaglka pre God kongun narkwa i ye kanigwa, te Pita kamambuno wakai di Juda yomba tenambedi kongun tomere yeglmere na ama narkwa. ⁸Kaima, God yombuglomo mina Pita akepledi tongo, Juda yomba mina aposel kongun orkwa te kuno yegl keunde na akepledi narko ana Yomba Bina mina na aposel kongun erika. ⁹Ana Pita ya Jems te Jon, ye ende okuna eingwa aposel meglkwa yomba pirkan erikwa te na ombugl kongun i eratnedi God wakaimo narkwa, i kandre ana no Barnabas bogl ongungo noro koglkare dingwa, yeglpre no angiglma angiglma mereyegl mogltre ana nomano suwara yegl yomga: Na ya Barnabas ende pi Yomba Bina mina kamambuno kongun ougl te ye Juda yomba mina kamambuno kongun eraglkwa. ¹⁰Ye ka kra suwarata peglkwa i no eremogl ye mina yomba gonduglme meglkwa i taragl tau akeple diro dingwa, okuna kongun yeglmere na munduna pago kongun yombuglo ere erika.

Pol eremogl Pita ka-tongwa

¹¹Okuwo Pita ende Antiok kamun ungo ana na ye mendigl pandigl ka-teinga; sraglpre, ye aglau orkwa. ¹²Ye aglau erikwa i yegl pangwa: Okuna kana Antiok kamun Pita eremogl Yomba Bina God yombama wagle bogl

kaiya mokna suwara neingwa i pra. Ba okuwo Jems yomba tau Jerusalem meglkwa diendungo igle ingo ana Pita ye kandre kaiya mokna aglke ye bogl nekre ende wu eglke ongua. Sraglpre, yomba nangino punduno boraglme dingwa yomba ikra bogl kaiya mokna suwara nina erikwa ipre ye kundugl gogl ana aglketa ye bogl nekrukwa. ¹³Te Juda Kristen tau ombugl ongungo katno si Pita kakimbi koglo ormere yegl erikwa. Mambuno kinde erikwa ikra Barnabas ama yegl erambedi nomane tongwa.

¹⁴Ana na kanigo ye kamambuno wakai i kaima konbo ombuno ditomara i mina wankriko pre, yomba pendigl Pita ka yegl diteinga, “Ene Juda ta motnga, ba ene Yomba Bina mereyegl embriye ere ana Juda yomba mereyegl erekitnga. Ene Yomba Bina ye eremogl Juda yomba lono pamere i duglo boraglmedi pre yegl etne?”

Yomba ta Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa ye du-wakai moglkwa

¹⁵Kaima, Juda nono kugl yeingwa pre nono Juda yomba mouna, ba nono Yomba Bina tandaglme erikwa yomba epitno i mina nono ta moglkunga.

¹⁶Nono pirkan ouna, yomba ta Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa, God eremogl yomba i du-wakai moglme dungwa. Yomba i lo dumere orkwa pre du-wakai moglme ta dikrambuka. Nono ama Yesus Kraiss wedi pirngi dumun ana pirngi dumunara i mina God nono yomba du-wakai we dinambuka. Ana lo dumere i ta erekramga. Yeglpre yomba ta lo dumere erambuka ikra God eremogl yomba du-wakai moglme ta dikrambuka.

¹⁷Nono Kraiss wedi pirngi dumun ana God ongumuglo mina wu yomba du-wakai omgo enamga, koglomugl nono Juda yomba ana Yomba Bina tandaglme

mambuno erimere yegl ounge. Ana nono yegl dinamuno, Krai yene tandaglme mambuno i singile dina pre orum kana? Tamanga. Nono ka yegl dikramga. ¹⁸ Ba na eremogl lo mina duglo boglkragedi mane diga ikra aglkekor duglo bogl erimbo, ana yomba kanaglkwa nana lo kamo sendungwa yomba moglme dinaglkwa.** ¹⁹ Ba lo pamere na eremoglko ana lo yombuglomo i na sigoglko ana erme na goglkwa mereyegl yoko moglka. Ipre na erme God bogl kor-moraglkwa. Sraglpre, Yesu bogl endiprak mina goglkwa dundungwa. ²⁰ I yegl, Yesu endiprak mina simara ikra na ama ye bogl akiye sigeglkwa mereyegl pangwa. Ipre erme na kor-moglka i nana moglkrika, ba Krai na mina suna moglkwa, te na kor-moglpai erika mambuno i kaima God Wam mina pirngidi kor-moglka. Ye na wakai kaima kandre ana akepledi naraglendi yene kor-moglkwa i na pre kondungwa. ²¹ Ana God wakaimo narkwa i na kinde kondinaglkwa mere manga. Ba Moses lomo mina yomba ta akeple dinan ye wu du-yene enaglkwa pama ana Krai goglkwa i kaima wu taragl yoko ongo.

Lo ya pirngi dingwa mambuno

3 Ene Galesia yomba du erikwa! Yesu Krai endiprak mina goglkwa i no ombunodi tomgo ene kaima kanigwa mereyegl pangwa. Ba yomba ira ene bakagl tongo nomano du orume? ² Na taragl suwara ta pre ene krapogl tenaglka: Ene God Spiritmo ingwa i

lo dumere ere imo mo kamambuno wakai dumgo pirtre pirngi dimara i ime? ³ Ene kaima du erim kana! Ene komnaiye kana God Spiritmo yombuglo bogl tongo wakai wanmeglkwa ikra kondo ana enene yomburo mina kongun wakai erikwa mambuno i erme sidundinamnedi erimo? ⁴ Ene komnaiye kana kamambuno pre yumbun merkinde ingwa, i ene yumbun yoko im-kana? Ba yumbun i yoko ta ikrikwa ana mambuno pangwa!^{††} ⁵ Ana God Spiritmo ene tendre te kimagl kanekane ene mina orkwa i Moses lo dumere ene erikwa pre ormo mo te kamambuno wakai pirtre pirngi dimara i mina orme?

⁶ Kamambuno pepa mina Abraham pre muno yegl beglko pangwa i ene pirkan eraglkwa: “Ye God wedi pirngi dungo, ana pirngi dumara i God eremogl Abraham yomba du-yene we dungwa.”^a ⁷ Ana ene pirkan eraglkwa, God wedi pirngi dingwa yomba ye Abraham nangiglma meglkwa. ⁸ Ana kamambuno pepa mina okuna God ka yegl dipanduglkwa; okuwo God eremogl Yomba Bina kamambuno kiurikwa God wedi pirngi dimbi ana ye yomba du-wakai we dinambuka. Ana yeglpre kamambuno wakai okuna God yegl dinongugl ende Abraham tongwa, “Ene mina makan koglkoglo yomba prapra God erewakai ere tenambuka.”^b ⁹ Ana Abraham God wedi pirngi dungwa pre God wakai eretongwa, ipre yomba ta

****2:18** Ka epigl magl pamara igle, Pol kamo i ta pipogl sikunga. Yeglmere pango pre dungwa, yomba kamambuno wakai pirkwa ye Juda yomba lono mina atnekra ta moglkrika. Ba yomba Kristen tau yene lo i duglo boramunedi pirmbi, ye ombugl tandaglme erikwa yomba mogl ana yomba tau lo mina atnekra meglmere yegl meglkwa. Rom 7:4-6 pangwa i kanamga.

††3:4 Erme pir pogl singwa yomba tau, ka i yegl i yake teingwa, Holi Spirit ene mina suna taragl orkwa i ene ye pir kondim kana? Ba na pirka ene ta pir kondokrimedi kaniga.

pirngi dinaglkwa ama God kuno yegl ke-
unde wakai ere yombamo i tenambuka.

¹⁰Yomba ta lo dumere kongunmo ere
morana ana yomba i God mangaglmo
mina suna moglkwa. Sraglpre, kamam-
buno pepa mina muno yegl beglko
pangwa, “Yomba lo prapra pepa muno
mina beglko pamere kongunmo ere
moglkan, ana yomba i God mangaglmo
mina suna moglkwa.”^c ¹¹Ana erme
kaima wu pene ongwa, lo kongunmo
mina God eremogl yomba du-wakai
moglime ta dikrambuka. Sraglpre ka-
mambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa,
“Yomba pirngi dimara i keunde God
eremogl yomba du-yene we dinan ana
ye pirngi dingwa ipre kor-moraglkwa.”^d

¹²Ba yomba lo sika singwa i ana God
wedi pirngi dingwa i bogl usuwara
pikrukwa. Ana kamambuno pepa yegl
dungwa, “Yomba ta lo prapra dumere
kongunmo sikasi eremoran ana ye lo
i mina kor-morambuka inambuka.”^e

¹³Ana nono lo dumere sika sikun, God
mangaglmo ene inaglme dungwa ikra
Krais indre ana nono toposi ikine en-
dungwa. Sraglpre, kamambuno pepa
mina yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta endi-prak
mina wendigl pandraglkwa, i ye God
mangaglmo mina moglkwa pre.” ¹⁴Krais
yegl orkwa i eran kade ana God ere
wakai ere Abraham tenagledi ka dipan-
duglkwa ikra Yesus Krais mina kamam-
buno Yomba Bina tenambuka. Ipre nono
pirngino mina Holi Spirit inaglmedi God
ka dipanduglkwa ikra inamga.

Lo ya ka dipanduglkwa

¹⁵Na angrima wagle, yomba em-
briyeno ta engenge ere-ere ounere i na
dinaglka: Yomba suwo taragl ta eram-
bugledi ka di wu suwara pi ana pepa
mina prawedi muno bogl atne endim-

bir, ana yomba ta mane dikraglkwa te
ka ta ama aine ditembi endekraglkwa.

¹⁶Ana okuna God ka dipandigl Abraham
ya gawamo tongwa. Ana kamambuno
pepa mina okuna gawama merkinde pre
ta dikrukwa, ba gawama suwarata pre
dungwa,^f i ye kangiye “Krais”. ¹⁷Ana
na ka diga i mambunomo yegl pangwa:
okuna kana God ka giglendi dipandigl
Abraham tongwa. Ana buglayungu 430
ende wongo ana okuwo lo wu pendigl
ongwa. Ana lo i God okuna kontrakmo
i ta ikorugl endekrambuka, pre ka di-
pandiglka i pai moglkwa. ¹⁸Ba lo
mina God taragl wakai tongwa panan
ana ye ka dipandiglka ikra mon-
gomo paikrukwa. Yeglpre God ka dipan-
duglmara igle mina ye taraglmo wakai
ikra Abraham tenambuka.

¹⁹Yegl eran, ana lo mambunomo
sraglmere pame? I God pirkan orkwa
tandaglmeno ombunodi i-pene endi-
nambuka pre lo pandigl tongwa. Lomo
pai enan Abraham gawamo i plau di-
nambuka, ye mina ka dipandigl i di-
endungo pangwa, lomo i angelo wa-
gle drano mina digo sunawom moglkwa
ye di nono norkwa. ²⁰Yomba epigl
suwo meglko yomba suwara ta suna-
wom moglkwa. Ba God yene ka di-
pandigl tongwa.

Lo nono sutno wakai moglkwa

²¹Ana lo i eremogl God okuna ka di-
panduglkwa ikra kunda ikine ere tomo?
Kaima tamanga. Ipre lo tongwa i mina
yomba prapra kor-moraglkwa pama
dagl, ana lomo i mina yomba pinande
erimbi ana God eremogl yomba du-yene
we dungo. ²²Ba kamambuno pepa mina
okuna yegl dipene endungwa; makan-
dle yomba prapra tandaglme mina kane
paimeglkwa. Ana ipre God taragl wakai

^c3:10 Lo 27:26 ^d3:11 Habakuk 2:4 ^e3:12 Wok Pris 18:5

^f3:16 Stat 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

tenagledi ka dipanduglkwa ikra Yesus Krais mina pirngi dimbi ana pirngi dinaglkwa yomba taragl wakai i inaglkwa.

²³Ba pirngi dingwa mambuno wu pene pikrukwa enge, lo mina nono kane pai umga ana erme pirngi dumga mambuno ikra ombunodi wu pendigl ongua.

²⁴Ana lo nono sutno mogltre ana no auro ipi Yesus mina endinan ana pirngi dumun God nono yomba du-wakai we dinambuka. ²⁵Ana erme pirngi dinamga engemo yongwa. Ipre lo ta wakane nono sutno moglkrambuka.

Pirngi dumunara i mina nono God nangiglma mouna

²⁶Ene Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa i mina ene prapra God nangigle kaima meglkwa. ²⁷Te ene prapra baptais ere ana Yesus mina sidakagl meglkwa, igle mina ene eremogl Yesus gagsuna mereyegl endingwa. ²⁸Ipre ene Juda ya Grik yomba mouna dikraglkwa, te ene nigl-kongun yomba yoko ya yomba yoko wakan meglkwa yomba mouna dikraglkwa, te yagl mo ambu mouna dikraglkwa. Sraglpre, Krais mina ene yomba prapra suwara kaima meglkwa. ²⁹Yeglpre ene Krais yombama meglmbi ana ene Abraham gawama meglkwa, ipre God taragl wakai tenapre ka dipanduglkwa ikra ene inaglkwa.

God nangiglma mouna

4 Na ka diga i yegl: Ana wam eremogl nem bona ganamo inambuka, taragl i prapra yene taraglmo yongwa. Ba ye yagl gakmuyl moglkwa enge nem nigl-kongunmo yomba yoko meglmere yegl moglkwa. ²Ye yombamo kande ya suglmo yomba meglmara atnekra mogl enan ana nem enge ta dipanduglkwa i plau dinambuka. ³Ana

nono kuno yeglmere mouna, enge i nono gak kembra mereyegl mogltre ana makandle taragl prapra i mina nono nigl-kongunmo yoko yomba mouna.

⁴Ba okuwo nono pre God enge dipanduglkwa ikra plau dungo ana God yene Wam diendungo ungwa. Ana ambu ye kugl yongo ye makandle yomba mereyegl mogltre ana Juda yomba lono mina atnekra meglkwa. ⁵Ye undre ana lo mina atnekra meglkwa yomba ikra toposi ikine endinan ana nono prapra God nangiglma mendugl moramga pre yegl orkwa. ⁶Ene God nangiglma meglkwa, ipre yene Wam Spiritmo diendungo ende wu nono nomano mina suna ungwa. Ana Spiritmo i ka kande yegl dungwa, “Aba na Nina.”^{††} ⁷Ipre erme ene nigl-kongun yoko yomba ta moglkitnga, ba ene God wam motnga. Ana ye wam motn, ye nangiglma pre taragl prapra yongwa i ene tenambuka.

Pol eremogl Galesia yomba pre nomane kanekane yongwa

⁸Ana okuna kana ene God moglmedi pirpogl sikrikwa, ipre ene eremogl yomba god kimbi mina ye nigl-konguno yoko ere meglkwa. ⁹Ba ene erme God moglkwa ene pirpogl singwa. Mo na yegl diga, erme God ene pirkan orkwa. Ba sraglpre orko pre ene ende ikine mambuno kinde mina ya spirit kinde yombuglomo paikrukwa mina eime? Ene aglkekor ende ikine pi ye nigl-konguno yoko yomba moramnedi pirmo? ¹⁰Ene engenge yegl pirkwa lo pamere i sika si enge kande mina kamambuno piraglkwa mo ba kor gere yenambuka mo buglayungu kor yenambuka te kamambuno mina taragl tau ipre ene nomano pond yeingwa. ¹¹Ba ene taragl yegl erimara i na kun-

^{††}**4:6** Aram kanno i Yesus yene kamo kaima yongwa. Ana nono “Nina” dumga i “Aba” we dingwa ana Yesus kamange ere God tendre Nem pre “Aba” dungwa. Mak 14:36 kanamga.

dutno gogika. Yegl erimbi ana na ene pre kongun erika ikra wu sragl yoko enambo?

¹²Angrima wagle, na ka yana giglendi diteinga, na moglmere yegl ene molo. Na okuna ama lo kanekane kindekondo ene meglmere yegl moglka, ba ene aglau ta ere narekrikwa. ¹³Ene pirkan erikwa, komnaiye kana na kinde sungo moglka pre ene kamambuno wakai dipene ende teingra. ¹⁴Na nangina mina kinde sungwa ikra ene yumbun pond ingwa, ba ene na kinde kondokrikwa. Tamanga. Ene God angelomo ere-inaglmere yeglmere na ere-ingwa, ama Yesus Kraisi ere inaglmere yegl na ere ingwa. ¹⁵Ene komnaiye gun pond yeingura! Ana gunno pond ikra wu sraglmere ome? Nana ene mambunono erikwa i ditenglka, ene wakai kaima ere na akeple dingwa, embriyeno i mina ene ongumutno pogl naraglkwa mereyegl pangwa, i kaima ta peglma, ana iyu na nariko. ¹⁶Ana na erme ka kaima diteimara i ene kundano ikine mogl kana?

¹⁷Ba yombamo i ene i koglo endina pre kinano singwa, ye nomano wakai panan ana ene akeple dina pre erekrikwa, ba ye nono i-perepere endina pre yegl erikwa. ¹⁸Ana ene mambuno wakai eraglkwa ipre nomano pond kaima piraglkwa, yeglmere kaima engenge eraglkwa, ana na ene bogl moraglkwa enge i keunde ta yegl erekraglkwa. ¹⁹Na nangrima wagle! Na aglke kordagl ambu gak kugl yenamnedi nangino giugl pirmere yegl, na ene pre giugl pond pirka. Sraglpre, Yesus mambunomo wakai ikra ene mina suna yenambuka. ²⁰Na erme ene bogl akiye moraglkwa i wakai

pirka, i sraglpre na ka wakai tau ene ditengledi pirka, ene mambunono ipre erme na nomana suwo yongwa.

Ambu Hagai ya Sara dibogl dungwa

²¹Ana ene lo dumere atnekra moramnedi erikwa yomba i erme na dinariyo: Lo ka sragl we dungwa i ene pirpogl sikrimo? ²²Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglkwa: Abraham wam suwo miurka, ta nigl-kongun yoko orkwa ambai wam te ta ye embiye kaima Sara, nigl-kongun yoko erekrukwa ye wam. ²³Ana nigl-kongun yoko orkwa ambai wam i makandle ambu gak kugl, kugl erimere yegl kuglkwa. Ba Sara wam ikra God ka dite panduglmara ikra pre kugl yongwa.

²⁴Nono pirkan eramga, taragl okuwo mongomo panambuka ipre ka akete dungwa: Ambu suwo i kontrak suwo mere wu bendiruka. Ana ambumo ta Hagai ye kontrak i kamun muglo Sainai mereyegl moglkwa te ye nangiglama kugl yongwa i prapra nigl-kongun yoko yomba meglkwa. ²⁵Te ambumo Hagai i kamun muglo Sainai, Arabia dumo meglmbe pamere yegl moglkwa. Ambumo i ama Jerusalem dumo kande erme yomere yegl si yei diboramga, ye yombamo bogl prapra nigl-kongun yoko yomba meglkwa. ²⁶Ba Jerusalem ta heven suna yoko yongwa ana ambumo i nono mano moglkwa. ²⁷Ana kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa: “Ene ambu gak kugl yeikitnga, ene gun yeiyo! Te ambu ene gak kurtemne gak kuragledi nangin giugl pirkitnga, ene nomano wakai pro. Ene gunyei ana wepagl eratnga! Te ambu kurtemne

[¶]**4:18** Grik yomba kanno mina ka i mongo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

^{§§}**4:26** Epigl 22 mina, Pol eremogl Sara pre yegl dungwa, “Ambu nigl-kongun yoko erekrukwa.” Ka pandum dungwa i Sara pre God ka dipanduglkwa, te wam Aisak ombogl yomba Kristen pre diboglkwa. Epigl 28 ama kanamga.

meglkwa ene gak merkinde
kugl yei ana ambu wino bogl
meglkwa i engre tenaglkwa.”^g

²⁸Ana angrima wagle, ene Aisak moglmere kuno yegl meglkwa. I God ka dipandigl tongwa ikra Aisak mina mongo pangura, kuno yegl ene mina pangwa. Yeglpre ene wu Aisak nangiglma eingwa. ²⁹Ba enge igle yomba gak konbo bange gak kugl yei-yei erikwa mambuno ikra erimere i mina Ismael kugl yeingwa. Ismael eremogl Spirit yombuglomo mina gak kugl yongwa ikra eresi tongwa, ana mambuno kuno yeglmere erime paimoglkwa. ³⁰Ba kamambuno pepa mina okuna sragl we dume? Ana yegl dungwa, “Nigl-kongun yoko ambu wam bogl diendimin ende pirondo. Sraglpre, nigl-kongun yoko erekrukwa ambu wam eremogl nem taragl ake-nongwa mundu inambara i nigl-kongun ambu wam ta akiye ikrambrika.”^h ³¹Ana yeglpre na angrima wagle, nono nigl-kongun ambu nangiglma ta moglkunga, ba kane mina moglkre te nigl-kongun yoko erekrukwa ambu i nangiglma mounga.

Nono lo mina kane yomba moglkranga

5 Erme kane mina moglkre yoko mounga. Krais eremogl nono lo mina atnekra moungo i-eglke endungwa. Ye yegl orkwa ipre nono lo mina atnekra moglkranga. Yomba ta ene nigl-kongun yoko aglke eriyo dimbi ene mogl manedi andigl giglendi molo. Ana kane mina ende ikine pikro.

²Ene piryo! Na Pol, ka yegl diteinga, ene prawedi kanwinge erimbi nangino punduwo beglmbi ana Yesus Krais kongunmo i ene akeple dinambuka kuno erekrukwa. ³Ana aglke kordagl ene

prapra dipene ende teinga, yomba ta prawe dinan yene nangiye punduwo beglmbi ana ye lo prapra pamere i sika sinambuka. ⁴Ba ene yomba tau lo dumere ormun kade, God no yomba du-wakai we dinambedi pirkwa. Ana mam-buno igle mina ene eremogl Yesus Krais mokono te ende wu eglke eingwa. Ana God wakaimo mina ene suna moglkre ende wu menda eingwa. ⁵Ba Holi Spirit yombuglo mina nono God wedi pirngi dunga, ye nono yomba du-yene meglme dinambuka ipre sugl mounga. ⁶Ana no Yesus Krais mina sidakagl mounga yomba i nangino punduwo beglkwa mo boglkrikwa i kongunmo ta paikrukwa, ba God wedi pirngi dindre yomba ta wakai kaningwa mambuno i taragl kaima.

⁷Ene komnaiye Krais konbaunamo du-wakai mina muku dingura. Ba yomba ira ene nomano siget-dungo ana ka kaima ikra mina duglo boglkrime? ⁸God ene aglendi yungwa, ba ene etne nomane ta indre duglo beglkwa i ana God mina ta ukrukwa. ⁹Piryo, “Yis kuri ta indre plawa mina endimin bret noko gatn ana bret yake pond kaima enambuka.” ¹⁰Ba na ene pre pirka nomana gige dungwa i Yaglkande ene bogl sidangingwa pre akeple dungwa mambuno i na nomana gige dungwa. Ana ene na nomana pamere yegl duglo bogl ana nomane suwo suwo yeikriyo. Ana yomba ira ene nomane sikugl endungwa i na kangiye pirkrika, ba kangiye i ereyoma kondo. Ye aglau ormara i okuwo topomo kinde inambuka. ¹¹Angrima wagle, nangino punduwo beglkwa i wakai pame dipene ende moglmbo, ana ye sraglpre na eresi te meglme? Ba na kaima nangino punduwo boraglme dimoglmbo, ana Krais endi-prak mina goglkwa kamo mambuno diga i yomba nomano ta erekinde

erekrambuka. ¹²Na pirka yomba tau ye nangino punduwo beglwa kamo i aimande di undre ana ene nomano erekinde erikwa. Yegl erimbi ana ye yene pra nangino punduwo bogltre te waglkano ama akiye pogl yendinaglkwa. I wakai kaima pangwa.

¹³Angrima wagle, God ene aglendi igo ana ene kane yomba ta moglkre yoko wakai meglkwa. Ene yegl di pirkriyo, lo ta na kane koglkrukwa, na yoko wakai moglka, ipre erme na taragl ta eragledi piraglka mereyegl eraglka. Tamanga. Enene angro tau pre wakai kan imara i mina enene akepledi imboriya ende moraglkwa. ¹⁴Sraglpre, God lomo i prapra wu suwara pi suwara kaima i mina pangwa, “Yomba ene motnara magl meglkwa wakai kanatnga, i enene wakai kanere yeglmere.”ⁱ

¹⁵Ba ene enene mina nongadi te kunda beglmbi, ana ene kanpogl siyo, aglau eran enene prapra erekinde ere wu perepere enaglkwa.

Holi Spirit mambuno kor ya yomba embriyeno kinde

¹⁶Ba na ka diga i yegl: Ene Holi Spirit embriyemo kor i mina wanmoglpai eraglkwa, ana yegl erimbi, ene yomba embriyeno kinde i mina ta kongunmo eragledi ere wanmoglkraglkwa. ¹⁷Sraglpre, nono pirkan ounga mambuno goglo eremogl Holi Spirit engre atne endinagledi orko te, Holi Spirit eremogl mambuno goglo engre atne endinagledi orkwa. Taragl suwo i ye kunda ikine-ikine meurka. Ipre ene taragl ta eragledi piratnga ikra ta erekratnga. ¹⁸Ipre ene Holi Spirit embriyemo mina sikasi moglpai, ana ene lo i mina atnekra ta moglkitnga.

¹⁹Ana yomba embriyeno kinde mina taragl erikwa i ene pirkan erikwa. Ye

taragl kinde yeglmere erikwa: Yagl ya ambu kunogl gidingwa, te mambuno kinde deglmbi yongwa erikwa, te mambuno kinde tau eraglkwa pre nomano anduglkwa, ²⁰god kimbi pre dembiye karaugl ere te gigl kumo pirngi dingwa. Te yaglkumba erete, bumbuno gogl ya deno kumbro te nonga dingwa ya karaugl engrikwa ya girigle kinde dingwa ya nangino dembino singwa, te tengramo dingwa te kunda nonga ere ana yungu ombuno wu perepere eingwa. ²¹Te yomba mirmogl tengwa ya wain gigne dungwa ne du ka dindre te karaugl engrikwa te mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa. Na okuna ka yegl ditekondigra ikra erme kordagl diga. Yomba mambuno yegl erikwa ye God kingdomo mina suna pikraglkwa.

²²Holi Spirit eremogl nono mambuno wakai yeglmere eraglmedi i-pene endungwa. Yomba tau kanwakai yenamga, ya gun yenamga ya deno munduno bipokndi yenambuka ya deno oglandi kumbrokramga ya yomba ta wakai pir tendre akeple dinamga ya gun argan bogl mogltre, te engenge embriye mambuno du-wakai ere wanmoglpai eramga, ²³nono kiendi kaima mogl te sutno wakai mogltre mambuno goglo kondinamga. Ana embriyeno yeglmere lo eremogl i mane ta dikrukwa. ²⁴Ana Yesus Krai yombama meglkwa, i ye mambuno goglo ya te nomano guagua pirkwa ya bumbuno kinde geglkwa, i prapra Yesus endimo-prak mina sigeglkwa. ²⁵Ana Holi Spirit kor-moramga i norkwa dungwa, ipre nono moglpai eramnara Holi Spirit yene sugl mogltre eriyu dinambere eramga. ²⁶Nono eremogl nangino dembiye sikre te yomba kunda boraglmedi pre di nusikre te yomba ta mirmogl tekramga.

Mambuno wakai ere yomba prapra tenamga

6 Na angrima wagle, yomba ta tandaglme eran ene kanimbi, ana ene Holi Spirit embriyemo mina meglkwa yomba ene mambuno wakai kiendi windadi eretemi ana ye mambuno i akedu endinambuka. Ba enene kanpogl siyo ana Satan bagl nusinan ene ombugl tandaglme ere dinagلميwo. ²Ana enene mina yombano tau yumbuno panan akepledi tenaglkwa, mambuno yegl mina ene eremogl Krai lomo ikra duglo beglkwa. ³Ana yomba suwarata yene pre yomba kande mogl-mitna endiyendi pirambuka, ba ye yagl yoko kangiye paikruko moglkwa. I yene kakimbi di-ingwa. ⁴Yomba suwarandi yene embriyeno erimere yumbusi kanaglkwa. Ana embriyeno wakai panan, wakai ipre yene kongun erimara i gun yenaglkwa. Ba ye yene embriyeno wakai i yomba ta embriyeno erikwa i bogl i-suwara ende yumbu sikraglkwa. ⁵Sraglpre, yomba suwara suwarandi yene konguno kanekane erikwa yumbuno i yene kakinaglkwa.

⁶Ana yagl ta eremogl God kamo beke yomba tenan, ana yombamo i taragl wakai prapra ake-nongwa i yumbusi tau ye beke tongwa yagle tenambuka.

⁷Ana enene pre kakimbi dikraglkwa; ene God bakagl tenamga kuno ormedi piraglkwa. Ba yomba sragl mokna mongo yaglkwa i yene yaglkwa moknamo i keunde si ninambuka. ⁸Ana yomba ta yene embriyemo goglo i mina wakai pirtre kongunmo eremoran, ye mambuno kinde i mina mongomo urambuka i gorambuka. Ba yomba ta Holi Spirit embriyemo i mina ye wakai pirtre ana kongunmo eremoran, ana ye mongomo urambuka i Holi Spirit mina kor-mogl ana wakai aimande

morambuka. ⁹Yeglpre, nono kongun wakai eramga pamara i mina oglka erekramga, yegl ere moun ana kaiya mokno mongo uraglkwa engemo i mina nono mongomo wakai uramga. ¹⁰Ana ipre, nono erme yomba prapra akeple dinamga engemo yongwa ipre yomba prapra nono mambuno wakai eretenamga, te no nono yombuglo ere yomba tau Yaglkande pirngi dingwa i mendigl pandigl mambuno wakai eretenamga.

Krais endimo prak ipre Pol gun yongwa

¹¹Nana onguna mina erme pepa mina nir muno kande kinde bogl teinga i ene kaniyo!

¹²Ana ene piryo, yomba eremogl ene nangino punduwo boraglmedi akeningandi dimeglkwa, i sraglpre, ye ana yomba ongumutno mina kangino kande indre te nangino dembino sina pre dingwa. Ye yoko keunde yegl erikwa; sraglpre, ye kundugl gogl pirkwa, no eremogl Krai endi-prak mina goglkwa ikra pirngi dingwa pamiwodi no eresi tenaglmedi ye yegl erikwa. ¹³Te yomba tau nangino punduwo beglkwa ye lo dumere ta pinande erekrikwa. Ye pirkwa ene nangino punduwo boraglmara i mina ye kangino kande inamunedi pirkwa. ¹⁴Ana na nana mo yomba ta nangino dembiye ta sikraglka, ba Yesu Krai endi-prakmo ipre dembiye sindre kangiye di mitna endinaglka. Sraglpre, Yesu Krai endi-prak mina goglkwa ikra ana makandle embriye kinde kanekane ikra na nomana mina gogl kendingwa, te na endi-prak mina gogl kondiga mereyegl moglka, ipre na makandle mambuno i mina aglke ta duglo boglkraglkwa. ¹⁵Ana nangino punduwo beglkwa mo boglkrikwa i mambunomo wakai ta paikrukwa, taragl yoko. God yene kongun ere nono ikor

endungo yomba kor-mouna i taragl kaima pangwa. ¹⁶Yomba prapra ka i mina duglo beglkwa i God miriyemo ya bipok tenan ye mina yenambiwo, te yombamo i God yombama kaima Israel wagle meglkwa.

¹⁷Ana ka di uglo yeinga: Yomba ta na yumbun narekraglkwa. Sraglpre,

yomba na eresigo nangina buro pangwa i ombuno dungwa, na Yesus Krais nigl kongunmo yomba kaima moglka.

¹⁸Angrima wagle, Yaglkande, Yesus Krais mitno goglkwa wakaimo ene prapra spiritno mina yenambiwo. I kaima.

EFESUS

*Pol pepa muno bogl
Efesus yomba tongwa*

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pol pepa i boglmara nomanemo pond yegl pangwa: Taragl prapra heven suna ya makandle paingwa i God iyu Yesus mina endinan ana Yesus suwara bitno morambuka (1:10) te God yene yombama nomano ake andran ye Krai bogl usuwara pi nomano suwara yei moraglkwa.

Ana kamo muno kermongo boglkwa ikra yegl: God wakaimo i mina ere- endungo yomba prapra ye Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dindre ana makaisi wu yungu ombuno suwara eingwa ipre ka tau olto dungwa.

Te Yesus Krai kongun ormara i mina ana tandaglme erikwa yomba, tandaglmeno koko ende ana Holi Spirit tongwa, i God taragl wakai eragledi digi dungwa i ombuno dungwa (1:14).

Te ka ta mokomugl ungwa i ama yegl pangwa: Kristen prapra Yesus bogl usuwara eingwa, ipre nomano suwara yei ana God mambunomo pamere duglo bogl moraglme dungwa. Mambuno i pirpogl sinaglmedi ka tau di dibogl yegl dungwa: Kristen prapra wu yungu ombuno suwara eingo ana Krai bitno moglkwa (4:1-16). Ye prapra yungu mereyegl meglko ana Krai yungu kauglange mereyegl moglkwa (2:19-22). Kristen prapra Krai embiye mereyegl meglko ana ye wino mereyegl moglkwa (5:22-32).

Ana God yene yombamo taragl wakai prapra eretenagle dungwa i kamambuno pepa igle mina nono kaima kamga. Taragl wakai kaima i yegl God wakaimo i Krai mina pangwa, Krai ye yomba wakai kangwa, ye gogltre

tandaglmeno koko endungo wakai mounga, te munduo argan erenorkwa.

**Pol pepa muno bogl
Efesus yomba tongwa**

1 Na Pol, Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka, i God prumere ere na pinde yungwa.

Ana na pepa muno i bogltre ene God yombama du-wakai Efesus kamun meglkwa teinga, ene pirngi dindre ana Yesus Krai mina sidakagl meglkwa.

²God nono Neno ya te Yaglkande Yesus Krai, ye wakaimo ya nomanemo pokndungwa i ene mina wu panambiwo.

**Krai mina heven taragl wakai
prapra yongwa i God norkwa**

³Nono eremogl God dembiyesi di-wakai yei tenamga, ye nono Yaglkandenno Yesus Krai Nem moglkwa. Te nono spiritno akeple dinambuka pre ana ye Yesus mina heven taragl wakai prapra nono norkwa. ⁴Sraglpre, ye kamun makan beke yeikrukwa enge, nono pinde yungwa pre Yesus Krai bogl sindakagl mogltre ana nono aglau erekre ye ongumuglo mina holi moramga.

⁵Okuna imbo nono kanwakai yendre ana Yesus Krai kongun eran i nono ye nangiglma kaima moramga pre pinde yungwa. Yeglpre nono ye nangiglma kaima moramga. God ye yene nomanemo prumere yegl orkwa. ⁶God wakaimo pond kaima pangwa ipre nono diwakai yei dembiye sinamga, sraglpre, ye Wam wakai kangwa i nono yoko kaima norkwa. ⁷Ana Yesus bormaimo mina nono toposi i-ikine ende ama nono tandaglmeno prapra koko ende norkwa. Sraglpre, God wakaimo i pond kaima pangwa, ⁸te nono nomano wakai prapra ya pirdime dinamga mambuno pond i nono norkwa. ⁹Ana kongun i okuna kana Krai mina God eragledi prukwa teke pangwa i erme kongunmo ere i-

pene ende nono ombuno di norkwa. ¹⁰Te God kongun i wakai wakai ere pi engemo panduglkwa i plau dinambuka enge, taragl prapra kamun mitna ya te makandle paingwa i ye i-suwara endinan ana Krai suwara Yaglkande mogltre sutno morambuka.

¹¹God kongun kanekane yegl eragledi pruko pangwa i di pra dindre ana orkwa, i ye yene yombama moramga pre nono pinde ingo ana Yesus Krai bogl wu suwara pindre God yombama kaima mouna. ¹²Yegl-pre nono komnaiye Krai wedi pirngi dunga, ipre God yombuglomo kande pangwa i nono dembiye si mitna imbo ende tenamga. ¹³Ene ka kaima pirkwa engemo ikra ene ombugl Yesus Krai mina meglkwa, te kor-moraglkwa kamo wakai i mina ye ene ere-yungwa, ana ene Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa pre God ene yombama kaima moraglkwa pre ombunodi tongwa i ye ene nangino mina muno sitongwa. Ye muno sitongwa i yegl: Ye Holi Spirit inaglmedi ka dipandigl kondungwa ikra ene tongwa. ¹⁴Yegl-pre nono pirkan ounga ya Holi Spirit ikondunga i okuwo God dipandigl taragl wakai prapra akiye inaglme dungwa i nono sugl kan moun ana God yene yombama toposi i-ikine endinan ye bogl akiye moraglkwa. Ipre God yombuglomo kande pangwa i nono dembiye si mitna imbo ende tenamga.

Pol kamange ere ana God di wakai yei tongwa

¹⁵Ene Yaglkande Yesus wedi pirngi dindre te God yombama du-wakai prapra kanwakai yeingwa i na kande pir kan kondiga. ¹⁶Mambuno ipre na ene pre oglka erekre God aimande diwakai yeite moglka te kamange enge enge erika enge ene wedi pirka, ¹⁷te na krapogl nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai Godmo teingwa, ye ambuglange

kande Nem moglkwa, ipre ye eremogl nomane wakai pangwa ya te taragl teke pangwa i-pene endinambuka Spirit i ene tenambuka, yegl eran ana ene ye pirkanpogl kaima sinaglkwa. ¹⁸Na krapoglka i ene nomano audinan kade ene kanpogl sinaglkwa, God taraglmo merkinde wakai kaima pangwa i ye yene yombamo du-wakai nono inaglme dungwa, taraglmo ipre ye ene aglendingwa ana ene ipre sugl meglkwa. ¹⁹Ana ye yombuglomo pond kaima pangwa i nono pirngi dunga yomba mina suna igle kongun giglendi orkwa i ene ama kanpogl sinaglkwa. Ye yombuglomo i nono yumbu sinamga kuno erekrukwa. ²⁰Yesus Krai gogloko God yombuglomo i mina ere ikor ende ana i endungo heven imbo ye ongo wokra amedi moglkwa. ²¹Ana ye mogl mitna imbo ende yomba ya spirit kinde kangino kande pangwa, ya sugl yomba kande mogl mitna endingwa ya te yagl kande wagle tau erme meglkwa i prapra engre atne ende tendre ana ye mogl mitna imbo kaima endungwa te okuwo imbo ama yegl mogl enambuka. ²²Taragl prapra God i yu Yesus kagle atnekra yendre ana God yombama pre taragl i Yesus sugl morambedi pinde yungwa. ²³God yombama i Yesus nangiyemo, i yene mundu suna mogl kuno ertre ana taragl prapra mina mogl kuno orkwa.

Geglkwa mina wanmouna ba Yesus mina ukor omga

2 Okuna kana ene ka sendingwa ya tandaglmemo kinde mina ana ene kuiyano mina geglkwa mereyegl wan-meglkwa. ²I yagl kinde wu ikine ikine pi yombuglomo tendre makandle taragl yegl eriyo dumere i ene erikwa, ana yagl kinde i erme yomba God kamo pirkre ka sendingwa yomba ye nomane mina suna kongun ere wanmoglkwa.

³Ana nono prapra ombugl yombamo ye meglmere yegl mounga, te mambuno kinde ta nomane mina pamere i sikasi wanmounga. Kaima, nomane ya nangino mina taragl kanekane ta eramedi prunga i ounga. Te nono ama ye meglmere yegl mounga, te yomba tau God kamo sendingwa i ye dem kumbro tongo topo kinde inaglmere yegl nono ama yumbun i inamga pangwa. ⁴Ba God nono pre mitno goglkwa ya kanwakai yongwa mambuno i pond kaima pangwa, mambuno igle mina nono kanwakai yongwa, ⁵te nono tandaglmemo kinde i mina gounga, ba God eremogl nono Krai bogl i suwara endindre aglke ere-ikor endungwa. I God wakaimo pond pangwa i mina ene ere-yungwa. ⁶Ana God eremogl nono Krai bogl simange andigl ikor endungwa. Ama God orko nono Krai bogl akiye heven suna imbo amedi mounga. ⁷Ye taragl yegl ertre ana okuwo enge kor plau dinambuka enge igle mina ye wakaimo pond kaima ombunodi yomba prapra tenambuka. Kaima, Yesu Krai kongun ormara i mina God mambunomo wakai i ombunodi norkwa. ⁸I kaima, God wakaimo ene ingwa i Yesu mina ene pirngi dingwa pre God ene ere-yungwa, i enene kongunmo ta ertre ikriwa, tamanga; i God arganmo yoko tongwa, ⁹ipre ene kongun ertre topo imere yegl, tamanga, ipre yomba ta yene nangiye dembiye sikrambuka. ¹⁰Sraglpre, God ye yene nono beke yongwa, i nono kongun ya embriyeno wakai eramga, kongunmo wakai i God okuna kana akekun ere yongwa, yeglpre nono eramga pre Yesu Krai mina no ikor endungwa.

Yesu yombama prapra mounga

¹¹Ene Yomba Bina kugl yeingo ana Juda yomba eremogl ene nangino punduno boglkrime dingwa, ba ene pirkan erikwa Juda yomba nangino

punduno yomba onguno mina goglum dingwa. ¹²Enge igle ene Krai mina mogl eglke endingwa. Te ene yomba yongugl mogltre, ana God Juda yomba pinde yungwa mina i ene ta moglkriwa. God auglsi ingwa yombama tendre, te auglsi yumara i ene suna ta moglkriwa. Ene makandle igle meglkwa i God wedi nomano tendre ta pirkriwa. ¹³Ba okuna Yesu Krai mina ene yomba eglke meglkwa ba erme Krai bormaimo mina ene imagl endungwa.

¹⁴Yesu yene nono nomane bipokndi yenan moramga mambuno i norkwa, i Juda yomba okuna Yomba Bina bogl kunda ikine ikine meglkwa. I togl mereyegl pai giglendi yomba i-perepere endungwa. Ba Krai goglmara i mina togl i sigurndindre ana epigl suwo i suwara endungwa. ¹⁵Ye goglmara i mina Juda yomba lono ya ka kindeno sidundungwa, te yomba kane suwo meglkwa i epigl kor suwara ta endungwa, ana ye mambuno yegl ormara i nono deno munduno bipok argan bogl mounga. ¹⁶Yesu endi-prak mina gogltre yomba kunda ikine ere meglkwa mambuno i sidundungwa. Yegl orkwa i yomba epigl suwo i suwara endindre ana i-ikine ende God tenagledi pre orkwa. ¹⁷Yesu Krai undre bipok bogl moraglkwa kamambuno wakai dipene ende yomba prapra tongwa, i ene yomba menda God mina moglkriwa ya te Juda yomba ye meglmara magl meglkwa i akiye dipene ende tongwa. ¹⁸Yesu Krai mina nono Juda yomba ya Yomba Bina prapra Holi Spirit suwara konbo yauro noran ana nono pi Neno Kande yombama moramga.

Nono God yombamo prapra God yungumo kaima mounga

¹⁹Yeglpre ene Yomba Bina meglkwa i erme yomba yongugl ya makano

yeikrukwa mereyegl ta moglkrikwa. Ene erme God yombama bogl makan nem meglkwa, te ye epiglmo ya yombama kaima meglkwa. ²⁰Ene ombugl God yungu mereyegl kei yongwa te ye eremogl aposel wagle ya te propet wagle yungu i kauglange giglendi si pandigl tongwa. Te Yesus Krai yene yungu kombuglo kauglange kaima moglkwa. ²¹Yungumo i mundu Yesus mina aine gidi pangwa, ana ainungwa i orko yake wu kande pindre ana Yaglkande yungumo holi yongwa. ²²Te ene ama Yesus mina ainigo ana God eremogl ye yombamo tau bogl akiye ene i-suwara endungwa. Ana ene God yungumo kaima meglkwa, God Spiritmo yungumo i mina moglkwa.

Pol kamambuno dipene ende Yomba Bina tongwa

3 God wakai kaima ere ene tongwa, mambuno yeglpre, na Pol, na Yesus Krai kanemo painga yomba, i ene Yomba Bina pre ere na kane paiga.

²I ene kaima yene pirkwa God yene wakaimo mina ene erewakai eraglkwa pre na kongun i narkwa. ³Wakaimo i teke paimoglkwa ba God erme ere i-pene ende na narkwa, kamo i na okuna imbo pepa muno bange sungagle di bogl ene te kondiga. ⁴Pepa igle mina kere kandre ana na nomana i ene pirkan ertre ombugl Yesus Krai yene pre taragl teke pangwa i ene piraglkwa. ⁵Ana enge okuna imbo taragl teke pangwa i yomba ta ditekrikwa, ba God erme yene Spiritmo mina taragl teke pangwa i ombunodi dipene ende yene aposelmo ya propetmo holi wagle tongwa. ⁶Ka teke pangwa i yegl, Yesus Krai kamo wakai i mina ana Yomba Bina ye eremogl Juda yomba bogl wu suwara pindre ana taragl wakai God tongwa i ye akiye inaglkwa. Yombamo ye ya Juda yomba ye prapra yungu ombuno suwara meglkwa, ipre

God taragl tenagledi Yesus Krai mina ka giglendi dipandigl tongwa i ye prapra inaglkwa.

⁷Ana God eremogl na wakaimo nartre te yene yombuglomo mina na ere i yendungo kamo wakai i kongunmo yomba moglka. ⁸Na kangina kande ta paikruko ana God yombama meglmara i mina na mogl-atne ende moglka, ba God eremogl yene wakaimo i na narko ana Krai kamo wakai dipene endiga i taragl wakai prapra i kuno erekramga kamo i na ipi Yomba Bina meglmara einga, ⁹te God okuna imbo taragl prapra beke yendre ana kongun ta eragledi prukwa i yene mina teke pai moglko buglayungu merkinde ende wongwa i na dipene endimbo yomba prapra pirkan eraglkwa pre kongun narkwa. ¹⁰God nomanemo wakai kanekane i okuna teke yei panduglkwa, ba erme God yombama yungu ombuno mina kongun tongwa. Ana ye God nomanemo wakai i di nongugl ende angelo kangino kande pangwa ya yomba mogl gumamugl endingwa heven meglkwa i tenaglkwa. ¹¹Yesus Krai, nono yombano kande, ye kongun erambara i ana God yegl eragledi okuna kaima imbo pruko pangwa, ana erme ere kuno orkwa. ¹²Ana Yesus Krai mina ya te nono ye wedi pirngi dumunara igle mina nono kundugl goglkritre pirngigledi kondo ana God meglmara enamga. ¹³Ipre, na ene krapogl teinga, na kamambuno kongun ene pre ertre giu pond goglkwa ipre ene nomano yumbun dekrano, na giu goglmara i ene kangino kande ingwa.

Efesus yomba giglendi moraglkwa pre Pol kamange ere God tongwa

¹⁴Ipre, na yange goglkuna bondugl Nina teinga, ¹⁵ye mina yomba epigl prapra heven imbo meglkwa ya te makandle mounga i God kangiye yumga. ¹⁶Na kamange yegl pre erika God

yombuglomo kande mina ye Spiritmo ene yombuglo bogl tenan kade, ana ene nomano suna sigigle dinambuka. ¹⁷Yegl eran ene pirngi dimbi ana Yesus nomano sunakra morambuka. Te na kamange erimbo ana endi duglo makan mina akegi dumere yegl ene giglendi mogltre ana kan wakai yeingwa mambuno i ene mina suna panambuka. ¹⁸Ana God yombama mambuno wakai ertre te du yene meglkwa, ene ye bogl akiye yomburo giglendi indre ana Krai yomba wakai kangwa mambuno i oltokuri pai ende mitna imbo ongwa, te pai ende atne ungwa, te ende ire pi te ende ya wu orkwa, i ene kanaglkwa, ¹⁹ana ene Krai yomba wakai kangwa i mundu pirkan eraglkwa, mambuno i nomane wakai prapra engre tongwa. Te taragl wakai prapra God mina kausi pangwa i ene mina mundu pai kuno erambuka.

²⁰Ana God yombuglo nono mina kongun giglendi ere pangwa. Ye yombuglo i nono taragl norambedi kamange ounga ya te nomano mina puna i engre tendre ana yombuglomo giglendi nono mina kongun orkwa. ²¹Ana yegl orkwa i pre, God yombama, ye Yesus Krai kangiye mina erme ya okuwo imbo God kangiye kande aimande aimande tenaglkwa! Kaima.

Kamambuno puna yomba nono Yesus nangiye mouna

4 Na, Yaglkande kongunmo ertre ana ye kane yomba moglka, ipre erme na ka giglendi di ene teinga, i ene wakai kaima moraglmedi God ene aglendi yungwa ikra mina moglpai eraglkwa. ²Ana ene mogl-atne ende, yomba ka tekre, deno oglandi kumbrukre, te

yomere-pamere ertre ana yomba kan wakai yenaglkwa. ³Te Spirit mina yomba wu suwara pindre pokndi meglkwa i ene kongun yombuglo ere ene ake giglendi eraglkwa. ⁴Ana nangino suwara pangwa, te Spirit suwara ta moglkwa, kuno yeglmere God ene aglendi yungwa i taragl wakai inaglkwa i keme sugl meglkwa. ⁵Yaglkande suwara moglkwa, te pirngi suwara pangwa, te baptai suwara pangwa, ⁶te God suwara kaima, ye yomba prapra Neno moglkwa, ye eremogl yomba mina yagl kande moglkwa, yomba prapra mina kongun orkwa te yomba prapra mina suna mogl kuno orkwa.

⁷Ana Krai prumere yegl keunde ere God wakaimo nono prapra suwara suwarandi norkwa. ⁸Ipre kamo i yegl duno pangwa:

“Ye kane paingwa yomba merkinde auro indre ende kamun mitna imbo ongwa, Te ye taraglmo wakai yoko yomba tongwa.”^j

⁹Ana ye ende mitna imbo ongwa i mambunomo sraglmere pame? I mambunomo yegl, ye komnaiye kana ende atne makandle undre ende makan atne kaima ongwa.* ¹⁰Te yombamo ende atne ungwa suwara ikra aglke yene ende egli ongwa, kamkua merkinde i-atne endindre ana ende mitna imbo kaima ongwa, ye yegl orkwa i ana kamun mitna ya makandle taragl paingwa mo meglkwa i mina ye mogl kuno ere kondinambuka. ¹¹Ana ye yene yomba tau kongun yegl eraglkwa pre i-pene ende tongwa: Tau aposel kongun tongwa, tau propet kongun, tau kamambuno diwai dinaglkwa kongun tongwa, tau

*4:9 Yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa tau ka i yeglmere i yake teingwa, “Ye komnaiye aimande ende makandle wu kondume dingwa.”

pasto kongun te tau ka beke tenaglkwa kongun, ¹²ana ye eremogl nono God yombama akepledi kongun norkwa ana nono ye kongunmo wakai ere oun ana Krai nangiye yake kande eram-buka. ¹³Te kongunmo i nono aimande ere omun ana nono prapra pirngino mina nomane suwara yenamga. Te nono prapra God Wam Yesus wedi pirkan dime dinamga ana igle mina nono nomano suwara i kuno kuno panambuka yegl erte ana nono yomba giglendi Krai moglkwa yeglmere nono ama yegl moramga.

¹⁴Nono yeglmere plaudi mouno ana nono gak kembra mereyegl ta moglkranga. Taman. Ana kakimbi yomba undre kakimbi kanekane i-pene ende dindre nono kinano sinaglkwa i nono pirngino ta gugi sikran te mudi nigi pemi undre taragl sikake i ongua ya te kamun ir mange taragl sikuro i ongua yeglmere nono ta ere sikake yemi pirngino ta gugi sikrambuka. ¹⁵Ba nono yomba kanwakai yei ka kaima keunde ditenamga. Ana nono yegl ormun kade, nono yomba giglendi mogltre ana Krai mina atne kra moun ana ye nono bitno morambuka. ¹⁶Ana Yesus Krai nono bitno moglkwa, ye ere endungo nono prapra onguno nangino katno, te ongumutno, perepere pangwa i suwara suwarandi kongunmo erambedi Yesus prumere erikwa. Ana nangino i ikine nono mouna, te no nono akepledi yomba ta ta tendre ana prapra wu suwara pi mouna. Nono yomba kanwakai yomga embriye i mina, ana nangino i yake wu kande pindre ana gige dungwa.

Ken ambuglange nangiglma moramga

¹⁷Ipre na erme Krai kangiye mina ka giglendi di ene teinga, ene moglpai ere enaglkwa i Yomba Bina embriyeno ya nomano kinde pango erikwa yeglmere ene erekriyo. ¹⁸Ye pipogl singwa nomano i mim ere pangwa. Te ye nomano sigegl dungo kor-moramga God tongwa igle mina ye suna mogltre ende wu eglike eingwa. ¹⁹Ana angai geglkwa nomano ikra ye mina ta paikrukwa. Yeglpre taragl embriyeno kinde pamara i ye sika singwa, te ye taragl kinde erikwa i nomano mina aimande andigl pangwa, te taragl kinde niki dongwa i ningadi eramnedi pirkwa wagigldi pangwa.

²⁰Ene taragl kinde yeglmere Krai mina ta pango ene beke pirkrikwa. Tamanga. ²¹Ene kaima Yesus Krai kamo pirtre, ana ka kaima Yesus Krai mina pangwa i yomba beke teingo ene pirkondingwa. ²²Ipre ene okuna mambuno goglo mina i wanmeglkwa i kinde kondinaglkwa mambuno, i ene ere kinde eragledi pre nomano mina ake nusungwa. ²³Yegl sika simbi ana ene nomano mina poglodi pirkwa i ukor enambuka, ²⁴ana enene nomano kor i mina wu yomba kor pindre God yene moglmere yegl mogl, yomba du-yene kaima ya holi kaima moraglkwa.

²⁵Ana yeglpre ene kakimbi dingwa embriye mambuno i kindekondo te ka kaima keunde di yomba ta magl morambuka i tenaglkwa, sraglpre, nono prapra Yesus suwara nangiye ikine mouna. ²⁶Te ene deno ta kumburan, igle mina tandaglme erekraglkwa,^k te deno kumbrambuka i pirwinge erimbi pai enan ana ande pi beikrambuka, ²⁷te Satan angai dumo tekraglkwa. ²⁸Yomba ta kunogl akeningandi nongwa i aglike

^k4:26 Buk Song 4:4

nekre ana yene ongo mina kongunmo er-ambuka, ye yene mambuno kaima mina ere yagl sinendre te yomba kiugligiunde meglkwa i akepledi tenambuka.

²⁹ Katewe ya ka kinde nike dongwa i ene drano mina dikraglkwa. Ene yomba ta ka di tenaglkwa i ka wakai ya akeple dinambuka ka ditenaaglkwa, yegl erimbi ana ene kanno yomba ta piran ka i akepledi tenambuka. ³⁰ Ana ene eremogl taragl guagua erimbi God holi Spiritmo pir kinde ye dinambiwa, sraglpre, Holi Spirit pagl ombunodi tongo ene God yombama meglkwa, ana okuwo enge ta pandigl tongwa i plau dinan God eremogl ene topo si ikine endinambuka.

³¹ Ana ene deno munduno giu kinde orkwa ya deno kumburo karagl tongwa ya kunda noglu naglu ya te nangino ka singwa i kindekondiyo te ene ama kaglkane indre kunda ikine ere yomba ta tekraglkwa. ³² Ba yomba ene enene mina taragl wakai ertre, mitno gogl tendre te tandaglmeno kinde kondinaglkwa, i God eremogl Krais mina ene tandaglmeno koko endungwa yeglmere.

Ambuglange mina suna wanmoraglkwa

5 Erme ene God nangiglma kaima meglkwa pre ye wakai kaima kangwa, embriye mambuno ormere yegl ene kuno ere eraglkwa. ² Yomba ta kanwakai yeingwa embriye igle mina moglpai eraglkwa i Krais ombugl nono kanwakai yendre ana nono pre goglo ana nangiye kombuglange endungo demine wakai orko God wakai prukwa.

³ Ene God nangiglma meglkwa pre, yagl ambu enene mina guagua ere kunogl gundokre, te taragl kinde tau nike dongwa erekre te taragl mambuno geglkwa i ene mina ta paikrambuka. Tamanga. Taragl kinde i ene mina aglke ta plaudi dinaglmwiwo, sraglpre, ene God yombama holi meglkwa.

⁴ Yeglpre ene ka kinde deglmbi yongwa dikre, te ka paikrumere ya te yagl ambu mambuno kinde eraglkwa pre sigigl daraglkwa dikraglkwa. Ka i ta dinaglkwa paikrukwa, ba di wakai yei tenaglkwa.

⁵ Ipre, ene pirkan erikwa. Yagl ambu guagua ere kunogl gundingwa ya te taragl kinde tau nike dongwa te ye yene wedi nomane kande pangwa yomba ana yomba yeglmere god kimbi duglo beglkwa, yombamo ye eremogl Yesus ya God kingdomo mina suna ukraglkwa.

⁶ Ana yomba ta ene bakagl tendre, ka guagua dite dinambiwo, ene kanpogl siyo, ye taragl yeglmere erikwa yomba i ana God kamo sende te mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa yombamo i God dem kumbro tongwa. ⁷ Yeglpre, ene mambuno kinde yegl eraglmara ye bogl tapsi akiye wankraglkwa.

⁸ Okuna ene mim mina wanmeglkwa, ba erme Yaglkande ambuglangemo mina ene suna meglkwa. Ana erme ene ambuglange yombama mereyegl wanmoraglkwa. ⁹ Ana ambuglange mon-gomo prapra yegl mambuno wakai ya, mambuno du-yene ya, te ka kaima i-pene endungwa. ¹⁰ Ana ene Yaglkande wakai prukwa mambuno i kan inamunedi yombuglo ere eraglkwa. ¹¹ Te yomba mim deglmbi pangwa embriyeno erikwa i bogl ene wu suwara pi nigle ikraglkwa. Ba ene eremogl ye embriye mo mambuno i kinde pame dindre ana i-pene ende yomba prapra tenaglkwa.

¹² Kaima, ye embriyeno kinde uglmange ertre teke konbo erikwa taragl i kinde kaima pangwa. Taragl erikwa ipre na ka dinaglkwa i angai pond goglkwa. ¹³ Ana taragl prapra wu pene pi ambuglange mina ongwa enge ye yene embriyeno mambunono i wu pendigl kaima pi kondungwa, ¹⁴ te ken ambuglange i eremogl taraglmo prapra i-pendigl kaima endungwa. Ipre ka yegl ta dungo pangwa: “Ene ugl panga yomba

andiglo, te geglkwa mina pai motnga andiglo, Krai ken ambuglangemo ene mina depanambuka.”

¹⁵Yeglp, ene sraglmere moglpai erikwa embriyeno i kan pogl sinaglkwa. Yomba nomane pai pogl sikrukwa mereyegl wanmoglkriyo, ana ene yomba nomane pai pogl sungwa mereyegl wanmolo. ¹⁶Erme ene engeno wakai yomara i mina kongun ya taragl wakai kanekane i eraglkwa, sraglp, enge erme mouna i yomba mambuno kinde erikwa enge yongwa. ¹⁷Ene erme du erekraglkwa, ba Yaglkande taragl ta eraglmendi prukwa i ene doko kanpogl sindre kongunmo eraglkwa. ¹⁸Te ene wain gige dungwa nendre du erekraglkwa, i ene erekinde erambuka, i ene kinde kondo, ana kanwinge erimbi Holi Spirit ene mina kausi morambuka. ¹⁹Ana enene mina giglange Buk Song mina pangwa i ka di imbor ya ende pirtre, kamambuno giglange ya te giglange kor wakai Holi Spirit akepledi tongwa i dinaglkwa, te giglange i di Yaglkande tenaglkwa, i nomane suna bogl akiye gun yendre ana Yaglkande dembiye sitenaglkwa. ²⁰Te God taragl prapra norkwa, ipre nono Yaglkandeno Yesu Krai kangiye mina engenge ene diwakai yei Neno God tenaglkwa.

Wiye ya embiye kanno

²¹Ana ene eremogl Yesu Krai wedi pirtre ye mina tengete meglkwa yeglmere enene mina suwara suwarandi yegl ertre ana mogl-atne ende moraglkwa.

²²Ana ambu wagle ene Yesu Krai pre pirtre mogl-atne ende kiendi meglkwa yeglmere ana enene wino pre pirtre ye mina atne kra moraglkwa. ²³Sraglp, yagl eremogl embiye bre moglkwa, Yesu Krai mogl-mitna ende God yombama bitno moglmere yegl,

i Krai yene nangiye. Ana Krai yene yombamo ere-yungwa. ²⁴Ipre God yombama erme mogl-atne ende Yesu mina mogltre ana ye dumere pinande eremeglkwa, te ombugl kuno yeglmere ambu ene wino mina atnekra engenge moraglkwa.

²⁵Te yagl wagle ene embino wagle kanwakai yenaglkwa i Krai ormere kuno yegl, i Krai eremogl God yombama pre pruko munduwo pond pango ana ye yene yomba ipre nangiyemo kinde kondo goglkwa. ²⁶Yesu Krai, God yombama i holi endina pre orkwa i nigl pai tongo kamo mina wu wakai kaima eingwa. ²⁷Ana yombama i, ye ere i-yu yene mina ye ongumuglo mina God yombama i wu wakai kaima enaglmendi pre yegl orkwa, aglau ta paikrambuka. Ye nangino deglmbi ya te kende kaglande sungwa mo taragl kinde tau i ta paikran ye holi moraglkwa. God yombama moraglmara i aglau ta paikrambuka. ²⁸Ana kuno yegl keunde yagl enene ongun nangi pre pitnga mitna orko erewakai etnga; ene embin ama yegl keunde kanwakai yeinatnga. Te yagl ta ye embiye kanwakai yongwa i yene nangiye kanwakai yongwa. ²⁹Ana yagl ta yene nangiyemo pir kinde pirtre erekinde ta erekrukwa, ba ye nangiyemo i kaiya mokna tendre ana sugl wakai moglkwa, ormere yegl Krai ombugl kuno yegl ere God yombamo tongwa. ³⁰Yeglp pre nono prapra Krai ongo kagle ya guma dra ya nangiye mouna. ³¹“Ana mambuno yeglp, yagl eremogl nem ya mam kondo yene embiye bogl tapsi moran, ana ye suwo wu yomba suwara nangiye enambuka.” ³²Ana ka wakai i ka giglendi teke pangwa, i Krai pre ya te God yombama pre na ka i diga. ³³Kaima, ene suwara suwarandi ombugl enene pre kanwakai yeimere yegl embino ama kanwakai yenaglkwa,

te ambu prapra wino nomano wakai tendre pirmitna endinaglkwa.

Gak ya neno mano wagle kanno

6 Gak wagle, ene neno ya mano ka dinaglkwa i pirtre pinande eraglkwa, sraglpre, ene Yaglkande mina meglkwa, te kongun pinande erikwa mambunomo i wakai pangwa. ²Te ene neno mano pre pirimbi mitna eran ana akeple wakai ditenaglkwa, sraglpre, i God lomo gumamugl pangwa, ka ta digidi akiye panduglkwa. ³Ana God ka digi dungwa i yegl: “Ene mambuno yegl erimbi ana ene gun argan bogl mogltre te makandle igle enge olto moraglkwa.”¹ ⁴Te ene neno wagle, nangro deno kumbrambuka ya kinde piraglkwa taragl i erekraglkwa. Ba ene God yombamo konbauna wakai yongwa ya te mambuno du-wakai pamara i nangro beke tendre ana Yaglkande kamo beke tenaglkwa.

Nigl kongun yoko erikwa ya sugl yomba kanno

⁵Yomba ene nigl-kongun yoko ertre topo ikrikwa ene eremogl makandle kongun nemyagl mo yagl kande mogltre sutno moglkwa, ye kamo pinande ertre kunduglmo goraglkwa. Ana ene eremogl ye bakagl nomano kinde yei tekraglkwa, ba ene deno munduno ya nomano mina pinande ere tenaglkwa, i Yesus Krai kamo pinande orumnedi ene piraglkwa. ⁶Mambuno yegl eraglkwa i kongun sugl yomba ene mina kan meglmbi keunde ertre, ana no yomba wakai wedi dembino sinaglmedi pre pirkraglkwa, i taman. Ene eremogl Yesus Krai kongunmo yomba mereyegl meglkwa, te ene nomano ya deno munduno mina no God prumere orumniwo di piraglkwa. ⁷Ene deno munduno ya nomano mundu boglkango

kongunmo i mina eraglkwa, i makandle yomba kongunmo keunde ta erekrikwa, tamanga. I Yaglkande kongunmo erikwa. ⁸Sraglpre, ene pirkan erikwa, yomba kongun wakai erikwa i God eremogl topono tenambuka. Ana nigl-kongun yoko ertre topo ikrikwa ya te kongun ertre topo ingwa yomba i kongun wakai erimere Yaglkande topono kuno kuno tenambuka.

⁹Te ene yagl kande wagle ombugl embriyeno wakai yegl keunde ertre nigl-konguno yoko erikwa yomba tenaglkwa. Ene ka kinde morambuka di konguno yomba i tekre te ye ene kundutno goraglmedi erekraglkwa. Sraglpre, ene ama pirkan erikwa, no nono yombano kande heven moglkwa, ye eremogl yomba prapra mambunono erimere i yumbu sindre yomba suwarandi kuno yene ere ka-tange tenambuka.

God yombuglomo indre kunda yombuglo eraglkwa

¹⁰Na ka yegl di dundinaglkwa. Yaglkande yombuglomo mina ene ginglekui di moraglkwa. ¹¹Ana ene kigl kunda eraglkwa gatno God tongwa i prapra ende pandigl ana Satan mambuno kinde ere ene bakagl tenagledi erambuka i ene engre gidi mogl kunda bogl tenaglkwa. ¹²Te nono yegl ounge i yomba nangino ya bormai pangwa i kunda bogl tena pre erekunga, ba ye yombano kande prapra ya, ye sugl moglmara i prapra ya te ye mim yombuglomo kande prapra makan mina dumo yongwa i ya te spirit kinde ake nusi heven mina wu ikine ikine engwa i mundu yene kunda bogl tenapre ounge. ¹³Ana yeglpre God kunda kungugl gaglmo mundu endinaglkwa, yegl ere meglmbi ana yumbun enge unan, ene pra makan mina engre gidi moraglkwa, ana ene taragl i

prapra engre atne ende dundindre ana andigl moraglkwa. ¹⁴Yegl ere andigl akekun ere mogl ana kumagl ongano mina de gidumunere yeglmere ka kaima i pirpogl sinaglkwa, te mambunono du-yene awagle piutno mina suna pamere i panambuka, ¹⁵te katno towo katno mina ende gidi pandiglmere i ana kamambuno wakai bipokndi tongwa i dinaglkwa pre ake non-nan eraglkwa. ¹⁶Te taragl tau prapra ama eraglkwa i, pirngi dingwa awagle mereyegl indre ana igle mina Satan taragl kinde kanekane i kimbir yer donga bauglo mereyegl sinan wu siyai sinambuka. ¹⁷God ene ere-yungwa i gagl pugla gige dungwa endimere yegl panan, te Spirit dikumba prakmo inaglkwa, i God kamo yongwa. ¹⁸Ana Spirit mina kamange engenge eraglkwa i kamange kanekane ere ana taragl in-amunedi kra pogl tenaglkwa. I ene nomano sugl wakai mogl ana kra mendigl pandigl pogl tendre, te God yombamo du-wakai ipre kamange engenge ere tenaglkwa.

¹⁹Te na pre ombugl kamange ere narimbi ana na ka ta dinaglkwa mere i God drana mina endinan kade, ana na kundugl goglkre kamambuno wakai

teke pangwa i dimbo yomba piraglkwa. ²⁰Ana kamambuno wakai i na Yesus Krais dramo inga yombamo te kamambuno wakai mina na kane koglkwa. Ene kamange mendigl pandigl ere God tembi na kundugl goglkwa i goglkre ana kamambuno wakai giglendi dinaglkwa.

²¹Ana Tikikas, no angro wakai moglkwa, ye Yesus Krais kongunmo i wakai bonma ere orkwa, ana ye ka prapra ene ditenan kade ene ombugl na srambre ere moglpai ertre ana kongun erika i ene prapra pirkan eraglkwa. ²²Mambuno suwara ipre ye di endinga ene meglmara ungwa, ye ka boglo kugl tenan ana no srambre ere mouna i ene pirkan ere ana ene nomano giglendi panan moraglkwa i kamo ene ditenambuka.

²³Nono Neno God ya te Yaglkande Yesus Krais, ye bipokak no i ene angrima wagle mina suna pandigl tendre te yomba kanwakai yei, te ene ye pirngi dinaglkwa tenambriwo. ²⁴Yomba Yaglkandenno Yesus Krais pre kanwakai yei tengwa, i aimande aimande pai enam-buka. God wakaimo yomba i mina tenan panambuka.

FILIPAI

*Pol pepa muno bogl
Filipai yomba tongwa*

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pol enge namba 1 mudi nigi sipraksi Yurop makan pindre ana taun Filipai kamambuno wakai di yungu ombuno i-pendigl endungwa. Taun i Masedonia Provins mina suna yongwa. (Aposel 16:8-15 kaniyo.)

Okuwo ye endpi taun bangeta ongo ana kane singwa. Ye kane yungu paimogltre pruko yomba tau eremogl Filipai yungu ombuno pirngino sigugl sinamnedi erikwa. Ba pepa i kere kamuno, ana yumbun ipre Pol dem munduo goglrukwa. Ye Krai kaima pirngi dungwa pre gun yei mogl kwa. Ye kane yungu mogl pepa i bogl tongwa.

Ana okuna kana Pol diminge ya taragl tau paitekrukwa enge, Filipai yungu ombuno wagle minge moni akepledi tengwa. Ipre ye ama diwakai yei pepa i muno bogl tongwa. Te aglau eran Pol kane pangwa ipre ye nomano suwo suwo yeikragl kwa pre pirngino gige dinambedi ye pepa i ama muno bogl kwa.

Te kor moragl kwa taragl wakai Yesu Krai mina God tomere ye ingwa i ama dipene endungwa. Taragl wakai i Juda yomba lono duglo bogltre ta ikrime dungwa. Tamanga. Yesu Krai we di pirngi dingwa i mina taragl wakai ingwa, ipre Filipai yungu ombuno wagle Yesu Krai mambunomo duglo bolo dungwa.

Krai yene yomba kande mole dikrukwa, te yene prumere taragl erekrukwa. Tamanga. Krai yene ake atne endindre ana God kongun tomere i orkwa. Ana yomba ye Yesu Krai mina sindakagl megl kwa, ye God wakaimo indre gun pond yeime dungwa.

Pepa i kere nono kanamga, Filipai yungu ombuno megl kwa ipre Pol gun pond yeitongwa.

Pol pepa muno bogl Filipai God yombama tongwa

1 Pol ya Timoti no, Yesu Krai nigi kongunmo yomba mougla, pepa muno i bogl Yesu Krai yombama du-wakai, te God yomba mina ende okuna pi sutno megl kwa yomba ya kamambuno mina akepledi kongun erikwa yomba i akiye taun Filipai megl kwa i tombugla.

²Nono Neno God ya Yaglkande Yesu Krai wakaimo ya nomano bipok dungwa i ene mina yenambuka.

Pol kamange ere God diwakai yeitongwa

³Na engenge ene wedi pirka enge Godna diwakai yei teinga. ⁴Ana na engenge ene prapra pre kamange erika i gunyei argan bogl kamange erika, ⁵sraglpre, na kamambuno wakai pre kongun ere wingo ana ande enge komnaiye na winga enge i ene mambuno bogl na bogl tapsingo ende erme ungwa. ⁶Ipre na kaima pirkan erika, God mambunomo wakai i ene mina pandigl tongwa, yeglpre, mambuno wakai i kongunmo aimande ene mina ere enan Yesu Krai ende ikine unambuka enge i ere dundinambuka.

⁷Ene pre na engenge munduna pangwa! Yegl i pre na engenge ene wedi poglodi pirka i eraglka pamara erika. Te erme kongunmo i pre na akeple digo ama kane pai moramga mo kamambuno wakai sigile dinamga mo i nono prapra God taragl wakaimo inamga ipre. ⁸Kaima yene, God ongumuglo mina na ka yegl di ene teinga, Yesu Krai na akeple duno ana ene gumano drano kanagledi pirka i nomana pond pangwa.

⁹Ene pre na kamange ere teinga i yegl, ene Filipai yomba kanwakai yeingwa mina pirpogl singwa ya no-mane wakai ene mina yake wu pond kaima enambuka. ¹⁰Yegl ertre, ana mambuno wakai panambara i keunde ene pinde inaglkwa, ana mambuno kinde erekre wakai mogl eimbi, Yesus Krai ikine unambuka enge ana ene du-wakai meglmbi ana aglauno ta paikrambuka. ¹¹Ana giglendi meglmara i Yesus Krai eran mambunomo du-yene kaneta ene nomano mina pai kau sinambuka, yegl eran ene mambunono wakai erikwa i yomba kandre ana God dembiye si tendre ana kangiye di akepledi mitna endinaglkwa.

Pol kane simara i mina kamambuno wakai i diwai dingwa

¹²Angrima wagle, na eglya sraglmere moglka i ene erme ditenaglkwa. Taragl na mina plau dungwa i kamambuno wakai i siget-dikrukwa. Tamanga. Mambuno i kamambuno wakai akeple dungo ana kaima giglendi pangwa. ¹³Ana Rom yagl kande Sisa yungumo mina na kane paimogl kongun erika. Ye kimbirmo nem ya yombama prapra meglkwa i na Yesus Krai kongunmo yomba moglkwa pirkan erikwa. ¹⁴Sragl-pre, pirngi dingwa yomba merkinde siti yawagle meglkwa i na kane paimoglka i kandre, ana nomano suna sigigle dindre Yaglkande Yesus mina pirngi dingwa. Yeglpre ye kundugl goglkre engre gidi mogl, ana God kamo yombuglo ere yomba diteingwa.

¹⁵I kaima. Yomba tau ye kangino ake mitna ende ana na kangina ake atne endinamnedi pre Krai kamo dipene endingwa. Ba yomba tau nomano wakai pangwa pre Krai kamambuno wakai dipene ende yomba teingwa. ¹⁶Ana gun-yei kamo dingwa ipre na kanwakai yei nariko ye pirkan erikwa na ka-

mambuno wakai i di akegigle dinaglkwa pre God kongun i ya yumbun i na narkwa. ¹⁷Yombamo tau nomano wakai paikruko, ye yene kangino ake mitna endinamnedi pre Krai kamo wakai dipene ende waningwa, ana ye na kane paimoglmara igle yumbun mere pandigl tembe ende naramnedi pre yegl erikwa. ¹⁸Ye yegl erikwa i nomano wakai mina erikwa mo kinde mina erikwa i na ta pirkrika, ba kongun pond ta pangwa i yomba Krai kamo dipene endingwa. Ipre na gun pond kaima yeinga.

I aimande gun yei panaglkwa, ¹⁹sragl-pre, na pirkan erika ene kamange erikwa i mina Yesus Krai Spiritmo i na akeple dinan ana na kane painga i kondo yoko wanmoraglkwa. ²⁰Na nomana mina kaima ta pirka i yegl, na kongun ere aglau ertre ana angai gora kiurika. Tamanga. Na erme ya engenge nomana sigigle dindre ana Krai kangiye ake mitna endinaglkwa. Taragl kanekane ta nangina mina eraglkwa i na goraglkwa mo kor-moraglkwa i Yesus kangiye kande inambuka. ²¹Na nomana yegl pirka na kor-moglmbo ana Krai bogl moraglkwa, te na goglmbo ana na taragl wakai plau dinambuka. ²²I konbauna suwo yongwa. Na kor-mogl paimbo, ana yomba merkinde akeple dinaglkwa ipre sragl konbauna sika sinagle? Na pirpogl sikrika. ²³Kamo ipre na nomana suwo giglendi pangwa. Te na wakai kaima pirka i yegl na ende eimbo Krai bogl kor-morambuglkwa, i wakai kaima pangwa. ²⁴Ba na makan mina kor mogl paimbo ana ene akeple dinaglkwa i kuno pangwa. ²⁵I na nomana gige dungwa i na yegl pirka, God eran na kor-moglmbo ene bogl akiye moun, kongun tau ama ere ene akeple dimbo ana pirngi dingwa yake wu kande enan ana gun yenaglkwa. ²⁶Yegl erimbi na aglke ene meglmara wu plau dimbo, ana ene gun

pond yei nartre Yesus Krais kangiye akeple di mitna endinaglkwa.

**Filipai yomba pirngi
dindre te yumbun ingwa**

²⁷ Taragl pond ta pangwa i yegl, ene konbauna pamere wandre Krais kamo mambuno wakai pamere duglo bolo. Yegl eraglkwa i na wu ene kanaglkwa mo ene kanno keme piraglkwa ba na pirkan erika i ene nomano suwara yei giglendi andigl mogl wu suwara pi kongun eriko, ana yomba kamambuno wakai pirngi dingwa. ²⁸ Ana yomba ta ene kongun erikwa i siget-dinamunedi erimbi ene kundutno goglkriyo, ene engenge giglendi meglkwa ipre ye yegl pirkan eraglkwa, God eran ye wau beglmbi ana God ene ere-inan ye yombuglo erambuka pamedi kanaglkwa. ²⁹ God eremogl ene wakai ere tongwa i Yesus keunde ta pirngi dikraglkwa. Tamanga. God ama kan winge eran Yesus kangiye mina ene giu inaglkwa. ³⁰ Na okuna kunda i mina kunda eriko ene kanigura, erme ombugl na kunda eremoglko ene pirkwa. Ene ombugl na bogl tapsi kundamo suwara i keunde erikwa.

**Yesus mogl-atne endumere
yegl nono ama yegl eramga**

2 Ene nomano Yesus sigigledi tomo? Yesus ene wakai kaima kandre ana i orko ene nomano pokndi yomo? Ene Holi Spirit kor-moglmara i ene suna meglmo? Te ene angro ambaro ta mitno gogl wakai ere teimo? ² Na pirka ene mambuno wakai yegl erimbi kade i na gun pond kaima yenaglkwa. Yomba kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i ene prapra mina yenan te nomano ya deno munduno suwara keunde yenaglkwa. ³ Ana enene wedi ningadi pre kangino kande inamunedi erekriyo. Te enene ake

atne endindre yomba ta mogl mitna endingo no atnekra moledi piraglkwa. ⁴ Ana enene suwara suwarandi enene taratno keunde sugl moglkraglkwa ba yomba tau taratno akiye akeple di sugl moraglkwa.

**Krais yene ake atne endungo, God
eremogl ye ake mitna endungwa**

⁵ Ene nomane poglodi piraglkwa i Yesus Krais nomane prumere yegl piryo:

⁶ Yesus ye God kaima moglkwa, ba ye kangiye kande indre God moglmere kuno yegl morakrukwa.

⁷ Ye God mambunomo ikra kindekondo, ye nigl-kongun yoko erikwa yomba mereyegl moglkwa. Ana yomba nangino pango meglmere yegl kuno moglkwa.

⁸ Ana ye kaningwa yomba kaima mogltre ana yene ake atne ende Nem kamo pamere duglo bogl wanmogl pi goglkwa, kaima, ye endi-prak mina goglkwa.

⁹ Yeglpre God eremogl Yesus akeple di yend kamun mitna pindre ana kangiye ta yeitongwa i pai mitna imbo ende kangino tau prapra engrukwa.

¹⁰ Ana Yesus kangiye i mina yomba prapra heven suna meglkwa ya makandle meglkwa ya te makan atne meglkwa i goglkuno bondugl, ana bitno mangi ditnaglkwa.

¹¹ Ana yomba prapra drano mina yegl dinongugl endinaglkwa,

“Yesus Krais ye Yaglkande moglkwa” ana mambuno yegl mina Neno Kande God kangiye ake mitna kaima endinaglkwa.

**Nono ken ambuglange mereyegl
yomba meglmara moramga**

¹²Yeglpre, yeinomga wagle, ene engege na ka di teimere duglo beglkwa, i nono akiye mounge enge ene mambuno yegl erikwa te akiye moglkunga enge mambuno yegl mere tau ama mere erikwa. God ene ere-yungwa kongunmo erikwa i kundugl gogl ake nom dinan aimande ere meglmbi ana okuwo taragl wakai inagme di panduglkwa i inaglkwa. ¹³Sraglpre, God engenge ene mina kongun ere nomane uglo yoko tongwa te ama yomburo tongwa i ye mambuno kan wakai yongwa i eraglkwa pre orkwa.

¹⁴Ene taragl kanekane ta eraglkwa i enene tawa dikre te tengramo dikraglkwa, ¹⁵yegl erimbi, ene aglauno ta paikran te nomano mina pesi yenambuka. Ana ene God nangiglma meglmbi aglauno ta paikrambuka. Ene ka kor-moglkwa i akegi dimbi ana ene ken ambuglange mereyegl makandle yomba ye mambuno kinde ya tandaglme erikwa meglmara ene suna moraglkwa. ¹⁶Yegl eraglmara i Krai ikine unambuka enge na gun yenaglkwa, sraglpre, na kongun ere winga ikra uyoko pikre mongomo kaima panambuka. ¹⁷Ene pirngino i ofa mereyegl God teingwa te na pirkan erimbo ye na bormaina toindi endimbi wain nuglo yeglmere ya te ene ofano bogl enan, na gun yenaglkwa. Kaima na ene bogl gun yenaglkwa. ¹⁸Ipre ene ombugl wakai pirtre na bogl gun yenaglkwa.

**Pol eremogl Timoti di
Filipai endinagle dungwa**

¹⁹Ana na pirka i Yaglkande Yesus prawedi piran kade na tambre kana Timoti di endimbo ende ene meglmara unambuka. Ye ende ikine unambuka

enge, ene sraglmere meglkwa i boglo kugl nara na dena munduna argan erambuka. ²⁰Te Timoti kongun yomba wakai kaima mogl na akeple dumere yegl yomba ta moglkrikwa. Ana na ye bogl nomano suwara yombuglka, ana ye ene akeple dinagledi prukwa i nomane kande pangwa. ²¹Yomba tau Yesus Krai kongunmo i ere sigigledi tena kiurikwa, ba ye yene ne moglpai eraglkwa i ere sigigle dinamunedi pirka. ²²Ba Timoti kongun wakai ere Yesus kamo sigigle dinagledi pre kongun orkwa i ene prakondingwa, sraglpre, ye na akeple dundo kamambuno wakai kongun mina nem ya wam mereyegl wu suwara pi kongun ouglka. ²³Na eremogl Timoti tambre diendimbo ende ene meglmara unambedi pirka ba na mina sragl taragl plau dinambuka i kanpogl sindre ana ye di ene meglmara endinagledi pre sugl kanmoglkwa. ²⁴Ana na pirngi diga i Yaglkande konbo ta yauro naran oglandi wu ene prapra kanagledi pirka.

**Pol eremogl Epaproditus di Filipai
kamun endinagle dungwa**

²⁵Mambuno ta pangwa pre Nono angro Epaproditus diendimbo ende ikine ene meglmara unambuka, ye na bogl kongun suwara ere te kunda akiye ouglka, na taragl dokinga i akeple dinambedi pre ene diendigo wu na akeple dungwa. ²⁶Ye ene mitno gogl wu ene kanagledi prukwa i pond pangwa ye kinde sungwa i digo ene pirkan erikwa, ipre ye nomane mina yumbun de prukwa. ²⁷Ana Epaproditus kinde sungwa i kaima gorambuka mere pangura, ba God ye miriye gogl tendre, te na ama mitna gogl narkwa, ana God prukwa na yumbun pond ikraglkwa pre Epaproditus ere-ikor endungwa. ²⁸Ye kindemo argan orkwa i na wakai pirka pre ana diendimbo ende ene meglmara unan ye aglike kandre gun yenaglkwa

te na ama nomana yumbun dongwa i dundinambuka. ²⁹Ana ye ende ene meglmara unambuka enge ene sikor yei Yaglkande kangiyi mina gunyei ana ye koglkaredi iyo. Yomba tau ye ormere yegl eraglkwa dembino sindre mambuno wakai ereteiyo. ³⁰Ana Yesu Krai kongunmo pre Epaproditus ere pi goglkinde yongwa, ye yene wakai morambuka i prukwa wu taragl yoko ongwa. Ene na akeple dinaglmere i ye ertre ana kindemo i moko tembe ende kongun aimande ere pangwa.

Yomba ta Yesu wedi pirngi dungwa i yomba du-wakai moglkwa

3 Na angrima wagle, na ka i erme yegl dimbo dundinambuka, ene Yaglkande Yesu wakai pir teiyo. Na pepa muno aglke kuno yegl bogl ene teinga i na mina aglau ta paikrukwa, tamanga, ene akeple dinan wakai moraglmedi boglka.

²Ana yomba tau agl are mereyegl nomano pango ana kongun kinde kanekane ere wingwa i ene kanpogl sinaglkwa, ene yombamo i ene nangino bogl erekinde eramunedi pirkwa.[†]

³Nono keunde nangino punduwo beglkwa mambuno kaima ounga. Yegl ounga pre God Spiritmo mina nono God dembiye karaugl ertre te Yesu Krai kangiyi mina dembiyesi mitna endumga. Nono nangino mina mambuno wakai kanekane ere yomba du-yene mounedi pirkan ounga i ta no akeple dikrambuka. ⁴Piryo, ana nangino taragl nono akeple dinambuka pama kade ana na akeple duma wakai kaima moglko:

Yomba nangino taragl yegl ere pirngi dingwa, ba ye nangino taragl yegl

erikwa ipre gun pond yeingwa i na engre atne ende kondinga. ⁵Ana mana na kuglko ande enge 8 yongo nangina punduno beglkwa. Na Israel yagl ta mogl ana Juda Bensamin yungu ombuno mogltre te nina mana bogl Hibru yomba kaima mounga. Na Parisi wagle meglmara suna igle mogl, Juda lono pamere i wakai ere duglo boglka. ⁶God kongunmo na okuna yombuglo bogl eriyedi pirka, yeglpre Yesu yombama i kinde meglmedi pre eresindre, si perepere endigra. Ana yomba lo mina na kot ere naramnedi piraglkwa ba aglauna kembra ta panan kankraglkwa.

⁷Ba na nangina taragl ipre ta duglo bogl mola ana na yomba merkinde engre teingo, ana taragl yegl i na kaninga taragl yoko mere orkwa pre na Krai konbomo i duglo boglka. ⁸Na Juda yomba taratno i keunde pre ta dikrika. Na Yaglkande Yesu Krai pre pirkan eraglkwa i na nomana pond kaima pangwa, te makandle taragl wakai kanekane i kinde kondiga. Krai pre ere taragl i prapra pirka wu taragl yoko ongwa, ipre na Yesu kamo sika sindre akegidi moglka. ⁹Na lo dumere erimbo kade na kangina yomba du-yene we dinaglmedi pirkrika. Tamanga. Na Yesu Krai wedi pirngi dimara i mambuno wakai ormedi ana God eremogl na kangina yomba du-yene moglme dinambuka. ¹⁰Na Krai pirkan eragledi pirka. Ana Krai ye andigl ukor ongwa ana i mina na ye yombuglomo kanagledi pirka, te ye giu merkinde goglmere yegl na ama giu indre ana ye goglmere yegl na goragledi pirka. ¹¹Na yegl erimbo ana Yesu andigl ukor omere yegl na ama ukor enaglkwa.

[†]3:2 Yomba tau eremogl yagl ambu ka yegl diteingwa mere pangwa. Ye kamambuno pirngi dinaglkwa enge Israel yomba mambunono duglo bogltre, te yagl nangino punduno boraglkwa. Pol eremogl yomba yeglmere ka dingwa wakai kankrukwa. Yeglpre Pol ka giglendi di Filipai yomba ye yene sutno wakai molo dungwa.

**Pol numa pamara enagledi
muku yombuglo ere dungwa**

¹²Na Yesus Kraiis mambunomo wakai i prapra i-kondokre te wu yomba du-wakai kaima pikriyedi pirka. Ba na engenge mambuno wakai i ake gidi mogl topo inagledi pre kongun yombuglo eriko ana Yesus Kraiis na ama akegidi nare kondungwa. ¹³Angrima wagle, na mambuno i ta prapra i-kondokriye dipirka. Na nomana suwara kaima ta pangwa. Na okuna taragl prapra ipre ta nomana paikrukwa. Ana na taragl okuwo inaglka ipre kongun yombuglo ere erika, ¹⁴ana na muku binan bogl di pi numa mina pindre ana topo ina pre muku diga. Topomo yegl, Yesus Kraiis kongun ormara i na kamun mitna kor-moraglka pre God agle dungwa.

¹⁵Ana nono nomano pir aundunga yomba nomano panan ana na ka dimere yegl poglodi piramga. Ana ene nomano pai ta endinan ana God eremogl ene nomane i ama akedu ende tenambuka.

¹⁶Ba nono mambunono wakai yunga ikra erme aimande akegidi moramga.

¹⁷Angrima wagle, na mambuno wakai erimere yegl ene ama duglo bogl eriyo. Ana yomba tau nono mambuno wakai ounere i eraglka, ana ye mambunono i nono kanpogl sinamga.

¹⁸Ipre, na okuna kamo i ene dite kondiga ba aglkekor diga, sraglpre, yomba mere mambuno kinde ere Kraiis endimo-prak i kundamo ikine erete-ingwa, ipre na mitno gogl kai mere erika. ¹⁹Sraglpre, yombamo i nangino taragl pirkwa mitna orko te taraglmo i God mereyegl nomano mina suna pangwa, ipre makan taragl pre engenge poglodi pirtre ana mambuno kinde teke pangwa eraglka ipre gun yeingwa ana yombamo i prapra wau bogl guglo kamun enaglka. ²⁰Nono heven nem mam kaima mouna. Ana Yaglka-

nde Yesus Kraiis heven suna kondo ende atne wu nono ere-inambuka pre suglmo mouna. ²¹Enge igle, Yesus yombuglomo kande mina eran taragl prapra wu ye mina atnekra enaglka, ana yombuglomo i mina eran nono makan-dle nangino yumbun ya giu norkwa ikra kindin-guran ana nono nangino ende wu wakai kaima Yesus nangiye potndi yomere yegl yenambuka.

**Nono nomane suwara yei,
gunyei, nomano wakai inamga**

4Na angrima wagle, na ene dite kondigra ene Yaglkande mina andigl giglendi molo. Na ene wakai pir tendre dena munduna ene teinga. Na topona wakai mereyegl ene meglka. Ipre na gun pond yei ene teinga.

²Ana Yuodiya ya Sintike ene ambu suwo i Yaglkande epiglmo mina miurka pre, nomano suwara yenambrika. ³Ana ene ama pirngi dingo nono kongun akiye ouglkra, ipre ambu suwo i ene akepledi to. Ye yombuglo ere na akeple dindre kamambuno wakai diwai dimbrika. Te Klemens ya te no kongun akiye ounga yomba prapra kangino God pepamo kor aimande meglka pepa mina pangwa.

⁴Yaglkande mina ene engenge gun yenaglka. Na kor dagl ene diteinga gun yenaglka. ⁵Ene mambuno wakai pamere kiendi ere ana yomba prapra ombuno ditenaaglka. Yaglkande unambuka engemo magl kaima orkwa. ⁶Ene taragl kanekane pre nomano yumbun dekriyo. Ba taragl kanekane ta eraglka i God ditenaaglka, kamange eretendre, diwakai yei tendre te ene akeple dinambedi yana dinaglka. ⁷Ana God nomano pokndungwa i nono wakai moramga pre norkwa. Ye mambuno orkwa i nono prapra ta pir i kuno endeqramga, ipre nomane ya poglodi punga Yesus mina i-suwara sidanginan ana ye wakai sugl morambuka.

⁸Angrima wagle, na yegl di dund-inaglka, ene nomano mina mambuno wakai kaima pangwa i keme sikau siyo, mambuno wakai pamara i ke-unde ere, yomere-pamere ere, nomane pesinan, yomba ta kanwakai yei, mambuno wakai kaima eraglkwa ana yomba mambuno yegl erikwa i dembino sumga i prapra pir pogl siyo. ⁹Te na mina ene mambuno kanekane pir i-kondo, te kan-kondingwa ana taraglmo i ene aimande ere molo. God nomane bipok dungwa yagle ene bogl morambuka.

**Filipai yomba taragl wakai
Pol teigo ye gun yongwa**

¹⁰Na Yaglkande mina gun pond yeinga, sraglpre, okuna ene mambuno wakai ere narikwa ikra aglke kor nomano uglo yokingwa, sraglpre, okuna ene na pre nomano pond pangwa i konbaunano ta yenam ombunodi nongugl endinaglkwa mere mangwa. ¹¹Na taragl ta inagledi pre, kamo i dikrika tamanga, sraglpre, kiendi meglkwa mambuno i na beke pirkan erika, taragl kanekane unambuka i na kundugl ta goglkrika.

¹²Na pirkan erika taragl mere pai narambuka mo pai narekrambuka i na wakane ta pirkrika, ana kiendi meglkwa mambuno i na beke pirka pre kiendi moglkwa, te kaiya mokna mere yenambuka enge mo kindan yenambuka, mo taragl merkinde yenambuka mo kuri yenambuka enge kanekane yegl na mina plau dinambuka ba na dena munduna argan bogl moraglkwa. ¹³Ba Yesus Krai yombuglo bogl narukwa, ana ye yombuglomo mina na taragl kanekane eraglkwa kuno orkwa.

¹⁴Na yumbun igo ana ene mambuno wakai ere na akepledi yumbuna in-

gwa. ¹⁵Ana Filipai yomba ene pirkan erikwa, na kamambuno wakai kongun mambuno ere Masedonia kamun kondo ende einga enge God yombama tau ta na akeple dikrikwa ba ene suwara na akepledi nare te indre erikwa. ¹⁶Na Tesalonaika kamun mogl taragl dokinga enge, ene taragl tau na aglke aglke akepledi narikwa. ¹⁷Te erme na ama taragl tau naraglmedi pre krapoglmedi pirkriyo. Ene mambuno wakai erikwa i aimande ere meglmbi ana ene kangino wakai panambuka. ¹⁸Na topo mundu pamere indre tau ama i-kawa teinga. I yegl, Epaproditus taragl ene teingwa i yu narko na iga ene taraglmo teingwa i ofa demine wakai orkwa i God teingwa ana ofa yeglmere ye indre dem munduwo argan orkwa. ¹⁹Ene taragl kanekane ta inaglkwa panan na Godna ene tenambuka, sraglpre, ye taraglmo wakai merkinde kaima Yesus Krai mina yongwa.

²⁰God nono Neno moglkwa pre ana ye kangiyeye aimande aimande kamun ake mitna endinamga. I kaima.

**Pol ka di dundindre, Filipai
yomba diwakai yongwa**

²¹Yesus Krai yombama du-wakai prapra meglkwa i na diwakai yeiteinga. Na angrima wagle magl mouna ya ye ama ene diwakai yeiteingwa. ²²God yombama du-wakai prapra ene ombugl diwakai yeiteingwa, te Rom yaglkande Sisa yungumo mina meglkwa i ene ama diwakai kawa te yeiteingwa.

²³Yaglkande Yesus Krai wakaimo i ene prapra spiritno mina yenambuka. I kaima.

KOLOSİ

*Pol pepa muno bogl
Kolosi yomba tongwa*

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Kolosi i taun ta Esia Provins mina suna yongwa. Taunmo i Efesus yomara eglke ta yeikrukwa. Ana Pol yene Kolosi yungu ombuno i-pene endekrukwa, ba ye Efesus moglka enge, ye yomba tau diendungo kamambuno kongun ere pi dumo tau pindre Kolosi taun ama eingwa.

Kolosi yomba pirngino yomba tau erekinde era erime digo Pol pirtre, ana ye pirngino sigigle dina pre pepa i muno bogl ende yegl dungwa: Taragl prapra i Krai suwara bitno moglka. Ye suwara nono i-ikine endinambuka, konbauna ta-ta yeikrukwa. Konbauna tau yomba dingwa i nono Krai mina i yeglke endinaglkwa. Yesus Krai mina God taragl prapra ereyongwa, te ye mina suwara God taragl prapra i-ikine endinagledi prukwa. Krai ye nono mina suna moglko, ana nono yaglambu wu yomba kor pindre ana Krai yene mambunomo duglo bouna.

Pol yene pepa i bogltre yagl suwo tongo, ana ye ake ipi Kolosi embrika. Yagl suwo kangino Tikikas ya Onesimus. Yagl Onesimus ipre Pol pepa bogl Filemon tomara i kamo ama dungwa.

Pol kamambuno pepa i muno bogltre Kolosi yomba tongwa

1 Na Pol, God yene prumere na pinde yungo ana Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka, te nono angro Timoti ama akiye ²no pepa muno i bogltre ana ene angrima Kolosi kamun meglkwa i tombuglka, ene Krai wedi pirngi dindre ana ye mina holi meglkwa.

Neno God ene wakaimo tenambuka, te nomano akebi yei tenambiwo.

Kolosi yomba Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa

³No engenge ene pre kamange ertre God diwakai yei tombuglka, ye nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai Nem moglka.

⁴Sraglpre, no puglka ene Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dindre te God yombamo du-wakai prapra meglkwa i ama ene kanwakai yendre ana akepledi tengwa, ⁵te komnaiye kana ka kaima i Yesus kamo wakai ende ene mina ungwa enge, ene pirmara igle ana taragl wakai i-pene ende tongwa. Ipre taragl wakai i heven imbo ene pre wakai yei pago, ana ene wakai pirkwa ya te pirngi dingwa taragl i mina pago ina pre sugl meglkwa.

⁶Komnaiye kana Yesus kamo ende ene mina ungo pirkwa enge, God wakaimo ene pirkan erikwa i ka kaima pangwa. Ana Yesus kamo wakai i mongomo ene mina kogltre ana bogl winambodi ende yomba koglkoglo meglmara ongwa. ⁷Te ene eremogl Epapras mina God embriyemo wakai ikra beke pirkwa, ye no angro ta nigl kongun akiye ounga yomba moglka, no eramnere ye suglosi Krai kongunmo bonma ere orkwa yagle. ⁸Te God yombama kanwakai yendre te akeple dingwa mambuno i Holi Spirit ene tongwa ikra Epapras boglo kugl no norkwa.

⁹Ana ene mambunono wu pene ungo no prumbuglka engemo igle no ene pre kamange engenge ouglka. Te God ene akepledi tenan kade ye kongun ta ene eraglmedi prukwa ya te nomano pirpogl singwa i ene mina tenan pai kuno erambuka pre no ye kra pogl tombuglka. Ana pirpogl singwa te pirkan dime dingwa nomano i Holi Spirit ene tenambuka. ¹⁰Ana no kamange ouglka i kaima ene God yombama meglmbi, ana ene embriyeno ye kandre wakai pirambuka. Te kongun kanekane wakai yene ertre ana God wedi pirpogl sinaglkwa

i wu pond kaima enambuka. ¹¹Te no kamange yegl ouglka: God eremogl yombuglomo wakai giglendi ene tenan, ana ye yombuglomo i mina ene yombro giglendi panan kade andigl giglendi mogltre ana yumbun unambuka i pra ene kuno eran siplendi eglke endindre ongumutno keme kanmoraglkwa. ¹²Ene gun yendre God Neno Kande diwakai yei tenaglkwa, sraglpre, ye ere endungo ene kuno kaima orko kade ana God kingdomo ambuglange si yomara ye yombama taragl wakai inaglmedi endungo yongwa i ene ye bogl yumbusi inaglkwa. ¹³Kaima, Satan yombuglomo ya mim deglmbi mina God nono ereindre ana auro ipi yene Wam kanwakai yongwa kingdomo mina igle suna endungwa, ¹⁴te yene Wam kongun ormara i mina God nono toposi ikine endindre ana tandaglmeno prapra koko ende norkwa.

Krais kongun ormere ya te mambunomo

¹⁵Ana Krais ye God moglmere yegl moglkwa, i God uglmange ere teke moglkwa, ba yene Wam i wu pene ongo kanumga. Yene Wam i komnaiye kaima moglko ana taragl prapra okuwo beke yongwa. ¹⁶Ipre Yesus Krais mina God taragl prapra ere yongwa. Taragl prapra heven paingwa i ya te makandle paingwa, te taragl kanumga ya te kankunga, te angelo kanekane ya te spirit gigle dingwa kanekane ya te taragl kanekane gigle dingwa i prapra Yesus Krais ongo mina beke yongwa. Ana Yesus yene taragl i prapra nemyagl moglkwa. ¹⁷Te Krais yene okuna kana plaudi moglko ana taragl kanekane i okuwo plau dingwa, ana ye mina taraglmo i prapra wakai paimgltre ana kongun wakai erikwa. ¹⁸Ana ye yene God yombama mina bitno mogltre te yombama kor aimande moraglkwa i

ye taragl nem moglkwa. Ye God Wam komuno kaima moglkwa. Te geglkwa mina ye komnaiye kana andigl ukor ongwa. Yeglpre ye yene mogl gumamugl endindre ana taragl prapra sugl morambuka. ¹⁹I God nomanemo wakai pirtre ana ye embriyemo mambunomo yene Wam mina pai kuno erambedi prukwa, yeglpre God yene Wam mina mogl kuno orkwa. ²⁰Te God Wam mina, taragl prapra heven paingwa ya makandle paingwa i ere i-suwara endinambuka pre munduwo pango ana Krais endungo ye endi-prak mina goglko ana bormaimo toindi endungo ana God eremogl nono kunda ikine ikine ere mounga mambuno i sidundungwa.

²¹Ene okuna kana God mina ta moglkritre ana ene nomano ya embriyeno kinde guagua pangwa igle mina kunda ikine ere God tengwa. ²²Ba erme ye eremogl ene ikine endungwa, i Krais nangiye endi-prak mina gogltre ana ene ere i endungo ye ongumuglo mina holi meglkwa, te nangino mina aglauno ta paikruko ana ye bogl nomane suwara yeingwa. ²³Ana ene pirngino i aimande akegi dindre ana andigl giglendi molo. Ana ene Yesus kamo wakai pirkwa i taragl kinde ta wu ere kinde eretanana kondo dinaglmiwo. Yesus kamo wakai ipre na Pol, nigl kongun yomba moglka. Ka wakai i ana yomba makandle meglmara i no diwai dite kuno ounga.

Pol kongun ere God yombama Kolosi meglmara akeple dungwa

²⁴Ana erme na gun pond kaima yeinga, sraglpre, Yesus kamo wakai ene diteimara ipre na giu pond goglkwa. Te na God yombama akeple dinaglkwa ana Krais yene nangiye God yomba akeple dinagledi yumbun yungwa i dundikrukwa. Na nana yumbun nangina mina iga i ana Krais yumbun yungwa i ere kuno era pre yegl erika. ²⁵Ana God na

pinde indre diendungo God yombama konguno yomba mogltre ene akeple dinaglka, ana na konguna pangwa i God kamo prapra dipene endinaglka. ²⁶ Ana okuna imbo enge merkinde ende wongo te yomba epigl merkinde mogl ende wingwa, enge i mina kamo i God ipi teke panduglko pangwa. Ana kamo i erme God yombama du-wakai meglmara i mina i-pene ende tongwa. ²⁷ Kaima, God nomanemo prukwa i yegl: Ye kamo teke pangwa i yene yombama ongunutno mina wu pene pi kondungwa. Kamo i wakai kaima ana Yomba Bina ama akeple dinambuka i ye kanaglkwa. Kamo teke pangwa i yegl, Krais ene bogl moglkwa te ye ene auro inan ana ene heven taragl wakai wakai yongwa i ina pre sugl meglkwa.

²⁸ Ana no aposel wagle eremogl Krais kamo wakai i dipene ende yomba prapra tomga. No pirpogl sindre ana nomane wakai kanekane mina ka giglendi dindre yomba beke tomga. Sraglpre, ye kamambuno giglendi kaima pirtre Krais mina wu yomba giglendi meglmara ana auro i God moglmara enamga. ²⁹ Yeglpre, Krais yombuglo giglendi prapra na narkwa, ana na kongun i prapra yombuglo ere erika.

Nono pirngidi andigl gidi moramga

2 Ene yegl pirkan eraglkwa. Na kongun erika i ene Kolosi ya te Leodisia yomba, ya te yomba tau na pir kanpogl sikrikwa akeple dina pre ombugl kongun giglendi erika. ² Na kongun erika i ene deno munduno sigigle dinan ana God yombamo wakai kandre nomane suwara yei moraglkwa, na pirka ene nomano wakai imbi ana i pirngino sigigle dinambuka ana ene God kamo teke pangwa i kaima pirkan pogl sinaglkwa, ka teke pangwa i kangiye Krais. ³ Ana nomano wakai ya pirpogl singwa taragl wakai i prapra

Krais mina teke yei pangwa. ⁴ Na ka yegl diteinga i yomba ta wu ene kinano sindre, ka tengramodi ana ka paikrumere dite dinambedi pre diga. ⁵ I kaima, na nana nangina i ene bogl ta moglkrika, ba na spiritna mina ene bogl moglkwa ana ene prapra kongun wakai ere ana Yesus Krais wedi pirngi dingwa gigle dungwa ipre na pir gun yeingwa.

Nono, Yesus bogl sidakagl mogl ana kor aimande moramga

⁶ Ene eremogl Yesus Krais Yaglkandenore mereyegl ingwa, ipre erme ene ye mina aimande moglpai moraglkwa, ⁷ te endi duglo ormere yegl engre gidindre te yungu kauglange giglendi pamere yegl mogltre, ana ene kamambuno wakai ditomga i giglendi pirngi dindre te God diwakai yei tenaglkwa i nigl kuglo sumere yegl aimande diwakai yenaglkwa.

⁸ Ana ene kanpogl sindre te andigl giglendi moraglkwa, yomba kanekane undre ana makandle mambuno kimbi ya yomba embriyeno pamere i di tenaglkwa ba ye Krais kamo sika sikrikwa.

⁹ Ana Krais makandle yomba nangino pamere yegl moglkwa ana suna kra God yene mogl kuno orko, ¹⁰ ana ene ye mina kor-moglpai eraglkwa i sikau sitendre ana yene mogl-mitna endindre ana taragl kanekane yombuglo ya yombutno gigledi pangwa i engre tongwa. ¹¹ Ana ene Krais bogl wu suwara pi meglkwa i mina ene nangino punduno bogl endingwa, i yomba onguno pagl nangino bogl endimere yegl ta ene bogl endekrikwa, ta manga. Krais kongun ertre ana tandaglme yombuglo mina ene ikine endumara i ye eremogl ene nangino goglum dungwa mere yegl orkwa. ¹² Ana ene baptais erikwa enge ikra ene Yesus bogl akiye ende maugl atne eingwa mereyegl pangwa God kongun giglendi ere Krais goglmara ikor endungwa i ene

pirngi dindre baptais erimara i mina ene Krai bogl akiye andigl ukor eingwa.

¹³Ana okuna ene tandaglme kanekane ertre mambuno goglo mina wanmeglkwa i ene gogl kondingwa. Ba God erime Krai mina ene ikor ende ana tandaglmeno prapra koko endungwa.

¹⁴Te nono tandaglme kinde ounge i topomo ikine endinamga pre lomo pepa mina muno beglo pangwa ikra God manedi koko endindre ana ipi Krai endimo-prak mina buglo-nil si sigogl atne ende kondungwa. ¹⁵Ana endi-prak mina God eremogl spirit kinde wagle yombuglono pangwa ya te yomba kande kongun ertre sugl mounedi meglkwa ikra sidundi kondungwa. Ye yegl orkwa i yomba prapra kanigwa, ana taragl prapra i wu taragl yoko eingwa.

Nono Krai bogl gogl kondunga, lo ta nono akeple dikrambuka

¹⁶Yeglpre ene ta kan winge erimbi yomba eremogl ene nigl ya kaiya mokna neingwa ipre ya, te mogl pirkwa engemo, mo ba kor gere yongo pre dembiye karaugl ertre kaiya mokna bir ninaglkwa mo, Sabat engemo, taragl yegl mina yomba ta yene pirmere ta ere ene yumbu si ka-tange tekraglkwa. Ta manga. ¹⁷Taragl i prapra mongomo kaima okuwo plau dinambuka ipre erime kuiyamo keunde wu pendigl pi pangwa, ba Krai ye taragl kaima. ¹⁸Yeglpre ene ta kan winge erimbi ana yomba ta eremogl ene kakimbi ditendre ana ye yegl dinambuka: Na yomba kande moglka, te taragl kanekane i ongumutna-mugl orko kaninga, ana ene angelo dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa, yegl dinan ene kamo pirkriyo. Yomba yeglmere ye yene nomane goglo mina dingwa. ¹⁹Ana yombamo i eremogl Krai nono bitno moglkwa i akegi dikre kondingwa. Ana bre i eremogl nangiye prapra kaiya

mokna tongwa ana miye ya gonguno i sidakagl wakai paingwa. Ipre ana nangiye God yombuglomo mina yake kande ere giglendi pangwa.

²⁰Ana Krai goglkwa enge ikra ene ye bogl akiye gogltre ana makandle taragl kinde deglmbi yongwa i prapra kondingwa. Ene sraglpre erime makandle yomba mereyegl ertre moglpai erime? Te sragl orko ene lo yeglmere sika sime?

²¹“Ene taragl ta akekriyo. Ene i drano mina nekriyo, te ene nangin mina bai dinambiwa.” Ene sraglpre yegl erime?

²²Lo ka taragl dundinambuka pre kamo dungwa. Ipre lo yeglmere ene ta ake iwan moglkraglkwa. Tamanga. Sraglpre, lo yegl i yomba yene poglodi pirmara erikwa. Yomba lo yeglmere ere yomba beke tendre, yegl eriyoyawagl eriyodingwa.

Lo yeglmere nono kongunmo ounge i tambre kinde orkwa

²³Lo yeglmere yombuglo bogl noran kade kamambuno prapra pre nomane andran te nomane kiendi yenan te nangino yumbun tenamga ipre kongun yombuglo ere orkwa. Ba lo i ta nono akeple dindre ana embriyeno goglo i ta sigogl atne endekrambu. Taman. Ka kanekane beke dingwa i yombuglomo ta paikrukwa.

Du-wakai moglpai enaglkwa kindine kaman ka

3 God eremogl ene Krai bogl akiye ikor endungwa. Ana Krai eremogl God ongo wokra amedi king moglmara igle taragl wakai yongwa ipre ene deno munduno ya nomano taragl wakai mitna yongwa imbo pre piraglkwa. ²Ene engenge taragl mitna imbo yongwa ipre ene nomano ningadi poglodi pirtre ana makandle taragl pre nomano kande paikrambuka. ³Sraglpre, ene gogl kondingwa ana kor-meglkwa i

Krais mina uglmange ere pango ana God moglmara yongwa. ⁴Ana Krais kor aimande moraglkwa nem ye wu pendigl enambuka enge, ene ama ye bogl akiye God ambuglangemo mina wu pene enaglkwa.

Nono wu yomba kor omga

⁵Yeglppe, makan nangino mina embriyeno kinde pangwa i erme sigogl atne ende kondiyo. I yeglmere: Yagl ambu kunogl gundingwa ya, taragl kinde nike dongwa erikwa ya, bumbuno geglkwa ya, taragl kinde eramnedi kinano poglodi pirkwa ya, te moni ya bona gana pre bumbuno kande pangwa, i god kimbi dembiye singwa mereyegl pangwa. ⁶Ana taragl kinde yegl erikwa ippe, God dem kumburan yumbun kande tenambuka. ⁷Ana ene okuna yomba i bogl wanmogl ana mambuno kinde yegl mina wanmeglkwa. ⁸Ba erme, deno kumbro nonga singwa ya, yomba ta kan kinde yeingwa ya, yomba ere sinambedi pirkwa ya, ka waiye kakimbi erikwa ya te, ka kinde drano mina di-di erikwa. Mambuno kinde i prapra erme kinde kondinaglkwa. ⁹Te enene mina kakimbi di imboriya endekraglkwa. Taragl ippe, ene nomano goglo kinde kondingo dundi kondungwa. ¹⁰Ana ene wu yomba kor pi kondingwa. God engenge nomane wakai ene tendre ana ene ere i yomba kor endungo ana ene wu yene moglmere yegl eingwa. ¹¹Yeglppe mambuno kor i mina Grik mo Juda te nangino punduno beglkwa mo boglkrikwa te Grik ka dikrikwa ya nangino kanekane pangwa ya kane paingwa mo yoko meglkwa, i prapra taragl yoko orkwa. Krais suwara mambuno kanekane i ere i kuno yene endungwa. Ana ye yene yomba prapra mina suna moglkwa.

Nono yomba kan wakai yenamga

¹²Ipre God ene pinde i kondindre wakai kangwa ana ye yombama holi meglkwa. Yeglppe ene mambuno wakai yegl eraglkwa: Yomba tau pre ene mitno gogltre akeple ditenaglkwa, te yomba ta ene ere kinde erambuka i deno kumbukre kan winge eraglkwa, enene nomano i atne undre yomere-pamere ere yombamo tau tenaglkwa, te ene oglandi deno kumbukre ana kiendi moraglkwa.

¹³Te ene mina yomba suwarata eremogl yomba ta yumbun tenan ana ye tandaglme orkwa i kinde kondo tenambuka. Sraglppe, Yaglkande ene tandaglmeno kinde kondo tomere yegl ene ama yomba ta tandaglmeno kinde kondo tenaglkwa. ¹⁴Ana embriyeno wakai pamara i mina ana kanwakai yeingwa embriye i endimbi ende gumamugl kaima enambuka, sraglppe, kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i eremogl yomba prapra ere i-suwara endungo ana ye wu suwara pi wakai kaima meglkwa.

¹⁵Ana Krais nomano pokndungwa ene tongwa i ene nomano mina sutno moran ana ene nomaneno suwara yei moraglkwa. Sraglppe nomane pokndungwa i mina God ene i-suwara endungo ene ye yombama suwara kaima meglkwa. Ipre ene engenge ye diwakai yeite moraglkwa. ¹⁶Te Krais kamo kaima i ene nomano suna pai kausi kuno erambuka. Ene suwara suwarandi nomano mina pir dime dindre te nomane wakai bogl yomba ta ka beke tendre te kindine kaman ka dindre eraglkwa. Te giglange Buk Song mina pangwa i dindre, te kamambuno giglange dinaglkwa, te Spirit giglange kor wakai beke tongwa i dindre, ana ene nomano ya deno munduno mina gun yendre ana God diwakai yei tenaglkwa. ¹⁷Ana ene taragl kanekane ta ertre te kongun eraglkwa mo ka ta dinaglkwa, i prapra Yaglkande

Yesus kangiye mina keunde eraglkwa. Te ye kangiye mina Neno God diwakai yei tenaglkwa.

Yaglambu ya nangro kanno

¹⁸Ana ene ambu wagle, wino ka dinaglmere pirtre ana mogl-atne ende moraglkwa, mambuno yegl i Yaglkande wakai kangwa.

¹⁹Te ene yagl wagle, embino kanwakai yei tendre ana ye deno munduno kumburambuka taragl i ere tekraglkwa.

²⁰Ana ene gak wagle, neno mano ka kanekane dinaglkwa i pirtre pinande eraglkwa; sraglpre, embriye yegl mina God wakai kangwa.

²¹Te ene neno wagle, nangro kinde pirtre ana deno kumbrambuka taragl i erekraglkwa, aglau eran ye nomano wakai ya embriyeno wakai gugi sinambuka.

Kongun yomba te kongun sugl moglkwa yomba

²²Ana nigl-kongun yoko ertre topo ikrikwa yomba, ene makandle kongun nem sugl yagl mo yagl kande wagle ka ta dinaglmere ene pir pinande eraglkwa. Ana ye eremogl ene dembino sinaglmedi ene yegl pirtre ana ye kanmoraglkwa enge ene kongun pinande oun no wakai kanaglmedi erekraglkwa. Tamanga. Ba ene nomano ya deno munduno pokndi yenan eraglkwa; sraglpre, ene nomano mina Yaglkande Yesus kunduglmo gogltre eraglkwa. ²³Te kongun kanekane ta eraglkwa i ene nomano kongun igle mina tendre ana eraglkwa. I Yaglkande kongunmo mereyegl ene erikwa. Makandle yomba kongunmo ta erekrakwa. ²⁴Ene kaima pirkan erikwa, Yaglkande yombama taragl tenagledi dungwa ikra ene topono tenan inaglkwa. Sraglpre, Krais, ye Yaglkande kaima moglkwa i kongunmo

ene ere meglkwa. ²⁵Te yomba ta kongun ere aglau erambuka ye aglau ormara i topomo inambuka. Sraglpre, God eremogl yomba kangiye pangwa mo kangiye paikrukwa ye kongun erimere kandre topo tenambuka.

4 Ana yagl kande wagle, ene embriye mambuno du-wakai pangwa i ere nigl-konguno yoko yomba tenaglkwa. Sraglpre, ene ama pirkan eraglkwa, ene Yaglkandeno i ombugl heven suna moglkwa.

Nono kamange giglendi ertre ana konbauna yomere-pamere wanamga

²Ene kamange erikwa mambuno i kondokre ake gidi moraglkwa, te kamange eraglkwa enge ene pirpogl sindre ana God diwakai yei tenaglkwa.

³Te no pre ene ombugl kamange erimbi ana God kamo dinamga pre konbo ta yauro ende noran ana no eremogl God kamo Yesus Krais pre okuna kuglsi pangwa i di pene endinamga, ana kamo ipre na waiya kan kogl endingo kane yungu pai moglka. ⁴Ana ene kamange erimbi kade na kamo i kaima dipene endinaglka, i God na yegl eratnedi prumere eraglka. ⁵Te yomba kamambuno kiurikwa bogl ene akiye ka di moglpai eraglkwa enge, ene pirdime dindre ana embriyeno wakai pangwa i eraglkwa. Te ene engenge Yesus embriye wakai ere yomba tomere yegl ene ama yegl keunde eraglkwa. ⁶Ana engenge ene ka dinaglkwa i dongunmo mudi mereyegl panan kade yomba gun yenaglkwa. Ana ene yomba prapra ka mongo wakai di ikine ende tenaglkwa i pirpogl sinaglkwa.

Pol eremogl Tikikas ya Onesimus di Kolosi kamun endungwa

⁷Ana Tikikas eremogl na mina taragl kanekane plaudi narkwa i ene boglo kugl tenambuka. Ye ama nono angro

kaima moglko ana nono kongun suwara ounga, ana ye Yaglkande kongunmo yomba wakai moglkwa. ⁸Na, Tikikas di ene meglmara endinan, i mambuno yegl pre, no sraglmere mouna i ene dite-nan pirmbi ana nomano sigigledi tenambuka. ⁹Ye ama Onesimus[‡] bogl akiye unambrika. Ana Onesimus no angro kaima moglkwa, ye ene epitno ta moglkwa. Ye suwo-akiye no mina yawagle taragl plaudi norkwa i boglo kugl tenambrika.

Pol diwakai yei Kolosi yomba tongwa

¹⁰Ana Aristakas no akiye kane yungu paimuglka, ye ene di wakai yeitongwa. Te Mak kombo Barnabas moglkwa, Mak ye ombugl ene diwakai yei tongwa. Te ye, ene meglmara unambe dingo ene ka kuand kana pirkwa, ipre ye wu plau dinan ana ye diwakai yei te isuna endinaglkwa. ¹¹Te yagl ta kangiye Yesus, ye ombugl kangiye ta Jastus, ye ama ene diwakai yei tongwa. Yagl wagle i keunde ye Juda yomba, ana ye nomano yake tendre God kongunmo i mina na bogl akiye God yombama ere-inambedi oungo ana ye na akeple pond dingwa. ¹²Ana Epapras ama ene diwakai yei tongwa, ye ene epitno Kolosi yomba ta mogltre ana Yesus Krai kongunmo yomba moglkwa. Ye engenge ene pre kamange orkwa, ana God ene akeple ditenan pirngino mina andigl

gidi moraglkwa pre ye akeningandi kamange orkwa. Te ama yomba nomano pirpogl sindre du-wakai mogltre ana pirngi dingwa yomba moraglkwa, te God eraglmegi prumere pinande erete moraglkwa. ¹³Te ye eremogl ene pre ya, te Leodisia ye Hierapolis kamun God yomba meglkwa ipre akepledi tenagledi kongun yombuglo bogl eriko ana na nana kandre ene diteinga. ¹⁴Ana Luk, no doktano, ye wakai kamga yagle, ye ya Demas ombugl ene diwakai yei tembrika. ¹⁵Te angrima wagle Leodisia meglkwa ya ambu Nimpa, te ama God yombama tau ambu Nimpa yungumo mina wu makai singwa i na di wakai yei tenga i ene diteiyo.

¹⁶Na pepa muno boglka i ene kere kandre ana Leodisia God yombama teimbi ye ama kere kanaglkwa. Te na pepa muno bogl Leodisia God yombama teinga i ene ama keraglkwa.

¹⁷Ana Akipas yegl ditenaglkwa, “Ene kongun Yaglkande tongwa i kan dime dindre ana kongunmo ere dundinatnga.”

¹⁸Na Pol, ene diwakai yei teinga ka i nana onguna mina muno boglka.[¶] Te waiya kan na onguna katna mina kane keglko ana na kane yungu moglka, i ene pirkiure ere dinaglmwiwa ana pirdime diyo. God wakaimo ene mina yenambiwo.

[‡]4:9 Filemon nigl kongunmo yoko orkwa yomba Onesimus, Pol pepa muno bogl Filemon tomara i kanamga.

[¶]4:18 Pol ka diwakai yei Kolosi yomba tongwa i yene ongo mina muno boglka. 1 Korin 16:21 mina ka pangwa i kere kano.

1 TESALINAIKA

*Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl
Tesalonaika yomba tongwa*

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Tesalonaika i taun kande, Masedonia Provins mina suna yongwa. Ana Pol ye Filipai taun kondo endpi Tesalonaika pindre ana yungu ombuno igle ipene endungwa. (Aposel 17:1-9 kaniyo.) Ba Juda yomba kango yomba merkinde Pol kamo pirtre ana wu yungu ombuno eriko, ye mirmogl kiam siteingwa ana Pol dumo igle kondo endinambedi erikwa. Okuwo Pol pi taun Korin moglko, ye kongun suwara eurika yaggle Timoti undre ana taragl tau Tesalonaika yungu ombuno meglmara plaudungwa i ye boglo kugl Pol tongwa.

Pol ka i prukwa enge, ana ye ya Sailas te Timoti, ye prapra yungu ombuno pirngino sigigle dina pre pepa i bogl teingwa. Ba erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau merkinde pirkwa Pol pepa tau boglmara, ana pepa i kermongo kaima boglkwa mereyegl yongwa. Pepa i mina Tesalonaika yungu ombuno pirngino ya embriyeno wakai ipre Pol gun pond yongwa.

Ana Tesalonaika yungu ombuno meglmara mambuno yegl pangwa: Krai sraglmere ikine unambuka i ye ta pirdime dikrikwa. Te ye kra yegl peglkwa, ana Krai ende ikine ukrukwa enge yomba kamkand geglkwa ye ama kor aimande moraglkwa i inaglmo? Ye mambuno i pirkan eramunedi pirkwa. Te Krai enge aunake kaima unambe? Pol ka kra i di ikine ende ana engenge mambuno wakai pamara duglo bogl ana Yaglkande unambuka enge ipre akekun eremoraglme dungwa.

Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Tesalonaika God yombama tongwa

1 Pol ya Sailas te Timoti, no pepa muno i bogl ene Tesalonaika God yombama tomga.

Ene eremogl God Neno ya te Yaglkande Yesus Krai mina meglkwa i God wakaimo ya te nomanemo pokndungwa i ene mina pandigl tenambiwo.

Tesalonaika yomba pirngi dingwa ipre Pol diwakai yeitongwa

²No engenge ene prapra pre God diwakai yeitomga. Te kamange ounara ene kangino dagl ere ere mouna. ³Ene pirngi dindre kongun erikwa te munduno yomba tau pre pango wakai eretengwa te Yaglkande Yesus Krai unambedi yombuglo ere sugl meglkwa. Te ene yegl erikwa ipre nono neno God ye mambuglo wagle no aimande pir mogl ana dite wanmouna.

⁴Angrima wagle, no pungu, God ene pre munduwo pango, ana ene ye yombama moraglmedi pre ene keunde pinde i-kondungwa. ⁵Ipre kamambuno wakai no iyu ene ditomga i ka keunde tamanga, ba kamo i yombuglo bogl ya te Holi Spirit bogl akiye pangwa pre, ana ene kamambuno wakai i pirko nomano mina kaima giglendi pangwa. Te no ene akeple dina pre ene meglmara pukamugl no sraglmere taragl ere wanmouna i enene pirkan erikwa. ⁶Te God kamo ene pir ingwa pre ana yumbun kanekane ingwa. Ba ene ama no mambuno ounere ya Yaglkande mambunomo ene siye erikwa. Ipre Holi Spirit ene nomano ake undungo gun yeingwa. ⁷Ana ene mambuno wakai yegl erikwa i Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dingwa yomba Masedonia ya Akaia kamun meglkwa ye prapra wakai moraglkwa pre ene ombunodi teingwa. ⁸Ene Yaglkande kamo dingwa Masedonia ya Akaia kamun ke-

unde ta pirkrikwa. Tamanga. Ene God wedi pirngi dingwa kamo i waidi endpi dumo kamun koglkoglo ongo yomba prapra pirkan erikwa. Yegl orkwa ipre no ka kanekane di ene ta tenamga paikrukwa. ⁹No ene meglmara umgo ana yomba ikra no koglkare di-indre god kimbi kanekane kindekondo no-mano yake tendre, ana God kaima kor aimande moglkwa ene mina pin-dre nigl-kongunmo erikwa i ye boglo kugl norikwa. ¹⁰Te okuna gogltre aglike andigl ukor ongwa. Ye kangiye Yesus. Ana God dem kumbrukwa nono mina una ormara i ye nono i-eglike endungwa pre nono wakai moramga.

**Pol ye Tesalonaika kamun
kongun ormere kamo dungwa**

2 Angrima wagle, enene pirkan erikwa, no ama meglmara wu kongun ounga uyoko ta pikrukwa. ²Ba komnaiye kana Filipai kamun igle yomba no nangino ka-sindre, katewe dinoro ere no singwa yumbun yunga i ene pirkan erikwa. Ba nono Godno ye no akeple dungo yaglkumba pre kundutno goglkre ana God kamo mambuno wakai di ene tomga. ³No ka di ene tomga i aglau ere ta ditekunga, te mambuno deglmibi yongwa mo ta ene bakagl tekunga kaima tamanga. ⁴God no kangwa kuno orko ye kamambuno wakai dinaglmedi di noromere no engenge di wanmounga. Te no kamo wakai du mouna i yomba ta no ka i ka pir piraglmedi ta dikunga, ba God suwara wakai pirambedi ounga. God yene no nomano yumbusi kan-kondungwa. ⁵Ene pirkan kondingwa, no ka dimunga i ene kinano paglwagl era pre ta dikunga. Mo no kongun ounga i ene taratno ta bumbuno gogl inapre dikunga. Tamanga. No mambunono i God yene pirkan orkwa. ⁶No kongun ounga i yomba tau mo

te ene mo yomba ta no dembino sinaglmedi pre ta erekunga. Tamanga.

No Krai aposelma kaima mouna. Ipre ene no kangino kande noraglmedi inamga pangwa. ⁷Ba okuna ene mina no kiendi mogltre ana ambu gak kugltre bakaglmere yegl no ama ounga. ⁸No ene pre munduno pond pango ana God kamo wakai ditomga. Ba i keme manga, ene pre ere no kor-mouna kondo gorammedi ama ounga. Sraglpre no ene munduno pangwa. ⁹Angrima wagle no taragl prapra ounga i ene kaima pirmeglkwa, no God kamo mambuno wakai dipene ende mouna enge no nangino taragl pre yana dumun ene oglka eredinaglmedi pre nono ermine ya enduwer akiye pitnbogl kongun ere wanmounga.

¹⁰Ene pirngi dingwa yomba meglmara no mambunono yegl ounga, holi ere yewe yeikre te aglau ta erekunga, i ene kanigo te God ama kangwa. ¹¹Te ene ama pirkan erikwa, neno taragl wakai ere yene nangro teimere yegl no om-bugl ene suwara suwarandi wakai ere-tomga. ¹²No ene nomano uglo yoko te deno munduno sigigle ditendre, te God kanambumere yegl wanmoraglmedi pre no ene ditomgra. Sraglpre God yene kingdomo mina ambuglange si dumara suna moraglmedi pre ene digaglkwa.

**Kamambuno pirkwa yomba yumbun
indre diglkindi andigl meglkwa**

¹³Te no ama engenge taragl ipre God diwakai yei ditomga. No God kamo okuna ene ditomga pir-ingwa i yomba kanno mereyegl ene pirkrikwa. Ba ka i God kamo kaima wedi ene pir-ingwa. Yeglpre ka i ene pirngi dingwa yomba mina kongun ere pangwa. ¹⁴Angrima wagle, Kristen wagle Judia kamun meglkwa ye Krai moglmara sidakagl meglmere yegl ene ama siye meglkwa. Ana Kristen wagle tau ana Judia

yomba ere teimere yegl ene ama enene yombano yumbun teingwa. ¹⁵Te Juda yomba ama Yesus sigogl te propet wagle sigogl ana no ama ere singwa. Te mambuno yegl erikwa i God dem munduwo erekinde eretendre, te yaglkumba ere yomba prapra teingwa. ¹⁶Te no kamambuno di Yomba Bina tomga. Ye engenge tandaglmene makai sigo bir-mam pangwa mambuno i God yomba ere-i dinambedi pre konbauna sigetdi norikwa. Ana God dem kumbrukwa ye mina pai kondungwa.

Pol ye Tesalonaika yomba aglke kanagledi munduwo pangwa

¹⁷Ba angrima wagle, no nangino pagl bange sungunagle ene kondunga, ba nomano poglodi prunga i ene kondokunga. Te no aglke ene gumano kanamedu punga i nomano pond pangwa. Yeglpre no konbauna ta kan indre ene meglmara wu kanamedu yombuglo ounge. ¹⁸No ene meglmara unamedu punga. Te Pol nana enge mere unagledi erika, ba Satan konbo yongugl norkwa. ¹⁹Ana okuwo Yaglkande Yesus unambuka enge, no sragl taragl akeple dinan ye mambuglo wagle andigl mogl gun yenamune? Te no sragl taragl iyu ye meglmara undre ene kongunen wakai oundedi ombuno dinamune? Te no sragl topo indre gun yenamune? Taragl i prapra ene meglkwa iwe. ²⁰Kaima yene. No kangino kande inamga ya gun yeinamga i ene suwara meglkwa iwe.

Pol eremogl Timoti pi Tesalonaika wagle nomano sigigle di tenambedi pre diendungwa

3 No ene pre wakane ta sugl mogl enamga mere ta manga. Ipre no suwo i keunde Atens kamun wanmorambuglka i wakai pangwa. ²Yeglpre Timoti no de dumbuglko ende ene meglmara unga. Ye no angro mogl kwa. Te God

nigl kongunmo yomba mogl, te Yesus Kraisi kamo wakai no akiye yomba dite wanmougla, ye diendunga i ene nomano sigigledi tendre te pirngino akepledi tenambuka. ³Ye yegl eran kade, ene yomba tau yumbun ya giu ingwa i mina pigle ne yomburo dokokrambuka. Sraglpre, enene pirkwa God yene nono yumbun yeglmere inaglmedi prumere pangwa. ⁴No okuna ene meglmara mogl yegl ditomga, “Okuwo ere no sinaglkwa.” I kaima plau dungo ene pirkan erikwa. ⁵Mambuno i mina na sugl kanana moraglka mango pre na Timoti diendinga ene meglmara undre ana ene pirngino sraglmere pangwa i na dinaran na piraglka. Na nomana ponglau bogl kwa i yegl, aglau eran bagl nusungwa yomba ene bagl nusanen ene komugl simbi ana no kongun ounge i uyoko pi dinambiwo.

Timoti ka mongo wakai i-ikine ungo Pol gun yongwa

⁶Ba Timoti ene kondo erme wan ende no mounara plau dindre ana ene pirngi dingwa ya yomba tau pre kanwakai yengwa mambuno i ye boglo kugl norkwa. Te ene no wedi pirtre ama no kanamedu nomano pond pirmeaglko te no ombugl ene kanamedu nomano pond pir mouna. ⁷Ana ipre angrima wagle, no pigle gogle doglobugl wanmouna, ene pirngi kaima dingwa i ka boglo no mounara ungo punga enge ana no gun kaima yei deno munduno argan orkwa. ⁸Ene Yaglkande mina andigl giglendi meglkwa i no pirkan ounge. Ipre no nomano sikor kaima yongwa. ⁹No ene pre ere God ongumuglo wagle no gun pond kaima yene yomga, te no punga God dange di tomga mambuno ita no gun pond kaima yene yomga ikra ta engre atne endekrumbuka. ¹⁰Ermene ya enduwer no ene pre kamange ere God tomun ye pir noran ana no wu ene

kanamga. Te no wu ene kanamga enge ene pirngi dingwa tau kembra pangwa i no oun yake wu kande enambuka.

**God ta pir tenan Pol ende
Tesalonaika yomba meglmara
enagledi pre kamange orkwa**

¹¹ Erme nono neno God ya Yaglkande Yesus prawe ta dindre konbauna ta si nongugl ende noran ana no ene meglmara unamniwo. ¹² Yaglkande i kangwa mambuno i ene mina pandigl tenan kau sinan ana ene angro ya te yomba tau prapra kanwakai yeinaglkwa. Kuno yeglmere no okuna ama ene deno munduno tomunere yeglkra eraglkwa. ¹³ Ana mambuno yegl mina God ene deno munduno sigigle ditenambuka. Ana yegl eran nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai yene yombamo holi bogl ende ikine unambuka. Enge i ye kanan ene tandaglmeno paikran wakai moraglkwa. Te holi yegl meglmbi ana God Neno ongumuglo mina kuno yene erambuka, i kaima.

**Mambuno kinde deglmbi
yongwa kondo ana
mambuno wakai eramunga**

4 Angrima wagle, ene srambre ere moglpai erimbi God wakai kanambuka mambuno i no okuna beke tomgra. Ana kaima mambuno i mina ene erme wanmeglkwa. Ana erme mambuno yegl merkinde ere moraglmedi pre Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai kangiyi mina no krapogl ana ka giglendi ditomga. ² Ene pirkan erikwa, Yaglkande Yesus Krai yombuglomo mina ene mambuno yegl eriyondi beke tomgra.

³ God yegl prukwa, ene wu holi pindre ana yagl ya ambu kunogl guagua

gundingwa mambuno i mina ene mogl eglke endiyo. ⁴ Te enene pirdime dindre nangino sugl meglmbi ama holi yenan ana pirmitna endinaglkwa. ⁵ Ana Yomba Bina ye God wedi pirpogl sikre yagl ambu nangino bumbuno geglkwa erimere yegl ene erekro. ⁶ Taragl dumga i mina ene angro ta aglau eretekraglkwa. Ana tandaglme yegl eraglkwa yomba Yaglkande pundo bagl te ikine endinambuka. Taragl yeglmere no okuna ene dipene ende tendre mane ditomgra. ⁷ Ipre God nono aglendi yungwa i mambuno kinde eramga pre ta manga, ba nono mambuno wakai ere holi moramga pre orkwa. ⁸ Ipre yomba ta ka kindine ditomga i ta sendinan ye yomba kanno ta sendekrukwa ba God kamo sendungwa. Sraglpre God yene Holi Spiritmo tongo ene mina moglkwa.

⁹ Ana God yombama angro ta kanwakai yenaglkwa kanno ipre na pepa muno wakane bogl tenaglkwa paikrukwa. Sraglpre ene angro ta kan wakai yenaglkwa mambuno i God yene ene bekete kondungwa. ¹⁰ Ana kaima yene ene angro God yombama Masedonia kamun koglkoglo meglkwa i ene eremogl ye kan wakai yeingwa. Ba no ka giglendi dindre ene mambuno yegl merkinde ere moraglmowo dumgra.

¹¹ Ene kiendi mogl wakai moraglkwa ipre nomano giglendi panan, ana enene onguno mina kongun ere, te taragl ake-neingwa wu sugl wakai moraglkwa. Taragl yeglmere no okuna ene dite kondumgra. ¹² Ene engenge moglpai eraglmara mambuno wakai yegl erimba ana Yomba Bina ene embriyeno kandre i wakai we dinaglkwa yegl ere ene yomba ta mina tenge tendre, ana kaiya moknana ne moglkraglkwa.

§4:4 Grik kanno mina ka i ta mongomo wu pene pikrukwa.

Yaglkande Yesus aglke ende ikine unambuka kamo

¹³ Ba angrima wagle, no nomano yegl pangwa pirngi dingwa yomba geglkwa ye pre ene nomano pir aglau maglau erekriyo. Te yomba God wedi pirngi dikrikwa ye kai kaglkane erimere yegl ene erekriyo. ¹⁴ Nono pirngi dunga Yesus Krais gogltre ana aglke andigl ukor ongwa. Te Yesus yombuglomo mina God eremogl pirngi dingwa yomba geglkwa ikra God ake andran ana Yesus bogl akiye ikine unaglkwa. ¹⁵ No Yaglkande yene kamo dite yegl dunga. Yesus ikine unambuka enge igle nono yomba kor-moramga ende okuna omun te geglkwa ta okuwo ukraglkwa. Tamanga. ¹⁶ God wiyau endinan te angelo namba wan ama wisinan ana God biukulmo bedinan ana Yaglkande heven kondo ende atne unambuka. Yegl eran ana yomba ye Krais pirngi dindre geglkwa ye komnaiye kana andraglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana enge igle keunde nono yomba gogltre kor-moramga ya geglkwa andiglkwa ikra bogl akiye ende egli kamkua mina pindre prapra Yaglkande bogl aimande mogl enamga. ¹⁸ Yeglpre ka i ene angro ya ambaro ditembi, nomane argan eran akegidi wanmolo do.

Yaglkande ende ikine unambuka pre suglmo moramga

5 Angrima wagle no ande enge ya te ande kuiya igle taragl i plau dinambuka ipre no pepa muno ta bogl ene tekramga. ² Yeglpre enene pirkan pogl singwa Yaglkande ikine unambuka engemo i ana kunogl gogl yomba enduwer wimere kuno yeglmere unambuka. ³ Ana yomba yegl dinaglkwa, “Enge wakai yongo nono gunyei wakai mounedi moun imba.” Ana erekinde eretenambuka taragl i oglandi kaima plau ditnambuka, i ambu gak ku-

ramnedi nangino giugl pirmere yegl unan ana ye teke enaglkwa konbaunano ta yeikrambuka.

⁴ Ba angrima wagle ene mim ormara moglkrikwa ipre yaglkande engemo i ene mina plau dinan waikuglkraglkwa tamanga. ⁵ Ene prapra ermine ya ambuglange yombama meglkwa. Te nono enduwer ya mim pond yombama ta moglkunga. ⁶ Ipre yomba tau ugl pai meglmere yegl nono ama ugl paikramga. Ba nono kuie ere ana sugl wakai moramga. ⁷ Yomba ugl pai-pai erikwa ye enduwer ugl paingwa. Te wain gigne dungwa ne du erikwa yomba ama ye enduwer wain gigne dungwa ne-ne erikwa. ⁸ Ba nono ande ambuglange yomba mounge pre sugl wakai moramga. Te pirngi dunga ya yomba ta kan wakai yomga mambuno i piutno awagle mereyegl panan te God nono ere-inambuka pre sugl mounge i kunda bitno gagl mereyegl panambuka. ⁹ Sraglpre nono yumbuno giu inamga pre God nono ta pinde ikrukwa. Tamanga. Yaglkande Yesus Krais nono ere-inambuka pre pinde yungwa. ¹⁰ Yesus Krais nono pre goglkwa ipre nono kor-mounge mounge i ye bogl akiye moramga. ¹¹ Ipre ene mina suwara suwarandi angra ta dem munduwo siyaudi tendre ana nomano sigigledi tenaglkwa. Yeglmere ene erme kaima ere meglkwa.

God ye yombama akeple dinan nomano wakai meglkwa

¹² Angrima wagle, no ene ditomga i ene mina yomba kongun yombuglo erikwa i dinaglmere ere mogl-atne endiyo. Ye Yaglkande pinde yungwa yomba ye ene sutno mogltre, ana mambuno sraglmere eremoraglmere i ye ene ditnaglkwa. ¹³ Ye konguno ipre ene munduno panan pirmitna kaima endinaglkwa. Enene mina nomano bipokndi yei kogl yenan wanmoraglkwa. ¹⁴ An-

grima wagle, no ka giglendi ene ditomga yomba oglka ere wakan meglkwa i ka kindine ditendre te inik singwa yomba di akedu ende tendre te yomburo paikrukwa akeple diteiyo. Te ene yeipai ere yomba akeple diteyo. ¹⁵Yomba mambuno kinde ere tembi ene ere te ikine ende dinagلميwo. Ba engenge enene mina mambuno wakai ningadi ere te yomba prapra mina yegl ere tenagلميwa.

¹⁶Ene engenge gun keunde yei moragلميwa. ¹⁷Te kamange engenge ertre. ¹⁸Te taragl kanekane plau dinambuka God prukwa i Yesus Krai kangiyi mina ene diwakai keunde yeiyo.

¹⁹Te Holi Spirit dongamo bauglo i ene sigongokragلميwa. ²⁰God kamo ditembi ene pirmbi taragl yoko mereyegl erekrambiwo. ²¹Taragl prapra yum-busi kan, mambuno wakai panambuka

akegidi. ²²Te mambuno kinde kanekane panambuka i kondinagلميwo.

²³God yene dem munduwo pokndi yongwa. Ye yene eran ene wu holi kaima enagلميwa. Te ye ama ene spiritno ya kuiyano nomano ya te nangino i prapra sugl wakai moran ana ene wakai meglmbi ana Yaglkande Yesus Krai ende ikine unambuka enge, ene wu aglau ta paikrambuka. ²⁴God ye ene aglendi yungwa, ye ka dumere sika sungwa God, ye kaima dumere erambuka.

²⁵Angrima wagle ene no pre kamange ere God teiyo. ²⁶Ana Kristen prapra enene mina onguno ake kungro paunano sineyo ana koglkare wakai diyo. ²⁷Na Yaglkande mambuglo wagle di giglendi teinga. Ene pepa muno i kere tembi Kristen prapra piragلميwo.

²⁸Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai ye wakaimo ene mina panambiwo.

2 TESALINAIKA

*Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl
Tesalonaika yomba tongwa*

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Mambuno yeglmere pangwa: Krai aglke ende ikine unambuka engemo i sragl taragl plau dinambedi Tesalonaika taun God yombamo meglkwa ye nomano pond pirkwa. Yomba tau plau dikondume dingwa. Yeglpre ana Pol ya Sailas te Timoti, eremogl yomba i nomano wakai tendre dikun ere tena pre pepa i bogl teingwa.

Pol eremogl enge i ta ukrume dungwa, komnaiye kana yaglambe merkinde ye engenge beglmbi ana mambuno kinde kaima wu pene pi gige kaima dinamuka. Te lo ka sendungwa yagl suwarata wu pene pi, ana yaglkumba ere Krai tenambuka.

Te yungu ombuno ye pirngino mina giglendi mogl ana yumbun i prapra i-wan moraglmedi dungwa. Ye yegl prukwa iwe, yomba prapra yombuglo ertre yene sutno wakai mogltre ana ye yene ya kongun akiye erikwa yomba erimere yegl yomba i eraglme dungwa pre ye yoko moglkre konguno ta panambuka i ere-yondo. Te ye kongun eraglkwa i yomburo dokokre, te yomba ta akeple dinaglkwa ipre ama yomburo dokokraglme dungwa.

**Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl
Tesalonaika God yombama tongwa**

1 Ene Tesalonaika God yombama Neno God ya Yaglkande Yesus Krai ye mina meglkwa yombamo. No Pol ya Sailas te Timoti no pepa muno i bogl ene tomga.

² God Neno ya Yaglkande Yesus Krai ye wakaino ya te mambunomo pokndungwa i ene mina pandigl tenambriwo.

**Pol kamange ere God
diwakai yongwa**

³ Angrima wagle, ene pre no God engenge diwakai yei tenamga i mambuno wakai pangwa. Sraglpre ene pirngi dingwa i yake wu kande kande ongo te ene yombano mina kanwakai yengwa mambuno i ama yake wu kande pond kaima ongwa. ⁴ Te mambuno erikwa ipre ana God yombama meglmara no ene dembinosi mounga. Te yaglkumba ene eresigo pinuglone wanmogl ana pirngino gugl sikruko giglendi wan-meglkwa i ama no boglo kugltre ene di imitna ende wanmounga.

**Mambuno du-wakai mina
God nono yumbu sinambuka**

⁵ Ene mambuno yegl erimara i mina, nono kanunga mem i God mambuno du keunde orkwa ana yumbu sinambuka kuno pamere erambuka. Ene giu geglkwa i God ere endinan ene ye kingdomo mina suna wakai moraglkwa. ⁶ Sraglpre, God ye taragl du-wakai pamere erambuka, ana yomba ene erekinde ereiteimbi God ama ye erekinde ere tenambuka. ⁷ Ana okuwo Yesus ya angelomo gige dingwa wagle bogl heven kondo te donga bauglo bogl ende atne ombuno dinaglkwa enge i ene yumbun ingwa pre God ere endinan wakai meglmbi te no ama yegl wakai moramga. ⁸ Yegl ere yomba God mambunomo kiure meglkwa ya nono Yaglkandeno Yesus ye kamo mambuno wakai pinande erekrikwa yomba ye pun-duwo kinde bagl ikine ende tenambuka. ⁹ Yomba kinde topono waule kinde aimande moraglkwa. Ye Yaglkande mambuglo mina ya ambuglangemo kande mina mogl eglke ende ana ye aimande kamun wu kinde pi moraglkwa. ¹⁰ Enge kande igle mina Yaglkande Yesus unambuka. Ana God wedi pirngi

dingwa yomba holi ye gun pond yei ye kangiye ake mitna endimbi ana ene ama ye bogl akiye gun yeinaglkwa sraglpre God kamo no ene ditomga ene pirngi dingwa pre yegl eraglkwa.

**Tesalonaika God yombama
giglendi moraglkwa pre ye
kamange ere God teingwa**

¹¹ Taragl plau dinambuka i no nomano mina pango ana ene pre no kamange engenge ounge. No yegl ounge i God ene akeple dinan wakai yene mogltre ana ene mambuno wakai eraglkwa pre ye aglendi yumara i eraglkwa. Te God siriyi bogl tenan ene mambuno wakai eramnedi munduno pangwa i eraglkwa. Ana ene pirngino i nomano ake nusi-nan mambuno ipre ere poriya sinaglkwa. ¹² No ama kamange yegl ounge, mambuno yegl erimbi ana ene bogl akiye nono Yaglkandeno Yesu Krais kangiye wu kande enambuka. Nono Godno ya te Yaglkandeno Yesu Krais ye wakaino mina sragl i yegl erambuka.

Yomba ta lo pamere erekrukwa kamo

2 Angrima wagle no Yaglkande Yesu Krais ende ikine unan nono ye bogl makai sinamga kamo i erme ene ditomun piryo. ² Yomba tau dindre Yaglkande engemo plaudi kondume diteingo ene pirkwa. Yomba ta spirit ka dinarumedi pirambuka mo yomba ta ye yene nomane mina pirtre ka yegl dungwa mo te no ka yegl pepa bogl ye teime dingwa i ene ka yegl ta pirmbi ana sipuglo dikre te nomano yumbun pirkraglkwa. ³ Yomba tau ka kanekane kakimbi di ene tenaglmwiwo, pirkriyo. Enge i yoko ta plau dikrambiwa. Komnaiye kana yomba merkinde kenaglme ere God mokono tenaglkwa. Te lo sendungwa yomba ye ombunodi unongugl pi moglkwa, ana yombamo i God dumere okuwo ende guglo kamun

pi kinde erambuka. ⁴ Ye yene dembiye sindre ana dembiye karaugl ere teingwa yomba taragl kanekane ere God wedi i kunda ikine eretenambuka. Te God holi yungumo yungugl kra amedi mogl ana yene God mole dinambuka.

⁵ Na ene bogl moglka enge taragl ipre ene ditengra i ene pir moglkrimo? ⁶ Erme taragl ta ye konbo yongugl tongwa i ene pirkan erikwa. Yegl orkwa i okuwo God enge dipanduglmara yenan i ye ombunodi unongugl enambuka. ⁷ Ene pirkan erikwa, lo ka sendingwa mambuno i erme atnekra kongun eremoglkwa. Ba taraglmo i konbo aimande yongugltre mogl ana enge ta yenan angai tenambuka. ⁸ Yegl eran enge igle lo ka sendungwa yombamo ikra ombunodi unongugl enambuka. Ana Yaglkande Yesu yene unambuka enge, yene dra murumbuglomo mina yombamo i si-atne ende te ambuglangemo mina lo sendungwa yombamo i siderwagl eram-buka. ⁹ Lo ka sendingwa yomba i Satan siriyi sitenan ye unongugl pi, mambuno kimbi mina ye kongun giglendi ere ana kimagl ya diu kanekane eram-buka. ¹⁰ Ba mambuno kinde orkwa i kakimbi merkinde dungwa. Yomba wau boraglkwa meglmara i ye kakimbi ditongwa. Ba wau boraglkwa yomba i God kamo piramnedi pirmbi, ana God pra ye ere-inambuka, ba ye God kamo kaima pir kiurikwa. ¹¹ Mambuno ipre God eremogl kakimbi giglendi dungwa mambuno i-endungo ye kakimbi mambuno i pirngi dinaglkwa. ¹² Yeglpre yomba ka kaima pirngi dikre ana mambuno kinde eraglkwa i keunde pir gun yeingwa, God ka tange tenambuka enge ye topono kinde inaglkwa.

**God ene i-ikine endinagledi
pre kan panduglkwa**

¹³ Angrima wagle, Yaglkande ene pre munduwo pangwa ipre no engenge ene

pre God diwakai yei tenamga, sraglpre, komnaiye kana God ene ere-ina pre kan panduglkwa. Ene God yombama moraglkwa pre Holi Spirit wu holi enaglmedi ana ene ka kaima i pirngi dingwa mambuno i mina God ene ere-yungwa. ¹⁴No kamambuno wakai ditomga i mina ye ene pinde yungwa. I yegl orkwa pre nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai ambuglangemo ene ama inaglkwa. ¹⁵Ipre angrima wagle ene andigl giglendi mogl ana no ka beke tomga, i drano mina mo pepa muno bogl tomga ikra ene akegidi molo.

¹⁶Nono Yaglkande Yesus Krai ya te Neno God ye nono kanwakai yongwa. Te yene wakaimo mina ere endungo nono nomano engenge pokndungwa. Te nono akepledi norko pirngi dindre ana okuwo taragl wakai aimande inamga ipre sugl mouna. ¹⁷Ana ene deno munduno ye sigigledi tendre te akepledi tenan ene mambuno wakai ere te ka wakai engenge dimoraglkwa.

God no akeple dinambuka pre ene kamange ereiteyo

3 Angrima wagle ene no pre kamange ere God tembi ye no akeple dinan Yaglkande kamo dumun oglandi waidi, ende yomba mina enan ana ene pirmitna ende imere yegl ye ama inaglkwa. ²Te ene kamange ere God tembi ana yomba kinde ya mambuno kinde erikwa ye mina God no i-eglke endinambuka, sraglpre yomba tau ye Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dikrikwa. ³Ba Yaglkande mambuno pamere orkwa God moglkwa. Ana ye yombuglo bogl tendre sutno moran ana taragl kinde ene mina ukrambuka. ⁴Ene mambuno erikwa i no nomano Yaglkande mina gige dungwa. Ipre no taragl eriyo ditomga i ene erikwa mambuno i aimande ere moraglkwa. ⁵No puna Yaglkande ene nomano ake udi-nan ana God argan ere ene tongwa ya te

Krai mina andigl giglendi mogl yumbun ingwa i ene pirpogl sinaglkwa.

Yomba prapra kongun eraglmwiwo

⁶Angrima wagle, Yaglkande Yesus Krai kangiye mina no ka giglendi dito mouna i ene piryo. Angro tau yomburo doko kongun erekre te ka beke tomga ene pirmere yegl ye pirkrikwa, yombamo i mina ene mogl eglke endiyo. ⁷Enene pirkan erikwa, no mambuno ouna yeglmere ene ama erimbi kuno erambuka. Te no ene meglmara akiye mouna enge, no yomburo ta doko te yoko ta moglkunga, ⁸te yomba ta kaiya moknamo no yoko ta nekunga. Tamanga, no topo ere keunde nomga no ene yumbun tekre dinamunedi pre ermine ya enduwer kongun pitnbogl ere ana kaiya mokna i-nomga. ⁹No ene kaiya moknana yoko ninamga kuno orkwa ba ta i-nekunga, sraglpre no kongun wakai yegl ouna i ene ombunodi tomun ene ama yegl eraglkwa pre ouna. ¹⁰No ene meglmara wanmogl ka kindine yegl di tomga, “Yomba ta yombuglo doko kongun erekran ana ye kaiya mokna nekrambuka.”

¹¹No ka ta yegl digo puna: Ene meglmara pukamugl yomba tau kongun erekre yoko meglkwa. Ye yomba tau konguno pamara i keunde ere kayoko keme di wanmeglkwa. I ye taratno ta manga. ¹²Ana yomba yeglmere Yaglkande Yesus Krai kangiye mina ye kiendi mogl ye yene konguno ere ana kaiya moknana ne moraglmwiwo. ¹³Angrima wagle, ene mambuno wakai erikwa i yomburo dokokre akeningandi eriyo.

¹⁴No ka kindine pepa i mina muno bogl tomga i yomba ta sendinan ye mambunomo pirkan ertre ana ene mogl eglke endimbi ye mundu wanmogl angai gorambuka. ¹⁵Ana ye kanimbi yaglkumbano mereyegl moglkrambuka, ba ene

angro mereyegl moran ana ye orkwa ipre mane ditenagلميwo.

**Pol ka di dundindre
diwakai yeitongwa**

¹⁶Erme Yaglkande ye nomane bipokndi yongwa yagle ye yene bipokak ere tenan ana taragl kanekane mina ene nomano aimande bipokndi

yenambiwa. Yaglkande ene prapra mina morambiwo. ¹⁷Na Pol, nana onguna mina pepa i muno bogl diwakai yei ene teinga. Yegl ere pepa prapra muno bogl teimara ka ongun muno kuno yegl keunde boglka. ¹⁸Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai ye wakaimo ya wakaimo ene prapra mina panambiwo.

1 TIMOTI

*Pol pepa muno namba
1 bogl Timoti tongwa*

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Yomba tau dingwa Pol kamambuno kongun namba 4 ere wanume dingwa. Enge i Timoti eremogl Efesus kamun God yombama yungu ombuno yongwa i sugl wakai moran te Pol ende Masedonia kamun enambuka pre pepa muno bogl tongwa. Te ye pi Timoti kanagledi prukwa i ama pepa mina muno boglkwa. Pol pepa muno boglmara i kamga ana ye kane paimoglkrukwa mereyegl pangwa.

Pol pepa muno i boglkwa i 1 Timoti ya 2 Timoti te Taitus kamambuno kongun ende okuna eingwa kanno pangwa. Buk suwota i prapra Pol yene muno boglkwa. Yomba tau pirkwa 1 Timoti i buglayungu A.D. 64 mina muno boglkwa.

Ka mem kande 1 Timoti mina pangwa i yegl: Timoti kongun pamere ere ana God yombama sugl wakai morambuka ipre Pol pepa muno bogl tongwa. Timoti i yagl gakmugl ta moglkwa te ye Pol akeple dindre kamambuno wakai kongun orkwa. Te Timoti eremogl yomba tau kamambuno kimbi dindre, te kaiya mokna mawagl ere te yagl ambu bogl ikriyo dingwa yomba i ama kanpogl sindre ana God yombamo sugl wakai morambuka pre ka i akiye muno bogl tongwa.

Pol pepa muno namba wan bogl Timoti tongwa

1 Na Pol Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka. God nono i-ikine endungwa yagle ya Yesus Krai ende ikine unambuka pre nono sugl mouna ye na aposel kongun erambedi pinde yungwa.

²Timoti, pirngi mina ene na wana kaima motnga. Na pepa i bogl teinga.

God Neno ya Yesus Krai nono Yaglkandenno, ye wakaimo ya mitno goglkwa ya nomano pokndungwa i ene mina panambiwo.

Kakimbi beke tongwa yagle pre sutno wakai molo

³Nono Efesus mouglo na ende Masedonia enagledi erika enge ka di ene teimere ikra aglike yegl diteinga. Sraglpre ene Efesus kamun mogltre yomba tau kamambuno paikrumere beke tenaglkwa i ene mane dito.

⁴I kumbu kaman dorugl dingwa ya kowano awano kangino epigl poriy singwa i ene mane dito. Taragl yeglmere tengramo panan ana God taragl wakai eragledi prukwa i ene ta pirngi dikraglkwa. ⁵Ba erme na lo ka ene diteinga, i ene ditemin ye duglo beglmbi, ana ye nomano undi yenan ye Yesus wedi kaima pirngi dinaglkwa. Mambuno yegl mina ye yomba tau deno munduno tendre kan wakai yenaglkwa.

⁶Yomba tau mambuno wakai i mina mokono tendre ana ka mem paikrukwa i mina du ere di wanmeglkwa. ⁷Ye God lomo beke teingwa yomba moramnedi pirkwa te yene ka sraglwe dingwa i kaima dumunedi pirkwa ba ye ka dingwa i mambunomo pirkre kugl ende dingwa.

⁸Ba lo pamere duglo bogl wakai meglmbi, i nono pirkan ounga lo wakai pangwa. ⁹No ama pirkan ounga, lo pangwa i yomba du-yene meglkwa ipre ta paikrukwa. Manga. Ba yomba yeglpre lo pangwa: Lo sende ekriyebeglkwa ya, te God mokono tendre ana tandaglme erikwa ya, te God mambuno wakai pamere erekre, ana makandle mambuno kinde duglo beglkwa ya, neno mano sigogl te yomba ta sigeglkwa yomba, ye pre lo pangwa. ¹⁰Te yagl ambu ya kunogl gundingwa ya, te yagl ya ambu yene kambrika gundingwa ya te yomba

kane yoko singo paingwa ya te kakimbi dingwa ya, te kakimbi di nangino dangingwa. Te taragl tau ama erikwa i kamambuno dumere erekrikwa. ¹¹Ka kaima i kamambuno wakai mina suna pangwa, i na dipene endinaglka pre God kongun i na narkwa. Kamambuno wakai i yegl di norkwa, God yene ambuglange kande ya yombuglo kande te gun yeingwa i mem kaima moglkwa.

Yaglkande God eremogl Pol wakaimo tongwa ipre Pol diwakai yongwa

¹²Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai na yombuglo bogl nare ana ye kongunmo i kaima na erambedi pirtre narkwa. Ipre na ye diwakai yei teinga. ¹³Ba na okuna kana ye kenaglmo sindre, te ere sindre, te dena kumbro ka kinde diteingra. Ba God eremogl na mitna goglkwa, sraglpre, na Yesus wedi pirngi dikrisre te pirkan erekrika pre taragl i erika. ¹⁴Ana Yaglkande Yesus ombugl wakaimo kaima ere narko na ye pre pirngidi ana munduna pangwa.

¹⁵Yesus Krai tandaglme yomba nono ere-ina pre ende makandle ungwa. Ka i ka kaima pangwa yomba prapra pirtre ana pirngi dinaglkwa. Ana na nana tandaglme pond ere ende okuna kaima einga yagle. ¹⁶Ba Yesus wakaimo na mina komnaiye kana wu pene enambedi prukwa. Ye mambuno yegl na mina orkwa i okuwo tandaglme yomba prapra na embriyena i ombuno dinan kandre ye Yesus Krai pirngi dindre ana kor aimande moraglkwa i inaglkwa. Yeglpre God na komnaiye kana mitna gogl narkwa. ¹⁷God suwara king aimande moglkwa, ye goglkrambuka te nono ye kankramga, yeglpre ye wakai pirtre kangiye kande aimande aimande ake mitna ende moramga. I kaima.

Pol eremogl Timoti yombuglo ere yaglkumba engre atne endo dungwa

¹⁸Timoti, na wana, God kamo no okuna ene ditomga ikra pre na pirtre ana erme ene pre okuna propet ka yegl di pandiglkwa ana kamo i kunda taragl, mereyegl akegidi mogl ana kunda yombuglo eratnga. ¹⁹Ipre ene pirngi dindre ana nomano undinambuka, yomba tau ye nomano aglau pangwa pre pirngi dingwa i sip nigle kombuglo mina bogl deruwagl ormere yegl ye pirngino deruwagl orkwa. ²⁰Ye mina suna i Himeneus ya Aleksanda yagl suwo i na Satan ongo mina yeinga. Na yegl erika i ye God kamo dikinde yeikrimbrika ana pir inambrika pre erika.

Kamange yegl ere God tenaglkwa

2 Na ene kongun yegl eraglkmedi pre diga. Komnaiye kana kamange eraglkwa i God diwakai yei ana yanadi, krapogl, ana yomba prapra akepledi to dinaglkwa. ²Te king wagle ya gavman yomba kande pre kamange ere God tembi ana ye akeple dinan, nono deno munduno bipokndi yenan kiendi mogl ana God prumere ere te du-wakai moramga. ³Kamange yeglmere wakai pango ana God no i-ikine endungwa ye wakai prukwa ⁴God eremogl yomba prapra ere-imbo ana ka kaima mambuno pirpogl sinaglkmedi prukwa. ⁵Ipre nono pirkan ounga God suwara kaima moglko te yagl ta sunawom mogl ana yomba ya God i-suwara endungwa, yaglmo i Yesus Krai. ⁶Ana yagle ye yomba prapra topo ere i-ikine endina-pre goglkwa, i yomba prapra God ere-inagledi enge panduglmara yegl orkwa. ⁷Mambuno ipre na aposel mogl ana kamambuno dinaglka pre na pinde yungwa. Ana Yomba Bina ka kaima ya pirngi kamo i beke tenaglkwa na ama ka beke tenaglkwa

yomba moglka. Na kimbi ta dikrika, ka kaima diga.

⁸Na pirka, yomba yagl koglkoglo meglkwa ye holi mogl deno kumbrikwa mo nonga dingwa i ta paikran, ye onguno ake mitna ende kamange eriyondo.

God dembiye sinaglkwa enge ambu mambuno yegl eraglkwa

⁹Na ama pirka, ambu wagle ye kungugl gagl wakai pamere eraglkwa, te bitno yungo ya nangino mina bis kanekane ya gol mo kungugl gagl topo kande boglkwa ekin gagltre no kanaglmedi erekraglkwa. ¹⁰Tamanga. Ambu wagle ye God nangiglma moramnedi pirmbi, ye kongun wakai kanekane i eraglkwa. Konguno wakai i ye ekinmo kaima.

¹¹Ambu wagle kiendi mogl-atne ende, ka dikre ana kinano keunde piraglkwa. ¹²Na Pol yegl diga: Ene kamambuno piraglkwa enge ambu eremogl yagl ka beke tendre mogl-mitna endekraglkwa. Ambu ka dikre kiendi moraglkwa. ¹³Sraglpre God komuno kana Adam ereyei ana okuwo ambu Eva ereyongwa. ¹⁴Ana, Adam ye kakimbi ka ipre pirngi dikrukwa, ba ambu Eva ye kakimbi ka i pirngi dindre tandaglme orkwa. ¹⁵Ba ambu konguno yegl: Ye gak kugltre, te God wedi pirngidi, te yomba kanwakai yei, te mambuno du-wakai ere, ana nomano wakai panan, ye God ere-inambuka.**

God yombamo mina ende okuna pi sutno meglkwa yomba kanno

3 Ka i kaima pangwa. Yomba ta God yombamo mina ende okuna pi sutno mogl piran ana ye kongun wakai kaima eragledi prukwa. ²Ana ende okuna pi sutno meglkwa yomba

ye aglaumo ta paikrano, embiye suwara moran, dem oglandi kumbrokre wakai pamere ere, yene sugl wakai mogl, sragl guagua erekre, yomba yongugl di yungugl ende, te yomba ye dembiye simbi, ana ye ka beke tenambuka kuno orkwa. ³Ana ye wain gige dungwa ne du erekre, te dem kumbrukre, wakai mogltre, nonga sikre te minge moni wedi ningadi pirkrambuka. ⁴Yene embiye nangiglma ya yombama sugl wakai moran ana ye ka dumere nangiglma pirtre neno pir i-mitna ende pinande eraglkwa. ⁵Ba yaglmo i yene embiye nangigle sugl wakai moglkran, ye God yombamo prapra sugl wakai moglkrambuka. ⁶Yomba erme nomano kor i-yake tenaglkwa ye God yombamo sugl moglkraglkwa. Aglau eran ye yomba wakai mogledi pirtre karaugl engran ana God eremogl Satan ka-tange tomere kuno yegl ye ka-tange tenambuka. ⁷Ana kamambuno pirkrikwa yomba epigl moglkwa i kanimbi ye mambunomo wakai panan, ye pra God yombama sutno morambuka. Ba ye kangiye kinde panan, ye pre yomba nangiye ka simbi ana Satan kitn koglmara sinambuka.

God kongunmo mina akeple dingwa yomba

⁸Kamambuno mina akepledi kongun erikwa yomba ye ama kongun nomano wakai panan, drano suwo koglkre, wain gige dungwa merkinde ne du erekre, te yomba bakagl tendre monino ikraglkwa. ⁹Ye nomano undi yenan ana pirngi dinaglkwa kamo kaima i ake gidinaglkwa. ¹⁰Komuno kana kongun duwo erimbi kanamnedi kongun tenaglkwa, ana yene mina aglau ta paikran okuwo ye pra God kongunmo mina akeple dingwa yomba moraglkwa.

**2:15 Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

¹¹ Kuno yegl keunde, ye embino wagle mambuno wakai pamere ertre ana yomba di kinde yeikraglkwa. Ye yomere-pamere mogl ana kongun kanekane ingwa i pamere wakai ere eraglkwa.

¹² Kamambuno mina akepledi kongun erikwa yomba ye ambu suwara indre ana yene embiye nangigima sugl wakai moraglkwa. ¹³ Yomba kongun wakai ere God yombamo akeple dingwa, ye kangino wakai panan ana ye eremogl Yesus Kraisi wedi pirngi dingwa kamo i kundugl goglkre giglendi dipene endinaglkwa.

God kamo mem kaima i-pene endungwa

¹⁴ Na oglandi ene motnara unagledi pirka, ba kondo ka i pepa muno bogl ene yegl eratnedi teingwa, ¹⁵ te aglau ta eran na oglandi ukrimbo, ene pepa muno bogl teinga i kandre ana God yombamo bogl wakai moraglkwa mambuno i ene pirkan eratnga. Ana God kor aimande moglkwa yombamo wagle ye yungu kauglange mereyegl mogltre ye kamo kaima ake meglkwa. ¹⁶ Kaima. God kamo i mem pond kaima pangwa, ana yomba ta eremogl kamo i di uglmange erekraglkwa. I mambuno yegl:

Ye wu yomba kaima ongo
ana yomba prapra kaningwa.
Ye mambuno du-wakai
Holi Spirit ombuno dungo
angelo wagle kaningwa.
Ye kamo yomba dipene ende
waidi dumo bange bange
eingo ana uglomugl koglkoglo
yomba ye wedi pirngi dingwa.
Ana God ye yend heven
pindre kangiyi kande tongwa.

Kakimbi beke teingwa yomba wagle sutno wakai moglo

4 Holi Spirit dinongugl kaima endungwa, okuwo yomba tau pirngi

dingwa kondo ana spirit kinde ya spirit kinde kanno beke tenaglkwa i pirtre sika sinaglkwa. ² Kakimbi dingwa yomba ye mambuno kinde ere ana kakimbi beke tenaglkwa. Ye nomano suna endi donga mereyegl dendre sikugl endungo ana mambuno kinde ya wakai pangwa i yumbusi pirkrikwa. ³ Kakimbi beke tongwa yagle yegl beke tenaglkwa: Yagl ya ambu bogl ikrimbi, te kaiya mokna tau nekriyo dinaglkwa. Ba kaiya mokna prapra yomba ninaglmedi God ereyongwa. Ipre pirngi dingwa ya God kamo yomba pirkwa i mina ye kamange ere God diwakai yei ana ninaglkwa. ⁴ God taragl prapra ere yongwa i wakai yongwa, suwara ta kinde kondokraglkwa. Ipre God diwakai yendre okuwo inaglkwa. ⁵ Sraglpre, God kamo mina ya kamange ounara i mina kaiya mokna wakai yongwa.

Timoti ye Yesus Kraisi kongunmo wakai morambuka

⁶ Ene angitn ambatn kindine kaman ka i ditemin, ana ene eremogl Yesus Kraisi kongunmo yomba wakai moratnga. Ana pirngi dinga ka ya ka kaima beke pirtre duglo botnga ikra ene yomba beke temin ana enene pirnginen akegi dinan moratnga. ⁷ Ba ambu kindagl wagle kumbu kaman yoko dingwa i ene pir kindekondo. Enene God mambunomo pamere i beke pir ake gidi moratnga. ⁸ Ene pirkan etnga: Nangino yombuglo panambedi pre kongunmo erikwa i akeple kurita dungwa. Ba nomano gige dinambuka pre God mambunomo mina kongun ouna i taragl prapra akeple dungwa, i erme makandle kor-mounga ya okuwo kor aimande moramga plau dinambuka i akegi norkwa.

⁹ Ka diga i kaima yene. Yeglpre yomba prapra pir-indre ana kaima pirngi

dinaglkwa.^{††} ¹⁰ Mambuno ipre nono yombuglo ere ana piglkai-si kongun i ounge. Sraglpre, God kor aimande ye yomba prapra i-ikine endinambuka ipre nono kuie eremounga, ba kom-naiye kana yomba pirngi dingwa keunde inambuka.

¹¹ Ene ka i yomba giglendi ditendre ana duglo boraglkwa pre beke erenatnga. ¹² Yomba ye kanaglkwa ene yagl galkmugl motnedi pir suglbai boraglkwa, ba ene yomba yoko ta moglkitnga. Tamanga. Ene ka dinatnga ya mambuno wakai eratnga ya yomba kanwakai yenatnga ya pirngi dingwa ya te noman wakai, i prapra ombunodi pirngi dingwa yomba tenatnga. ¹³ Na unaglkwa pre sugl moratnga enge i ene yombutn dokokre ana yomba kamambuno kere tendre te mambuno dipene ende ana God yomba wakai kangwa mambuno i yomba bekete moratnga. ¹⁴ Ene God kamo ditengo pitnara ya kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba. Ye onguno ene bitn tembe yeingo ana God Spiritmo taragl wakai inga ikra ene pir suglbai boglkro.

¹⁵ Kongun i enene ende okuna pi ertre, ana igle mina mogl pamin ana yomba prapra taragl wakai eratnga i kanaglkwa. ¹⁶ Ana enene embriyen ya ka beke tenere ipre ene sugl wakai moglo. Taragl yegl aimande ere motn ana enene ya yomba prapra beke tengo pirkwa i God ere-inambuka.

God yombamo prapra ka wakai di akepledi to

5 Ene yagl kindagl wagle ka tekre ana nen mereyegl ka wakai dite-

natnga. Te yagl galkmugl wagle angitnma mereyegl di akedu ende to. ² Te ambu kindagl wagle manma mereyegl di akedu ende tendre ana ambai mor wagle ene ambatnma mereyegl noman mina wakai yenano di akedu ende tenatnga.

Ambu werai wagle wakai eretenaglkwa kamo

³ Ana ambu werai wagle yene munda kaima meglmbi ana ake wakai ereteiyo. ⁴ Ambu werai i ye nangiglma mo gawama ta meglmbi ana kamambuno pirkwa kongunmo i pirtre, yene yombano ya neno mano pre okuna kana kongun wakai ere te ikine endinaglkwa. Mambuno yeglmere God prumere eriko ana ye ongunuglo mina wakai kaima pangwa. ⁵ Ambu ta ye ambu werai kaima moran ana ye nomanmo mina God wedi pir mogltre ana ermine ya enduwer engenge kamange krapogl morambuka. ⁶ Ba ambu werai ta nangiye taragl merkinde ipre kongunmo ere wanan, ye kandi gogl kondungwa. ⁷ Ka i giglendi ditenatnga, yegl eremin ana ye aglauno ta panan yomba kankraglkwa. ⁸ Ba yomba yene yombama ya bormaimo suwara erewakai eretekran, ye pirngimo paikrukwa, ipre ye yomba kinde kaima moglko, ana kamambuno kiurikwa yomba mambuno wakai ere ye engre teingwa.

⁹ Ambu werai wagle kangino boratnara i ambu yeglmere pra kangino boratnga: Ambu werai ye buglayungu 60 ne kawa tenambuka, te ye ama yagl suwara ongwa morambuka.^{‡‡} ¹⁰ Te

^{††}4:9 Nono pir pogl sikunga, ye ka kaima aglo pangwa pre dume, kamo i epigl 8 mina mo 10 mina pre dum manda.

^{‡‡}5:9 Ambu werai wagle i kangino magl beglkwa i nono ta kankunga. Ba pirkogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa ambu wino geglkwa wagle God kongunmo eramunedi pandigl ana yagl pikramune dingwa. Yomba kamambuno pirkwa eremogl ambu werai wagle ka di gige dingwa ye kangino sindre ana wakai ere kaiya mokna ya kungugl gagl teingwa.

yomba merkinde pirkan erimbi ambumo werai i kongun wakai yeglmere orkwa panan: Yene nangiglma wakai ere bakagl i-mitna endungwa, yomba yongugl kanwakai yei God yomba du-wakai meglkwa katno nigl kogl tongwa, te yomba yumbuno akeple dungwa, te kongun wakai kanekane i mina suna yene nangiye tendre eremoglwa.”[¶]

¹¹ Ba ambu gakmulg wino geglkwa ye kangino boglkratnga. Sraglpre, ye nomano mina yagl kor aglke enamunedi pirimbi ana ye Yesus mokono tenaglkwa, ¹² ana ipre ye ka kot i-nangino dangingwa, sraglpre, ye komnaiye kana God mina ka digidi pandiglkwa ikra sendingwa. ¹³ Te ye ama yomburo doko yoko mogl ana yungu prapra yomara yungu pegl kugltre, yomba mokono ka dindre ana ka guagua dingwa, ye engeno erekinde ere ka yeglmere dinaglkwa paikrumara dingwa. ¹⁴ Ipre na yegl pirka, ambu gakmulg wino geglkwa ye yagl kor pindre, gak kuglyei, yene yunguno togl sugl wakai mogl ana God mambunomo ombuno dimbi yomba menda wakai kandre ka kinde di nono norokraglkwa. ¹⁵ Sraglpre, ambu werai tau mambuno i mokono tendre ana Satan mambunomo duglo beglkwa.

¹⁶ Ba pirngi dungwa ambu ta yombamo bogl meglmara igle ambu werai ta suna meglmbi, ana ambumo i eremogl ambu werai wagle sugl wakai mogl tenambuka. Ye eremogl God yombama yumbuno tekrambuka. Ye yegl eran ana God yombama eremogl ambu werai mir tongwa moglkwa i akeple dinaglkwa.

Kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba kanno

¹⁷ God yombama mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ye kongun wakai erikwa ipre kangino di mitna ende topo wakai tenaglkwa. Ana yomba kamambuno mendigl pandigl dipene endingwa ya God kamo beke teingwa yomba ye topo gumamugl teiyo. ¹⁸ Kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno yegl pangwa, “Buglaku kugl mongo engre winambodi ugla pogl moran ene dra tusi tekriyo.”^m Ana “Kongun yomba kongun ormara ipre topo inambuka kuno orkwa.”ⁿ ¹⁹ Yomba suwarata undre God ende okuna ongwa yagl aglau ta orme dinan, ene ye kamo pirktratnga. Ba yomba suwo mo suwota undre ana kaima aglau orkura owo dimbi ene ye kanno piratnga. ²⁰ Te ende okuna eingwa yomba tau ye tandaglme erimbi ana yungu ombuno ongumutno mina ka-tendre akedu ende temin ana ende okuna eingwa yomba tau kundugl goraglkwa.

²¹ God ya Yesus Krai ya angelo wagle ongumutno mina na ka di teimere i pra eratnga: Yomba tau ene di kinde yei ana yomba kande wagle ya yeinenga di wakai yei, yegl erekro. Yomba prapra di-wakai yeito.

²² Ana yomba ta God yombama mina ende okuna enambedi ene tambre kana pinde indre ongun ye bitno mina tembe yeitekro. Aglau eran yomba tau tandaglmeno ene nangin dange dinam-biwo. Enene du-yene mogltre sugl wakai moglo.

²³ Ene niglkor keunde engenge nekro. Ene wain kurita akiye nemin ana den

[¶]5:10 Jon 13:1-17 ongwa i kanamga. Enge igle ye mambunono pangwa i ana ye wan ende wu ene yungun mina wimbi, ene piratnga ye konbauna wimara i katno kungane orko deglmbi yongwa pre ene nigl kogl tokaisi ende tenatnga. Kongun yeglmere i kongun yomba ta kongunmo pangwa. Matyu 20:25-28 kanamga.

biglke akeple dinan kinde engenge sungwa i argan erambuka.

²⁴Yomba tau tandaglmeno nongugl pango yomba prapra kandre yumbu sinaglkwa. Ba yomba tau tandaglmeno teke paimogl ana okuwo wu pene ongwa. ²⁵Kuno yegl keunde, yomba kongun wakai eraglkwa unongugl enam-buka. Ana kongunmo erikwa i mambunomo wakai oglandi ta unongugl pikrukwa, ba mambunomo i prapra aimande ta teke paikrambuka.

Nigl-kongun yoko erikwa yomba kanno

6 Ana nigl-kongun yoko ere topo ikrikwa ye yombamo kande wagle pre diwakai yei kangino dimitna endinaglkwa. Yegl erimbi yombano kande eremogl God kamo ya no ka beke tomga i ye dikiinde yeikraglkwa. ²Ye sutno moglkwa yagle pirngi dinan ana ye yegl pirkraglkwa, “No angro moglkwa, yeglpre ye kamo sende pirkramga.” I tamanga. Ye yegl piraglkwa, “Ye Krai yombamo moglkwa pre na nomana ye teinga. Na ye kongunmo eriko ana ye taragl wakai na kongun erimara i yungwa.” Ye Krai yombamo moglkwa ipre ye kanwakai yei ana kongunmo wakai kaima eraglkwa. Ene engenge mambuno yeglmere beke tendre ana ye eraglkwa pre ene akeningandi ditenatnga.

Kakimbi beke tongwa yagle ya moni bumbuno geglkwa

³Yomba ka pamere beke tenambuka i no kamambuno beke tomere ya nono Yaglkandeno Yesu Krai kamo i bogl wu suwara pikran, ⁴ana yomba yeglmere yene piritmitna ende ka kaima i pirkogl sikrikwa. Te ka kaima mambuno ipre ye ka di ende mitna pi ana tengramo dingwa. Ka yegl dingwa i mambuno yegl wu pene ongwa: Ye deno kumbro

yomba ta tendre, te ka tengramo din-dre, te yomba nangino ka-sindre, te no-mano kinde yei yomba tau teingwa, ⁵te ye nonga singwa yomba mambuno yegl erikwa i ye nomano aglau orko ana ka kaima ye ake moglkrikwa. Ana kamambuno konbauna yongwa i ye minge moni sindagl ninamnedi pirkwa

Taragl merkinde pai norambuka

⁶Ba yomba ta God mambunomo pamere ere ye taragl ake-nongwa i pra ake-neyedi piran kaima ye taragl wakai merkinde paitongwa. ⁷Ana nono pirkan ounga, nono mano kugl yongwa enge taragl ta ikre yoko umgra, yeglpre goramga enge taragl ta indre pikramga. ⁸Ipre nono kaiya mokna mo kungugl gagl ta yenan i prawe dinamga, “Na taragl pra ake-neinga.” ⁹Ba yomba taragl merkinde ake ninamede piraglkwa ye baglnu mina yange sindre ana kitn sinaglkwa. Te ye taragl merkinde pre nomano ningadi panambuka i ere endinan du ere, wau bogl ana kinde kaima eraglkwa. ¹⁰Minge moni pre bumbuno geglkwa i tandaglme kanekane mem mambuno yongwa. Te taragl merkinde painarambedi akeningandi pirkwa yomba ye pirngi dingwa kinde kondindre ana mambuno i ye yene sigundo yongo giu kanekane geglkwa.

Pol eremogl Timoti, God kongunmo giglendi ero dungwa

¹¹Ba Timoti, ene God yombamo motnga, ana mambuno kinde kanekane mina i ene teke ero. Ana mambuno kaima ya, God mambunomo du-yene ya pirngi ya yomba ta kanwakai yenatnga ya te giglendi mogl yumbun kanekane indre ana ene mambuno windadi ere yomba tenatnga. ¹²Ene pirngi dinara i mina muku yombuglo ere di ende okuna pindre ana kor aimande moraglkwa i

inatnga. Ene kor aimande meglkwa i inatnga pre God ene aglendi yungwa. Ipre ene pirngi dinga ikra dinongugl endingo yomba mere kaningwa.¹³ Taragl prapra kor-meglkwa i God tongwa. Ana Yesus Kraiis mambuno ipre Pontias Pailat ongumuglo mina dinongugl ende tongwa. Ipre God ya Yesus Kraiis ongumutno mina na ka yegl diteinga.¹⁴ Ene God kamo inga i sugl wakai moglo. Ene ka i di aglau erekro. Ana ene yegl eremin, yomba ye ka ipre ka kinde ta dikraglkwa. Ene wakai ere duglo bogl ere emin ana Yaglkande Yesus Kraiis wu pendigl enam-buka,¹⁵ i God yene enge dipanduglmara, ana enge i mina God eremogl Kraiis ere i-pendigl endinambuka. God yene suwara gun yeingwa i mem mambuno moglkwa, te ye suwara yombuglo pond pangwa. Ye king prapra mogl-eingwa i ye kingno moglkwa. Te yomba kande prapra mogl-eingwa i ye Yaglkande Kaima moglkwa.¹⁶ Ye suwara goglkrukwa, te goglkrambuka. Ye ambuglange kande mina suna moglkwa pre yomba ta magl pikraglkwa. Yomba ta ye kankrikwa, te ama ye kankraglkwa. Ye suwara kangiye kande ya yombuglomo pond i aimande aimande pai morambuka. I kaima.

Taragl merkinde ake-neingwa yomba kanno

¹⁷Ene makandle yomba taragl merkinde ake-neingwa yomba ditemin

ye nangino dembiye sikraglkwa. Te taragl i prapra yomere yegl aimande ta yei paikrambuka ipre pirngi dikraglkwa. Tamanga. Ba God suwara pirngi kaima dinaglkwa, ye taragl wakai prapra nono gun yenamga pre norkwa.¹⁸ Ana taragl merkinde ake-neingwa yomba ene ditemin ye kongun wakai prapra i eraglkwa, te kongun wakai prapra i ye mina pai kuno erambuka, te deno munduno argan bogl ere ana taragl yomba tenaglkwa.¹⁹ Ye mambuno yegl erimbi ana okuwo taragl wakai inaglkwa ikra erme imakai singwa. Yeglpre ye kor aimande moraglkwa i kaima inaglkwa.

Timoti ene kongunen sugl wakai moglo

²⁰Timoti, God kongun ene tongwa i sugl wakai moglo. Ana ka guagua God mambunomo paikrumere dindre ana kakimbi, 'no pirpogl sumga' ye yegl dinaglkwa, mambuno yegl i kuno paikrukwa, ipre ene mokon to.²¹ Yomba tau ka yegl dingwa, "No pirpogl sumga." Ba ye aglau ere ana pirngi dingwa konbauna ikra kinde kendingwa. God wakaimo ene prapra mina panambiwo.

2 TIMOTI

*Pol pepa muno namba
2 bogl Timoti tongwa*

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Yomba tau pirkwa Pol eremogl Rom kamun kane pangwa i buglayungu A.D. 62 ya 63 mina dundungo te kamambuno kongun namba 4 orkwa i ama dundungwa. Ana ye pepa muno 2 Timoti ya Taitus bogl kondungo ana okuwo buglayungu 66 ya 67 mina Rom kamun Nero king moglkwa enge Pol aglke kane pangwa. Ye kunogl yomba mereyegl sen mina kane keglko ana ye prukwa kongunmo dundungo ana ye gorambuka mangigl kaima orkwa.

Ka mem kande 2 Timoti mina pangwa i yegl: Pol nomane kande suwo pango ana pepa i bogl Timoti tongwa.

- 1) Pol yene mundu moglkwa, sraglpre, yomba tau ye bogl akiye waningwa i ende perepere eingwa.
- 2) Nero king mogltre yomba ere sungwa enge Timoti God yombamo wakai sugl mogltre ana kamambuno kongun oglka erekre di emin ana i mina giugl imin pra.

Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Timoti tongwa

1 Na Pol, Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka, i God yene prumere, ya te kor aimande moramga pre God ka digi dipanduglkwa i Yesus Krai mina yongwa,

²Timoti, na wana kaima, na pepa muno i bogl ene teinga, God Neno ya te Yesus Krai wakaimo ya te mitno goglkwa ya te nomane pokndungwa i ene mina panano.

Nono ka mambuno wakai ipre angai goglkramga

³Na kowana awana ye God kongunmo erimere yegl na ama nomana undi yongo kongunmo erika pre God diwakai yeitinga. Te ermine ya enduwer na engenge ene pre poglodi pir kamange erete moglka. ⁴Ene kai mongo bera dungwa i na pir moglka, te na ene kanagledi nomana pond pirka. Ana ene kanaglkwa enge na gun pond yenaglkwa. ⁵Ene pirngi dinga kuno kaima i na pirka. Pirngi i okuna ene ambu awan Lois ya man Yunis mina pangwa, te na pir dime diga i ama ene mina pangwa. ⁶Ana mambuno ipre na ene diteimbo piratnga. Na onguna ene bitn mina akigo ana God kongunmo eratnedi yombuglo tongo ene mina pangwa ikra pudimin bauglo erambiwo. ⁷Sraglpre, God spirit norkwa i ta nono kundugl goramga pre manga; ba spirit i akeple dinoran giglendi mogl te yomba kanwakai yei ana no nono yomere-pamere ere wanamga.

⁸Yegl ertre ana nono Yaglkandeno kamo dinagledi eratnga i angai goglkre te na ye pre kane painga i ene ama angai goglktratnga. Ba ene God yombuglomo mina na bogl baglkogl ana kamambuno wakai kongunomo i mina giu goratnga. ⁹I ye nono ere-indre ana yene yombamo holi moramga pre agle diyungwa, i no nono kongun wakai ta ounga pre manga, ba ye yene prumere wakai erenorkwa. Ye kamun makan ere yeikrukwa enge igle ye wakaimo Yesus Krai mina no ere-inagledi pruko pangwa. ¹⁰Ana nono ere-yungwa yagle Yesus Krai erme undre kongun ormara i mina arganmo ikra wu pene ongwa. Te geglkwa yombuglomo i ye sidundindre, ana kamambuno wakai mina nono bugl sungum dikramga ya te kor aimande moramga ombunodi i-pene ende ana ambuglange mina suna yei norkwa. ¹¹Na kamambuno wakai i

dipene endinaglka pre na pinde igo ana ye aposelmo ya ka beke tenaglka yomba moglka. ¹²Mambuno ipre na yumbun pond indre ana angai ta goglkrika. Sraglpre, ye pirngi diteinga i nana pirkan erika, te na pirdime diga, ye kongun narikwa i yene sugl wakai mogl enan ana engemo kande i plau dinambuka.

¹³Na ka kaima ene beke teingo pitnga ikra merkinde sikasi mogl ana yomba ama mambuno yeglmere ombunodi beke tenatnga. Ene Yesus wedi pirngi dindre te yomba kan wakai yendre ana ka wakai i ake gidi moratnga. ¹⁴God taragl wakai ene ongun mina yongwa ikra sugl wakai motn ana Holi Spirit nono mina suna moglkwa pre, kongun i mina siriye sitenambuka.

¹⁵Ene pirkan etnga yomba prapra Esia makan meglkwa i na kinde kondingwa, te Figelus ya Hermogenes ombugl akiye na kondimbrika.

¹⁶Onesiforus yungumugl yomba meglkwa i Yaglkande mitno gogl tenambedi pirka. Sraglpre ye enge merkinde na akeple dungwa, te na kane painga ipre angai goglkrukwa. Tamanga. ¹⁷Ye ende Rom kamun ungwa enge ana na aglokra moglmedi yombuglo ere doko wanmog, okuwo na kan yungwa. ¹⁸Ana enge kande mina Yaglkande eremogl Onesiforus miriye gorambedi pre na kamange erika! Efesus kamun igle ye kongun merkinde ere na akepledi narikwa i ene pirkan ere kondinga.

Ene, Yesus Krai kimbirmonem wakai giglendi moratnga

2Na wana Timoti, ene Yesus Krai wakaimo mina suna igle giglendi wanmoratniwo. ²Yomba merkinde makaisi meglmara na ka diteinga ikra ene yomba wakai ta moraglkwa i ditemin ye pirdime dindre ana yomba tau ama beke tenaglkwa. ³Ene

yumbun binan bogl imin ana no yumbun imga yomba bogl nono Yesus Krai kimbirmonem wakai mereyegl moramga. ⁴Ana yomba ta kimbirmonem kongun ere mogltre, kongun tau ta akiye erekrambuka. Ye kimbirmonem kongun i keme eran ana kongun ero dungwa yagle ye wakai kanambuka. ⁵Yomba muku dimara i ta ende okuna enagledi piran ana muku dingwa mambuno pamere i ye erambuka. Ba ta erekran ana ende gumamugl pindre ekin bre gagl ingwa i ye ta ikrambuka. ⁶Te yomba ta giuglpre kongun ere yaran ana ereyaglkwa i yene komnaiye kana mongo pangwa i sininan ana okuwo yomba tau sininaglkwa. ⁷Na ka diteinga i wakai ere pirmin ana Yaglkande ene noman ake audinan, ka i prapra mambunomo pipogl sinatnga.

⁸Ene engenge Yesus Krai pre poglodi pir wanmoglo. Ana ye gogl andigl ukor ongwa. Devit epiglmo mina ta moglkwa. Na kamambuno wakai i diteinga, ⁹mambuno ipre yomba na tandaglme yagl moglmedi kandre ana yumbun kanekane nartre, te waiya sen mina na kane keglkwa, ba God kamo ta sikane sikrikwa. ¹⁰Yeglpre na nomana ginglekui dungo yumbun kanekane i-kake i-mokona tembe ende waniga. Sraglpre God pinde ingwa yomba i akeple ditena pre yegl eriko ana yomba i ama Yesus Krai ere-inan ana kor aimande kamun ambuglange bogl moraglkwa.

¹¹Ka kaima ta yongwa: Ana nono kaima ye bogl akiye gounga panan, ana nono ye bogl akiye kor-moramga.

¹²Nono andigl gidi mogl yumbun kanekane kakumun, ana ye king morambara igle nono ama akiye moramga. Te nono ye mokono tomun,

ye ama nono moko norambuka.

¹³ Nono taragl eramnedi digi dumga i ta duglo bogl erekrumun, i pra kinde kondumga. Ye yegl taman. Ye dungwa kamo i duglo bogl erambuka. Ba ye yene kamo i aglke di ta-ta endekrambuka. Kaima ta manga.

Timoti ene kongun giglendi ertre God kongunmo yomba kaima moratnga

¹⁴ Ene engenge ka i yomba piraglmedi ditenatnga. Te God ongumuglo mina ka giglendi ditemin ana yomba kayoko kanekane ipre tengramo dikraglkwa. Ka yeglmere mongo wakai ta pai yomba akeple ditekrukwa, ba ka yeglmere i yomba erekinde eretongwa. ¹⁵ Ene kongun yomba kaima moragledi pre kongun yombuglo bogl eremin ana God ene wakai kanambuka. Yegl ertre God kamo kaima pamere ene dipoglsi yomba temin ana kongun yomba kaima motnga pre God ongumuglo mina ene angai ta goglktratnga. ¹⁶ Te kayoko mongo paikrukwa dimara igle ene mokon tenatnga. Ka kinde yegl dimara i yomba merkinde ende menda pi God mokono tengwa. ¹⁷ Ka kanekane beke tengwa i num kinde moi nongwa mereyegl wu pond pindre yomba erekinde erambuka. Ana yomba ka kinde kanekane di-di erimara suna i yagl suwo Himeneus ya Filetus igle miurka. ¹⁸ Ye ka kaima mina mokono tendre yegl dimbrika, “Nono kuand kana andigl ukor pi kondumga, ipre okuwo aglketa andigl ende ikine ukramga.” Ye ka yegl dimbrara i yomba tau pirngino sigugl singwa. ¹⁹ Ba God kombuglo kauglange kande sungwa gigne gaglendi pangwa. Kauglange i mina ka muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Yaglkande yombama kaima meglkwa

i ye yene gumano kanpogl sungwa.”^o Te ka ta ama yegl pangwa: “Yaglkande kangiye dagl dinongugl ende waningwa yomba i mambuno kinde mina ye mokono tendre ana ende wu korugl enaglkwa.”

²⁰ Yungu kande ta yomara yungugl kra mingi paglkane kanekane beke yeingwa, i gol ya silva ta keunde manga, ba endi ya makan gamba pagl bekingwa i ama akiye yongwa. Gol mingimo i kongun wakai kaima eraglkwa pre yongo te tau kongun kanekane eraglkwa pre yongwa. ²¹ Yomba ta tandaglme kinde kanekane orkwa i kinde kondinan, ana ye gol mingi kongun wakai eraglkwa ikra mereyegl ye holi moglkwa. Ana Yaglkande kongunmo tenan ye erambuka kuno orkwa, te kongun wakai kanekane eram-buka ipre akekun eremoglkwa.

²² Yagl ambu gakmugl wagle mambuno kinde eraglkwa nomano pamara i ene teke ere wu eglke enatnga. Ana mambuno du-yene pamara i ya, pirngi dingwa ya yomba kanwakai yenaglkwa ya te noman pokndi yenan ana yomba tau nomano pesungo Yaglkande wedi kangiye dagl meglmara igle ene akiye molo. ²³ Yomba nomano wakai paikruko ka guagua dimara i ya nonga dimara igle ene ka ta dikre mogl eglke endo. Ene pirkan etnga ye tengramo dindre nonga keme dinamunedi erikwa. ²⁴ Yaglkande kongunmo yomba ye dem kumburo nonga sikrambuka. Ye yomba prapra wakai ere tendre ana deno kumbrukwa ka i nenguro ertre God kamo wakai i yomba beke tenambuka te yomba ta aglau ere ye tenambuka i kan winge erambuka. ²⁵ Yomba ta dem kumbro ye tenan ana ye kongun kiendi ertre ka di akedu endinambuka. Ye yegl eran kade ana God enge ta tenan nomano yake tendre ana ka kaima i pirpogl

sindre, ²⁶ ana ye nomano wakai i-ikine ende piraglkwa, Satan kane koglkwa ikra kindekondo ende menda undre ana Satan nigl kongunmo ounga pamiwodi kanaglkwa.

**Enge dundinambuka mangigl
unan yomba mambuno kinde
kanekane eraglkwa**

3 Ba ene yegl pirkan eratnga: Dumo makan dundinagledi erambuka engemo yumbun kinde kanekane plau dinambuka. ² Yomba ye yene pre pirmbi mitna eran, te moni pre munduno pond panan, yene kangino dimitna ende, karaugl engre, yomba kenatnosi tendre, neno mano kanno sende, yomba diwakai yeitekre, ana mambuno wakai mina mokono tenaglkwa. ³ Te ye yene bormai suwara kan wakai yeikraglkwa, te yaglkumba tandaglmeno kinde kondo tekre, yomba kenatno site, yene embriyeno sugl wakai moglkre, yomba ere sindre ana mambuno wakai eraglkwa prapra pamara i kankinde yenaglkwa. ⁴ Ama yene yombano sigoraglmedi pre yaglkumba onguno mina yenaglkwa, te nomano kinde unambere oglandi ertre, yene yomba kande mounedi pirmbi mitna eran, nangino mina gun yenaglkwa mambuno kanekane pangwa ipre munduno panan, ana God pre munduno paikrambuka. ⁵ Ye nangino tembe kamambuno singigle pamere ere wanmoraglkwa, ba nomano mina God yombuglomo ya blesingmo wakai i ta suna paikrukwa. Yomba kinde koyeglmere ene kanwinge ere mogl eglke endo.

⁶ Yomba tau yeglmere konbo ta doko indre, ende ambu nomano wakai paikrukwa, kinano paglwagl era pre yungunomugl eingo, ana ye ka wakai

dite nomane sikugl ende, ye ta pirmere i eraglme dingwa. Ambumo wagle i tandaglme merkinde erikwa pre nomano mina yumbun dongwa. Te deno munduno mina taragl kinde kanekane yombuglo ere gundo i-bange bange ongua. ⁷ Ambumo wagle i engenge ka beke pirkwa, ba ka kaima i pir inaglkwa mere manga. ⁸ Okuna Janis ya Jambris,^{§§} ye eremogl Moses kamo sende mane ditembrika, kuno yeglmere yomba i ama ka kaima sendingwa. Ye nomano kinde kau sungwa ana ka kaima mambuno i ta pirngi dikrikwa. ⁹ Ana ye mambuno erikwa i kanane tau ere inde pikraglkwa, sraglpre ye ka pre ekriye bogl du erikwa mambuno i wu nongugl enan yomba prapra kanaglkwa. I okuna yagl suwo Janis ya Jambris mambuno kinde du eriko yomba prapra kan-kondingwa.

¹⁰ Timoti, nono okuna akiye wanmouglo i ene pirkan etngra, na sraglmere ere yomba ka beke teinga, ya te moglpai erika, ya te taragl eragledi pir wanmoglka ya te pirngi diga, ya te nomana argan ere yongwa ya te yomba pre munduna pangwa ya te na giglendi mogltre ana yumbun iga, ¹¹ ya te yomba na ere sigo ana giu merkinde goglkwa te Antiok ya Aikoniam ya te Listra kamun na yumbun kanekane iga i ama ene pirkan etnga. Ba Yaglkande yumbun i mina na ere yungwa. ¹² Kaima yene, yomba ta Yesus Kraisi mina sidakagl mogl God mambunomo pamere eramnedi erimbi ana yomba sikasi eresinaglkwa. ¹³ Yomba kinde ya kakimbi dingwa yomba eremogl yomba merkinde kakimbi ditenaglkwa. Ba yomba i ama kakimbi ditenaglkwa ana ye mambunono wu kinde kaima enambuka. ¹⁴ Ba ene ka beke indre te

^{§§} **3:8** Juda yomba ka boglo yegl kiglkwa. Janis ya Jambris ye suwo niglminman ake Isip king moglkwa i kongunmo gigl giyai eurika i ana Moses engemo igle eurika. Kisim Bek 7:22 ya 9:11 mina kanamga.

pirngi dinga ikra aimande ake gidi moglo, sraglpre no mina ka beke inga i ene pirkan dime dinga. ¹⁵Te ene gak kembra motnga enge kamambuno pepa mina okuna pangwa ka i beke teingo pirpogl singa. Ana ka i akeple ditenan nomano audinan te Yesus Kraisi wedi pirngi dimbi ana God ene ere-inambuka. ¹⁶Ka mambuno pepa mina okuna prapra pangwa i God Spiritmo akeple dungo beglkwa. I ka wakai kaima beke norambuka, te tandaglmeno ombunodi noro, te konbo du wanamga ombuno dinoro ana mambuno du-yene eramga pre beke norambuka. ¹⁷Yegl ere noran ana nono God yombama wakai mogltre, yombro panan kande ye kongunmo wakai kanekane eramga.

God kamo kaima i ene dinongugl endo

4 God ya Yesus Kraisi ongumutno mina na ka giglendi di ene teinga. Yesus yomba prapra kor-meglkwa ya geglkwa ka-tange tenambuka, te ye unambuka ya kingdomo wu pene enambuka. ²Ipre kamo giglendi i yegl: Ene kamambuno dipene ende tenatnga. Yomba piramnedi piraglkwa mo pirkrarnedi piraglkwa i ene akekun ere ana ningadi dipene ende te moratnga. Ye aglau eraglkwa ene akedu ende, te tandaglme ere dinaglmedi ka giglendi ditendre te pirngi dinaglkwa pre dipoglsi tenatnga. Ana ene noman pokndi yenan wakai ere ka bekete wanmoratniwo. ³Sraglpre enge ta plau dinan yomba ka du-panambere di beke tenaglkwa i pir ikraglkwa. Ba ye yene nomano mina pirmere i ertre ana ka beke teingwa yomba merkinde i-pene endimbi, te ka beke teingwa yomba wagle ka beke tembi yomba kinano mina dongun eran piramnedi piraglkwa. ⁴Yegl ere ka kaima mina mokono tendre ana ka boglo yoko kanekane mina kinano yei piraglkwa. ⁵Ba mambuno

kanekane plau dinambuka i ene pirpogl sindre te yumbun indre ana kamambuno wakai dinongugl endinatnga. Te yomba akeple ditenatnga kongunmo pangwa i wakai ere eratnga.

⁶Yomba wain toindi God ofa temere yeglmere na bormaina toindinambuka magl orkwa. Te na kor-moglkwa i dund-inambuka magl orkwa.

Na konguna erme dundinambuka magl orkwa

⁷Na kor-moragledi pre yombuglo ere muku wakai diga. Ana erme na pra mukundi wu numa pamara winga. Te na pirngi diga i sugl wakai moglkwa ana ta gugl sikrukwa. ⁸Ana mukundi ende okuna wingwa topono du-yene inaglkwa ipre yei-pangwa; topomo i ekin nogl bitno gagl, i Yaglkande ka tange du-yene pirpir orkwa yagle enge kande mina i na narambuka. Te na keunde manga, ba yomba tau ye kanwakai yei unambuka pre sugl kanmeglkwa i ombugl akiye bitno gagl tenambuka.

Pol yene pre ka tau dungwa

⁹Ene oglandi konbo ta doko indre na moglmara wo. ¹⁰Demas ye makan taragl pre munduwo pango ana na kinde kondo ende Tesalonaika kamun ongwa. Te Kresens ende Galesia kamun ongo, te Taitus ende Dalmatia kamun ongwa. ¹¹Ana Luk suwara na bogl moglkwa. Ene Mak auro imin akiye endwiwo. Sraglpre, na kamambuno kongun eraglmara i akeple dinarambuka. ¹²Tikikas na diendigo ende Efesus kamun ongwa. ¹³Ene unagledi etn na gatna suna olto Troas kamun Karpas yungumugl yeinga yongwa i ya te pepa yaundo werikwa yenga ama akiye indre wo. Pepa yaundo ta i ikra ama kiure dinatniwo indre wo.

¹⁴Aleksanda, ye ain gogl ouno endungwa ya gol indre taragl bekungwa yagle, ye mambuno kinde kaima ere

narikwa. Te ye erekinde ere narkwa i okuwo Yaglkande topo te ikine endi-nambuka. ¹⁵Ene ama yaglmo ipre kan-poglsi moglo. Okuna ye nono kanno pirkre kunda ikine erenoro ana ka dumga i engre atne endungura.

¹⁶Komnaiye kana na kot erika enge yomba ta na bogl mogl kanna ta dikrikwa, tamanga. Yomba prapra na kinde kodingwa. Ba ye mambuno kinde erikwa i God kindekondo tenambedi pre na kamange ereteinga. ¹⁷Ba Yaglkande na bogl mogltre akepledi yombuglo bogl narkwa. Ipre God kamo wakai na di Yomba Bina teimbo ka i ye prapra piraglkwa. Ana okuna agl-pusi kande kangiye laion drano mina God na ere-yungwa. ¹⁸Ana mambuno kinde kanekane yomba na erenaramunedi erikwa i Yaglkande na ere-indre ana okuwo wakai ere na yendpi heven king-

dom suna enambuka. Ye kangiye nono aimande aimande dembiyesi mitna imbo ende te moramniwo. I kaima.

**Pol ka di dundindre
ana yomba diwakai yongwa**

¹⁹Na diwakai yei Prisila ya Akwila ya te Onesiforus yungumugl yomba meglkwa teinga. ²⁰Erastus ye Korin kamun mogl pago ana Trofimas kinde sungwa pre kondiga Mailetas kamun mogl pangwa. ²¹Ene tambre kana konbauna wakai ta kan indre ende yawagle wu motn ana ir iwanga bi pond manganambuka ingine kamun sinambuka. Te Yubulas ya Pudens ya Lainas ya Klodia ya te kamambuno pirkwa yomba prapra ene diwakai yeiteingwa.

²²Yaglkande ene spiritn mina morambuka. Te God ye wakaimo i ene prapra mina yenambiwo.

TAITUS

Pol pepa muno bogl Taitus tongwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pol eremogl Antiok kamun kondo ende Jerusalem pindre ana ye kamambuno kongun ormere ende okuna eingwa yomba ditenagledi ongwa enge i Taitus auro indre ongwa. Yomba tau pirkwa Pol kamambuno kongun ere pi Efesus ongwa enge Taitus, ye bogl kongun akiye euri-rika. Taitus pi Krit kamun God yombama meglkwa i ama akepledi kongun orkwa.

Yomba tau pirkwa aposel Pol ye pepa muno bogl Taitus tongwa i buglayungu A.D. 64 mina bogl kwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Pol pepa muno bogl Taitus tomara i yegl dungwa. Krit yomba mambunono wakai paikrukwa. Yeglpre Taitus kamambuno kongun erambuka enge ye mambunomo wakai kaima panambuka. Te ye yomba suwara suwarandi ya yagl ambu gak-mugl ya yagl ambu kindagl ya te nigl kongun yomba i prapra ka wakai ere beke to dungwa

Pol pepa muno bogl Taitus tongwa

1 Na Pol, God nigl-kongunmo yomba te Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka. Ye na diendungwa i God pinde yungwa yombama pirngino akeple dimbo ye ka kaima pirpogl sindre God prumere eraglkwa, ²te kor aimande moraglkwa kuie eramga mambuno i pirngi ya ka kaima mina igle yongwa pre God kakimbi ta dikrukwa. Ye dumo makan ere yeikrukwa enge kor aimande moramga ipre ka dipandigl noro kondungwa. ³God enge bagl panduglmara igle yomba kamambuno dipene endimara yu kamo unongugl

ongwa. Ana ye nono ere-yungwa yomba i kamo dipene endinaglkwa pre ka giglendi di narikwa.

⁴Taitus, na pepa i bogl ene teinga. Ene na wana kaima. Nono pirngi dungwa i kuno pangwa, ipre God nono Neno ya Yesus Krai nono ere-yungwa, te ye wakaimo ya nomanmo pokdungwa i ene mina panano.

Kamambuno kongun mina ende okuna enaglkwa yomba i Taitus pinde inambuka

⁵Kongun ikine yoko pangwa i eratnedi pre ene ailan Krit kamun kondingra, te yomere-pamere God yombamo mina ende okuna enaglkwa pre yomba pinde inatnga i okuna ene diteimere kra ero. ⁶Ana yomba mina yagl ta aglaumo paikrambuka ya embiye suwara moglkwa ya te nangiglma pirngidi ekriye boglkre, neno mano kanno sendekrikwa; yomba yeglmere ene pinde yo. ⁷Te ene pirkan etnga, ende okuna pi sutno meglkwa yomba i ye yeglpre yomba mina aglaumo ta paikran, yene nangiye dembiye sikre, dem oglandi kumbrukre te wain gigne dungwa ne du erekre, kunda nonga erekre, te moni ya bona pre ningadi bumbuno goglkrambuka. ⁸Ba ye yomba yongugl kan wakai yei iyungugl ende, te embriye mambuno wakai pangwa i kanwakai yei, ye yene mambunomo sugl wakai mogl, te God mambunomo holi prapra pirpoglsi, yene nomanemo sugl wakai mogltre ana aglau ta ere dinagledi ere wanambiwo. ⁹Ka wakai beke tengwa i ye pir akegi kaima di wanmogltre ana ye kamambuno i giglendi dipoglsi ka sendingwa yomba tenan ana ye embriyeno kinde erikwa i poglodi piraglkwa.

Ailan Krit ka beke teingwa yomba kakimbi merkinde meglkwa

¹⁰Dumo igle ka sendingwa yomba merkinde meglkwa. Ye ka paikrumere dindre yomba bakagl tengwa. I Juda yomba nangino punduno beglkwa epigl ikra keunde erikwa. ¹¹Yomba yeglmere ene mane ditenatnga. Sraglpre yomba prapra meglmara ye ka beke tenaglkwa paikrumara beke tendre ana yomba bakagltre monino ya bonano inapre erikwa. ¹²Krit yomba yene mina propet ta moglkwa, ye ka kaima yegl ta dungwa: “Krit yomba engenge kakimbi di-di erikwa yomba. Ye yomba kinde meglkwa, te kaiya mokna depiglne yomburo dokingwa.” ¹³Ka i kaima. Ipre ene ka giglendi di beke temin mam-bunono kinde pirpoglsi kinde kondo ana pirngi dimedi dinaglkwa. ¹⁴Ye yegl ertre ana Juda yomba kumbu kaman ka dingwa te ka kaima sendingwa yomba lono beke tengwa i pirkriyo do. ¹⁵Ana yomba nomane pesungwa ye mina taragl prapra i pesungwa. Te yomba nomane deglmbi yongo ya pirngi dikrikwa, ye mina taragl prapra i deglmbi yongwa. I kaima yene. Ye nomane ya poglodi pirmara i akiye kinde erekondungwa. ¹⁶Ye God pirkan oune dingwa, ba ye embriyeno erimara i God kankrikwa mereyegl ertre kakimbi ditengwa. Ye no-mane kinde yendre, ka sendingwa, te ye taragl wakai kanekane ta eraglkwa kuno erekrukwa.

Yagl ambu kindagl wagle kanno

2 Ba ene ka kaima wakai pamere yomba beke to. ²Yagl kindagl wagle wain depigl nekre, kiendi wanmogl, mambuno wakai pamere eraglkwa. Ye yene sutno wakai mogl, ka wakai pirngi dindre, yomba kanwakai yei ana yum-

bun kanekane mina andigl giglendi moraglkwa.

³Kuno yegl keme ambu kindagl wagle ama beke temin ye mambuno du-wakai pamere ere wanmoraglkwa. Ye yomba kenatno sikre wain merkinde ne du erekre nomane wakai panan ana yomba ka pamere beke tenaglkwa. ⁴Ana ye eremogl ambu gakmugl tau ombun-odi teimbi kade, ye wino ya nangro ake wakai ere tenaglkwa. ⁵Te ye yene sutno wakai mogl nomane pesi yenan, yun-gunomugl kongun pangwa i ake ningadi ere te mambuno wakai ere yomba te ana wino moraglmara mogl-atne endi-naglkwa. Yegl erimbi God kamo yomba ta kenaglmo sikraglkwa.

Yagl gakmugl wagle kanno

⁶Kuno yegl keme ka beke yagl gak-mugl temin kade pirdimedi ana yene sutno wakai moraglkwa. ⁷Ene taragl wakai kanekane eratnara i mambunon wakai unongugl enan, yomba i kan-dre ana ene etnere yegl eraglkwa. Ene ka guagua dikre ana kamambuno giglendi beke to. ⁸Ene ka kaima keme dimin yomba ene aglaun ta panan kankraglkwa. Yegl etn kade yaglkumba ye angai gogltre ana nono ka kinde ta di norokraglkwa.

⁹Ene nigl-kongun yoko yomba beke temin ye yombano kande mina mogl-atne ende ana ye gun yenaglkwa pre taragl kanekane dinaglmere ere ka urur ta di ikine ende tekraglkwa. ¹⁰Ye yombano kande mina taragl kunogl ta nekraglkwa yegl erimbi ana yombano kande wagle ye yomba wakai meglmedi piraglkwa. Ye mambuno wakai kanekane eraglkwa i yomba kandre nomane ponglau boran ana God yomba ikine endungwa kamo beke tomga ikra ka kaima pamiwodi kanaglkwa.

**Nono mambuno wakai ere Yesus
ikine unambuka pre sugl moramga.**

¹¹God yene wakaimo mina yomba prapra ere-yungwa i i-pene ende tongwa. ¹²Te arganmo i nono beke norko God mokono tomga mambuno i ya te makandle mambuno kinde kanekane i pra kinde kondo ana nono aglau ta eredinamnedi ere konbo du wandre ana erme God mambunomo pamere i duglo bogl wanmoramga. ¹³Te nono taragl wakai inamunedi pre sugl mounga. Te Yesus Kraisi nono ye Yaglkande no God nono ikine endungwa yagle ambuglangemo kande bogl enge kande mina wu pene enambuka, ¹⁴Kraisi yene kor-moglkwa i kinde kondo yeglpre nono mambuno kinde mina wanmoungo ye nono toposi ikine ende erewakai ere norkwa. Ama yeglpre nono ye yombamo suwara mounga, yeglpre nono mambuno wakai panambere i keunde eramunga.

¹⁵Ene ka i dunga ikra yegl yomba beke tenatnga. Ka sendingura yomba di akedu ende tendre te ka kaima pirpogl sinaglkwa pre giglendi ditenatnga. Te ene awi endekrimin ana ye ene ta kanimbi suglbai boglkraglkwa.

**Nono mambuno wakai
pamere i eramga**

3Ene yombanma ditemin ye gavman ya yomba kande wagle ka dinaglmere pinande ere atnekra moraglkwa. ²Ye yomba ta kenaglme sitekre, kunda boglkre, yomere-pamere ertre te yomba tau prapra moraglmara mogl-atne ende ana kiendi moraglkwa.

³Nono okuna du ere, ka sende, yomba ta bakagl tendre te bumbuno gogltre mambuno kinde kanekane ounga igle mina kane pai mounga. Nono deno kumburo nonga sumgo te yomba tau nono kankinde yeingo te nono ye kankinde

yomgo yegl eremounga. ⁴Ba God no ikine endungwa yagle mambunomo wakai ya te nono mitno goglkwa i wu pene ongua enge, ⁵nono ere-yungwa. I nono mambuno du-yene ta ounga pre ye nono ikine endekrukwa, tamanga. Ba God yene nono mitno gogl akepledi norkwa i nigl pai norko nono ende wu gak kuglambu mereyegl omgo ana Holi Spirit nomane kor norkwa. ⁶Te Yesus Kraisi nono ere-yungwa yagle kongun or-mara igle mina God eremogl Holi Spirit yombuglomo i boglkango toindi nono mounara endungwa. ⁷Ye wakaimo orko no wu yomba du-wakai omga. Yegl ere norkwa ipre nono kor aimande meglkwa inamga i pirngi dindre sugl kanmunga. ⁸Ka i ka kaima pangwa. Na pirka ka i ene uglmange erekre di yomba tenatnga. Yegl etn yomba God wedi pirngi dingwa i yene kanpogl sindre ana God moglmedi mambuno wakai ere wanmoraglkwa. Te mambuno wakai eraglkwa i yomba prapra akeple ditenambuka.

⁹Ba ka mem paikrukwa pre tengramo dingwa ya kowano awano wagle kangino epigl pre ningadi dingwa, te lo mambuno ipre deno kumburo nonga singwa. Taragl yegl mina ene kindekondo mogl eglike endo. Nono pirkan ounga taragl yeglmere mem wakai ta panan nono akeple dinorran mambuno wakai ta erekramga. ¹⁰Yomba ta kamambuno mina siderwagl ere i-perepere endinagledi erammbuka yombamo i kindine kaman komnaiye ditemin manan aglike kordagl ditemin enge suwo eran ana ye pirkan ene mokon tendre kindekondo. ¹¹Ene pirkan etnga yomba yeglmere konbauna wakai mina moko tongo, ana ye tandaglme or-mara i yene erekinde eretongwa.

Taitus wu Pol kanambuka

¹²Ana Atemas mo Tikikas ta di ene motnara endimbo, ene yombuglo ere

tambre kana ende wu na moglmara Nikapolis kamun unatnga, sraglpre, ir manganambuka enge i na eglire moragledi pirka. ¹³Te loya Sinas ya Apolos ye konbaunano unambrika ipre ene wakai ere akepledi tenatnga, te ye konbo bange sragl ta doko dinambriwo ene kanpogl suo. ¹⁴Nono yombano andigl giglendi mogl engeno kondokre kongun wakai

ere, yomba taragl ta doknaglkwa i ye akeple dinaglkwa pre beke piraglkwa. Ye mambuno kinde mina engenge yoko moglpai erekraglkwa.

¹⁵Yomba na bogl meglkwa prapra ene diwakai yei teingwa. Te yomba pirngi dindre no kan wakai yengwa no diwakai yei tomga i ene boglo kugl to, te God wakaimo i ene prapra mina yenambiwo.

FILEMON

Pol pepa muno bogl Filemon tongwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Yagl Filemon i pirngi dungwa yagle ta, ye pirngi dingwa yomba tau bogl Kolosi kamun meglkwa. Ye nigl kongun yomba suwara ta kugl nongwa yaglmo kangiye Onesimus ana ye eremogl Filemon kunoglmo ta nendre teke ende ongwa. Ba ye Pol kandre te Pol kamambuno wakai dungo ana Onesimus nomane yake tongwa. Ana okuwo ye ende ikine Filemon moglmara enagledi prukwa.

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Pol. Yomba tau pirkwa ye buglayungu A.D. 60 mina ye pepa muno sungunagle i boglkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Pol pepa muno i bogl Filemon tongwa. Ana ye eremogl Onesimus angra kaima kamambuno wakai prume dindre kanwakai yei ana nigl kongun yoko yomba moglmedi pirkrambuka pre ana Pol pepa bogl tongwa. Ye pirngi kaima dungwa yagle. Ana epigl 10 ya 11 ya te 16 mina kano.

Pol pepa muno bogl Filemon tongwa

1 Na Pol, Yesus Krai pre kanemo painga, te Timoti nono angro no pepa muno i bogl ene Filemon tombuglka. Ene yomba wakai yeinendre, ana kongun suwara ounga yomba motnga. ²Te Apia nono ambaro, Akipas kimbirnem nono akiye mogl God kundamo i oungwa. Ana God yombama ene yungun mina makai singwa akiye no pepa muno bogl tombuglka.

³Ana God nono Neno ya Yaglkande Yesus Krai, ye wakaino ene tendre ana deno munduno pokndi yenambuka i ene nomane mina pandigl tenambuka.

Filemon mambuno wakai orkwa pre ana Pol gun yongwa

⁴Angra Filemon, na kamange erika enge ene wedi pirtre engenge na Godna diwakai yeiteinga. ⁵Sraglpre na pirka ene God yombama du-wakai kandre te Yaglkande Yesus wedi pirngi dine dingwa. ⁶Ene pirngi dinga yombuglo ere ombuno dinatnga, yegl etn kade no Krai mina taragl wakai kaima yumga i ene mundu kaima piratnga pirkan eratnga pre na kamange erika. ⁷Angra, ene God yomba du-wakai meglkwa wakai kandre di-inmara mambuno i na wakai kaima pirka. Sraglpre, yomba prapra pirngi dingwa ene nomane ere ikor ende sigigle ditenga.

Pol eremogl Onesimus ende ikine Filemon moglmara enambe dungwa

⁸Ipre Krai mina yombuglo naran kuno eran kade ana ene taragl ta eragledi piratnga, i pra ero dinaglka. ⁹Ene yomba wakai kanga mambuno i na wakane ta ditenaglka. Na yagl kindagl Pol erme ombugl Yesus Krai kongunmo pre kane painga. ¹⁰Yeglpre, na wana Onesimus ene wakai ere tenatnga pre na ene diteinga. Na kane painga enge ye wu na akeple dingo ana spirit mina wu na wana kaima ongwa.* ¹¹Okuna ye kongun wakai ta ere ene akepledi tekrukura ba etne kongun wakai ere nono suwo-akiye akepledi norambuka.†

¹²Na nomana ye teinga pre etne ye di ikine ene mina endinga. ¹³Ye na yawa-

***1:10** Yeglmere pangwa, Onesimus eremogl Filemon nigl kongunmo yoko ertre ana okuwo teke ende wu Pol moglmara ungwa, ana ye Pol bogl mogl ende wu Kristen ongwa. Enge igle ye lono pangwa i yomba ta nigl kongun yoko ere teke enan ana suglmo yomba kimbirnem ditenan ere sindre, endi-prak mina sigoraglkwa.

†**1:11** Grik kanno mina, kangiye Onesimus i ka kuno yegl, “Kongun wakai orkwa.”

gle ake gidi moglmo kade, ene angain indre ana na Yaglkande kamo wakai pre kane painga i na akeple dinambuka i wakai pirka. ¹⁴Ba na taragl kanekane pirkitnere ta erekraglka, na ene yegl ero ta dikraglka, ana ene ta piratnere mere ero. ¹⁵Na yeglmere ta pirka, kaima, Onesimus enge sungunagle ta ene mina mogl eglke endungwa, ipre ene etne ye ikine endimin ana ye ene bogl aimande morambrika. ¹⁶Ana ye niglkongun yoko yomba ta moglkrukwa, ba erme ye niglkongun yoko yomba wakai kaima mogltre Krai mina angitn wakai moglkwa. Na ye wakai kaninga. Ba ene ombugl wakai pond kanatnga, ana Yaglkande mina kongun yomba ya te angitn mereyegl kanatnga.

¹⁷Ene eremogl na akiye wanbuglka moglmedi pitn, ana na di yungugl endinatnere yeglmere Onesimus di yungugl endo. ¹⁸Onesimus okuna aglau ta ere ene tendre te taragl kanekane ta ene mina kur yungwa ta yoko panan, ye kangiye mina koko ende ana i prapra yu na kangina mina endo. ¹⁹Na Pol, pepa muno i nana onguna mina boglka. Ye taragl ingwa i nana topo te ikine endi-

naglka. Ene taratn na mina pangwa i ene noman mundu i na natnga paimoglkwa, ba na ka i dinakurika. ²⁰Angra, Yaglkande kangiye mina na gun yenaglka mambuno wakai ere naratnedi pirka. Ana na nomana wakai yenan, nono Krai yombamo mougla ana mambuno eratnara i mina na dena munduna argan erambuka. ²¹Na pepa boglka i, pirkan erika pre ene dimere yegl etn kade ana i na pirka, ene mambuno Onesimus ere tenatnmara i na dimere ere te tau ama ere kawa tenatnga.

²²Te na ka suwarata ama dinaglka pangwa. Ene yungun mina kula ta ake wakai ere yei naro. Sraglpre, na pirka ene prapra kamangeno God pirtre, ana na te ikine ene meglmara endinaglka.

Pol anglilma bogl ka diwakai yei Filemon teingwa

²³Epapras na bogl akiye Yesu Krai pre kane pambuglka. Ye ene diwakai yei tongwa. ²⁴Ana Mak ya Aristakas ya Demas ya te Luk ye no kongun suwara ouna, ye ene diwakai yei teingwa.

²⁵Yaglkande Yesu Krai wakaimo ene spiritno mina akiye yenano.

[†]1:19 1 Korin 16:21 kamo pangwa i kanamga.

HIBRU

*Yagl ta pepa muno bogl
Hibru yomba tongwa*

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Yomba tau pirngi dingwa gugl sungwa i akeple dina pre pepa muno i boglkwa. Te God kongun pond Yesus Krais mina orkwa i ama ditongwa.

Pepa Hibru i muno boglkwa yagle yene kangiye dipene endekrukwa. Te yomba tau eremogl aposel Pol pepa i muno boglmedi pirkwa. Ana yomba tau eremogl yomba pere ta pepa i boglmedi pirkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: God Wam ka di norkwa ya, te ye mogl mitna kaima ende enge engrukwa, te God no i ikine endungwa ya te Yesus wu kongun orkwa i ende mitna kaima pi ana Moses lomo engre tongwa. Te Yesus pris kande heven suna moglkwa ana nono God pirngi dindre andigl giglendi moramga.

God kamo yene Wam dinorkwa, ana Wam mogl mitna ende angelo engrukwa

1 Okuna imbo God enge merkinde taragl kanekane mina ka tau di nono neno kowano tongwa, i propet wagle drano mina yongo ditengwa. ²Ba enge erme i dundinagledi orko God yene Wam mina ka kaima dipene ende norkwa, i yene Wam mina dumo makan ya taragl prapra ere yongwa. Ana God yene Wam pinde indre taragl prapra inambuka pre tongwa. ³Yene Wam, Nem ambuglange i i-pene endungwa. Ana Wam yene Nem mere kuno yene kaima moglkwa, ye ka dumara i taragl prapra ake gidi pango yombuglo kande pangwa. Okuwo

yomba prapra tandaglmeno koko ende kondo, ana ye ende heven suna pin-dre Nem yombuglo pond kaima pangwa moglmara ongo wokra amedi moglkwa.

God Wam Yaglkande kaima moglkwa

⁴Nem kangiye kande yei Wam tongwa i pai mitna ende angelo wagle tongwa. Yeglpre, ye mogl mitna ende angelo wagle kangino engre atne ende tongwa.

⁵Okuna God ka yegl ta di angelomo wagle tekrukwa ikra Yesus pre yegl dungwa,

“Ene na Wana, etne na ene Nen moglka.”^p

Te ka yegl ama ta dikrukwa,

“Okuwo na ye Nem

moglmbo te ye na wana morambuka!”^q

⁶Kor dagl God Wam komuno ende makandle endungwa enge yegl dungwa,

“God angelomo prapra ye dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa.”^r

⁷Ye angelo wagle ditendre yegl dungwa, “Ye angelomo wagle ir mereyegl ere yei, te

kongunmo yomba i donga bauglo mereyegl ere yei orkwa.”^s

⁸Ba ye Wam pre yegl dungwa,

“God O, ene sia kingnen

aimande kamun yenambuka.

Ene kingdomnen embriye mambuno du-yene mina sugl motnga.

⁹Ene embriye mambuno du-yene erikwa yomba wakai

kanga. Te mambuno kinde

erikwa ene kinde kanga.

Ene yegl etnga ipre, ene

Godnen, pinde indre kungo

ere tongo ene gun yendre

ana ene mogl-mitna ende

yombanma tau engre atne ende tenga.”^t

¹⁰Ye ama yegl dungwa,

“Yaglkande okuna imbo

^p1:9 Buk Song 45:6,7

^q1:5 Buk Song 2:7

^r1:5 2 Samuel 7:14

^s1:6 Lo 32:43

^t1:7 Buk Song 104:4

dumo makan mambuno bogl
ere yenga te kamun mitna
taragl prapra pangwa i ene
ongun mina ere yenga.

¹¹ Ana taragl prapra i
dundinambuka ba ene
aimande aimande mogl
panatnga, te taragl i prapra
kungugl gagl goglo kinde
omere yegl enaglkwa.

¹² Ene makan ya kamun
mitna gagl suna olto mereyegl
ake peratnga, te makan ya
kamkua i kungugl gagl gugl
ende kor endimere yegl kor
ere yematnga. Ba ene motnere yegl motn
buglayungun ta dundikrambuka.”^t

¹³ Okuna God ka yegl i angelomo
suwarata ditekrkwa, ikra Yesus pre
yegl dungwa,

“Ene wu na onguna wokra
amedo, mogl emin ana okuwo
ene kundano ikine prapra
i-wu katn mina atnekra endinaglkwa.”^u

¹⁴ Ana angelo wagle ye spirit wakai
meglkwa pre, God eremogl yomba ta
ere-inagledi prukwa mere, ana angelo
wagle kongun tongo ye wu yombamo i
akeple diteingwa.

**God nono ikine endinagledi kongun
orkwa i taragl kande kaima pangwa**

2 Yeglpre nono ka kaima puna i
wakai ere akegidi i-wan moramga
pangwa, ana ka i nono mina ta torwa
sikrambuka. ² Okuna angelo wagle God
kamo wakai ta iyu nono kowano wa-

gle teingwa i ka kaima yene. Te yomba
tau kamo i sende duglo boglkrikwa,
ye yumbun ingwa.[§] ³ Te nono God
no ere-inambuka kamo dingwa i ta
pirkun, ana nono sraglmere teke ena-
mune? Ana yomba ere-yungwa mam-
buno i okuna Yaglkande yene dipene en-
dungwa pirkwa yomba, kamo yu nono
dinorkwa i ka kaima pangwa. ⁴ Te God
kamo ikra igle mina dipene endungwa
i taragl teke pangwa ombuno dindre te
diu ertre, te kimagl tau orkwa, ana Holi
Spirit, kongun yumbusi tongwa i God
prumere orkwa.

**Yesus suwara yomba prapra
no ikine endungwa**

⁵ Dumo makan koragle God ere
yenambuka ipre nono erme kamo di
mounga i angelo wagle ta ditenan sugl
moglkrikwa. ⁶ Ba kamambuno pepa
mina muno yegl ta beglko pangwa,

“Ye sragl yomba moglko
ene ye wedi pitne? Te yomba
wam ye sragl yomba moglko
ene ye wedi suglmo wakai motne?

⁷ Ene ye ere endingo, enge
sungagle ta angelo endingo
meglmara atne kra mogltre,
ana ene akeple dindre
kangiye kande yei te ana king
bre gaglmo mereyegl ende tenga.

⁸ Ene makandle taragl
kanekane ere yenga i ye
prapra sugl morambuka pre
i-wu ye kagle mina yei kondinga.”^{**}

[§]2:2 Epigl i God lo Moses tongwa ipre dungwa. Kisim Bek numa 19 endpi 20 kanamga. Ka Kisim Bek mina pangwa i angelo pre ta dikrukwa. Ba Juda yomba pir mendiglkwa i God Moses lo tongwa i angelo onguno mina yu teimedi pirkwa. Te Lo 33:2 ya Aposel 7:38 ya 7:53 ya te Galesia 3:19 ama kanamga.

^{**}2:8 Buk Song 8:4-6. Ka Song mina pangwa i, yomba prapra pre dungwa. Ba yomba pepa Hibru mina muno boglkwa i ye eremogl Yesus wu yomba pindre ana yomba prapra angaino yumedi dungwa, yegl ana Buk Song ka du-pamere di Yesus mina taragl plau dungwa i dipene endungwa.

^t1:12 Buk Song 102:25-27

^u1:13 Buk Song 110:1

Te taragl kanekane pangwa i ye sugl moglkwa keme paingwa. Ipre taragl suwarata yoko yeikrukwa. Ba no erme ye sragl kanekane i ta sugl moglko kankunga. ⁹Ba Yesus enge sungagle ta angelo meglmara atnekra moglkwa i nono kamga, sraglpre, ye yomba prapra pre goglkwa, ana God wakaimo i mina yomba akeple dungwa. Te Yesus nangiye giu pond gogltre, ana goglkwa pre God eremogl Yesus king bre gagl ende tendre, te kangiye kande tongo, ana Nem ambuglangemo mina suna moglkwa.

¹⁰God okuna imbo moglko, te taragl prapra i ye mina plau dindre aimande pai mogl ongwa. God nangiglma prapra ere-inagledi prukwa pangwa ipre Yesus endungo ende atne undre giugogl ana goglkwa. Ye yegl ormara i nangiglma merkinde ikine endimbo heven suna wakai moraglmedi pre orkwa. Ana Yesus giugogl goglkwa ipre God ye kangiye kande tongwa. ¹¹Yomba ta orko yomba wu holi kaima eingwa yagle i ya te wu holi kaima pi kondingwa yomba i prapra bormai suwara meglkwa. Yeglpre Yesus angai ta goglkre na angrima wagle we dungwa. ¹²Ye ka kor dagl yegl dungwa, “Na ene kangin angrima wagle meglmara dipene ende tenaglka te ye kamambuno dinamnedi makaisi moraglmarara suna igle na ene kangin mina giglange dindre dembinsi mitna imbo ende tenaglka.”^v

¹³Ye ka kor dagl yegl dungwa, “Ana God sragl ta eragle dungwa i kaima erambuka pre na sugl kan moglka.”
Te kanno,

“God nangiglma wagle na narkura i bogl akiye mounga.”^{††}

Yesus, nono akeple dina pre yomba nangino yungwa

¹⁴Ana Yesus gak we dungwa i yagl ambu nangino ya bormai pango erme mounga ipre dungwa. Te Yesus erme ama wu yomba mounere kuno yegl mogltre te geglkwa mambuno i mina ana geglkwa yombuglo Satan ake moglkwa i Yesus ere kinde orkwa. ¹⁵Ana yomba prapra makandle meglkwa, ye geglkwa mambuno ipre kundugl geglkwa i orko kane mereyegl pai meglkwa, ba Yesus undre kane i poko endungwa. ¹⁶Na ka kaima ene diteinga, Yesus kongun prapra orkwa i angelo ta akeple dina pre ta erekrukwa. Tamanga, ba ye orkwa i Abraham gawama akeple dina pre orkwa. ¹⁷Ana taragl yegl kanekane erambuka i mina ye angiglma wagle meglmere yegl kaima kuno ere morambuka. Yegl ere yene pris kande mogl yomba mitno gogl tendre, te God kamo prapra duglo bogl kongunmo orko ana God eremogl yomba prapra tandaglmeno koko ende tongwa. ¹⁸Baglnu kanekane ye mina plau ditongo ye giu goglkwa. Yeglpre yomba ta baglnu kanekane plau ditenan ana ye akepledi tenambuka.

Yesus kangiye kande kaima pai mitna ende Moses kangiye engre tongwa

3 Angrima holi wagle, God heven suna mogltre ene ama agle diyungwa. Ene Yesus pre poglodi pir kuno eraglkwa, i ye aposel mogltre te pris kande moglkwa i nono pirngi dindre kangiye

^{††}**2:13** Yesus kamo i Aisaia 8:17-18 mina ungwa. Yomba Hibru pepa muno boglkwa i Yesus eremogl yagl ambu tau meglmere kuno moglmedi ombuno dungwa mereyegl, i ye angiglma ya nangiglma meglkwa. Yomba tau God taragl erambedi sugl kan-meglko te Yesus ama sugl kanmoglkwa.

dinongugl endumga. ²God kongun ta Yesus erambedi tongwa i prapra ere kondungwa. Ana okuna Moses eremogl God dumere ere God yombamo mina ye God yungumo mereyegl meglko, ye God kamo prapra dumere yeglkra Yesus ama orkwa. ³Ana yomba ta yungu keingwa yagle i kangiye kande pai mitna ende yungumo yoko i tenambuka. Te kuno yegl keunde, Yesus kangiye kande pai mitna ende Moses tongwa. ⁴Ipre yungu prapra yongwa i yomba suwarata keinambuka, ba God keingwa yagle moglkwa ye taragl prapra beke yongwa. ⁵God kongunmo yomba Moses mogltre, ana God kamo dumere ere ana God yungumo mundu yene kongun orkwa. Te God okuwo ka ta dipene endinambuka ipre Moses kamo dungwa. ⁶Ana Yesus Krai God wam moglkwa pre yomba prapra God yungumo mereyegl meglkwa i sutno morambuka. Te nono ka ake giglendi norambedi pre sugl kan moun. Ana nono God yungunmo mouna.

God kamo sendingwa yomba wakai ta moglkrikwa

⁷Yeglppe, Holi Spirit ka ta dungwa i: “Erme ene ye nungo embriye pirimbi, ⁸ana ene nomane gige dikriko, te okuna ene kowano awano wagle God dumere erekriko, te makan waule na ta erimbo ene kanamedu pre erikura. ⁹Igle ene kowano awano wagle na ta erimbo kanamedu pre kanekane erikwa, ana buglayungu 40 na sragl taragl erika i ye kaningwa. ¹⁰Ana mambuno yegl mina na dena kumburo yomba epigl i tendre, dinga, ‘Ye nomano

na narekre ende pere pindre, te na konbauna i ye kanpogl sikrikwa. Te na kana pamere erekrikwa.’

¹¹Ana na dena kumbruko ka giglendi yegl dipandiglka, ‘Yombamo i ta ende suna undre mogl argan ere pikraglkwa.’”^w

¹²Na angrima wagle, ene kanpogl siyo, ene meglmara suna igle yomba tau nomano kinde panan ya te pirngi dikraglkwa, God kor aimande nem moglmara i ye mokono tenaglkwa. ¹³Ba ande enge suwara suwarandi ene erme we dingwa. Yeglppe engenge ene suwara suwarandi kamambuno di angro ambaro ta akegiglendi tenaglkwa. Aglau eran tandaglme mambuno i angro ambaro ta bakagl tendre deno munduno sigegl dite dinambiwo. ¹⁴Nono okuna kamambuno puna enge, Krai bogl giglendi bengane yomgra, komnaiye oun ere yegl keme ere mogl omun engeno dundinambuka. ¹⁵Kamambuno pepa mina yegl muno beglko pangwa i:

“Ene erme God ye nungo embriye pirimbi ana ene nomane akegigle dikriyo, okuna ene kowano awano God dumere erekre kamo sendingwa.”^{††}

¹⁶Okuna yomba iramere God ka dungo nungo embriye pirkwa ba dumere erekre kamo sendune? Yombamo i okuna Moses eremogl Isip kamun auro yend menda pikrutuno? ¹⁷Ana yomba ira mere God buglayungu 40 dem kumbro tome dine? Ana tandaglme erikwa yomba God dem kumbro tongo ye makan waule yangesi geglkwa. ¹⁸Yomba ira pre God ka gidi dindre na mogl ir singwa dumo ta ye ende suna ukraglme dume? Ye kamo sendingura yomba pre dungwa. ¹⁹Yeglppe nono pirkan ouna ye ende

^{††}3:15 Buk Song 95:7,8

^w3:11 Buk Song 95:7-11

suna enamunedi erikwa ba manga, sraglpre ye pirngi dingwa paikrukwa.

Sabat enge God yombamo wakan moraglkwa

4 Yeglpre God angai dumo ta suna pindre wakan moraglme dungwa ka dipandiglmo ikra andigl giglendi pangwa, ipre nono kundugl gogltre, sugl wakai mogl yange sikre ana dumo igle suna enamga. ²Te nono ama kamambuno wakai dipene ende noriko pungwa, i okuna ye kamambuno digo pirmere yeglkra. Ba ye ka digo pirkwa i akeple dikrukwa. Sraglpre, ye ka i pirkwa ba pirtre ye pirngi dikrukwa. ³Ana nono ta pirngi dinamga yomba ende wakan meglkwa dumomo suna enamga pre God ka yegl dungwa,

“Na dena kumbruko ka giglendi dipandigl ende pandiglkra i ‘ye na wakan moglmara dumo i ta ukraglkwa.”^x

Ba dumo makan ere yongwa enge kongun kanekane pra orkwa dundungwa.[¶] ⁴Ana ipre ka mambuno pepa mina ande enge 7 pre muno yegl beglko pangwa i God sragl prapra ere yei kondo ana enge 7 mina wakan moglkwa.^y ⁵Ana ka tau okuna kana dumere i kra aglkekor dungwa, na moglmara igle ye ta wimbi no bogl wakan moglkramga.

⁶Te wakan meglkwa dumo ikra yei pai moglkwa pre, yomba tau ende suna enaglkwa, te yomba tau kamambuno wakai dipene ende teingo okuna mambuno ere pirtre ana ende suna pikrikwa, sraglpre, ye ka i pirkwa ba duglo

boglkrikwa. ⁷Ipre God enge kor ta bagl panduglkwa engemo i kangiyiye, “Erme”. Te buglayungu okuna imbo Devit mina ka tau mere ditongwa:

“Erme ye nungo embriye

pirmbi, ana nomano mina sigigle dikriyo.”

⁸Josua eremogl yomba auro yendpi makan i God ka giglendi tongwa ba ye wakan moglkrikwa. Ana okuwo God wakan pere ta pre dungwa. ⁹Ana God yombamo ombugl wakan moraglkwa engemo i yoko yei pangwa. ¹⁰Ana yomba ta God wakan moglmara angaimo enam-buka i yene kongunmo kindekondo pindre wakan morambuka, te God yene okuna kongunmo ere kondo ana okuwo wakan moglkwa. ¹¹Yeglpre nono wakan meglkwa angai enamunedi pre kongun yombuglo kaima eramga. Yegl oun yomba God kamo sendindre mambuno kinde ombuno dingwa yegl mina ene erimbi yomba ta yange sikraglimiwo.

¹²God kamo kor-mogl ana kongun yombuglo orkwa. I bainat tau nomara ya gon mina akiye nongwa i engre atne endungwa. Ana dikumba prakmo i sungo ende yomba mina suna pindre ana kuiyano ya spiritno yumbu sungwa, te yomburo goglko ya yomburo memine mina suna pindre poglsi perepere endungwa, ana nomano ya taragl kanekane ta eramnedi poglodi pungwa i prapra yumbu sikondungwa. ¹³Ana God ongumuglo mina taragl prapra ereyongwa i teke ta paikraglkwa, taragl prapra i tu poko ende ye ongumuglo mina nongugl yongwa. Te yomba nono mambuno

[¶]4:3 Israel yomba Isip kondingwa enge, God eremogl Moses ya Josua ye yomba auro yend Kenan enambredi prukwa, ana kamun i ye wakan moraglkwa. Ba yomba Hibru pepa muno boglkwa, i ye God makan bange ta wakan moraglkwa tomedi pepa boglkwa, i heven, i wakan moraglkwa dumomo kaima ye kanwinge eran yomba pirngi dinaglkwa ende dumo suna igle enaglkwa.

^x4:3 Buk Song 95:11 ^y4:4 Stat 2:2

kanekane ounga i okuwo ye dipogl no-
rambuka ana nono di ikine endinamga.

**Yesus ye pris kande kaima
mogl mitna endungwa**

¹⁴Ana ye nono prisno kande kaima mogltre ende heven suna ongwa. Yesus, God Wam kaima moglkwa pre nono ye wedi pirngi dunga kamo ana akegiglendi moramga. ¹⁵Nono prisno kande moglkwa i nono tandaglme mina yange sumun, ana ye nono ta kinde kondokrambuka, taman, nono mitno gorambuka. Sraglpre, ye tandaglme kanekane mina yange sinambedi pre bagl nusingwa ba ye tandaglme ta erekrukwa. ¹⁶Yeglpre God nono wakai kangwa yaglmo ye sia kingmo mina suna enamga i kundugl goglkre enamga. Ana igle nono wakaimo ya wakai kangwa mambuno i nono inamunedi piramga enge ana nono wakaimo akepledi norambuka.

**Yesus yene pris kande moglkwa pre
yomba prapra ikine endinambuka**

5 Ana yombamo meglmara suna i pris kande suwara suwarandi God yene pinde igo ana ye yomba pre konguno ere akeple dindre te tandaglmeno koko endinaglkwa pre ofa ya kombuglange gaglkwa. ²Prismo kande i God kongun kiendi pamere ere yomba kamambuno ta kiure konbauna yomara pikrikwa i akeple ditongwa. Ye yene ama tandaglme orkwa yagle. ³Yegl orko yene tandaglmeno pre kombuglange

gagl tendre, te okuwo ye yombamo tandaglmeno pre garambuka.

⁴Yomba yene ta na pris kande mole dikrambuka, ba God okuna Aron pinde yungo pris kande moglkwa ana kuno yegl keme God yomba ta pinde inambuka i keunde pris kande morambuka.

⁵Kuno yeglmere Yesus yene ta kangiye kande indre na pris kande ta moragle dikrukwa. Ba God yegl ditongwa,

“Ene na Wana motnga te erme na ene Nen moglkwa.”^z

⁶Ana God ombugl ka ta ama yegldungwa,

“Ene pris aimande kamun moratnga, i Melkisedek pris moglmere kuno yegl moratnga.”^a

⁷Ana Yesus makandle kor wanmoglkwa enge i ye kamange ere kaglkane indre kai ere ana yana di God tongwa, te i ye gorambuka enge i Yaglkande God akeple dinarambedi pre yegl orkwa. Sraglpre Yesus mambuno wakai ormara ipre God pir tongwa.^{§§}

⁸Ba ye God Wam moglkwa pre Nem kamo beke pirtre ana dumere ere yumbun yungwa i ka woina erikwa mambuno i pir pogl sungwa. ⁹Ana ye yegl orkwa ipre aglaumo ta paikruko wakai moglkwa. Yomba ye kamo pinande eraglkwa prapra kor aimande meglkwa ere-inaglkwa i ye mambuno kaima moglkwa pre tenambuka. ¹⁰God ye pre dipanduglkwa, pris kande ta mogltre Melkisedek pris kongun ormere yegl erambe dungwa.

^{§§}**5:7** Yesus Gaten Gesemani mogltre kamange ere God tongwa i ye mina yumbun pana orkwa i yeglke endinambedi orkwa. Matyu 26:36-46 te Mak 14:32-42 ya Luk 22:39-46 i kanamga. Ana epigl i mina yegl dungwa. Ye kamange orko God prukwa. Kaima. God kanwinge orko Yesus goglkwa ba God kanwinge orko Yesus geglkwa mem i ye ta ikrukwa. Tamanga. God eremogl ye maugl mina pai moglmara ikor ende ana kangiye kande kaima tendre orko ye wu pris kande moglkwa. Aposel 2:24 ya Hibru 2:9 ya Filipai 2:6-11 i kanamga.

^z**5:5** Buk Song 2:7 ^a**5:6** Buk Song 110:4

Ene gak kuglambu mereyegl moglkraglmiwo

¹¹No ka i merkinde pangwa dinamun, ba no yegl pamiwo dipogl sinamga mere manga, sraglpre, no ka dinamga i ene tambre ta beke ikraglkwa pangwa. ¹²I kaima, enge olto no ene ka bekete umga i ene ka beke teingwa yomba moraglkwa kuno orkwa ba ene bitno pai kuno erekrukwa, ipre yomba tau undre God kamo komuno mambuno bogl beke tomnere yeglkra aglke kordagl ene beke tenaglkwa, ipre ene mano amo nuglo ninaglkwa yeglmere kuno orkwa te kaiya mokna gige dungwa ninaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. ¹³Yomba ta am ne pai moglkwa i ye gak kuglambu mogl pangwa pre du-yene pangwa mo kinde pangwa i ye ta pirkanpogl sikrukwa. ¹⁴Ba kaiya mokna gige dungwa i yagl ambu dinbi ninaglkwa kuno orkwa. Ye mambuno kinde pangwa ya te wakai pangwa i ye beke kan-kondingwa pre nomano pai pogl sungwa.

Nono giglendi mogl God wakai ere norambuka pre sugl kan moramga

6 Yeglpre nono komnaiye Yesus pre kamambuno beke noriko punga ikra keunde dikre ana nono ende ye mina suna pindre, ana yake wu yagl ambu dimbigl enamga. Gegl kwa mambuno yeglpre nono nomano yake tenaglkwa kamambuno i mere dikre, te goraglkwa pre dikre te God wedi pirngi dinaglkwa ya, ²te baptais sraglmere eraglkwa* ya te onguno yomba mina sraglmere tembe yenaglkwa ya te geglkwa andigl ende ukor enaglkwa ya te okuwo geglkwa ya kor-moraglkwa kot mina yumbu sinambuka i giugl aimande inaglkwa kamo i ningadi dikramga, ipre nono yagl ambu

dinbi ka beke teingwa pirmere yegl piramga. ³God sragl kanekane eriyo dinan i pra ye dumere yegl eramga.

⁴Yomba ta God ambuglangemo ikondindre te heven taragl wakai ungwa ya te Holu Spirit ingwa i ye duwo ere kan kondingwa. ⁵Ana yombamo i God kamo wakai i pirkan orkwa. Okuwo God yombuglomo sraglmere kongun ere wu pene enambuka i ye pirkan orkwa ⁶Ana yombamo i yange sindre God mokono teimbi, akeple dimbi ye nomano yakete ende ikine unaglkwa, kuno erekrukwa, sraglpre, ye mambuno kinde erimara i mina God Wam kor dagl endi-prak mina singwa, i ana yomba prapra kandre ye nangiye ka-sinaglkwa pre yegl orkwa.

⁷Ana kamun sungwa enge makan ake tomungo ana kaiya mokna wakai bogl mongo mere koglkwa, ana ereyaglkwa yomba kaiya moknamo sindre ana God wakai ere norme dingwa. ⁸Ba makan i mina kewan ya te kugl kinde boran ana igle mangagl pangwa pre makan i kinde yongwa, ipre makanmo i okuwo donga mina detenge erambuka.

⁹Yeinomga wagle, no ka giglendi yegl ene dite kondumga. Ba na pirkan erika taragl wakai ene mina kau sungwa ikra God ene akeple dindre ere-inan wakai moraglkwa. ¹⁰God yomba kinde ta moglkrukwa, ene ye yombama wakai kandre ana akeple ditengwa mambuno i ombuno dungo God kangwa, te erme akeple dite pai megl kwa ipre ene kongun erikwa i God ta kinde kondokrambuka. ¹¹No punga ene prapra kongun yombuglo ere ama eremogl embi enge dundinambuka, ene pirngi dingwa i ake gidi meglmbi ana wu yoko pikrambuka yegl eran engemo i plau dinambuka i mon-gomo inaglkwa ipre no wakai punga. ¹²No ene yombutno dokinaglmedi ta

*6:2 Yomba tau yegl prikwa, Pol Kristen baptais pre ta dikrukwa. Ba ye dungwa i nigl pai God ongunuglo mina wu wakai enaglkwa, i Juda yomba mambuno yegl duglo beglkwa.

pirkunga, ba ene pirngi dingwa yomba mambunono erimere kuno yegl ere te kiendi mogl ana God okuna taragl ta inaglme dipanduglkwa ikra inaglkwa.

God ka ta dipanduglkwa i nono i pirngi kaima dinamga

¹³ Okuna God ka yegl dipandigl Abraham tongwa enge i ana yomba ta moglmitna ende God engran ana yombamo i kangiye mina God ka gidi dinam-buka manga. Ana yene kangiye mina ka kaima gidi dungwa. ¹⁴ Te God ka yegl dungura, “Na mambuno wakai kaima eretendre te erimbo ene gawanma wu merkinde kaima enaglkwa.”^b ¹⁵ Ana Abraham kiendi mogl sugl wakai ere kanmoglo ana God ka dipandigl tre taragl tenagle dungwa taraglmo ikra tongo yungwa.

¹⁶ Yomba ta ka kaima di kamo si gidi dinagledi piran ana yomba kande ta mogl ye engrukwa i kangiye dagltre, ka kaima we dinan ana ye kamo gige dungwa pre yomba ye kamo engre atne endinamnedi erikwa i kuno erekrukwa. ¹⁷ God okuna ye yomba akeple dina pre ka giglendi dipanduglkwa ikra ye ombuno kaima di i-nongugl ende nora-gledi orkwa i yegl, ye ka dungwa i nomane suwo suwo yei kondokrambukra. Ye kamo sigigle dina pre ka kaima we dungwa. ¹⁸ Yegl pre erime ka suwo pangwa, i ka di giglendi panduglkwa i ya te ka kaima we dungwa, ye ka suwo i ta kondokrambuka, ipre nomano

giglendi pangwa ana nono mukundi ye moglmara pi, God taragl noragle dungwa ipre nomane sigigle dindre sugl moramga. ¹⁹ God ka wakai dinoro sugl molo dungwa i anka wakai gige dungwa mere yegl nono kuiyano akegi duno mouna. Ana ankamo i ende God yungumo mina gagl alap kogl getndigo kula akete mawagl pamara i suna ongwa. ²⁰ Ana Yesus okuna kana kula igle ende suna ongwa i nono akeple dina pre ongwa.[†] Sraglpre, ye ende suna pi pris ana Melkisedek pris mogl mere yegl mogltre te ye pris kande aimande aimande moglkwa.

Melkisedek pris kongun orkwa

7 Ana Melkisedek i Salem kamun king mogl ana God Mitna imbo kaima prismo moglkwa. Ana Abraham eremogl king wagle bogl kunda bogl tendre sigogl kondo ende ikine ungo ana konbo bange Melkisedek bogl tengigl yembriko ana ye ere wakai ere Abraham tongwa. ² Ana Abraham taragl kanekane kunda mina yungwa i yumbusi 10 ende ana 10 mina i suwarandi Melkisedek tongwa. Ana Melkisedek kangiye komuno mambuno i yegl, “Mambuno du-yene orkwa king te dumo kande Salem kingno moglkwa.” Ana kangiye i mambuno yegl, “Deno munduno bipok dungwa kingno.” ³ Ana Melkisedek ye nem ya mam ya kowamo awamo te ye kugl yeingwa enge ya te gorambuka engemo i ta pepa mina beglko paikrukwa. Ye

[†]6:20 Buglayungu yomere yomere enge suwarata, Israel yomba prisno kande kongunmo kande suwarata pangwa. Ye ofa erikwa bormai i yend “rum tambu tru” pindre tandaglme koko endina pre orkwa. God yene yungumo i kula sunakra ye yene mole dungwa. Wok Pris 6 ya Hibru 9:1-7 ongwa i kanamga. Kaima erime Yesus wu pris kande moglkwa. Te God yungumo heven yongwa imbo ye kongun ere yagl ambu tandaglmeno koko ende kondungwa. Hibru 2:17 te 4:14 te 8:2 igle kanamga.

^b6:14 Stat 22:17

God Wam mereyegl mogltre ana pris aimande aimande moglkwa.[‡]

⁴Melkisedek sraglmere kande moglkwa i ene piryo, ana nono yagl awano Abraham yomba prapra kanpogl singwa, te ye kunda yombuglo ere taragl prapra yungwa i yumbusi ana 10 mina i suwarandi Melkisedek tongwa. ⁵Ana Levai yomba nangro meglkwa i pris kongun ere lo pamere ere Israel yomba ditembi taragl ake-neingwa i 10 mina suwarata Levai yomba tenaglkwa, te yombamo Levai i ama Abraham gawamo meglkwa. ⁶Levai wagle yungu ombuno meglmara igle Melkisedek ye epitno ta moglkrukwa. Ba Abraham taragl yungwa i yumbusi 10 mina suwarata Melkisedek tongo ana ye ere wakai ere Abraham tongwa. Ana okuna God taragl wakai Abraham tenagle dipanduglmara pre Melkisedek blesing tongwa. ⁷Nono pirkan ounga, yomba ta ere wakai ere tongwa yagle i kande mogl-mitna endugo te ere ingwa yagle i atne kra moglkwa. ⁸Kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, Levai yomba eremogl Israel yomba taragl ake-neingwa 10 mina suwarandi ingwa ikra goraglkwa ba Melkisedek eremogl Abraham taragl 10 mina suwarandi yungwa, ita goglkrambuka ba ka dungwa ye kor-moglkwa. ⁹Nono ka yegl dinamga, Levai ye Levai yomba i yagl awano, ye yene taragl ake-nongwa i 10 mina suwarata Melkisedek tongwa. ¹⁰Sraglpre, Melkisedek ya Abraham okuna tengigl yembrika enge ana Levai yumbo suna imbo Abraham nangiye mina paimoglkwa.

Yesus pris kande mogl-mitna ende pris okuna meglkwa i engre tongwa

¹¹Levai yungu ombuno i keunde pris kongun erimara i Israel yomba God lomo tongo ingwa. Ba Levai yomba pris kongun erikwa i yomba akeple dinan uwakai enaglkwa pama, ana sraglpre God eremogl pris kor ta i-nongugl endume? Ye Melkisedek pris moglmere yegl moglkwa, ba Aron moglmere yegl ta moglkrukwa. ¹²Pris kor kongun mambuno bogl eran ana pris tau kongun kinde kondimbi te lo mina ama lo kor plau dinambuka. ¹³Ye yombamo i yungu ombuno pereta, te yungumo ombuno i mina okuna God yungumo holi alta mina pris mereyegl kongun kaima ta erekrikwa. ¹⁴I nono pirkan ounga, Yaglkandeno Yesus eremogl Juda yungu ombuno mina wu pene ounga, ana Moses okuna yungu ombunomo i pris kongun eraglkwa kamo ita dipandiglkrukwa. ¹⁵Nono kamga pris kor i Melkisedek moglmere yegl kuno moglkwa. Nono kaima kanpogl sinamga. Ye Levai mina epitno pris meglkwa yeglmere ta moglkrukwa. ¹⁶Ye pris morambedi pinde ingwa i makan yomba lono pango pinde imere yegl ta manga. Ba kor aimande moglkwa yombuglomo i mina Yesus pris morambuka pre pinde ingwa. ¹⁷Ana kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Ene suwara pris aimande yene moratnga. Melkisedek pris moglmere kuno yeglmere moratnga.”^c

[‡]7:3 Ka Melkisedek iwe, “Nem mam ta moglkiurka” mambunomo yegl: Kamambuno pepa mina nem ya mam miure dikrukwa te mam aunake enge kugl yongwa i ta paikrukwa te aunake enge goglkwa i ta paikrukwa. Yegl orko pre yomba ta Hibru mina pepa muno boglkwa i ye yegl dungwa. Melkisedek i ye Yesus mereyegl pris aimande aimande moglkwa.

¹⁸Okuna lo pangwa i yombuglomo paikrukwa pre, imenda endingwa, sragl-pre, nono ta akepledi norokrumbuka.

¹⁹Moses lomo keunde eran sragl i prapra ta wu wakai kaima pikraglkwa. Ana okuwo sragl wakai inamga i God konbauna kor ta yauro yomara i wakai kaima yei lo engre atne endungwa ana konbauna i mina nono ende God moglmara mangigl enamga.

²⁰Yesus pris morambedi God pinde yungwa i yoko ta pinde ikrukwa: Ka di gige dindre pinde yungwa te okuna pris meglkwa i yomba suwarata ka di gige dungo pris ta moglkrikwa. ²¹Ba Yesus pris morambuka enge, God ka yegl di giglendi tongwa:

“Yaglkande okuwo nomane suwo ta yeikrumbuka. Ippe

‘Ene pris aimande kamun moratnga.’”^d

²²Ka giglendi ipre nono pirkan ounga. Yesus kontrak kor orkwa i wakai kaima pai mitna ende kontrak okuna i engrukwa.

²³Okuna pris merkinde mogl kongun erikwa ba ye geglkwa pre pris kongun i aimande ta eremogl pikrikwa. ²⁴Ba Yesus kor aimande moglkwa pre pris kongun orkwa i aimande kamun ere morambuka. Ana okuwo yomba ta dumomo ikraglkwa. ²⁵Yeglpre Yesus kangiye mina yomba ende God moglmara unaglkwa ye pra engenge ere-inambuka kuno orkwa. Sraglpre, ye kor aimande mogltre ana God yomba akeple dinambedi pre kamange eretongwa.

²⁶Yesus nono prisno kande mogltre akepledi norkwa. Ye holi mogltre, tandaglme ta paikruko te mambuno wakai ere tandaglme yomba meglmara mogl eglke endungo ana God eremogl Yesus yend heven suna onywa. ²⁷Okuna

pris kande wagle konguno pangwa pre ye engenge ofa erikwa. Komnaiye kana yene tandaglmeno dundinambuka i pre ofa erikwa, te okuwo yomba prapra tandaglmeno kokonambedi pre ofa ere God tengwa. Ba Yesus erimere yegl erekrkwa, ye enge suwarata kor-moglmere mundu God ofa tongwa.

²⁸Lo mina pris kande moraglmedi pinde ingwa i yombutno ta paikrukwa. Ba lo pai okuna endungo, ana okuwo God ka giglendi dungwa ikra ye Wam pinde igo pris kande wakai kaima aimande yene morambuka.

Yesus nono prisno kande moglkwa

8No erme ka mem ta i pandigl dunga i yegl: No erme prisno kande ta moglkwa, ye heven suna God ongo wokra mogl te amedungwa king boglmo i mina amedi moglkwa. ²Ye pris kande mogl God holi yungumo kaima mina suna igle, kongun orkwa yungumo i yomba ta kei yeikrukwa, tamanga, Yaglkande yene kei yongwa.

³Pris kande wagle prapra kongun eraglkwa, ofa ertre te kombuglange gagl God tenaglkwa, te pris kande Yesus ama sragl ta iyu God ofa tenambuka. ⁴Yesus makandle moglma dagl ye pris kongun ta erekruko, sraglpre, yomba pris kongun okuna ere meglkwa i lo dumere ere ofa ya kombuglange gagl God te meglkwa. ⁵Ana pris kongun erikwa i heven kaima yomere pre makandle wolyei erikwa. Moses sel yungu keinagledi orko ana God ka giglendi ditongwa, “Pro, ene sragl prapra ta eratnga i kamun muglo iro ombuno digo kanmere ikra ero.”^f

⁶Ba Yesus erme pris kongun orkwa i pai mitna ende ye erikwa i engre tongwa, ana yeglmere ye kontrakmo i mina suna-

^f8:5 Ka Teke Pangwa 25:40

^d7:21 Buk Song 110:4

wom moglkwa, i pai mitna ende Moses kontrakmo i engre tongwa igle mina God ka giglendi dipanduglmara i mina kontrakmo i sunawom panambuka, kamo i pai mitna ende okuna ka i engre tongwa.

Kontrak kor pai mitna ende okuna kontrak tongwa

⁷ Kontrak okuna pangwa i ta aglaumo ta paikruma, ana kontrak okuwo i sraglpre erambu. ⁸ Ba God kangwa yomba aglauno pangwa pre ana yegl dungwa: “Na kontrak kor ta

Israel yunguno ombuno mina ya te Juda yungu ombuno mina eraglka engemo magl umedi Yaglkande dipene endungwa.

⁹ Na kontrak kor eraglka i okuna neno kowano Isip imbo kane paimeglko na kontrak ere, enge igle ye auro yend menda wimere yeglkra tamanambuka. Sraglpre, na kontrak ye mina pangwa i ye ake gige kaima di moglkrikwa, ipre na ye kondo ende eglke einga.

¹⁰ Yaglkande yegl dungwa, Enge ta unan na kontrak kor ta eraglka i Israel yungu ombuno mina eraglka, ana na lona i ye nomano mina ya te deno munduno mina pepa muno bogl pandraglka, te na ye Godno moglmbo ana ye na yombanma moraglkwa.

¹¹ Ana yomba ta yene yombama ya yene angiglima wagle wakane beke tendre, Yaglkande kamo pirkan eriyoy ta dikrambuka, sraglpre, yomba kembra mina mambuno

bogl yei endpi yomba kande mina ongwa. Ye prapra na pirkan eraglkwa.

¹² Ana na ye mitno gogl tandaglmeno prapra koko ende tendre i aimande ta pir moglkraglka.”^e

¹³ God kontrak kor we dungwa. Ana ye ka dumara i kontrak komuno ikra wu goglo pi kondungwa, ana taragl prapra goglo ongwa, i wu kinde ongwa pre, enge kurita paimogl dundinambuka.

Pris kande okuna meglkwa i bugla-kambu bormaino indre kombuglange gaglkwa

9 Ana okuna kontrak i sraglmere ere God dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa i lo pangwa te makandle yomba ama God dembiye karaugl ere tenaglmedi kamambuno yungu kei yeingwa. ² Ana sel yungu ta keingwa, yungumo i kula gumamugl ken-lam endingo yongo te kaiya mokna tembe yeingwa bogl ya bret God ongumuglo mina yongwa i akiye igle yeingwa ana Kulamo i angai Holi we dingwa. ³ Ana suna gagl alap olto ta kogl getndingwa Kula kiulekra i angai Holi Kaima Yene we dingwa. ⁴ Ana alta ta gol mina bekingwa igle yongwa i endi inge demine orkwa gagl gagl erikwa, te bokis kontrak mina gol tembe mundu sidangingwa. Ana bokis kontrakmo i mina suna sin ta gol mina bekingwa yongo i ana bret-mana^s suna moglkwa, te Aron buglo muglmbomo dreboglkw i ya te kombuglo mina God lomo 10 boglkwa ikra prapra suna igle yengwa. ⁵ Te bokis kontrak mina tembe i angelo suwo ekin ambuglange sungwa gagl kuiyano si yokungo amedi miurka, ye koyeno pigladi tandaglme koko end-

^s9:4 Mana i bret Israel yomba dumo waule eingo God tongo neingwa. Kisim Bek numa 16 ya Buk Song 78:24 igle kanamga.

^e8:12 Jeremaia 31:31-34

ingwa dumo igle yembrika. Ba taraglmo i prapra no erme ta di inde pikramga.

⁶Ana taragl prapra akekun ere yeikondigo, pris wagle ye engenge endpi sel yungu kula nongagle mogl konguno erikwa. ⁷Ba pris kande keunde buglayungu yomere yomere enge suwarandi ende sel yungu kula kiulekra suna ongwa, ana ye ongwa enge i yoko ta pikrukwa, ye sipsip bormaimo indre pi ofa ere God tongwa, ye yene pre ere te yomba tandaglmeno ye pirkan erekre erikwa i ombugl akiye pre ofa ere tongwa. ⁸Mambuno i mina Holi Spirit yegl ombuno dinorkwa, sel yungu okuna yei pangwa, enge i mina nono konbauna endpi angai Holi Kaima Yene mina enamga i sigetdi pangwa.**

⁹Ana yegl eran taragl erme wu pangwa ipre aine simbogel ombuno dungwa. Ana mambuno i mina ofa ya sipsip si kombuglange gegl God teingwa yomba i tandaglmeno ta koko endungo nomano ta undikrukwa. ¹⁰Ana okuna lo nangino tembe pre pangwa, i yomba kaiya mokna ya nigl sraglme ninaglkwa i ya te mambuno kanekane yagl ambu nangino menda deglmbi tokai ere wu wakai enaglkwa ipre pangwa, ye lo dumere yegl ere mogl eimbi ana God konbauna kor i yauro tenambuka.

Yesus Krai yene bormaimo wakai i God ofa tongwa

¹¹Ba Yesus Krai taragl wakai plau dungwa i mina ye pris kande moglkwa. Ana Yesus ende sel yungu wakai kaima mina suna ongwa i yombuglo pond pai okuna ikra engre tongwa. Te sel yungumo i yomba onguno mina keikrikwa, te makan taragl ta manga. ¹²Ana Yesus eremogl bugla-kau ya bugla-meme bormaino ta indre ende suna kiule Kula Holi Kaima Yene i ta

pikrukwa. Ba enge suwara kaima ta Yesus yene bormaimo mina ofa ere ende suna Kula Holi Kaima Yene pindre ana yomba prapra topo ere aimande aimande kamun ikine endungwa. ¹³Ana bugla-kau kumugl ya te bugla-meme bormaino indre ya te bugla-kau ambai sigagl tenge erikwa i yungum indre, ana siple plendi tandaglme erikwa yomba meglmara endingo nangino mina baigo ana tandaglmeno koko endungwa, ye yegl erikwa i wu holi eingo ana nangino tembe wu wakai ongwa. ¹⁴Ba Yesus yene bormaimo i okuna ofa erikwa i engre atne endungwa. Sraglpre, Yesus tandaglme ta paikrukwa, ipre kor aimande meglkwa Spirit i yombuglo bogl tongo ana Yesus kor-moglkwa i kondo, ofa ere God tongwa. Ana mambuno kinde kanekane nomano mina poglodi pungo, ana no auro yend guglo kamun enagledi orkwa i mina simbiglki dungwa, yeglpre erme nono God kor aimande moglkwa kongunmo eramga.

¹⁵Yesus bormaimo mina ere endungo nono God ongumuglo mina wakai mouna. Yeglpre Yesus erme sunawom mogl kontrak kor sigigle dungwa, ipre God yomba aglendi yungwa kor aimande meglkwa inaglkwa pre dipanduglkwa ikra inaglkwa. Ipre Yesus gogltre ana kontrak okuna mina tandaglmeno paimoglkwa i ikra koko ende ana yomba toposi ikine endungwa.

¹⁶Ana yomba ta goragledi ere pai mogl ka di gige di yomba ta tendre na taratna i ene prapra yo dindre goran ana ye kamo kaima gige dungwa, ¹⁷te ye kor-mogl panan ka di gige dungwa ikra yombuglomo paikrukwa. Ba yombamo i goglkwa enge kamo ikra gige dungwa. ¹⁸Ana kuno yegl okuna kana kontrak kamo di giglendi pandiglmaru i

**9:8 Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo ta wu pene pikrukwa.

ana bugla-sipsip ya kau sigeglko bormai toindi endigo ana yegl erimara i ka dingwa i mongo pangwa. ¹⁹Kom-naiye kana, God kamo mina taragl prapra eriyo dungwa ikra Moses kere di yomba prapra tongwa. Ana okuwo bugla-kau kumugl ya meme bormaimo indre nigl bogl sikuglmagl ende ana sipsip yungo pagl gagl gogl bekingwa i ya endi-isop yongagle mina kanesi pandigl ana bormai simbai indre ana si pleplendi lo pepa ya yomba prapra nangino mina endungwa. ²⁰Ana ye yegl dungwa, “God kontrak ere ene duglo bolo, dungwa ikra bormai magl i mina kontrak sigigle dungwa.”^f ²¹Te Moses ama kuno yegl ere bormai indre, sel yungu ya God dembiye singwa taragl yungugl yongwa i mina bormai si pleplendi bolamugl endungwa. ²²Kaima nono pirkan ounga, lo dungo pangwa i bormai mina taragl kanekane erewakai orkwa, te bormai ta toindi menda endekran, ana yomba tandaglmeno God ta koko endekrambuka.

Yesus ofamo i yomba tandaglmeno koko endungwa

²³Ana makandle sel yungu mina taragl yungugl yongwa i heven imbo yomere ipre simbogl yongwa. Te bugla-kau ya sipsip bormaino mina eriko God ongumuglo mina taragl wu wakai onywa. Ana taragl kaima heven suna yongwa imbo uwakai enambuka i ofa wakai kaima ta yei ana bugla-kambu mina ofa erikwa i engre atne endinambuka. ²⁴Nono pirkan ounga, makandle sel yungu i yomba onguno pagl kei yeingwa i heven imbo yomere simbogl yongwa, ana Yesus ta ende yungugl pikrukwa. Ye ende heven suna pi nono akeple dina pre God moglmara magl moglkwa. ²⁵Juda wagle prisno

kande buglayungu yomere yomere sipsip bormai indre ana ende kula holi kaima yomara eingwa i yene bormaimo tamanga, ba heven imbo Kula Holi Yomara i Yesus yene mundu moglmere enge mere ta bormaimo tekrukwa. Ye enge suwara kaima ta yene bormaimo ofa God tongwa i kuno ere giglendi pangwa. ²⁶Te ye ofa tongwa i enge mere ta tenambuka pama daglma, ana God dumo makan kor ere yongwa enge ikra Yesus mambuno bogl ofa te uma erme ungo. Ba tamanga, ye enge suwarata bormaimo God ofa tongwa i yomba prapra pre kuno orkwa. I enge dundinambuka magl orko ana ye enge suwarata bormaimo tongwa i yomba tandaglmeno koko endungwa. ²⁷Te yomba prapra enge suwarata gogltre ana okuwo God kotmo mina andraglkwa. ²⁸Kuno yegl keme, Yesus bormaimo enge suwara ta ofa ertre, ana yomba prapra tandaglmeno koko endungwa. Ye aglkekor ende ikine unambuka enge, yomba tandaglmeno pre kongun kor ta erekrumbuka, ba yomba ta Yesus pre sugl kan meglkwa i keme ere-inambuka.

Krais kombuglange enge suwarata gaglkwa i kuno orkwa

10 Taragl mambuno kaima okuwo wu pene enambuka ipre kuiyamo ana Moses lomo mina pangwa kanga, ba i mongomo kaima tamanga. Mambuno ipre lo dumere ere ana buglayungu yomere yomere kombuglange gagl yomba erewakai ere tengwa i ana ye ende God moglmara magl undre dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. ²Ana yomba eremogl God dembiye karaugl ere temara i ta tandaglmeno koko ende konduma ana tandaglmeno i

ta paimoglmedi poglodi pirkre, te kombuglange gaglkwa mambuno i ama dundungo. ³Ba mambuno yegl mina ye tandaglmeno pre poglodi pirtre buglayungu yomere yomere kombuglange gagl God teingwa. ⁴Sraglpre, bugla-kau kumugl ya meme kumugl bormaino i ta tandaglmeno koko endinambuka kuno erekrkwa.

⁵Yeglpre, Krai ende makandle ungwa enge, ye ka yegl dungwa:

“Kombuglange gagl ofa erikwa i ene wakai ta pirkitnga, ba ene na nangina akekun erenatnga;

⁶te ofa ere gagltenge erikwa ya tandaglme pre ofa teingwa i ene wakai ta pirkitnga.

⁷Ana na ka yegl diga, ‘Na pre pepa diglmbi mina muno beglko pangura. Ipre na wu kondiga God, ene pitnere na era pre winga.’”⁸

⁸Te komnaiye kana Krai yegl dungwa, “Kombuglange gagl teingwa ya te ofa gagltenge ere teingwa ya tandaglme pre ofa teingwa i ene ta wakai kankre te mundun paikrukwa.” (Ba ye erikwa i lo mina eriyo dimere pre erikwa.)

⁹Ana ye yegl dungwa, “Na wu kondiga God, ene pitnere na era pre winga.” Ye mambuno okuna erikwa i sidundi kondo ana mambuno kor eraglkwa ipre i-pene endungwa. ¹⁰Te God prumere ikra Yesus Krai yene nangiye yomba pre kombuglange enge suwara kaima ta ofa tongo ana nono ere endungo God yombama mogltre holi mouna.

Krai ofamo i tandaglme kaima koko endinambuka kuno orkwa

¹¹Pris wagle enge yomere yomere God holi yungumo mogl konguno ere ana

kombuglange gaglkwa kombuglangemo i aglke aglke gaglkwa, ba i yomba tandaglmeno ta koko ende tekrukwa. ¹²Ba Krai tandaglme pre kombuglange enge suwara gagl ofa tongwa i mon-gomo aimande kongun ere pango ana ye eremogl God moglmara ongo wokra amedi moglkwa, ¹³te enge ta yenan Krai kundamo ikine i prapra God iyu ye kagle atnekra endinambuka ipre sugl moglkwa. ¹⁴Sraglpre ye kombuglange enge suwara gaglmara ikra ere endungo yomba prapra wakai kaima pindre holi aimande kamun meglkwa.

¹⁵Ana Holi Spirit ama okuna kana kamo ipre yegl dinorkwa: ¹⁶Yaglkande ka yegl dungwa,

“Enge ta plau dinambuka ikine na kontrak kor yomba mina eraglkwa, i na lona ye deno munduno mina suna endimbo panan te nomano mina prapra muno bogl endimbo panambuka.”^h

¹⁷Te ka tau ama yegl dungwa, “Yomba tandaglmeno ya mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa i na ta poglodi pir moglkraglkwa.”ⁱ

¹⁸Ana yomba tandaglmeno i God koko endungwa pre ana tandaglme pre kombuglange kor aglketa gaglkraglkwa.

Nono Yesus pirngi kaima dindre ana God moglmara ende magl enamga

¹⁹Ipre, angrima wagle, Yesus bormaimo mina nono kundugl goglkre ana Kula Holi Kaima Yene kiulekra yomara igle ende suna enamga, ²⁰okuna Kula Holi Kaima Yene kiulekra yomara gagl

⁸10:7 Buk Song 40:6-8

^h10:16 Jeremaia 31:33

ⁱ10:17 Jeremaia 31:34

alap keglmara^{††} i mina ende sunakra ongua i yene nangiye. Mambuno yegl mina Yesus konbo kor ya kor aimande moraglkwa dua yauro ende norkwa, ipre nono prapra ende suna Kula Holi Kaima Yene kiulekra enamga, ²¹te nono prisno kande ta moglkwa, ye God yombama prapra sugl moglkwa, ²²yeglpre, yene bormaimo pilwai si nono mina endungo nono deno munduno wakai yenan te pirngi kaima dindre ana ende God moglmara magl enamga. Ana nono deno munduno deglmbi yongwa ya nomano kinde poglodi punga ya nangino i prapra nigl kumuna wakai mina nigl pandre wu wakai omga. ²³Nono God taraglmo wakai inamunedi pirngi dindre ana dinongugl endunga ikra kundugl goglkre akegidi moramga, sraglpre, God taragl eragle dipanduglkwa i kaima erambuka. ²⁴Nono suwara suwarandi yomba pre nomano panan, akepledi tendre, kan wakai yei ana wakai ere tenamga. ²⁵Ana nono angrima wagle bogl makai si-si erikwa i kondokramga, te yomba tau ye ukrikwa mambuno pangwa. Ipre nono angro ambaro ta di ake gigne ditenamga, sraglpre ene pirkan erikwa, Yaglkande Engemo i ende magl ungwa.

²⁶Nono ka kaima i beke pir i-kondinamga, ba nono tandaglme aglke kordagl pir yei ere moun, ana tandaglme dundinambuka pre ofa aglketa erambuka ta yeikrukwa. ²⁷Ana God yomba ka tanginambuka enge kande plau dinambuka ya te ye yaglkumbamo endi donga gongokrumara sigarambuka ipre kundugl kande gogl sugl kan moramga.

²⁸Yomba ta Moses lomo sendinan ana yomba suwo mo suwota ka dipir ye kaima orkura we dimbi, ye tandaglme orkwa pre miriye goglkre ana sig-oraglkwa. ²⁹Te ene sragl wedi pirme, yomba ta God Wam dikinde yenan ana yombamo i yumbun mere kinde kaima inambuka. Yesus bormaimo kontrak kor ertre ye tandaglme mina ere holi endungwa, yombamo i ye aglke bormai erekinde ere, te God Spiritmo nono mina wakaimo norkwa ikra ama erekinde ere tongwa. ³⁰Yaglkande ka yegl dungwa i nono pirkan ounga, “Yumbun ye tenaglka i na konguna pangwa; te mambuno kinde orkwa i nana topomo i giu tenaglka.”^j Te ka ta ama yegl, “Yaglkande ka tange yene yombama tenambuka.”^k ³¹Okuwo nono yange God kor aimande moglkwa ongo mina yange sumun ye topo kinde noro ikine endinambuka pangwa ipre kundugl pond kaima goramga.

Nono pirngino mina andigl giglendi moramga

³²Ene okuna God ambuglangemo ingwa enge ene mogl pai ere winga ikra erme poglodi piryo, ene meglmara yumbun ya giu pond ingwa, ba ene giglendi meglkura. ³³Enge tau yomba merkinde meglmara yomba ka guagua di ene nangino dangete giu ere tengwa. Te enge tau yomba yumbun ya giu ingwa ikra bogl ene akeple-pledi wu suwara pi meglkwa. ³⁴Te ene yombano tau sikane yungu endigo ene kane paingwa yomba i pre mitno gogl ana akeple ditengwa. Te

^{††}**10:20** “Rum tambu tru” i God ye yene moglkwa angaimo ana okuna imbo pris kande keunde ende kula igle pi God moglmara magl ongua. Erme Yesus yene kongun orko ana nono ende God moglmara magl enamga kuno orkwa. Ana Yesus nangiye sibagla digo ana ye endi-prak mina goglkwa enge, ana gagl alap kande “rum tambu tru” kogl pandiglkwa i arigla sunawom di wu koglkoglo ongua. Mak 15:38 kanamga.

yomba ene taragl ake-neingwa i si wausi igo, ene gunyei ye inaglmedi pre kanwinge ere meglkwa, sraglpre, ene yegl pirkan erikwa ya taratno wakai aimande aimande inaglkwa ikra yei pangwa ipre yegl erikwa.

³⁵ Yeglpre ene Yaglkande wedi pir ake gige dingwa i kinde kondokriyo, sraglpre, ene pir giglendi moraglmara igle ene okuwo topo pond inaglkwa. ³⁶ Ene giglendi andigl moraglkwa, yegl erimbi, ana God nomanemo prumere i yegl entre ana ye taragl okuna tenagle dipanduglkwa ikra ene tenan inaglkwa.

³⁷ Sraglpre kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa:

“Kaima ene ta mogl inde pikraglkwa. Enge sungagle keme ta meglmbi, ana yaglmo unagle dungwa ikra oglandi unambuka, ³⁸ ba na yombanma du-yene ta pirngi dumara pre kormorambuka, ba ye mambuno kinde mina ende ikine enan ana wakai ta pir ye tekraglka.”^{††}

³⁹ Ba yomba ta mambuno kinde mina ende ikine pindre wau beglkwa yomba i mina nono ta moglkunga. Tamanga. Nono pirngi dindre ana ere-ingwa yomba mounga.

Pirngi dumga mambuno

11 Pirngi dumga mambuno i yegl: God taragl okuwo noragle dungwa ipre nomano gige dungwa, ba taraglmo kaima i nono ta kankunga. ² Okuna yomba pirngi dimara ipre God kango wakai pago ana yomba wakai we dungwa.

³ Te nono pirngi dumunara i pirpogl sumga God kamo mina kamun kua makan ya taragl prapra ere yongwa. Yeglpre taragl prapra nono ongumutno

kamga i okuna God taragl kankunga mina ere yongwa.

⁴ Abel pirngi dumara ipre kombuglange wakai gagl God tongo ana God kango wakai orkwa, ba Kein kombuglange gaglkwa i God wakai kankrukwa. Abel taragl ofa tomara mina i God munduwo pango ana yagl du-yene we dungwa. Te ye goglkwa, ba pirngimo ikra erme ka dipai moglkwa.

⁵ Ana Inok pirngi dumara ipre ye goglkre kor-moglo God yend kamun mitna ongo ana ye ta moglo nangiye kankrikwa, sraglpre, God ye auro yend ongua. Ana okuna Inok ende heven pikrukwa enge, God ye wakai kangwa pre auro yend heven suna ongua.

⁶ Yomba ta pirngi dimbi paikran ana taragl eraglkwa i God wakai pirkrambuka, yeglpre yomba ta ende God moglmara unambuka i ye pirngi dinambuka panan God kaima moglumiwo di pirtre doko unan ana God topo yombamo i-tenambuka.

⁷ Noa taragl kankrukwa okuwo plau dinambuka i God kamo dipoglsi tongwa, ipre Noa pirngi dindre ana ye sip ta beke kondungo ana ye embiye ya nangiglima bogl ende suna pi kor-meglkwa i ere ingwa. Noa pirngimo ikra ombuno dungo ana makandle yomba mambuno kinde ere meglkwa ikra unongugl ongo ana God dinongugl ende Noa yagl du-yene kaima we ditongwa.

Abraham ya Sara God wedi pirngi dimbrika

⁸ Abraham pirngi dungwa pre God agle dungo pirtre ana ye dumo makanmo kindekondo God dumo kor tenagle dumara endongwa. Ana ye dumo aglomere enambuka i ye ta pirkan erekrukwa ba pirngi keme dindre endongwa. ⁹ Abraham pirngi

dindre endpi okuna God makan kor tenagle dipanduglmara ikra yomba yongugl mereyegl sel yungu kei yongo ana Aisak ya Jekop bogl mogl pai erikwa. Ye prapra okuna God eremogl makan i tenagle dipanduglkwa.

¹⁰ Ana siti kor ta God yene prumere keipandran kauglange aimande giglendi panambuka siti i aunake wu nongugl enambedi pre Abraham pirngi dindre sugl kan mogl ungwa.[¶]

¹¹ Abraham kindagl moglko te embiye Sara kindagl kaima yongwa te ambu temine pangwa, ba God gak tenagle dipanduglkwa ikra pre pirngidi sugl mogl ongo ana God ye gak i tongwa. ¹² Ana Abraham kindagl kaima yei gorambuka magl orkwa, ba ye suwara mina nangiglma gawama merkinde kaima plau dingwa, i kamkua mina imbo kugl-kuri mereyegl ya te mudi nigl dangine okupo mereyegl meglkwa, i ta kere kuno eraglkwa manga.

¹³ Yombamo kangino pangwa i prapra pirngidi mogl pi ana geglkwa, ba God taragl wakai ye tenagle dipanduglkra ikra tongo ikre geglkwa. Ba ye eglke mogl kuri ta kandre gunyei yegl dingwa, “No dumo kamun bangeta nem ana yomba yongugl mereyegl undre makan-dle igle enge sungunagle ta mouna.”

¹⁴ Yomba ka yegl dimara i wu pene ongwa ye dumuno makano kaima kan ina pre dingwa. ¹⁵ Te ye dumuno kondingwa ikra ta poglodi pirmbi ana ye engeno ta yenan ende ikine makano bre enaglkwa kuno orkwa. ¹⁶ Ye makano okuna ipre ta dikrikwa, ba ye dumo makan kor wakai ta inamunedi pre munduno pangwa i heven suna yongwa. Te God pre ye Godno we dinaglkwa i God angai ta goglkrukwa, sraglpre, ye sitino God akekun ere yei kondungwa.

¹⁷ Ana Abraham pirngimo pangwa pre God eremogl ta eran kanagledi pre wam ofa ere naro dungo ana ye wam Aisak indre kombuglange ende God tongwa. Abraham ye mina suwara kaima God ka digidi dipandigl tongwa, te ka di gidi tongwa ikra pir i-kondo ana ye wam suwara yene kaima akekun ere God kombuglange gagl tenagledi orkwa, ¹⁸ yegl orko ana God yegl ditongwa, “Aisak mina nangiglma gawama wu merkinde embi ana Abraham epiglmo we dinaglkwa i na ka dipandiglka ikra wu geu dinambuka.”^{¶19} Abraham yegl di prukwa, God yomba ere-ikor endungwa God kra, ipre ka i di simbogl yegl dinamga, Abraham eremogl wam Aisak goglko aglke yene ikine endungwa.

Aisak ya Jekop te Josep ye God pirngi dingwa

²⁰ Ana Aisak pirngi dindre taragl okuwo plau dinambuka ipre Jekop ya Iso ere wakai ere tongwa.

²¹ Jekop pirngi dungwa pangwa pre gorambuka engemo magl orko ana ye ere wakai ere Josep wam suwo tongwa. Ana Jekop buglo muglmbomo bogl mogl ana mangidi God dembiye karaugl ere tongwa.

²² Ombugl Josep pirngi dungwa pango te gorambuka magl orko ana Israel wagle Isip makan kondo endinaglkwa ya te ye goran yombuglomo sraglmore ere indre enaglkwa ipre ka ditongwa.

²³ Moses nem ya mam pirngi dimbrika i mina Moses kugl yendre ana ba suwota teke endingo pangwa, sraglpre ye kanbrika gak i wakai kaima moglkwa. Te king ka giglendi dipanduglkwa i ye kundugl goglkre kamo i sendimbrika.

²⁴ Ana Moses pirngi dungwa pango ye yake kande moglkwa enge, ana

[¶]11:10 Siti i Jerusalem, heven imbo yongwa, Hibru 12:22 ombugl kanamga.

¹11:18 Stat 21:12

king Pero ambuglo wam Moses moglme dingwa i ye manedi prukwa. ²⁵ God yombama wagle kane pai yumbun kanekane i meglmara suna igle Moses moragledi prukwa, te enge sungunagle keme gun yendre tandaglme eragledi pirkrukwa. ²⁶ Ye prukwa Krais kangiyе minа ye taraglmo wakai i pre kangina kinde indre giu goglmbo, i ana wakai kaima pai mitna ende Isip taratno wakai i engre tenambuka, sraglpre, Moses kan imbo ende okuwo topo wakai inambuka ipre kongunmo orkwa.^{§§} ²⁷ Moses pirngimo pangwa pre king dem kumbro Moses tendre ka dungwa i ye kundugl ta goglkre ana Isip makan kondo teke ende menda ongwa, ye yegl orkwa i God teke moglkwa ikra kangwa mereyegl pango ana ye andigl giglendi moglkwa. ²⁸ Moses pirngimo minа Pasova engemo ye bugla-sipsip sigogl ana bormai toindi yungu dua minа akingwa, sraglpre yomba sigogl-gogl orkwa angelo unambuka enge ye bormai i kandre ana Israel yomba nangro komuno kuko yei ana Isip yomba nangro komuno sigorambuka.

²⁹ Israel yomba pirngino minа Mundi Nigl Gogl sunawom kuglandi yongo ye makan yoko mereyegl engre ende koglo eingwa, ba Isip wagle ende koglo enamunedi yombuglo erikwa ba nigl undre si-atne endungo ye prapra geglkwa.

³⁰ Ana Israel wagle God wedi pirngi dindre ye ande enge 7 Jeriko kombuglo togl bogl winambo digo ana kombuglo togl guglodi moglkwa.

³¹ Ambu Rehap yagl kanekane ongwa ba ye God wedi pirngimo pangwa pre ana yagl suwo Jeriko kuie wan kanambugledi embriko ye diwakai yei i yungugl endungwa. Ipre God kamo send-

ingwa yomba geglmara i Rehap ta goglkrukwa.

³² Ana ka tau ama na sragl we dinagle? Na engena ta yenan kande yomba yeglmere ama kanno dinaglka manga: I Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samuel, te propet wagle prapra; ³³ ye pirngino minа kunda yombuglo eretre ana king merkinde kimbirnemno bogl si-atne endingwa. Te yomba duwakai moraglmedi pre God kamo ye di yomba teingwa, te God taragl wakai tenagle dipanduglkwa ikra ye ingwa, te agl-pusi kande kangiyе laion drano ye ake sigegl diteingwa, ³⁴ te ye endi bauglo kande sigongo, te dikumba prak drambiye minа sigoramnedi eriko ye yendindre ende wu eglke eingwa. Ye yombro paikrukwa ba aglke yombro wu pango ana dumo merkinde kimbirnemno pond wingo kunda pond kaima beglkwa, ba ye kunda yombuglo erikwa. ³⁵ Ana ambu tau pirngi digo pangwa pre ye nangro geglkwa ba aglke andigl ukor eingwa. Ana pirngi dingwa yomba tau yaglkumba giu tendre ye krapogl te dingwa, ene God wedi pirngi dingwa i kinde kondimbi wakai moraglme dingwa, ba ye mane dingwa, sraglpre, okuwo ye andigl ukor pi kor wakai moraglkwa ipre pirkwa pangwa. ³⁶ Yaglkumba wagle eremogl pirngi dingwa tau bakagl tendre, kumba sigo te tau waiya sen minа kane kogl ipi kane yungu endingwa, ³⁷ te tau yaglkumba kombuglo minа sigeglkwa, te tau so minа sikeglusi suwo endingwa, te tau dikumba prak minа sigeglkwa. Ana pirngi dingwa yomba tau yegl minа ye sipsip ya meme nangiye kungugl gagl ende wanmeglkwa, ye kiuglgiunde meglko ana yaglkumba eresi tendre

§§11:26 “Krais” we dingwa i mambuno yegl, “Yomba ta God pinde i-pere endinan God yene kongunmo erambuka.” I yegl pangwa. Kaima. Moses moglkwa engemo i Krais ta moglkruko Moses ama Yesus kangiyе ta pirkan erekrukwa. Ba Moses kongun yegl orkwa i Krais we dingwa mambunomo ipre ye giu ingwa.

te nangino giu kanekane ere teingwa.
³⁸ Sraglpre, ye makan igle moraglkwa ta kuno erekrukwa. Ana ye dumo waule ya makan muglo pamara ya kombuglo dra mina ya te makan murmaugl yei omara igle teke wanmogl pai erikwa.

³⁹ Yomba yegl pirngino gigne dungo ana God ongumuglo mina ye wakai meglkura, ba God taragl wakai ye tenaggle dipanduglkwa ikra prapra ta ikrikwa.
⁴⁰ God nomane mina prukwa pangwa i yegl, nono prapra pre taragl wakai kaima, suwara ta akekun ere yongwa i okuna imbo pirngi dingwa yomba i kom-naiye kana wu wakai enaglmedi pirkwa ba ta manga. Nono ama ye bogl akiye wu wakai kaima enaglmedi prukwa.

Nono kan Yesus mina ende ye wedi pirngi dinamga

12 Okuna pirngi dingwa yomba ikra kamkua mereyegl nono mounara mogl winambodi ana pirngi dinamga mambuno ombuno di norikwa, yeglpre taragl kinde tau nono yomburo sigugl sungwa i ya tandaglme kanekane nono mina sidangungwa i siplendi eglke endinamga. Nono nomano pir gigne dindre God muku dinaglmedi pinde endumara igle nono muku yombuglo ere dinamga. ² Nono ongumutno kan Yesus mina endinamga, nono pirngi dunga mem mambuno ya te pirngi dunga i okuwo erekuno erambuka i Yesus meglkwa. Yesus pirkan orkwa okuwo ye gunyei wakai morambuka ipre ye God kamo pamere pinande ere te giugogl ana endi-prak mina goglkwa i ye angai ta goglkrukwa. Ana erme God ongo wokra sia kingmo mina ye amedi meglkwa.

God nono akedu endinagledi yumbun norkwa

³ Ene pirkanpogl siyo, okuna tandaglme erikwa yomba ye Yesus kundamo ikine meglkwa, ba Yesus andigl giglendi moglkura. Yeglpre ene yombtno dokokre te nomano sigugl sikriyo. ⁴ Tandaglme wu nangino danginagledi orko ana ene kunda yombuglo erikwa ba ene erimara i bormaino ta toindi endekrikwa. ⁵ Ana God ka wakai di ene tendre na wanma we dungra i ene pirko torwa sum kana? “Na nangrima wagle, Yaglkande ene ta akedu ende tenagledi eran ana wakai ere kinano yei piryo, te Yaglkande ene ka tenan ene nomano sigugl sikriyo.

⁶ Sraglpre, Yaglkande yomba ta wakai kangwa i keme di akedu ende tongwa, te yene nangiglma meglkwa i keme kumba sindre di-ingwa.”*

⁷ Yumbun mina ene andigl giglendi meglmbi ana ene God nangiglma meglkwa pre ye akedu ende tena pre orkwa, sraglpre, nangro ta aglauran ana nem ta si di ikrambo? ⁸ God nangiglma meglkwa i prapra ye akedu endungwa, ba ene ta akedu endekran ana ene God nangiglma kaima ta moglkrikwa, ene kugl endigo konbauna gak meglkwa. ⁹ Ana makan yomba neno wagle kumba no akedu endigo ana nono kundutno gouna. Yeglpre nono spirit Neno moglmara i atnekra mogl ana kor-moramga. ¹⁰ Nono neno wagle enge sungunagle ta no akedu endingwa. Ye yegl erikwa i mambuno wakai ere norikwa. Ba God mina nono wakai tawa moramga i pre ye yegl orkwa, ipre nono ye mambunomo holi eramga. ¹¹ Ye no akedu endina pre orkwa ana nono

*12:6 Sindaun 3:11,12

kinde pirtre nomano wakai ta pirkunga. Tamanga. Ba no akedu ende kondingo okuwo mambuno yegl mina mongomo du-yene koglko ana nomane pokndi yongo wakai kaima yene mounga.

**Yomburo gugi sikran
giglendi andigl moramga**

¹²Yeglpre ene onguno yondodi yongwa i aglke ake duglo siyo, te katno ta goran i kondo akekun ere giglendi andigl mogltre, ¹³konbauna du-yene yomara engenge wanmeglmbi^m ana katno wu wakai pi gige dinan aglketa goglkrambuka.

¹⁴Yomba prapra nomano pokndi yenan ana holi moraglkwa ipre kongun yombuglo ere eraglkwa, ba yomba holi kaima ta moglkrimbi ye Yaglkande ta kankraglkwa. ¹⁵Ene i kanpoglsi sugl wakai molo, aglau eran ene yange simbi ana God wakaimo ikra ikre dinaglmwiwo. Ana ene mina sugl wakai molo, yomba ta endi mongo geu orkwa mereyegl moran ana ye yumbun kanekane tenan ene God ongumuglo mina wu kinde enaglkwa. ¹⁶Ene kanaglkwa, aglau eran yomba ta ambu mina ningadi ere dinambiwo, te yomba aglau eran Iso okuna God moko tomere yeglkra eredinambiwo. Sraglpre Iso okuna yegl ere gak komuno meglkwa neno taraglmo ingwa ikra ye kaiya mokna enge suwara ninambuka ipre ere taragl wakai inambuka i kinde kondungra. ¹⁷Ana ene pirkan erikwa, okuwo ye nem ere wakai ere narambe dungwa ba

nem mane dungwa. Ye inagledi pre kai merkinde orkwa ba enge ta yenan ere wakai ere te nomanemo yake tendre inambuka manga.

**Nono ende heven suna Jerusalem
yomara i suna wu kondumga**

¹⁸Ene ende wu kamun muglo Sainai undre ana Israel yomba okuna kanimere yegl ene ta kandre akekrikwa. Ye wu Sainai muglo magl mogltre kaningwa, dongwa bauglo kande orko, mim pond ere ake kama mundu sungo, ir pond mangungo, ¹⁹te biukul bedumara igle yomba ta ka dungo ana yaglambo kamo i pirtre kundugl pond gogl ana Moses diteingwa, “No ka i aglketa pirkramne dingwa.” ²⁰Sraglpre, God ka giglendi ditongo pangwa ikra pre ye kundugl pond geglkwa, kamo i yegl, “Yomba mo aglbugla kanekane ta Sainai muglo magl unambuka i kombuglo sindre sigolo.”[†]

²¹Ana diu kaneta orko ye kanigo ana Moses yegl dungwa, “Na onguna katna sungo kundugl pond goglka.”ⁿ

²²Ba ene Saion muglo wingwa i ana God kor-moglkwa sitimo i heven Jerusalem we dingwa, suna igle angelo tausen merkinde kaima gunyei meglmara igle ene ende suna wingwa. ²³God nangiglma komuno[‡] wagle makai simara ene ende suna wingwa, ye kangino heven imbo muno bogl endungo pangwa. Ana ene ende God mina wingwa. Ye eremogl yomba prapra katange tenambuka Yaglkande. Te God eremogl yomba du-yene wedi dumara i

[†]12:20 Kisim Bek 19:12,13

[‡]12:23 God Wam komuno Yesus Krais suwara kaima moglkwa (Hibru 1:6 kanamga). Ba yomba ta Hibru pepa muno boglkwa i enge merkinde God taragl yene nangiglma tongwa kamo i dungwa (6:12 ya 9:15 kanamga). Juda yomba mambunono pangwa i, wano komuno keunde taragl merkinde neno ake-nongwa inaglkwa (12:16 kanamga). Ye prukwa God taragl wakai wakai yongwa i yene nangiglma wagle tenagledi pre ye kangino yegl yongwa, “God nangiglma komuno kagle meglkwa.”

^m12:13 Sindaun 4:26 ⁿ12:21 Lo 9:19

ye spiritno moglmara, ene ende suna wingwa. ²⁴Ene ende Yesus mina wingwa pre, ene wu Yesus sunawom mogl kontrak kor bormaimo mina toindi endumara suna wingwa. Bormai i ka wakai merkinde dinoro ana Abel bormaimo ka dungwa ikra engre atne endungwa.

²⁵Yomba ta ka erme di moglkwa i nono kamo sende dinamuniwa pirkanpogl sinamga. Okuna makandle igle God ka giglendi di yomba tongwa, ba ye kamo sendingwa ipre okuwo yumbun inaglkwa ungwa enge ye teke enaglkwa konbaunamo ta yeikrukwa. Ana God erme heven suna mogl ka giglendi di nono norkwa, ba nono ye mokono tendre kamo pirkre wanmoun ana tandaglme ounga topomo kinde i noragledi erambuka enge nono sraglmere teke enamune? ²⁶Okuna God ka keme dungo makan pingakar dungwa. Ba erme ka giglendi yegl dipandigl nono norkwa, “Na makan keunde ta ake pinga dikraglka ba heven.”^o ²⁷Ana aglkekor we dungwa kamo i yegl, kamkua ya makan okuwo si pingakar dinan ana taragl ere yongwa i ta pingakar dinaglkwa i keme ikorugl endinambuka, te heven sragl pingakar dikraglkwa i keunde wakai pai moraglkwa.

²⁸Yeglpre nono God kingdomo yunga suna yongwa i ta pingakar dikrambuka. Ipre nono God diwakai yei tendre te ye yene prumere i nono dembiye karaugl ere tendre te kunduglmo gogl, ana ye mina atnekra wanmoramga. ²⁹Sraglpre, nono Godno i donga bauglo moglkwa ye taragl kanekane i gagl tenge orkwa donga.

Nono prapra yomba ta kan wakai yeinamga

13 Ene God yombama engenge yomba tau angro mereyegl kan wakai yeinamga. ²Te yomba guma kankrikwa ta unan ene diwakai yei ana ye auro yendpi yungunomugl enaglkwa. Sraglpre okuna yomba tau anglo wingo ye yomba yongugl wimedi auro yend keipaimara eingwa. ³Ana yomba kane paingwa i ene ama akiye kane paingwa mereyegl poglodi piryo, te yomba yumbun indre nangino giugogl meglkwa i ene ama akiye yumbun ingwa mereyegl pirtre eriyo.

⁴Yaglambu bogl ingwa i taragl wakai pangwa pre munduno panan ana wino ya embino kanwakai ikine ikine yei, yaglambu kunogl gundingwa ya te kunogl kanekane gundo waningwa ye prapra God kot eretenambuka. ⁵Ene engenge moraglmara minge moni pre bum-buno goglkriyo, ba taragl ta paitenambuka i pra ake-nomedi piraglkwa. Sraglpre God yegl dungwa, “Na ene ta kindekondo kan winge erekraglka, ene yoko ta moglkratnga.”^p

⁶Ipre nono nomano prumuno gigle dinan yegl dinamga, “God na akeple dungwa yagle, ipre na kundugl ta goglkraglka yomba sragl ere naraglme?”^q

No angai goglkre Yesus mokomugl enamga

⁷Ene yombano kande wagle God kamo di ene tengwa ikra poglodi piryo. Te okuna ye sraglmere moglpai ere geglkwa i ene ama poglodi piryo, yegl ere ana ye pirngi dimere ikra ene om-

^q13:6 Buk Song 118:6,7

^o12:26 Hagai 2:6 ^p13:5 Lo 31:6

bugl kuno yegl pirngi dinamede eriyo.
⁸ Yesu Krais embriye mambunomo ikra kuno yegl keme enduwendi pangwa, te erme pangwa te aimande aimande panambuka.

⁹ Ana ene kanwinge erimbi ka kanekane bekete auro yendpi konbo gua pi dinaglimiwo. Yeglpre wakai ta pangwa i God wakaimo nono nomano ake giglendi norambuka, te kaiya mokna ta nono nomano akegiglendi norokrambuka, sraglpre, kaiya mokna neingwa lomo i yomba ta akeple ditekrukwa. ¹⁰ Ba nono altano yongo, ana pris wagle kamambuno sel yungu mina kongun erikwa, ye kaiya mokna nono altano i mina ninaglkwa kuno erekrukwa.

¹¹ Te pris kande eremogl bugla-sipsip bormaino indre ana yomba tandaglmeno koko enambedi pre ye ende kiulekra Kula Holi Kaima Yene pi ofa orkwa, ba bugla-sipsip sigeglkwa nangino ikra dumo mendakra gagltenge erikwa. ¹² Mambuno yegl mina Yesu undre siti mendakra gogl yene bormaimo toindi ende yomba prapra i holi endungwa.[§] ¹³ Yeglpre nono prapra ende togl menda Yesu simara i pindre ana ye angai goglkwa mambuno i nono ama akiye angai goramga.** ¹⁴ Ipre manginagle i nono sitino goglekui dungwa ta yeikrukwa, ba nono siti kor ta wu plau dinambuka ipre sugl mounge.

¹⁵ Ipre Yesu kangiye mina nono engenge God dembiye si tenamga i kombuglange mereyegl gagltre ana ofa tenamga i drano mina dinongugl ende God Yaglkande moglme dimoramga.

¹⁶ Ene mambuno wakai ere ana yomba ta akeple ditengwa embriyeno ikra ene pirmbi torwa sikrano, sraglpre, mambuno yegl mina God kombuglange gagl tomgo ana ye wakai prukwa.

¹⁷ Ene yombano kande wagle ka dinaglmere ertre ye mina mogl-atne endiyo, sraglpre, ene kuiyano ye sugl meglkwa pre okuwo ye sraglmere kongun ere ene sugl meglkwa i prapra God ditengaglkwa. Ye ka dingwa ene pirtre sika simbi ye gunyei konguno wakai eraglkwa, ba ye kanno ene pirkrimbi ana ye kinde pir kongun erimbi ana kongunmo eraglkwa i ene ta akeple ditekrumbuka.

¹⁸ Ene engenge no pre kamange erenoro molo. No kaima nomano poglodi punge i aglau ta paikrukwa, sraglpre, no engenge mambuno wakai pamere eramnedi punge. ¹⁹ Na yana giglendi ene diteinga, ene kamange ere God tembi ana na unaglkwa panan na oglandi akeple dinan ene meglmara unaglkwa.

²⁰ God dem munduwo bipokndi yongwa. Ye Yesu Krais goglmara ikor endungo ana bormaimo mina kor aimande moraglkwa kontrak orkwa, te nono yombano kande Yesu yene

[§]**13:12** God lomo pangwa i, yomba ofa ere God tenamnedi bugla-kambu i wingwa i pris wagle ninaglkwa. Ba ye enge kande mina yomba tandaglmeno God koko ende tongwa enge i pris wagle bugla-kambu i ta nekraglkwa. Wok Pris 6:24-30 te 16:27 ombugl kanamga. Ana Yesu ofa tongwa i enge kande mina ofa orkwa i kuno pangwa. Hibru 9:7-14 kanamga.

^{**}**13:13** Enge igle yomba tau erimbi yomba kamambuno wakai pirkwa Juda yomba lono pamere ere kaiya mawagl meglkwa engemo duglo boraglkwa (epigl 9 kanamga). Ba yomba ka Hibru mina pepa muno boglkwa i yegl dungwa: Yomba kamambuno wakai pirkwa ye Juda yomba mambunono duglo boglkraglkwa. Ye yegl pirkraglkwa, lo i eran no God ongumuglo mina wu wakai enamga. Tamanga. Ye wu wakai eingwa i Krais kongun ormara i suwara, yeglpre angai goglkre te ye bogl akiye mogl ana ye suwara keunde duglo bogl wanamga.

sipsip Sutno Yomba Kande moglkwa.

²¹Ana ene taragl wakai prapra ye prumere eraglkwa ipre ene erekun ere tekondungwa, yeglpre Yesus kangiye mina yene ta wakai prumere i ana nono mina suna kongun orkwa. Ana nono aimande aimande Yesus Krai kangiye kande di ake mitna imbo ende moramga. Kaima.

Ka di uglo yongwa

²²Na angrima wagle, na ene yana diteinga, ene pir inaglkwa pre kamo diga i ene wakai ere kinano yei piryo, sragl-

pre, na pepa muno sungagle kaima bogl ene teinga.

²³Nono angro Timoti kane pangwa ikra ende menda ungwa pre ene pi-raglmedi na diiwo. Ba ye tambre ende na moglka unan ana no bogl akiye wu ene kanambuglka.

²⁴No diwakai yei ene yombano kande wagle ya te God yomba prapra tomga i ene ye diteiyo. Te angro tau Itali kamun wingra i ama ene diwakai yei tengwa.

²⁵God wakaimo ene prapra mina panambiwo.

JEMS

Jems pepa muno i boglkwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pepa Jems i mina yomba embriyeno wakai eraglkwa pre ka mere pangwa. Kamo i God yombama beke tenan ana ye mambuno du-yene duglo boraglkwa.

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jems ye Yesus angigle moglkwa. Te ye Jerusalem kamun kamambuno wakai pirkwa yomba meglkwa i ye ende okuna pindre sutno moglkwa. Ana yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 48 mina Jems pepa i muno boglkwa.

Ka mem kande pepa Jems mina yegl pangwa: Yesus pirngi dingwa yomba ye yoko ta moglkraglkwa. Taman. Ye mam-buno wakai ere yomba ta tembi ana i pirngi dingwa gige dungwa i ombuno dinambuka.

Jems pepa muno i boglkwa

1 Na Jems, God ya Yaglkande Yesus Krai nigl-konguno yomba moglka, God yombamo Israel yungu ombuno 12 ene makano kindekondo ende perepere pi makan koglkoglo mogl-eingwa ipre na pepa muno i bogl ana diwakai yeiteinga.

Yumbun ya baglnu mina nono engre gidi mogl ana God bogl wakai moramga

² Angrima wagle, taragl kanekane ene mina yange sinaglmedi eran, ana yegl erambara i mina ene gun yenaglkwa. ³ Sraglpre, i ene pirkan erikwa, ene pirngi dingwa sigugl sinagledi pre bagl sinan, ana mambuno yegl mina ene yumbun indre ana andigl giglendi moraglkwa. ⁴ Ene engenge engre gidi mogl yumbun imbi,

mambuno i ene mina yake gige kaima di panambuka. Yeglpre ene wakai mogltre ana God mambunomo wakai i ene ta dokokraglkwa. Tamanga. Ene mambunono i wakai kaima panambuka.

Ene mina yomba ta mambunomo du-wakai paikran ana ye kamange ere God tenambuka

⁵ Ene meglmara suna i yomba ta nomane sungunagle pangwa ana kamange ere God tenan ana God ye nomane wakai tenambuka. Ana ye taragl wakai merkinde yomba prapra tongwa yaglmo. Ana yomba ta ye krapeglkwa i dem ta kumburo tekrukwa. ⁶ Ba ye kamange erambuka enge pirngi kaima dinam-buka ana nomane suwo suwo yeikram-buka. Sraglpre, ene nomane suwo yenan, mundi nigl ir mangungo nigl pem-bigldi umere yeglmere orkwa. ⁷ Yomba koyeglmere Yaglkande mina sragl ta tenan inagledi kowai pirambuka. ⁸ Ana ye nomane suwo suwo yongo, mam-buno kanekane orkwa i ta wu konbauna suwara mina ta pikrukwa.

Yomba taragl merkinde ake-neingwa ya te kiuglgiunde yomba kanno

⁹ Kamambuno prukwa yomba kiuglgiunde moglkwa i ye gun yenambuka, sraglpre, God ongumuglo mina kangiye kande pangwa. ¹⁰ Ba yomba taragl merkinde ake nongwa yomba i God ye kangiye ake atne endinan ana ye gun yenambuka, sraglpre, endikan are kuiye uglo simere yeglmere ye gorambuka. ¹¹ Ana nono pirkan ounge, ande si ninga giglendi dongo ana kugl goglko te kuiyeno uglo sungo ana ekino wakai ikra dundungwa. Kuno yeglmere taragl merkinde ake nongwa yomba ye kongunmo eremogltre ana gorambuka.

**God nono wakai ere noro
ana tandaglme eraglmedi
no isuna pikrukwa**

¹²Yomba yumbun kanekane mina andigl giglendi meglkwa yomba God eran ye gun pond yeiyondo. Sraglpre, ye yumbun indre yombuglo orkwa pre ana God eremogl kor aimande moraglkwa i topo mereyegl tenambuka. Yomba ta God pre munduno pangwa i God taragl wakai tenagledi ka dipandigl tongwa ikra tenambuka.

¹³Yomba ta tandaglme erambedi nomane ake nusinan ana yomba suwarata yegl dikrambuka, “Mambuno kinde i God ero dungo na erika.” Tamanga. Mambuno kinde eremogl God gundo yu tandaglme mina ukrambuka, te God eremogl yomba ta tandaglme eraglmedi ta baglno sikrukwa. ¹⁴Ana yomba suwarandi yene nomane kinde andigltre gundo i eglke pindre ana ake nusungo tandaglme erikwa. ¹⁵Ana nomane kinde i ambu gak dano meglmere yegl dano mogltre, ana okuwo tandaglme kuglkwa i ambu gak kiglmere yegl. Ana tandaglme yake wu kande pindre geglkwa mambuno i-pene endungwa.

¹⁶Angrima wakai wagle, mambuno kinde yegl ene kanwinge erimbi bak-aglte dinambiwa. ¹⁷Mambuno wakai gun yenga ya deno munduno bi yongwa i prapra heven ungwa. God ye ken ambuglange prapra ereyongwa nem yagle i taragl prapra nono norkwa. Neno i ye mambunomo wakai i ta koko pikrambuka te ye mambunomo i ande kuiya yongo taragl kuiyano wu olto ya sungu-nagle omere yegl ta pikrukwa. Tamanga. ¹⁸Ye yene kamo pamere ere ana nono neno moglkwa. Ye yene kamo kaima i mina nono kugl yongwa. Taragl tau ere yomara i nono endi mongo komuno koglkwa mereyegl yomba prapra

ya te taragl prapra ere yongwa i nono mouna.

**Nono ka pirtre ana
kongunmo eramniwo**

¹⁹Angrima kaima wagle, taragl i ene pirdime diyo. Ene prapra oglandi ka piramedni eraglkwa, ba ene oglandi ka dikre te oglandi deno kumbrokraglkwa. ²⁰Sraglpre, yomba deno kumbrukwa mambuno i God embriyemo du-yene i ta i-nongugl endekrukwa. ²¹Ipre mambuno deglmbi yongwa prapra ya te mambuno kinde merkinde plau dungwa i prapra ene kondinaglkwa. Ene moglatne ende ana God kamo ene nomano mina yaglkwa i pir imbi ana kamo i ene kuiyano ere-inambuka kuno orkwa.

²²Ene ka i pir yoko endekriyo. Ene ka i pirtre pinande eriyo. Ba ka i ene pir pinande erekrimbi ana enene kakimbi di-ingwa. ²³Yomba ta ka i kina keunde pirtre ana kamo dumere erekrukwa ana ye yomba ta yene gumadra niglminman mina kangwa yeglmere orkwa. ²⁴Ye yene gumadra kandre endongo ana yene sigigl srambre ere pangwa i tambre kana torwa sungwa. ²⁵Ba lo i tandaglme yombuglomo siderwagl ertre ana nono ere endungo yoko kaima mouna, i wakai-yene. Ana yomba ta ye lomo i yoko pirkrambuka ba kandime dindre duglo wakai ere boran ana ye sragl ta erambuka i God wakai ere tenan ye mogl dimedi gun yenambuka.

²⁶Te yomba ta kamambuno wakai ere pirtre ana God dembiye karaugl kaima ere teyedi pirambuka, ba ye yene drambiye sugl wakai moglkran, yene kakimbi di-ingwa te ye dembiye karaugl ere God tongwa mongomo paikrukwa. ²⁷Ba yomba Kristen kaima mogl ana God Neno ongumuglo mina aglau erekre mambuno wakai erikwa i yegl: Ambu werai ya gak-mua mirte eremeglkwa i nono ye akeple di tendre ana no

nono konbo sraglmere wanamga i sugl wakai moun ana nono God ongumuglo mina makandle taragl ta sideglmbi yei norokrambuka.

Yomba prapra nono mambuno wakai eretenamniwo

2 Angrima wagle, Yaglkande Yesus Krai kangiy kande pangwa heven nem i ene pirngi dingwa ipre ene yomba kangino kande pangwa wagle erewakai erete ana kiuglgiunde wagle kankinde yeitekriyo. ²Ene makai sinaglmara dumo yomba ta gaglsuna muno wakai pangwa ya ongo bomgo gol mina bekingwa i ende pandigl unambuka, te kiuglgiunde yomba ta gaglsuna goglo bagla dungwa ta ende pandigl ama unambuka. ³Yegl eur ana ene yomba gaglsuna wakai ende ungwa ikra kanwakai yei yegl ditenaglkwa, “Ene wu bogl wakai yomara ya amedi moglo.” Te kiuglgiunde yomba yegl ditenaglkwa, “Ene egliro andigl moglo, mo na katna mina manginagle ya amedi moglo.” ⁴Ene mambuno yegl erimbi, enene pirmere ere yomba embriyeno yumbu singwa. Ene pirdime dindre yomba prapra mambuno kuno keunde ere yumbu sikrikwa. Tamanga. Ene ka tange teingwa yomba mereyegl mogl no-mano kinde mina yomba yumbu singwa.

⁵Angrima wagle, ene piryo yomba tau makandle yomba ongumutno mina kiuglgiunde meglkwa i God pinde ipere endungo, ye pirngi dimara i taragl merkinde paitongwa. Ana yomba God deno munduno teingwa mere ye ka okuna dipandiglmara i mina ye kingdomo tenan kiuglgiunde yomba suna igle moraglkwa. ⁶Ba ene kiuglgiunde yomba angai goraglmedi erekinde ere teingwa, ene piryo, yomba ira ene en-

gre atne endete yumbun tendre ana gundo ipi ka tange teingwa yomba moglmara kot orme? Yomba taragl mere pai tongwa ye keunde mambuno yegl erikwa. ⁷Ana Yesus Krai kangiy wakai ikra God i ene mina pandigl tongwa. Ana ira mere ye kangiy wakai i dikiende yeitome? I taragl mere paitongwa yomba ka i dingwa.

⁸God nono kingno moglkwa, ye kamambuno pepa mina okuna lomo suwarata norkwa i gigne dungwa, “Enene pre wakai pitnere yegl yomba ene motnara magl meglkwa kanwakai yeiyo.”^q Ene lo dumere yegl etne ana mambuno wakai pamere etnga. ⁹Ana ene yomba ta kanwakai yendre te ta kankinde yembi mambuno i mina ene tandaglme erikwa. Ana lo dipene endungwa i ene lo sendingwa yomba meglkwa. ¹⁰Ana yomba ta lo prapra sika sinambuka ba lo suwara kaima ta duglo boglkran, ana ye aglau ertre lo prapra sendungwa. ¹¹God yegl dungwa, “Ene yagl ambu kunogl gundokraglkwa.”^r Te ye ama yegl dungwa, “Ene yomba ta sigoglkraglkwa.”^s Ene yagl ambu kunogl gundokrikwa ba ene yomba sigeglkwa ipre ana ene lo sendingwa yomba meglkwa.

¹²Ene lo ka pirkan erikwa i tandaglme mina kane poko ende norkwa. Ana yomba tau lo ka i okuwo ka tange norambukra wondi pirtre meglmere yegl, ana ene ama ka dindre embriye mambuno erimere yegl ere wanmolo. ¹³Yomba ta eremogl yomba ta miriye goglkrambuka. Ana God yombamo i miriye goglkre ka-tange tenambuka. Ba yomba mitno goglkwa yomba i ana God ka-tange tenambara ye pir oglmba sinambuka.

^q2:8 Wok Pris 19:18 ^r2:11 Kisim Bek 20:14; Lo 5:18

^s2:11 Kisim Bek 20:13; Lo 5:17

Pirngi dindre kongunmo erekrikwa

¹⁴Angrima wagle, yomba ta pirngi diye dinambuka ba kongunmo ta erekran, ye pirngi dungwa i sraglmere ere-inambe? Tamanga, ye pirngi yoko dungwa akeple ta ditekrambuka. ¹⁵Ene angitn mo ambatn ta kungugl gaglmo mo kaiya mokna ta yeikran doko morambuka. ¹⁶Ene meglmara suwarata ka yegl di yomba tenambuka, “Ene den mundun pokndi yenan endpi ana bi gagl ende te kaiya mokna ne kau suo,” ba ye nangiye akeple dinambuka taragl ta tekran, ka dungwa i mongo wakai sraglmere pame? ¹⁷Pirngi dingwa i kuno yegl keunde, yoko pirngi dindre ana kongunmo erekrikwa, pirngino i goglkwa.

¹⁸Ba yomba ta yegl dinambuka, “Ene pirngi dingo te na kongunmo erikwa.” Ana na yegl diga, “Ene kongunmo erek-itnga ba pirngi dinga i ombuno dinaro, te na kongun erika i na pirngina ombuno di tenaglkwa.” ¹⁹God suwara kaima moglmedi ene pirngi dingwa ipre wakai kaima. Te spirit kinde wagle ama yegl pirngi dindre, ana kundugl gogl onguno katno sungwa.

²⁰Ene yomba kinde du wagle, ene pirngi yoko dindre kongunmo erekrikwa ana pirngi dingwa i sragl yoko orkwa i mambunomo ene piramnedi pirmo? ²¹Nono kowano Abraham okuna ye wam Aisak kombuglange gagl God tenagledi pre alta bolamugl endungo, pango ana ye mambuno yegl orkwa ipre God eremogl ye yomba du-yene moglme dungwa. ²²Yeglpre ene kaniyo, Abraham pirngi dungwa ya te kongunmo i wu suwara kaima ongwa, yegl ormara i ye pirngi dungwa pangwa i kongun ormara mongomo kaima wu pene ongwa.

²³Kamambuno pepa mina okuna yegl dungwa muno beglko pangwa i kaima pai yungwa, “Abraham ye God wedi pirngidi tongo ana God eremogl ye yomba du-yene moglme dindre te yeinombuglka we dungwa.”^t ²⁴Ene erme pirkan erikwa pirngi keunde dimara i God yomba du-wakai meglme ta dikrukwa, tamanga. Ba pirngi dindre kongunmo akiye erimara igle God eremogl yomba du-wakai meglme dungwa.

²⁵Ama ambu ta yagl kunogl gun-dungwa kangiye Rehap. Ye kongun wakai yegl orkwa. Aglketa yagl suwo Josua diendungo dumo makan engre kana pre umbrika. Ana Rehap akewakai eretendre konbauna bange ta ombuno di endungo endimbrika. Ambumo mambuno wakai yegl ormara ipre God ye du-yene moglme dungwa. ²⁶Ipre, yomba ta nangiye mina spirit moglkan i ye goglko dundungwa. Kuno yeglmere yomba ta pirngi yoko dindre kongunmo wakai ta erekran ye pirngi dungwa i gogl kondungwa.

Drano sugl wakai moramno

3 Angrima wagle, ene mina ka merkinde beke teingwa yomba moramnedi erekriyo, sraglpre, ene pirkan erikwa, enge kande mina God yomba ka tange tenambuka ingine yomba tau ka kiendi tange tenambuka ba nono ka beke tomga yomba ka giglendi kaima tange norambuka. ²Nono prapra taragl merkinde ere aglau ounge. Ana yomba ta ka dinambara aglau erekran ye yomba wakai kaima moglkwa. Te yene nangiye mundu sugl wakai morambuka.

³Bugla-hos mina nono punere enaglmedi pre ain drano mina suna kogl pandigl ana kane ake koglkoglo

endumgo ana bugla-hos nangino mundu nono punere eingwa. ⁴Nono sip mambunomo i pirkan eramga. Sip pond kaima yongwa ba ir giglendi mange ake nusungo endongwa. Guma akingwa ain i kembra kaima pangwa, ana sip guma akungwa yomba enambedi prumere ake kogkoglo endungo ana sip endongwa. ⁵Kuno yegl, yomba nangino mina drambino kembra kaima ta suna pangwa, ba taragl merkinde pre ye yene dembiye sungwa. Ene pirkan erikwa, donga bauglo kembra kaima ta kono ken denan ana endi dumunle mundu kono de kondinambuka. ⁶Ana yomba drambino i donga bauglo mereyegl ye nangino ikine pandre, ana mambuno kinde kanekane i-pene ende yomba mundu erekinde ere norkwa. Te donga mereyegl gaglko nangino mundu ninga dungo ana mambuno kinde kanekane plau dungo ana yombamo i nomanemo ya nangiye mundu sideglmbi yei tongwa. Ana donga i yene guglo kamun dongamo i gaglkwa.

⁷Ana dua-kambu kanekane ya kua kanekane ya toki kanekane te mundi nigl taragl kanekane meglkwa, i yomba indre amga ere kiglko ana taragl i prapra yomba kanno pir atnekra meglkwa. ⁸Ba yomba drambino sugl wakai moraglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Drambino sitndungwa i mambuno kinde kanekane plau dungwa i ya te yomba sigoglkwa kirai kinde kausi pangwa.

⁹Te drambino i mina nono Yaglkandenno ya Neno dembiyesi tomga. Ba God yene moglmere yegl yomba beke yongwa i ana nono yomba drambino suwara i mina ama dikinde yomga. ¹⁰Ana drano suwara i mina God dembiye karaugl ertre te yomba dikinde yomga. Angrima wagle nono mambuno yegl erekramga. ¹¹Nigl ongo boglmara nigl wakai ya mundi nigl akiye wu

mende embro? ¹²Angrima wagle, endi kogla pangwa i endi olip mongo pra karambo? Te endi wain pangwa i endi kogla mongo pra korambo? Kuno yeglmere, mundi nigl moglmara igle ana nigl wakai ta ongo bogl menda unambuka kuno erekrukwa.

Nomano wakai God mina suwara ungwa

¹³Ana ene meglmara igle yomba ira nomane wakai pango te pirpogl sungwa ta suna moglme? Yomba yeglmere ta moran ye konbauna wanambuka ya moglpai orkwa i mambunomo wakai ombuno dinambuka. Te ye yene ake atne ende nomane wakai mina kongun wakai ere wanan, ana yomba eremogl ye mambunomo wakai i kanaglkwa. ¹⁴Ba ene yomba ta mir kinde mogl tendre te enene wedi guman mundu koglmmbi nomane mina piritna endimbi, ana ene pirpogl singwa ya nomane wakai ipre alagl sikriyo. Mambuno kaima sende ana kakimbi dikriyo. ¹⁵Ana nomane yeglmere i heven imbo ta atne ukrukwa, i makandle taraglmo nomane goglo mina ungwa ana Satan nem yagl moglkwa. ¹⁶Yomba ta mirmogl tendre, ana ye yene pre gumano mundu kogl piritna endingwa. Yomba yeglmere angai wakai ta moglkrikwa. Ye mambuno kinde engege erikwa.

¹⁷Ba yomba nomane wakai pangwa i God mina ungwa pre ye mambuno wakai yegl erikwa. Komnaiye kana nomane pesi yongo te yomba prapra bogl akiye nomane bipokndi yei meglkwa te kiendi mogl, ka kanekane tau dingwa, pir inagledi erikwa. Ye yomba ta mitna geglkwa ya mambuno wakai erikwa i ana mongomo wakai keglkwa. Te ye mambuno wakai kuno yegl ere yomba prapra teingwa. Ye mambuno wakai i kimbi ta erekrikwa ba kaima sika singwa. ¹⁸Ba nono nomano

bipokndi yei moun ana mokna mongo mereyegl yongwa. Te nomano bipokndi yomga mambuno i mambuno du-yene nono mina plau dungwa mokna mongo sundiglko mongo wakai koglko urimere yegl.

Yomba ta makan taragl pre munduwo panambuka i ye God yaglkumbano moglka

4 Ene mina sragl taragl bagl nusungo kunda ka dindre ana nonga dime? Ana taragl kinde pre ene bumbuno gegl kwa ikra ene nangino mina suna pai engenge kunda ere mogl kwa. ²Ene taragl kanekane bumbuno gegl kwa ba ikrikwa. Ana ene yomba sigogltre te taragl inamunedi pre bumbuno gegl kwa, ba taraglmo inamunedi pirkwa i ta ikrikwa ana ene nonga sindre ana kunda bogltre erikwa ipre ene taraglmo i ta ikrikwa. Sraglpre, ene kamange ere God tekrikwa. ³Ene taragl inamunedi pre krapegl kwa ba i ta ikragl kwa, sraglpre, ene nomane kinde bogl kamange ere God tengwa. Te taraglmo i ta indre ana nomane kinde pamere i ere enene pirmere kanimere ere gun yenamnedi pirkwa.

⁴Ene God kinde kondingwa i yagl ambu bogl indre wu perepere pi kunogl gundimere yegl erikwa. Piryoyomba makandle taragl pre munduno pangwa i God mokono teingwa i ene pirkan erekrimo? Ana yomba ta makandle taragl mina bumbuno gorambuka i ye God yaglkumbamo mogl kwa. ⁵Kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno yegl beglko pangwa. God Spiritmo endungo nono

mina suna mogl kwa i God suwara yene mina atnekra morambedi prukwa. ^{††}Ene pirkwa ka i kayoko ormedi pirmo? ⁶Ba God ye tau wakaimo merkinde norkwa. Ipre kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno yegl beglko pangwa:

“Yomba yene dembino singwa yomba God kunda ikine eretongwa ba yomba yene kangino ake atne endingwa i God ye wakaimo tongwa.”^u

⁷Ipre enene wu God mina atnekra mogltre, ana Satan si-eglke endimbi ana ye ene kindekondo teke endinambuka. ⁸Ene ende God moglmara mangigl wimbi ana ye ene meglmara mangigl unambuka. Ene tandaglme erikwa yomba ene onguno nigl kolo. Te ene noman suwo yeingwa yomba ana ene nomano kinde i sendiyo. ⁹Enene nomano yumbun denan ana kai merkinde eraglimiwo. Ene gaugl gara dingwa mambuno i kinde kondo ana kai mere eraglimiwo. Te ene gun yeingwa mambuno i erme kinde kondo ana nomano yumbun pond kaima piraglkwa. ¹⁰Yaglkande ongumuglo mina enene pre pirimbi atne eran ana Ye ene ake mitna endinambuka.

Nono angro wagle tau dikiinde yeikramga

¹¹Angrima wagle enene ikine-ikine dikiinde yeikriyo. Yomba ta ye angigle dikiinde yendre ana ka-tange tenan ye eremogl lo dikiinde yendre ye lo ka-tange tongwa. Ene lo ka-tange tenga pre ana ene lo dumere erekitnga ba ene lo yumbu si motnga i ene ka tange teingwa

^{††}4:5 Kamambuno pepa mina muno beglko ka pamere yegl ta paikrukwa. Ombugl, Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo ta wu pene pikrukwa. Yomba tau pirkwa ye yegl dumedi pirkwa, “God eremogl spirit nono norko suna mogl kwa i ye engenge taragl kinde toro ere bumbuno gogl ormedi pirkwa.”

^u4:6 Sindaun 3:34

yomba mereyegl etnga.^{‡‡ 12} God suwara lo prapra pandigl tendre te yene ka tange teingwa yomba moglkwa. God yene keunde yomba ere-indre te erekinde eram-buka. Yeglpre ene sragl yomba motnga pre yomba tau ka-tange tenatne?

Nono tangina taragl eramga pre nangino dembiye sikramga

¹³ Na ka dimbo piryo. Ene yomba tau ka yegl dingwa, “Erme mo barma nono endpi siti i mo ta iro pindre ana buglayungu suwarata igle mogl moni kongun ere pi ana moni merkinde imakai sinamga.” ¹⁴ Ene yegl dim ba sragl barma plau dinambuka i ene ta pirogl sikrikwa. Ene kor wanmeglkwa i sraglmere pame! Ene endi inge mereyegl plau dindre ana enge sungunagle keme mogl dunderwa. ¹⁵ Ipre ene yegl dimbi kuno erambuka, “Taragl i prapra Yaglkande eraglmedi piran nono kor-mogltre ana kongun i mo kongun ta i pra eramga.” ¹⁶ Ba erme enene nangino dembiye sindre ana taragl eramnedi pirkwa i dinongugl endingwa. Ana nangino dembiye singwa mambuno i prapra ka kinde iwe. ¹⁷ Ipre yomba ta taragl wakai erambuka pangwa i pirkan ertre ana erekrukwa mambuno i mina ye tandaglme orkwa.

Minge moni ya bona gana merkinde paitongwa yomba topo kinde inaglkwa

5 Ana minge moni ya gagl bona merkinde paitongwa yomba erme ka dina erika i ene piryo. Yumbun gagle-bogl ene mina una orkwa ipre kai ere

kinde pir molo. ² Ene bona ganano wakai bugl sungum dikondungo te kungutno gatno prapra gunange ne kendingwa. ³ Ene gol ya silva ake-neingwa i ouno sikondingwa. Te ouno singwa i ene mambunono kinde dipene ende ana donga mereyegl nangino mina gagltenge ere kondinambuka. Te enge keunde mangigl orko ana ene minge moni ya gagl bona gande makaisi meglkwa.[¶] ⁴ Pirogl siyo, kongun yomba tau ene totn mina wit keglu singwa ba ye topono ake-gingir dindre tekitnga. Ye topono ipre kai eriko ana kaino i Yaglkande God kina mina ongo prukwa. ⁵ Ene makandle mogl taragl wakai indre ana gun pond yei wanmeglkwa. Ene bugla mokna wakai merkinde ne wam bogl meglko ana ene sigorambuka engemo mangigl orkwa. ⁶ Yomba du-wakai meglkwa ene ka-tange tendre ana sigeglkwa. Ye yumbun ekrike indre kan gige gogl meglkwa.

Nono yumbun mina giglendi mogl ana Yaglkande unambuka pre suglmo moramga

⁷ Angrima wagle ene nomano gige dinan kiendi mogl-embu ana Yaglkande ikine unambuka. Ene pirkan erikwa kaiya mokna ereyaglkwa yagle kaiya moknamo bogl mongo wakai korambedi pre sugl kanmoglkwa. Ana ande ya kamun akeple dimbir mongo wakai koran uraglkra wondi, nomane giglendi yongo ana ye kiendi moglkwa. ⁸ Yaglkande unambuka engemo mangigl orkwa pre ana ene kiendi andigl giglendi molo. ⁹ Angrima wagle, enene ka tengramo di-

^{‡‡}4:11 Lo kamo pangwa i bange suwarata Jems ka igle mina pamedu prukwa, ka i Wok Pris 19:18 mina pango te Jems 2:8 mina ombugl kanamga.

[¶]5:3 God eremogl yagl ambu mambunono yumbu sinambuka enge, ye kan yagl ambu taragl ta paitekrukwa kanambuka. Yagl ambu i makandle urumbuno orkwa taragl ake meglkwa, ana taraglmo i yeglmere ombuno dinambuka. Ye makandle meglkwa enge i mambuno wakai ta erekrikwa. Ana donga ka iwe, ye topo kinde inaglkwa ipre dungwa.

imborya endekriyo. Aglau eran God ene ka-tange te dinambiwo. piryo, ka tange tenambuka yagle yungu dra mina ene inagledi pre andigl moglkwa.

¹⁰ Angrima wagle, okuna propet wagle Yaglkande God kangiye dagl ye kamo dingwa pre ana yaglkumba yumbun pond teingwa, ba ye yumbun indre kiendi meglmere ikra ene ama yegl eriyo. ¹¹ Ene pirkan erikwa, yomba okuna yumbun indre andigl giglendi meglkwa ye wakai mogltre gun yeime dunga. Okuna Job kamo boglo ikra ene pirkura. Ye yumbun mina nomane gigne duno ana kiendi moglkwa ana okuwo yene Yaglkande mambuno wakai ere Job tongwa i ene ombugl pirkan erikwa. Yaglkande ombugl nono pre mitno gogltre nomane pond pangwa.

Nono kakimbi di kaima we dikramga

¹² Angrima wagle, ka kande pangwa i, ene mambuno wakai ta eraglkwa i yegl heven mo, makan mo taragl kanekane kangiye dagl di gidi dikriyo. Owo din pra iwe, te tamane dimin manga iwe. Ba ipre embriye pere ta erimbi God ene erekinde eretenambuka.

Pirngi dingwa yomba kamange erikwa i yombuglo pangwa

¹³ Ene mina yomba suwarata yumbun indre giugogl moglmo? Ana ye pra kamange ere God tenambuka. Te ene mina yomba suwarata dem munduwo argan bogl moglmo? Ana ta moran ye pra giglange wakai dindre ana God dembiye si mitna endinambiwo. ¹⁴ Te ene mina yomba suwarata kinde si pamo? Ana panan ana ye God yombama ende okuna eingwa yomba digaran un-

dre ana Yaglkande kangiye mina kungo yombamo i nangiye mina ere tendre ana kamange ere God tenaglkwa. ¹⁵ Ana pirngidi kamange erikwa pre ye kindemo argan eran, te Yaglkande akeple dinan ye andigl morambuka, te ye tandaglme ta eran panan i ama Yaglkande koko ende tenambuka. ¹⁶ Yeglpre enene mina tandaglme erikwa dipogl nongugl ende ana God ene angro akeple dinambedi kamange erimbi ana God akeple dinan kindeno argan erambuka. Yomba ta du-yene mogltre kamange orkwa i kamangemo yombuglo kande pango ana kinde sungwa yomba i pra akeple dinambuka kuno orkwa.

¹⁷ Ana Elaija ye nono yomba moun ere kuno yegl ta moglkwa. Ba ye kamun sikrambedi pre kamange ningadi ere God tongo ana buglayungu suwota ya te ba 6 mereyegl makandle kamun sikrukwa. ¹⁸ Ana okuwo ye kordagl kamange orko ana kamun si makandle endungo, te kaiya mokna aglke pare wisi boglkwa.

Yomba ta ka kaima konbaunamo i kinde kondinan, ana nono aglke auro ikine unamga

¹⁹ Angrima wagle, ene mina yomba suwarata ka kaima konbaunamo i kinde kondo kuglkagl dinan, ana yomba ta aglke kor ye auro yend ikine unambuka. ²⁰ Yomba ta eremogl tandaglme orkwa yomba auro ikine God mina unan ana tandaglme orkwa yomba i yene ereyungwa pre ye ta goglkrambuka. Ana mambuno yegl mina yomba tandaglme merkinde orkwa ikra God koko ende tenambuka.^{§§}

^{§§}5:20 Jems pepa boglkwa i yeglmere pangwa, yomba tau God kamo kaima pamara i kinde kondingwa pre ye mambuno i ere du ende tenagledi pre boglkwa.

1 PITA

Pita pepa muno namba 1 boglkwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Ka pepa i mina pangwa i kamambuno wakai pirkwa yomba yumbun indre ana ende pi dumo bange bange meglkwa i nomano sigle dinambuka.

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Saimon Pita. Ana yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 64 mina Pita pepa i muno boglkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Kamambuno pirkwa yomba yumbun kaima ingwa. Ana ye yumbun ingwa i ana ye pirngino sigugl sinagledi orkwa. Ba ye aimande pirngidi mogl embi Krai ende ikine unan ana ye taragl wakai kaima inaglkwa.

Pita pepa muno namba 1 boglkwa

1 Na Pita, Yesu Krai aposelmo moglka.

God ene pinde ingwa yomba ene si buglmbagl endigo wu pere pi yomba yongugl mereyegl dumo kande koglkoglo mogl-eingwa Pontas ya Galesia ya Kapadosia ya Esia ya te Bitinia kamun meglkwa ipre na pepa muno i bogl teinga. ²God nono Neno, yene prumere ere, ene ye yombamo moraglmedi pre pinde i-kondungwa. God Spiritmo mina ene ere endungo holi meglkwa te Yesu Krai kamo ene pinande erimbi ana ye bormaimo mina ene tokaisinan du-wakai moraglkwa.

Te God arganmo ya bipok dungwa i ene mina aimande aimande pai enambuka.

Heven suna kor aimande moramga i sugl mouna

³Nono God dembiyesi tenamga, ye nono Yaglkandeno Yesu Krai nem

moglkwa. Te ye nono mitno pond gogltre ana Yesu Krai goglmara ikor endungwa. Ye mina God nono ere-ikor endungo ana nono okuwo kor-moramga ipre kuie ere mouna. ⁴Te God taraglmo wakai i ta kinde erekre, te wau boglkre te buglkrambuka i ene inaglkwa pre heven suna yongwa. ⁵Ana ene pirngi dingwa ipre God yombuglomo mina sugl mogl tenan ene wakai moraglkwa. Ana ye ene ere-inagledi akekun orkwa i enge dundinambara ombunodi unongugl enambuka. ⁶Taragl ipre ene gun pond kaima yeingwa, ba erme enge sun-gunagle keunde ene yumbun kanekane indre ana giu goraglkwa. ⁷Ana ene pirngino i God kanagledi pre mambuno yegl orkwa. Nono pirkan ounge, gol i nomdi deruwagl orkwa taragl ba endi donga mina gagltre gol i kaima mo kimbi yomedi kanagledi orkwa. Yeglmere ene pirngi dingwa mambuno i pai kawate gol engre atne endungwa. Ipre yumbun kanekane ene mina ungwa i ene pirngino sraglmere pangwa i ana sigigledi tenambuka. Ana Yesu Krai ombunodi unongugl endinambuka enge, ene dembino sindre te kangino kande tenan ana ambuglangemo i ene mina sinan moraglkwa. ⁸Ene Yesu kankrikwa ba ye pre munduno pangwa. Te erme ama ene kankrikwa ba ye wedi pirngi dindre ana gun pond kaima yeingwa. Ene gun pond yengwa mambuno i drano mina dipene endinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Tamanga. ⁹Ana ene pirngi dingwa i mina mongo yegl koglkwa: God ene kuiyano ere-yungwa.

¹⁰Ana God erme ene ere-yungwa mambuno i propet wagle okuna dipene ende, te God nono ere-inagle dungwa kamo mambuno ipre wakai ere dok-ingwa. ¹¹Krai Spiritmo propet wagle mina suna mogltre dipene endungwa, ana okuna kana Krai giugl kanekane indre ana okuwo ye kangiye kande inam-

buka. Ipre ye krapegikwa, “Ye nono i-ikine endinambuka yagle i aunake un-ambe? Te enge igle sragl taragl plau dinambe?” ¹²Propet wagle God ombunodi tongo pirkan ertre ana yene pre kongun erekrikwa, ba ene pre kongun erikwa. Ye ka okuna dingwa ikra ene mina paiyungo ana erme God eremogl heven imbo Holi Spirit di atne endungo ana Spirit yombuglo mina kamambuno wakai dipene ende ene tengwa. Te God taragl wakai ere ene tongwa i angelo wagle kanamnedi pre munduno pond pangwa.

Nono holi moramga pre God aglendi yungwa

¹³Ipre ene nomano du-wakai yenan akekun eremoragikwa. Te nomano mundu koglosi pirngino mina pandigl, ana Yesus Krais unongugl enan God wakaimo i tenambuka ipre suglmo moragikwa. ¹⁴Ipre gak kembra kongun pinande erimere yegl ene eragikwa. Ene okuna pirpogl sikre mambuno kinde kanekane eremegikwa. Ba erme mambuno i mina duglo bogl erekragikwa. Tamanga. ¹⁵God ene aglendi yungwa ye holi mogikwa, kuno yegl ene ama holi mogl mambuno wakai prapra eriyo. ¹⁶Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Na holi moglka, ipre ene ama holi moragikwa.”^v

God topo kande ere nono i-ikine endungwa

¹⁷Ene kamange ere God tendre ana Neno we dingwa. Neno i yene mam-bunomo pamere ere yomba suwara suwarandi mambunono erimere i kandre yumbu sungwa. Ipre ene makandle yomba yongugl mereyegl wanmogl ana kunduglmo gogl tendre ana mogl-atne

ende moragikwa. ¹⁸Ene pirkan erikwa, okuna ene yagl awano mambuno kinde erikwa ikra ene kan indre ama ere wan-megikwa. Ba God ene topo ere i-ikine endindre ana mambuno kinde mina iko-rugl endungwa, i makandle taragl bugl kinde orkwa, gol mo silva i mina topo sikrukwa tamanga. ¹⁹Ba Yesus Krais bormaimo wakai kaima i mina ene topo orkwa. Ye sipsip nangigle mereyegl moglko num mo deglmbi ta ye nangiye mina paikrukwa. ²⁰God dumo makan ereyeikrukwa enge, Yesus kongun yegl erambedi ye pinde i-pere endungwa. Ba enge dundinambuka mangigl orko ana ene akeple dina pre ombunodi wu pene ongua. ²¹Ana ye akeple dungo ene God wedi pirngi dingwa. Ye goglko God yene ikor ende ana kangiye kande tongwa. Ipre ene God wedi pirngi dindre ana kor aimande moragikwa i inamunedi sugl megikwa.

Nono yomba ta kanwakai yeinamga

²²Ene erme ka kaima pirtre duglo beglmara i mina enene wu wakai pindre ana God yombama tau kanwakai yeingwa, te ene nomano mina angro ta pre pirmbi mitna kaima erambuka. ²³Ene wu yomba kor pi kondingwa, i kaiya mokna mongo kinde orkwa i mina tamanga. Ba kaiya mokna mongo wakai i mina wu pene eingwa. Ana mongo wakai i God kamo, te kamo i kor aimande aimande pangwa. ²⁴Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Yomba prapra makandle enge olto ta moglkrikwa. Ye kugl mereyegl megikwa. Ana ye ekino nogl i kugl-kuiye mereyegl, te ande sungo kugl goglko ana kuiye prapra uglusingwa.

²⁵ Ba Yaglkande God kamo kor aimande aimande pangwa.”^w
Ana kamo iwe kamambuno wakai yomba dipene ende ene teingwa.

Yaglkande ye kombuglo wakai kor-moglkwa

2 Ippe ene mambunono kinde prapra ya kakimbi dingwa ya kakimbi kogl erikwa ya te yomba mirmogl teingwa ye pre ene pir kinde yeiteingwa ya te nangino ka-singwa i prapra kinde kondiyo. ²Yegl ere ende, ana gak kuglambu am nuglo ninamnedi munduno kande pamere yegl enene ama am nuglo wakai kinde erekrukwa God mina ungwa i ninamnedi nomano kande panambuka. Am nuglo wakai yeglmere nembi ana ene spiritno akeple dinan ene yake wu pond embi ana nomano kor God tongwa i gige dinan God bogl akiye wakai moraglkwa. ³Yaglkande mam-buno wakai erenorkwa i ene kanpogl sindre ana God wakai kaima moglme dingwa.

⁴Ene ende Yaglkande mina wiyo. Ye kombuglo mereyegl kor-moglkwa. Yomba komnaiye kana ye kombuglo kinde wedi plendi menda endingwa. Ba God pinde i-pere ende kondindre ana kombuglo i wakai kaima we dungwa. ⁵Te ene ama kor-moglkwa kombuglo yeglmere meglkwa, God ene mina Holi spirit yungumo kei yenambuka. Yegl ertre ana pris holi yungu ombuno meglmara i mina ene ama pris moraglkwa pre God ene pinde yungwa. Ana Yesus Krai kangiyi mina ene kor-meglkwa ofa tembi God wakai kaima pirambuka. ⁶Kamambuno pepa mina okuna ka yegl pangwa: “Piryo, na kombuglo wakai kaima ta pinde indre ana

Saion muglo sunawom kauglange giglendi si pandiglka. Ana yomba ta kombuglomo i pirngi dimbi ye angai ta goglkraglkwa.”^x

⁷Yeglpre ene pirngi dingwa yomba ana kombuglo i ene mina wakai kaima pangwa. Ba pirngi dikrikwa yomba ye pre ka ta yegl pangwa:

“Yungu keingwa yomba ye kombuglo i kinde wedi egla pagl menda endingwa, ba erme kombuglo ikra kauglange kande giglendi pangwa.”^y

⁸Te,

“Yomba pirngi dikrikwa, ye kombuglo kembra mereyegl ere singe tenan katno bogltre te kombuglo kande mereyegl ere endinan yange sinaglkwa.”^z
Sraglpre, God kamo ye sendingwa pre ana ye kombuglo katno sindre yangingwa, i okuna imbo yegl eraglmedi pre God dipanduglkwa.

Nono God yombama pinde yungwa mouna

⁹Ba God ene pinde i-kondungo ene ye yombama meglkwa. Ene king pris mogltre ana yungu ombunomo holi meglkwa. Te ene ama God yombama kaima yene meglkwa. Ene mim or-mara meglko ana ye aglendi yend menda wu yene ambuglange wakai mina suna endungo meglkwa. Yeglpre God mambunomo wakai i ene dembiye si tenaglkwa. ¹⁰Okuna imbo ene yomba yoko meglkwa, ba erme ene God yombama meglkwa. Okuna imbo ene yomba mitno geglkwa mambuno i ta ikrikwa, ba erme yomba mitno geglkwa mambuno i ene ingwa.

^w1:25 Aisaia 40:6-8 ^x2:6 Aisaia 28:16

^y2:7 Buk Song 118:22

^z2:8 Aisaia 8:14

**Nono God nigl-kongunmo
yomba mereyegl moramga**

¹¹Na angrima kaima wagle, ene yomba dumo bangeta nem ya wandigle yomba mereyegl mogltre makandle igle meglkwa. Ana na yegl di ene teinga. Ene mambuno goglo bumbunomo ene mina pangwa i kindekondiyo, ana mambuno kinde i ene kuiyano kunda eretongwa. ¹²Kamambuno kiurikwa yomba meglmara pukamugl ene embriye mambuno wakai ere wanmolo, ye ka kinde di ene tenaglkwa, ba okuwo ene mambunono wakai ye kandre, ana Yaglkande God ka-tange tenagledi meglmara unambuka enge, ye kangiye kande dembiyesi tenaglkwa.

¹³Ene Yaglkande wedi poglodi pirtre, ana gavman kanekane i kanno pinande eriyo. Te king mogl nongagle endungwa yomba lomo kande pangwa ipre ye kanno sika siyo. ¹⁴Te provins mina gavana meglkwa i ene ama kanno pinande eriyo, ye yomba mambuno kinde erikwa i kane sinaglmedi pre king diendigo meglkwa, te yomba mambuno wakai erikwa i ama diwakai yeitenaglkwa pre meglkwa. ¹⁵God nomanemo yegl pangwa: Ene mambuno wakai eraglmara i ama yomba nomano kinde pango ka guagua di wanmeglkwa i ye drano sigigle di tenaglkwa. ¹⁶Ene yomba kane paikre yoko wanmeglmere yegl wanmoraglkwa, ba ene yegl pirkriyo, “Erme no wakai mounga.” Yegl dindre, ene pi mambuno kinde kanekane ere uglmange erekriyo. Ene God kongunmo yomba mereyegl wanmolo. ¹⁷Ene mambuno wakai ere yomba prapra tendre te God yombama pirngi dingwa wagle ama deno munduno tenaglkwa. God kunduglmo gogl ye mina atnekra mogl ana king dembiyesi kangiye kande teiyo.

**Nono Krais mokomugl
pindre giugl ama inamga**

¹⁸Ene nigl-kongun yoko yomba, yombano kande ene sutno meglkwa i kundutno gogltre ana kanno wakai ere sika sinaglkwa. Te ene sutno yomba wakai ya mambuno wakai ere tongwa i keunde pre ta dikrika, ba ene ama sutno yomba kinde meglmara i akiye atnekra moraglkwa. ¹⁹Kaima, God ene nomane ake undinan kongun erimbi, ana erikwa ipre yomba yumbun yoko ene tembi giu goraglkwa, ana mambuno yegl mina God wakai prukwa. ²⁰Ba enene mambuno kinde erimbi ana yomba ene simbi giu goraglkwa i mina ene sragl taragl inaglme? Ba ene mambuno wakai erikwa pre ene yumbun imbi ana mambuno yegl mina God wakai prukwa. ²¹Sraglpre, ene mambuno yegl eraglmedi pre God ene agle di yungwa. Yesus Krais ene akeple dina pre giu goglkwa. Ye mambunomo i ene sika sinaglkwa pre yegl ombuno dungwa. Kamo muno bogl pandiglkwa:

²²“Ye tandaglme ta erekrukwa te kakimbi ta dra mina dimenda endungo yomba pirkrikwa.”^a

²³Yomba ye nangiye ka-singwa ba ye ta di ikine endekrukwa. Ye giu goglkwa ba ye yomba wu kinde enaglme dikrukwa. Ye yene Yaglkande God taragl prapra yumbu wakai sungwa yagle ongo mina yongwa. ²⁴Yesus Krais nangiye mina nono tandaglmene indre ye endiprak mina goglkwa. Ye yegl ormara i nono tandaglmene prapra kinde kondo ana mambuno du-yene ere moramga. Ye sigo nangiye bogl bagla dumara i mina ene wu wakai eingwa. ²⁵Okuna ene sipsip mereyegl konbaunano kuglkagldi wanmeglkwa, ba erme ene ende ikine

^a2:22 Aisaia 53:9

wu sipsip sugl yomba moglmara wingwa ana ene kuiyano ye sugl moglkwa.

Yagl ambu bogl ingwa kanno

3 Kuno yegl keunde ambu wagle ene yagl eingwa mere wino meglmara atnekra moraglkwa. Ba wino tau Yaglkande kamo pirngi dikrimbi, ana ene embino wagle ka kanekane ta dikraglkwa ba mambunono wakai ombuno dinaglmara igle wino wagle ende suna wu kamambuno piraglkwa. ²Sraglpre, wino wagle kanimbi embino wagle mambuno wakai ertre ana mogl-atne endimbi ana wino wagle nomano iyake tenaglkwa. ³Ene nangino tembe wakai kanaglmendi pre ekin kanekane gaglkraglkwa. Ana bitno yungo ekin te i-kanekane endekre te taragl gol pagl bekingwa i nangino mina ekin gaglkre te kungugl gagl wakai yene kanekane endekraglkwa. ⁴Tamanga. Ene nomano sunakra, taragl wakai kanekane kinde erekrambuka yongwa i ene ekin teiyo. Ana ekinmo i yeglmere, nomano wakai ya te nomano pokndi yongwa mambuno yegl mina God ongumuglo wagle wakai tawa pangwa. ⁵Okuna imbo ambu wagle tau God wedi pirngi dindre, ana holi mogl te yene mambuno wakai yegl ertre ana wino meglmara atnekra meglkwa. ⁶Sara yegl orkwa, ye Abraham kamo pinande ere pandigl, ana Abraham pre na yombana kande we dungwa. Ene mambuno wakai pamere ere taragl ta pre kundugl goglkrimbi ana ene Sara nangiglma meglkwa.

⁷Wino wagle ene ama nomano wakai duglo bogltre ana embino wagle bogl nangino giugl dikrukwa molo. Sraglpre, ambu wagle nangino giugl dikrukwa pre akewakai ere tenaglkwa. Te ombugl embino ama ene bogl akiye kor-moraglkwa i inaglkwa. Ene mambuno

yegl duglo beglmbi ana ene kamange eraglkwa taragl ta siget-ditekrambuka.

Nono mambuno du-wakai engenge ere yomba ta tenamga

⁸Ka yegl di poriya sinaglkwa. Ene kindaginde nomano suwara yei ana yomba prapra mitno goraglmwiwo. Te ene angro tau pre munduno panan ana argan ere tendre te enene pre pirimbi atne eran moraglmwiwo. ⁹Mambuno kinde ere tembi ene mambuno kinde ere te ikine endekriyo. Te tori baglte tembi, ene mongo tori bagl tekraglmwiwo. Ba God ere wakai ere ye tenambedi pre kamange ere teiyo. Ene yegl eraglkwa pre God ene pinde yungwa, ana yegl erimbi God ere wakai ere tenan ene inaglkwa. ¹⁰Ka-mambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta wakai mogl, gunyei ana enge wakai kanagledi piran, ye drambiye sugl wakai mogl, ka kinde dikre te kakimbi dikrambuka. ¹¹Ye taragl kinde mina moko tendre, mambuno wakai keunde erambiwo, ye yene nomane pokndi yenambuka ipre doko, ana mambuno i mina giglendi morambuka. ¹²Sraglpre Yaglkande ongumuglo kan yomba, duyene meglmara ende, ana ye kina yei kamange erikwa i pir moglkwa, ba tandaglme erikwa yomba. Yaglkande gumadra ere temoglkwa.”^b

Nono mambuno wakai ounara yumbun inamga i wakai

¹³Ene mambuno wakai eramnedi yombuglo erimbi ana ira ene erekinde eretenambe? ¹⁴Ba ene mambuno du-wakai ere ana ipre giugl geglmbi,

^b3:12 Buk Song 34:12-16

God eran ene gun yenaglkwa. Ba yomba ene kundutno goraglmedi erimbi ene ye pre kundutno goglkre te munduno kinde pirkriyo.^c ¹⁵Ba ene nomano suna Krai ye Yaglkande moglmedi pir wanmoraglimiwo. Te ene taragl wakai inamunedi pre anduwa yei sugl meglkwa i yomba ta mambunomo piramnedi krapeglmbi ana ene ka mongo yomere-pamere di ikine endinaglkwa, ipre engenge ene akekun ere moraglimiwo.

¹⁶Te ene nomano undi yenan meglmbi kade Yaglkande Krai mambunomo pamere aimande ere moraglkwa. Ana ene Krai mina sika sindre mambuno wakai erikwa ipre yomba dikiende yenaglkwa ba yomba okuwo yene angai goraglkwa. ¹⁷Ana nono mambuno wakai ounara ipre God yumbun inaglmedi piran, i pra wakai iwe. Ba nono mambuno kinde ere yumbun inamga i kinde kaima.

Krai nono i-ikine endina pre gogltre ana anduglkwa

¹⁸Ana yomba prapra tandaglmeno koko endina pre Krai enge suwarata goglkwa. Ye yomba du-yene moglkwa, ba yomba yewe-mawe yeingwa auro ipi God mina ena pre goglkwa. Ye nangiye mina sigeglkwa ba Spirit mina ye andigl kor-moglkwa. ¹⁹Ana Spirit mina ye endpi yomba geglkwa spiritno ya spirit tau* kane pai meglmara kamambuno dipene ende tongwa, ²⁰ana spiritmo i okuna Noa engemo mina ye ka sende mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa, ba God topo kinde oglandi tekre

kiendi kanmogltre ana Noa diendungo sip bekungwa. Ana sip mina suna igle yomba angai 8 keunde meglko God ere-yungo ye nigl mina kor-meglkwa. ²¹Te nigl i erime baptais erikwa i siye ombuno dungwa. Yomba baptais erimara i God ere-yungwa. Baptais erikwa i yomba nangino deglmbi ta koko endekrukwa, ba nomano suna ere undungwa ene prapra God kangiye dagl diwakai yenaglkwa, taragl i, prapra mambuno Yesu Krai gogl anduglmara i mina ene akeple dungwa.[†] ²²Ye ende heven suna pindre ana God ongo wokra moglkwa. Te angelo wagle ya, spirit gigne dingwa wagle te taragl yombro pangwa prapra i Yesu mina atnekra meglkwa.

Nono Yesu kamo duglo bogl mambuno goglo kinde kondinamga

4 Krai ye nangiye mina giu goglkwa.[‡] Ipre ene ama embriye ormere yegl kuno yegl eraglimiwo. Yomba ta yene nangiye giu i-moran ana tandaglme mambuno ikra ye kinde kondungwa. ²Yeglpere ene nangino bogl moraglkwa enge, yomba mambunono goglo i mina duglo boglkraglkwa. Tamanga, God prumere i keunde duglo bogl moraglkwa. ³Sraglpere, okuna imbo kamambuno kiurikwa yomba mambuno kinde erimara i mina ene ama erikwa, mambuno kinde pre nomano anduglko, du ere, te kunda pond bogl, te kaiya mokna depigl nendre, te nigl gigne dungwa nendre mambuno kinde ere, te God lomo dumere erekre, ana god kimbi dembiye karaugl erikwa.

***3:19** Yomba tau pirlpogl singwa yegl pirkwa. Spirit wagle i Noa engemo, yagl ambu sigoglkwa i spiritno meglmedi pirkwa. Tau pirkwa, angelo wagle God kamo sendingwa i spiritno meglmedi pirkwa.

[†]**3:21** Grik kanno mina epigl i ta ka mongo dipene endekrukwa.

[‡]**4:1** Ka tau giu geglkwa mambuno i ombugl 1 Pita 3:13-22.

⁴Ana erme ene mambuno kinde kanekane ikra kamambuno kiurikwa yomba bogl akiye erekrikwa. Ipre ye ene kandre sipuglodi ana ka kinde kanekane ene ditengwa. ⁵Ba okuwo yomba geglkwa ya kor-meglkwa Yaglkande ka-tange tenambuka enge, ye yene tandaglme erikwa i mambuno dipene ende tenambuka. ⁶Mambuno ipre kamambuno wakai ama yomba geglkwa mina dipene ende tongo pirkwa. Sraglpre, yomba prapra ka-tange tenambuka enge ana yomba geglkwa ye nangino mina taragl erikwa ikra-pre ka-tange tenambuka. Ba ye spirit mina God kor-moglmere yegl ye kor-moraglkwa pre kamambuno ditongwa.[†]

God taragl wakai yoko norkwa i nono sugl wakai moramga

⁷Taragl prapra dundinaglkwa enge magl orkwa. Ipre enene pir dimedi sutno wakai mogl kamange engenge ere moraglkwa. ⁸Ene yomba ta kanwakai yeinaglkwa mambuno i akegidi molo. Sraglpre, kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i tandaglme merkinde simbre ertre ama mambuno wakai tau engre atne endungwa. ⁹Yomba yongugl ene meglmara wimbi ene erewakai erete ana bugli-tegli dikriyo. ¹⁰Ene mundu-mundu God Yesus Krai wakaimo mina taragl wakai yoko tongwa i mina kongunmo yomba wakai mogl ana God yombamo tau wakai moraglkwa pre akepledi teiyo. ¹¹Yomba ta kamambuno dinan ana God kamo pamere ye dinambuka, te ta ye nigl-kongun ere yomba ta tenambuka

panan, ana ye God yombuglo tomere erambiwo. Yegl erimbi ene taragl prapra kandre ana Yesus Krai kangiye mina God dembiye sinaglmwo. Ye mina kangiye kande ya yombuglomo aimande aimande pangwa. Kaima.

Krais epiglmo meglkwa pre yumbun ingwa

¹²Angrima wagle, taragl gaglebogil endi donga mereyegl ene mina unongugl ongua. Ba ene waikuglkre te i taragl kaneta kaima no mina plau dumedil pirkraglkwa. Tamanga. ¹³Ba ene gun yenaglkwa. Sraglpre, Krai yumbun yumere ikra ene ombugl ingwa. Yeglpre ene wakai piryo, okuwo Krai kangiye kande ombuno dinan wu pene enambuka enge ene deno munduno argan eran gun pond kaima yenaglkwa. ¹⁴Ana Krai kangiye i-wan meglkwa ipre yomba dikinde yeitembi ana God eran ene gun yenaglmwo, sraglpre, God Spiritmo kangiye kande ya yombuglomo pangwa i ene mina moglkwa. ¹⁵Ipre aglau eran ene yomba ta sigogl, kunogl ne, yomba pere mina mambuno kinde kanekane ere, ana mambuno yegl mina ene yumbun indinaglmwo kanpogl siyo. ¹⁶Ba ene Kristen meglkwa ipre yumbun tembi, ana ene angai goglkraglkwa. Sraglpre, Krai kangiye ene mina yongwa pre God dembiyesi mitna endinaglmwo. ¹⁷Ana God yombama nono mina mambuno ere ka-tange tenambuka engemo i plau dungwa. Ana ka-tanginambuka i nono mina mambuno boran, ana God kamo wakai sendingwa yomba ye mina mon-

[†]4:6 Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo wu pene pikrukwa. Yomba tau ka 3:19 pamere yegl kuno pago dumedil, ana ka yegl yake teingwa, "Mambuno yegl mina Yesus eremogl yomba geglkwa mina kamambuno wakai ditomedi pirkwa. Yomba prapra geglmere yegl geglkwa, ye mambuno kinde erimara i topono ingwa. Ba ye kamambuno wakai ditongwa i ye kor-moraglkwa indre spirit moraglkwa, i God ye yene spirit moglmere yegl."

gomo i sraglmere kan inaglme? ¹⁸ Ana kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, “Ba yomba du-yene meglkwa God ere-inagledi eran wirigl gogl panan, ana God mokono tendre tandaglme erikwa yomba ye aglo kra moraglme?”^d

¹⁹ Yomba God prumere ere yumbun i-wanigwa yomba, ye eremogl i God nono ereyei ana engenge sutno wakai moglkwa yagle mina yendre, ana mambuno wakai aimande ere moraglmowo.

**Kamambuno mina ende okuna
eingwa yomba God
sipsipmo sugl wakai molo**

5 Kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba na ka yegl ditena glka. Na nana ama ene erimere yegl ere ende okuna eingwa. Te Krai ye giu kande ingwa ina ongumutna kaima mina kaniga pre boglo kuglka, ana okuwo Krai ambuglangemo ombunodi wu pene enambuka i na ombugl ene bogl akiye inamga. Ipre ene sugl yomba kongun yegl eraglkwa pre diga. ² God sipsipmo ene sugl wakai molo. Ye ene onguno mina meglkwa. Te ene sugl yomba ende okuna eingwa ipre deno munduno argan bogl kongun i eraglkwa i God prumere, ba nomane kinde bogl kongun i erekriyo. Te moni pre nomano panan kongun i erekraglkwa, kongun i eramnedi munduno panan eriyo. ³ Te ene yomba kande mounne dipirtre, God sipsipmo ene mina yongo meglkwa i yumbun te ake i-atne endekraglkwa, ba ene mambuno wakai eremeglmbi ana sipsip wagle ene eraglmere i ye ama eraglkwa. ⁴ Ana Sipsip Sugl Yomba Kande unongugl enambuka enge, ene ekin bitno gagl potndi yongwa imbi ana okuwo ta kinde erekrambuka.

**Yomba yene nangino dembiye
sikrikwa God argan eretongwa**

⁵ Kuno yegl keunde ana yagl gakmugl wagle ene ende okuna eingwa yomba ye mina atnekra molo. Ene prapra akiye atne undre angro ambaro ta bogl nomano suwara yei molo. Sraglpre,

“Yomba yene nangino dembiye singwa i God ake atne endungwa, ba yomba yene pre pirko atne orkwa i God wakaimo tongwa.”^e

⁶ Ipre enene ake i-atne wu ana Neno kande ongo yombuglo pond mina moraglkwa. Ana ye engemo wakai ta yenambuka enge ene ake i-mitna endinambuka. ⁷ Ene nomane yumbun kanekane pir wanmeglkwa i ipi God ongo mina endiyo. Sraglpre, ye ene sutno wakai moglkwa.

⁸ Enene pirpogl sindre sutno wakai molo. Ene yaglkumbano Satan ye agl-pusi kande kangiyi laion mereyegl yomba sinagledi kaglkadi ikine ikine pi wanmoglkwa. ⁹ Ene pirngi dimara i mina andigl giglendi mogl Satan si-eglke endinaglkwa. Ene pirkan erikwa, angro ya ambaro tau dumo koglkoglo mogl-eingwa i ye yumbun ene imere kuno yegl keunde ingwa.

¹⁰ God yene wakaimo kanekane i ne-myagl kaima moglkwa. Ene ambuglange wakai mina kor aimande moraglkwa pre Yesus Krai mina God ene aglendi yungwa. Yeglpre ene bange sungunagle keunde ta yumbun i-wanmeglmbi, ana ye yene okuwo ene ere indre ana akegidi tenan ene ginglekuidi mogl ana wakai moraglkwa. ¹¹ Ye mina yombuglo pangwa i aimande aimande pai enam-biwo. Kaima.

Ka di uglo yeinga

¹²Ana Sailas na akeple dungo ene pepa bogl teinga. Na kaniga ye angro kaima mereyegl moglkwa. Te God wakaimo norkwa mambuno i na pepa sungunagle i bogltre dinongugl ende teinga, ene arganmo i mina giglendi andigl moraglkwa, ¹³te God yombama

Babilon kamun meglkwa ye ya ene ama akiye God pinde yungwa. Ye yeingo te na wana Mak akiye ene diwakai yeitengwa. ¹⁴Ene prapra angro ta onguno ake kungro paunano sineyo ana koglkare wakai diyo. Te ene prapra Yesus Krai mina meglkwa pre bipok dungwa i ene mina panambiwo.

2 PITA

Pita pepa muno namba 2 boglkwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pita eremogl pepa muno namba 1 bogl tongo ingwa yomba ikra ama pepa namba 2 bogl tongwa. Pepa ingwa yomba i kamambuno pirkwa ba tisa kimbi wagle ka diteingo ana ye embriyeno wu kinde ongwa.

Pepa muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Saimon Pita ye Krai sipsipmo sugl yomba ta moglkwa. Yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 66 mina pepa i muno boglkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Ye no-mané kande ta pangwa, i tisa kimbi wagle ende God yombama mina wingwa ipre prukwa. Te ye eremogl pirngi dingwa yomba i tisa kimbi wagle mam-bunono eraglkwa i kandime dinaglkwa pre ka beke tongwa.

Pita pepa muno namba 2 boglkwa

1 Na Saimon Pita, Yesu Krai kongunmo yomba ya aposelmo moglka. Na ka i muno bogl ene pirngi dingwa yomba teinga. Ana ye nono Godno ya nono i-ikine endungwa yagle Yesu Krai mambunomo du-yene mina ene pirngi dingwa i no pirngino bogl wu suwara ongwa.

²Te God ya Yaglkande Yesu Krai, ene pirkanpogl singwa mambuno ipre ana wakaimo ya nomano pokndungwa i ene mina aimande pai ana wu pond kaima enambiwo.

God nono pinde yungwa

³Yesu Krai yene God moglkwa. Yene yombuglomo mina nono kor-moramga taragl i prapra ye akepledi norkwa. I mina ye yombuglomo kande ya mam-bunomo wakai mina nono pinde yungwa

i pirkanpogl sumga. ⁴Mambuno i mina taragl kande kaima ya te wakai kaima okuna dipanduglkwa ikra nono norkwa. Ene ipre pirtre ana yomba makan-dle taragl bumbuno gogl God dikiende yeingwa i mokono tendre, ana God prumere ya mambunomo wakai i mina ene moraglkwa.

⁵Mambuno yeglpre, ene kongun yombuglo ere ana pirngi dimara mambuno wakai i ere aine, te mambuno wakai i mina pirpogl singwa i bogl akiye ainambiwo, ⁶ana pirpogl singwa mambuno i enene sutno wakai meglkwa, mambuno i mina ainambiwo. Te ene andigl giglendi mogl ana yumbun inaglkwa, ⁷God embriye mambunomo i ene indre ana angro kanwakai yenaglkwa i mina ainambiwo. Te angro kanwakai yengwa i mina ana yomba tau pre munduno pangwa i ama ainambiwo. ⁸Mambuno i prapra ene mina kausi moran ana Yesu Krai mambunomo i ene pirpogl singwa i wu yoko pikrambuka ba mongomo kaima wakai korambuka. ⁹Ba yomba ta mambuno yegl ye mina paikrambuka, ye ongumuglo mim mereyegl orko ana taragl eglke yongwa kandime dikrukwa. Te ye tandaglme okuna orkwa God koko endungwa ikra torwa sungwa.

¹⁰Ipre angrima wagle, ene aglendi te pinde yungwa i mongo pai dime dinambedi pre ene yombuglo ere moraglmiwo. Ene yegl erimbi ana ene ta yange sikraglkwa. ¹¹Ene yegl ere wanmeglmbi ana Yesu pra ene konbo yauro tenan ene aimande moraglkwa dumo i inaglkwa, i nono Yaglkandeno mogl te nono i-ikine endungwa yagle Yesu Krai, ye dumomo.

¹²Ana mambuno wakai i ene pirkan ertre te ka kaima i ene kaima pir-indre ana andigl giglendi meglkwa, ba na engenge mambuno ipre dite moraglkwa. ¹³Na nangina pango moglka enge ana

ene poglodi pirkwa i nomano uglo yokimbo kordagl poglodi piraglmedi pirkwa. ¹⁴Na nangina kinde kondonaglka i enge kurita pangwa. I nono Yaglkandenno Yesus Krais dinongugl ende narumere. ¹⁵Na akeningandi ene dite moglpi ana goglmbo ene taragl prapra i engenge poglodi pir moraglkwa.

God ambuglangemo Krais mina wu pene ongo no aposel wagle ongumutno kaima mina kamga

¹⁶Ana Yaglkande Yesus Krais ginglekuidi moglkwa okuwo ikine unambuka kamo i no di ene tomga. Kamo i kumbu kaman mereyegl no pir epigl ertre ene ditekunga, tamanga, ba ye ambuglangemo i no ongumutno kaima mina kamga pre ene ditomga. ¹⁷God Neno eremogl Yesus Krais kangiye kande tendre ana ambuglangemo tongo ye yungwa. Ana God yene heven ken ambuglange wakai i mina mogl ana Yesus pre ka yegl dungwa, “Ye na Wana, na ye wakai kaima kaniga, te ye pre na munduna wakai pre teingwa.”[§] ¹⁸No nono aposel wagle Yesus bogl akiye holi makan muglo moungo, ka i heven imbo ende atne ungo no punga.

¹⁹Ipre ana propet wagle ka dingwa i no giglendi kaima pirngi dunga. Te ene ama ye ka dingwa i akegi dimbi ana i wakai kaima propet wagle ka dingwa i ken-lam mereyegl mim ormara suna depai ongo kamun tanginagledi orko, ana enge igle kugl-kuri ta tangina kana kogl pai-pai orkwa mereyegl, ene deno munduno suna wu plau dungwa.^{**} ²⁰Ene komnaiye kana propet ka yegl pirdime dinaglkwa, kamambuno pepa mina, propet wagle ka pandum di-

endingo pangwa i yomba ta ye yene prumere ka i di mongo kariye sinambuka paikrukwa. Tamanga. ²¹Sraglpre, propet wagle ka pandum digo pangwa i yomba yene ta pirepigl ere boglkrikwa, tamanga. Holi Spirit yene yomba mina mogl akeple dungo ana ka God mina ungwa i dipene endingwa.

Propet kakimbi wagle eremogl Kristen bakagl teingwa

2 Okuna Israel yomba meglmara pukamugl igle propet kakimbi wagle tau meglkwa. Te kuno yegl ene meglmara pukamugl yomba tau ama God kamo yomba beke tomune dindre kimbi kogl beke tenaglkwa. Ana yomba wu kinde enaglkwa pre ye uglmange ere teke pai mogl kamambuno di aglau ere tenaglkwa. Te Yaglkande ye toposi ikine endungwa ba ye mokono tenaglkwa. Yegl ere ana yene oglandi wu kinde enaglkwa. ²Te ye mambuno kinde guagua ere meglmbi ana yomba merkinde mambuno i duglo bogl mokonomugl enaglkwa. Ye yegl erimara i yomba tau eremogl Yaglkande mambunomo ka kaima konbauna i dikiende yeitenaglkwa. ³Beke teingwa yomba kimbi wagle ye taragl bumbuno geglkwa pre ye pirmere ka di ene monino ya bonano wausi inaglkwa. Ba okuna God enge ta diendungwa pamara i mina ka-tange tenan ye perangigl inaglkwa. Te ye erekinde erambuka taragl i uglpaikre ana kor pai moglkwa.

⁴Nono pirkan ounga, ana okuna angelo wagle tandaglme erikwa ba God kuko yeikre, akemaglasu endungo guglo kamun mim kande ormara kane paimogl ana God ka-tange tenambuka engemo ipre sugl meglkwa. ⁵Te yomba

[§]**1:17** Ka i Yesus nangiye wu kaneta ongua enge ikra pre dungwa. Matyu 17:1-13 te Mak 9:2-13 te Luk 9:28-36 ongua igle kanamga.

^{**}**1:19** Ka “kugl-kuri ta tangina kana kogl”, i Yesus Krais ye yene. Ka Teke Pangwa 2:28 ya 22:16 kanamga.

okuna God mokono te mambuno guagua ere meglkwa ipre God kuko yeikre ana nigl diendungo sitombuno yake makete yomba i prapra sigogl kondungwa. Ba Noa eremogl yomba mambuno du-yene eraglmedi pre kamambuno dipene endungwa yagle, ana ye yongo yombama 7 bogl God kuko yongwa pre ye kormeglkwa. ⁶Te God eremogl siti suwo Sodom ya Gomara perangigl inambriwo dindre ana God eremogl endi donga mina sigagl tenge orko de niriye kende yongwa. Mambuno yegl orkwa i yomba ye God mokono tendre mambuno kinde eremeglkwa, ye okuwo God yumbun tenambere i ombuno ditongwa. ⁷Lot mambuno du-yene orkwa ba yagl ambu kunogl guagua gundo meglkwa ipre angai gogl moglko ana Yaglkande ye ikorugl endungo ana ye yumbun ta ikrukwa. ⁸Lot du-yene meglkwa pre ye yomba mambuno kinde ere meglmara pukamugl wanmogl, te yomba yewe yei geke beglkwa ipre ye nomanemo kinde orko, ana engenge kinde kaima pir wanmoglkwa. ⁹Yeglpre nono pirkan ounga, ana God yombamo meglkwa i yumbun mina sraglmere akepledi inambuka i God yene pirkan orkwa. Te yomba mambuno kinde erikwa mere Yaglkande yene yumbun tenan ana kot enge ye aimande kamun wau boraglkwa. ¹⁰Yomba yeglmere ye okuwo yumbun pond kaima inaglkwa. Ana Yaglambu kunogl kinde ninannedi pirko deno munduno mina gagle sungo, te Yaglkande kamo i ye pir suglbai bogltre, te yomba yene pirmere ere geke beglkwa, ya te yomba kundugl goglkre ana angelo heaven meglkwa i ye katewe teingwa.

¹¹Ana angelo wagle yomba yomburo giple kuidi dungwa imara ende ana yombuglo ere meglkwa, ba Yaglkande mambuglo mina yomba mambuno kinde erikwa ipre ka kinde ta di ikine ende te ka tange tekrikwa.

¹²Ana yomba yeglmere agl-bugla are no-mano pangwa, ye mano kugl yongwa i kanesi sigoraglkwa ipre kugl yongwa. Te nangino mina taragl ta eriyondi ormere i ertre ana taragl mambuno pirpogl sikre nangino ka-si wanmeglkwa. Yeglpre agl-bugla are geglmere yegl ye ama goraglkwa.

¹³Te ye mambuno kinde ere yomba ta teingwa, ipre yomba pereta ama mambuno kinde ere topo mereyegl te ikine endinaglkwa. Ye ermine ande pango yomba bogl katno engre ana bugla-kaiya mokna depigl neingwa ipre pirkwa wakai kaima pamede. Te ye kaiya mokna ene bogl akiye neingwa mambuno i mina ye ere endigo ene no-mano deglmbi yongo ana angai geglkwa. Ba ye mambuno kimbi erikwa ipre gun pond yeingwa. ¹⁴Te ambu wimara ye engenge toro mendigl pandigl kan kunogl gundo inamunedi pirkwa. Te tandaglme erikwa mambuno i ye kondinaglkwa mere manga. Te yomba pirngino giple dikrukwa, i tandaglme eraglmedi pre ye di nusi wanmeglkwa. Te yomba ta bona ganamo bumbuno gogl ere-inaglkwa mambuno i ye kande beke pir kendingwa. Yeglpre God kaima ye erekinde eretenambuka. ¹⁵Ye konbo du-wakai kondo ana kuglkagl dingwa. Yegl ere ana Bior wam Balam mambunomo kinde i duglo beglkwa. Balam mambunomo kinde ormara ipre topo inagledi pruko mundu pangwa. ¹⁶Ba bugla-dongi ka ta dikraglkwa, ba aglke ta yomba ka dimere yegl dindre ana Balam mambuno kinde orkwa ipre ka-tongwa. Ana bugla-dongi ka tomara i ye propet kongun kimbi eragledi prukwa ikra kinde kondungwa.

¹⁷Ana yagl wagle ye nigl ongo bogltre ana darukwa mereyegl, ya te kamkua ir iwanga mange yendomere yegl ye meglkwa. Yombamo ye okuwo mim bongond ormara moraglkwa

pre God dumo i kamkand akekun erekondungwa. ¹⁸Yagl wagle yene ka kinde moglkwa dimara i mina ye kaglkane indre ana yaglambu kunogl gundingwa mambuno ya tandaglme kanekane i nangino danginaglmedi ye yomba kinano singwa: Yegl eriko ana yomba tau makandle mambuno kinde i kinde kondingwa ikra ye aglke yombuglo ere digo ana ye yombamo kinde wagle i mambunono duglo beglkwa. ¹⁹Ana kakimbi beke teingwa yagl wagle yegl dingwa, “Ene no umunara wimbi ana taragl mane ta paikran ene yoko mogl ana taragl kanekane ta pirmere eraglkwa.” Ba yagl wagle ye yene taragl bugl sungum dungwa i nigl-kongunmo yoko yomba meglkwa, sraglpre, yomba suwarata kanwinge eran taragl ta na sutna moglmedi piran yombamo i taraglmo i kane sungo nigl-kongunmo yoko yomba moglkwa. ²⁰Kaima, yomba ta eremogl nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai, ye yomba ere yungwa yagle, ye pre pirpogl simara i akeple dungo ana tandaglme kinde mokono teingwa. Ba ye aglke kordagl tandaglme kinde i mina ende ikine embi ye okuna kinde meglmere yegl moglkraglkwa, ba ye wu kinde kaima enaglkwa. ²¹Yomba yeglmere ye konbo du-wakai mambuno ita pirpogl sikrima i, ba ye konbo du-yene i pirpogl sindre te God lomo holi ingwa. Ana okuwo ye mokono te kondingwa. ²²Mambuno yegl erikwa ipre ka kaima ta yegl pangwa: “Agl membigl sendumara aglke ende ikine pindre nongwa.”^f Te ka ta ama yegl pangwa, “Bugla nigl pai kondungwa, ba aglke ende ikine gamba buglkwa mina pi uglu pangwa.”

Yaglkande kaima yene ikine unambuka

3 Angrima wagle! Na erme pepa muno bogl teinga i suwo orkwa. Ana pepa suwo-akiye bogl teinga i ene nomano wakai yenan ana ene ka i aglke poglodi piraglmedi nusi teinga. ²Na pirka propet holi wagle okuna ka dingwa i ya nono Yaglkandeno nono i-ikine endungwa yagl ye lomo ene aposelno wagle ditengwa ikra aglke poglodi piraglkwa.

³Komnaiye ene yegl pirpogl siyo. Enge kande magl eran kenatno singwa yomba unongugl pi yene nomano kinde pamere ertre ana kenatno yegl sinaglkwa, ⁴“Yesus ikine unagle dungwa, i kaima dundu-no? Ye aglokra moglme? No kowano awano gogl kendingwa, ba dumo makan ereyongwa enge taragl kanekane paimogl ungwa i erme ama paimoglkwa iwe.” ⁵Ye ka i pirkwa ba piryei ana pirakrikwa. Okuna imbo God ka dungo, kamkua plaudi pangwa. Te makan nigl mina plau dindre ana nigl mina paimoglkwa. ⁶Te niglmo i mina sitombuno yakemakete ana makandle taragl ya yomba enge igle meglkwa prapra sidundungwa. ⁷Te kamun ya makan erme pambrika i God kamo i mina ake pangwa, ana okuwo endi donga garambuka. Ana enge kande mina yomba mambuno kinde erikwa mere God ka-tange tenan ye prapra wau boraglkwa ipre ye ama suglpai miurka.

⁸Angrima wagle, taragl suwarata pangwa i ene pirkiure erekriyo. Yaglkande mina ande enge suwara i buglayungu 1,000 mereyegl orkwa, te buglayungu 1,000 i ande enge suwara mereyegl orkwa. ⁹Yaglkande God taragl ta eragledi okuna ka dipanduglkwa ikra pre erme ye kongun kiye kiendi

^f2:22 Sindaun 26:11

ta erekrukwa, ba yomba tau eremogl God kongun monodi orme dingwa. Ba tamanga. Yomba suwarata wau boglkrakgwa, ba ene prapra nomano yake tenaglmedi pre, ye sugl kan moglwa.

Kamun kua ya makan donga denambrika

¹⁰ Yaglkande engemo i kunogl yomba umere yegl unambuka. Enge igle kamkua mina taragl prapra paingwa i gurgagladi wau boraglkwa. Te taragl kembra prapra igle pangwa i donga de kondinaglkwa. Te makan ya taragl kanekane makan mina pangwa i prapra donga de kondinaglkwa.^{††}

¹¹ Ana taragl prapra yegl ere dundi-naglkwa panan ene yomba srambre ere moraglme? Ene mambuno holi pamara duglo bogltre te God embriye mambunomo pamere i ere wanmoraglkwa.

¹² Mambuno yegl ere Yaglkande engemo unambuka ipre sugl moraglkwa,^{‡‡} te engemo ipre ene kongun yombuglo erimbi oglandi unambuka. Ana enge i mina kamkua endi donga de kondinan, ana ninga bam dinan taragl kembra kanekane igle pangwa i ama de-kurdi wu nigl mereyegl enambuka. ¹³ Yegl erambuka ba God yene kamun mitna ya makan kor ere yenaglendi ka giglendi dipandigl endungo pangwa. Ana dumo kor i mina embriye mambuno i du-yene erikwa keunde kausi moraglkwa, ipre nono sugl kan mounga.

No nono kanpogl sindre Yaglkande pre sugl moramga

¹⁴ Angrima wagle, ene taragl i plau dinambedi pre sugl meglkwa ipre enene

God ongumuglo mina kongun yombuglo ere ana tandaglme wu nangino dange dinambedi ertre ana God bogl nomano bipokndi yei molo. Yegl erimbi ana okuwo enge kande mina ene wakai ere meglkwa i God kanambuka. ¹⁵ Yaglkande nono ere-inagledi pre ye nomano wakai pango kiendi sugl kan moglkwa, i nono pirpogl sinamga. Te nono angro wakai Pol ama God nomano wakai tongwa i mina ye pepa muno bogl ene tongwa. ¹⁶ Ye pepa muno prapra boglmara ana mambuno i keunde kamo dungwa. Ye pepa muno prapra boglmara suna igle ka tau yombugl dange orko nono pirpogl sinamga mere manga. Te ka i pir-oglmaba singwa, ya pirngino gigne dikrukwa yomba ye ka i guagua dindre te ka tau prapra kamambuno pepa mina okuna pangwa i ama ye yegl ere sendingwa. Te erikwa ipre okuwo ye yene wau boraglkwa.

¹⁷ Angrima wakai wagle, taragl yegl okuwo plau dinambuka i ene pirkan erikwa pre ene sutno wakai molo. Aglau eran lo sendingwa yomba kanno kimbi mina ye ere endimbi ana ene pirngino gugi sidinambiwo. ¹⁸ Ba Yesus Kraisi nono Yaglkandeno moglkwa. Ye nono ere-ikine endungwa yagle. Ye wakaimo ene tongwa ya te ye pre pirpogl singwa mambuno i ene mina yake wu pond enano. Te ye kangiye kande erme pangwa, te aimande aimande pai enambuka. I kaima.

^{††} 3:10 Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

^{‡‡} 3:12 2 Pita 3:9 ka yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande tambre ukrukwa.” Sraglpre, ye enge ta tenan yomba prapra nomane yake tenaglkwa. Yegl eran yomba prapra kor-meglme i God teimbi ana erimara ipre Yaglkande engemo tambre plau dinambuka. Aposel 3:19-21 ombugl kanamga.

1 JON

Jon pepa muno namba 1 Boglkwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pirngi dumga yomba ambuglange mina wan mogltre ana tisa kimbi wagle ka dinaglkwa pirkramga. Tisa kimbi wagle i eremogl okuna pirngi dingwa yomba bakagl teingwa.

Ka i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jon. Ye Sebedi wam. Ye aposel mogltre ana kamambuno wakai yaglmo i muno bogltre te pepa Ka Teke Pangwa akiye muno boglkwa. Ana yomba tau pirkwa pepa muno i buglayungu A.D. 90 mina boglmedi pirkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Jon no-mane kande suwo pango ana pepa muno i boglkwa.

- 1) Tisa kimbi wagle mokono tenaglkwa.
- 2) Yesus wu yomba kaima pindre kor aimande moramga norkwa i pirngidi te God wakai kaima kan ana yomba ta wakai kaima kanaglkwa.

Kor aimande ka wu pene ongwa

1 Kamo i okuna imbo mambuno bogl pai ungwa, i no kinano mina pirtre te ongumutno mina kandre te kandime dindre ana onguno pagl ake pirtre ounge. Ipre kor aimande kamo i no dipene endumga. ²Kor aimande kamo i wu pene ongo no kandre ana kor aimande moramga kamo i no boglo kugl ana dipene ende ene tomga. Kamo i okuna imbo Nem mina moglkwa ana erme no mina wu pene ongwa. ³No pirtre te kandre ounge i ama ene ditomga, ene no mina nomano suwara yei meglmbi ana nono prapra Neno

Kande ya Wam Yesus Krai mina no-mano suwara yei moramga. ⁴Nono gun yomga i kaima yene kausi panambuka pre kamo i pepa bounga.

Ambuglange mina suna wanmoramga

⁵Kamo i ye Wam mina no punga pre ana dipene ende ene tomga. God, yene ambuglange moglkwa, ye mina mim kaima ta paikrukwa. ⁶Nono God bogl tpsi moun dindre ana mim mina suna wanmoun, ana nono kanno kakimbi orkwa pre nono ka kaima pamara suna wanmoglkunga. ⁷Ba ye ambuglange mina moglmere kuno yegl nono ama ambuglange mina suna mouno ana nono yomba tau bogl tpsi mouna, ana ye Wam Yesus bormaimo i nono tandaglmeno prapra koko endungo nono nomano pesi yongwa.

⁸Ba nono tandaglmeno paikrume dumuno, ana no nono kakimbi di yumga, ipre ka kaima nono nomano mina suna yeikrukwa. ⁹Ba nono tandaglmeno dipene endumuno, ana God nono kondokre yene mambunomo du-wakai mina nono tandaglmeno ya mambunono kinde prapra koko ende noran ana nono nomano pesi yenambuka. ¹⁰Ba nono tandaglme ta erekune dumuno ana nono kanno i mina, God kakimbi yomba we dumga. Yeglpre ye kamo kaima i nono nomano suna paikrukwa."¹¹

Krais ye nono akeple dungwa yagle

2 Na nangrima wagle, ene tandaglme ere dinaglkwa pre ka i pepa bogl teinga. Ba yomba ta tandaglme eran, ana nono pre akeple dinambuka yaglmo ta moglkwa, i Yesus Krai yagl du-yene kaima, ye Nem bogl mogltre ka dite moglkwa. ²Ye yene kongun ere ana

¹¹**1:10** Kamambuno pepa mina bange tau mere ka pangwa i yomba prapra tandaglme erikwa. Buk Song 14:3 ya Aisaia 53:6 te 64:6 kanamga.

nono tandaglmemo koko ende norkwa, i nono keme pre manga. Ba makan yomba prapra tandaglmemo pre orkwa.

³Ana nono God lomo dumere oun, nono kaima yegl piranga; nono ye pirkan pogl sumga. ⁴Yomba ta yegl dinan, “Na God pirkan erika,” ba God lomo dumere ye erekran, ye kakimbi yomba moglkwa, te ka kaima ye no-manmo mina suna paikrukwa. ⁵Ba yomba ta God kamo pinande eran, ana God yomba kanwakai yongwa mambuno i ye mina kaima pai kausi tenambuka. Ana mambuno yegl mina nono pirkan eranga nono God yombamo mounga. ⁶Ba yomba ta God mina sidakagl mole dinan, ana ye Yesus mambuno pamere yegl ere wanambuka.

⁷Angrima wagle, na lo kor ta bogl ene tekrika. Tamanga. Ba i lo kuand pango ene okuna imbo pir i-wanmoglwingwa ikra erme bogl teinga. Lo kande i kamo ene pir kendingwa.^{§§} ⁸Ba na ka erme bogl teinga i ama lo kor. Lomo i Yesus mina ya ene mina kanigwa kaima lo kor orkwa. Sraglpre, mim ikra dungungo ana ambuglange kaima plaudi ambuglange sikondungwa.

⁹Yomba ta na ambuglange sumara mole dinambuka, ba ye angigle kankinde yei moran ana ye mim ormara sunakra wanmoglkwa. ¹⁰Yomba ta ye angigle kanwakai yongwa i ana ambuglange sumara wanmoglkwa. Ambuglange igle mina taragl kinde ta bagl nusinan ye yange sikrambuka. ¹¹Ba yomba ta angigle kankinde yei wangwa i ye mim ormara suna wanmoglkwa. Ye ende aglokra ongwa i ye konbo kanpogl sikrukwa. Sraglpre,

mim bongond ye ongumuglo si kin yei kondungwa.

¹²Nangrima kembra wagle, na pepa i bogl ene teinga. Sraglpre, Yesus kangiye mina ene tandaglmemo God koko ende tongwa.

¹³Nenma wagle, na pepa i bogl ene teinga. Sraglpre, yagl i okuna imbo mogl ungwa erme moglkwa i mambunomo ene pirkan erikwa.

Yagl gakmuglwagle, na pepa i bogl ene teinga. Sraglpre, Satan mambunomo kinde ene engre atne ende kendingwa. Nangrima kembra wagle, ene God Neno pirkan kendingwa. Ipre na pepa i bogl ene teinga.

¹⁴Nenma wagle, na pepa bogl ene teinga. Sraglpre, ye okuna imbo mambuno bogl moglkwa i ene pirkan erikwa. Te ene kumuglwagle, na pepa bogl ene teinga. Sraglpre, ene yombuglo eremeglko ana God kamo ene mina suna yei-pango, ana ene Satan si-atne endingwa.

Makan taragl pre munduno paikrambiwo

¹⁵Ene makan mina mambuno kanekane pangwa ya taragl kanekane pangwa ipre munduno paikrambiwo. Yomba ta makan mina mambuno kinde pangwa ipre munduwo kande panan ana ye Neno Kande pre munduno pangwa i ye mina paikrukwa. ¹⁶Makandle yomba mambunono yegl pangwa: Nomano kinde ponglau

^{§§}**2:7** Ka i yeglmere, Jon dungwa i Yesus lo i tongwa ipre ka yegl dungwa: “Ene suwara suwarandi yomba ta wakai kaima kanaglkwa.” Ye lo i okuna imbo ye kamambuno wakai pirkwa enge lono i okuna imbo pangwa. Ba Yesus yene dungwa, lomo i erme kor (Jon 13:34), ana epigl 8 mina Jon dipene ende i ombugl lo kor we dungwa. 1 Jon 3:23 ama kanamga.

boglo, taragl bumbuno gogl te ekriye kinde beglwa. Mambuno i Neno Kande mina ta ukrukwa, ba makan mina ungwa. ¹⁷ Makan mina mambuno kanekane ya bumbunomo pangwa i dundinambuka, ba yomba ta God prumere erambuka ye kor aimande morambuka.

Krais yaglkumbamo plau dikondingwa

¹⁸ Na wanma amburama wagle, enge dundinambuka mangigl orkwa. Krais yaglkumbamo unambe digo ene pirkwa ikra erme merkinde winga. I nono pirkan ounga, enge dundinambuka mangigl orkwa. ¹⁹ Yombamo i nono yombano kaima ta moglkrikwa, ipre ye nono mina kondo ende menda eingwa. Ye nono yombano kaima meglma daglma ana ye nono akiye mouno. Ba ye nono kondo ende eingwa mambuno i ombuno dungwa ye prapra nono yombano kaima ta moglkrikwa.

²⁰ Ba Yesus Krais eremogl Holi Spirit ene pinde yungo ana ene prapra ka kaima pirpogl singwa. ²¹ Na pepa muno bogl teinga i ene ka kaima i ta pirkrimedi ta pepa bogl tekrika, tamanga. Ba ene ka kaima pirkan erikwa, ana ka kaima mina kakimbi ta paikrukwa. ²² Ipre kakimbi dingwa yomba ira moglme? Yomba ta Yesus ditorwa ere Krais* moglkrume dungwa i ye kakimbi yomba moglkwa. Yomba yeglmere Krais yaglkumbamo mogltre ana nem ya Wam akiye ditorwa orkwa. ²³ Yomba ta Wam ditorwa erambuka i ye Nem ama akiye ditorwa orkwa. Te yomba ta Wam dinongugl endinambuka i ye Nem ama dinongugl endungwa.

²⁴ Ene pirdime diyo, komnaiye kana kamo digo pirkwa i ene nomano mina

suna yei-panano. Kamo i ene nomano suna yei panan ana Wam ya Nem bogl ene aimande mogl-enaglkwa. ²⁵ Te nono kor aimande moramga i Krais noragledi pre ka dipandigl noro kondungwa.

²⁶ Ana yomba tau ene auro yend konbo gua enamunedi erikwa ipre na ka i muno bogl ene teinga. ²⁷ Ba ene pre Krais Holi Spiritmo ene pinde yungo ana ene mina mogl pangwa, ipre yomba ta ene ka dite bekete erekrambuka. Ba ye Holi Spiritmo i mina taragl prapra ene beke tongwa. Ana Holi Spirit ka beke tongwa i taragl kaima, i kakimbi tamanga. Yeglpre Holi Spirit ka beke tomere yegl ertre ana ene Krais mina sidakagl moraglkwa.

²⁸ Kaima, na nangrima wagle, ene Krais mina aimande moraglmiwo. Yegl ere meglmbi ana ye wu pendigl enam-buka enge igle nono andigl giglendi mogl ye mambuglo mina angai ta goglkramga.

²⁹ Ene pirmbi Krais du-wakai moglkwa panan, ana ene pirkan eraglkwa, yomba ta mambuno du-yene eraglkwa ikra ye God nangiglma kaima meglkwa.

God nangiglma mouna

3 Kaniyo! Neno Kande nono pre munduwo pond kaima pangwa. Yegl orko ye nono pre God nangiglma we dungwa, i kaima nono God nangiglma mouna iwe. Ana makan yomba eremogl God pirkan erekrikwa mambuno ipre, nono ama pirkan erekrikwa. ² Yeinomga wagle, nono erme God nangiglma mouna. Okuwo nono srambre ere moramga nono pirkan erekunga, ba ye unongugl enan nono kandre ana ye moglme kuno yegl nono moramga. ³ Ana yomba ipre munduno pango sugl meglkwa, ye yene

*2:22 “Krais” we dingwa kamo mambuno i yegl: “Yomba ta God pinde i-pere endinan God yene kongunmo erambuka.”

nomano tokaisindre ana Yesus du-wakai moglmere yegl ye ama du-wakai meglkwa.

⁴Yomba tandaglme erikwa i God lomo sendingwa. Kaima, tandaglme erikwa mambuno i lo ka pirkogl sikre sendingwa. ⁵Ba ene pirkondingwa, Krai nono tandaglmeno koko endina pre wu pene ongwa. Ye yene mina tandaglme ta paikrukwa. ⁶Yomba ta Yesus mina sidakagl meglkwa, ye tandaglme aimande ta erekrikwa. Ba yomba ta tandaglme ningadi erikwa i ye Yesus ta kankre te pirkre erikwa.

⁷Na nangrima wagle, ene kanpogl siyo. Aglau eran yomba ta ene kakimbi ditendre bakaglte dinaglmiwo. Yomba mambuno du-yene pamere orkwa, i ye Krai du-yene moglmere kuno yegl meglkwa. ⁸Yomba ta tandaglme ningadi erambuka ye Satan yombamo meglkwa. Sraglpre, Satan okuna mambuno bogl tandaglme orkwa. Ana God Wam ende nongugl ungwa i Satan mambunomo kinde i sidundina pre ungwa. ⁹Yomba ta God nangigle meglkwa i tandaglme aimande ta ere moglkrambuka. Sraglpre, God embriye mambunomo i ye mina pangwa pre ana tandaglme aimande ta erekrambuka. Tamanga; ye God yombamo kaima meglkwa. ¹⁰Ana God nangiglma ya te Satan nangiglma meglkwa i kanpogl sinamnedi pun kade ana mambuno yegl mina kanamga: Yomba mambuno du-pamere erekre te angigle ta kanwakai yeikran, ana ye God yombamo kaima ta moglkrukwa.

Yomba kanwakai yeinamga mambuno i Yesus ombuno dinorkwa

¹¹Ene okuna kana ka boglo yegl kiglko pirkwa: Nono yomba ta pre munduno panan kanwakai yeinamga. ¹²Nono Kein mereyegl moglkramga. Ye Satan yombamo mogl ana angigle okuwo Abel sigoglkwa. Ana ye sragl-

pre Abel sigoglmere? Sraglpre, ye taragl prapra orkwa i aglau orko te angigle Abel taragl prapra du-yene pamere orkwa. ¹³Angrima wagle, makan yomba ene kankinde yembi ana ene sipuglo dikriyo. ¹⁴Nono yegl piramga, angro ta pre munduno pango kanwakai yomga ikra gounga mambuno i kindekondo ukor omga. Yomba ta angigle kan wakai yeikrukwa ye geglkwa mambuno i mina suna mogl pangwa. ¹⁵Yomba ta angigle pir kinde yei tomara, i ye yomba sigoglkwa mereyegl orkwa. Ana ene i pirkan erikwa, yomba sigeglkwa yomba ana kor aimande meglkwa i ye mina suna yeikrukwa.

¹⁶Yomba sraglmere wakai kanamga mambuno i yegl mina no kanpogl sumga: Yesus Krai nono pre ere kor-moglkwa i kinde kondungwa, te nono ama angro wagle pre munduno panan kor-mounga i kinde kondinamga. ¹⁷Yomba ta taragl merkinde paitenambuka ana ye angigle ta taragl ta inagledi doko meglkwa i kanambuka, ba ye miriye goglkran ana God wakai kangwa mambuno i ye mina sraglmere suna panambe? ¹⁸Nangrima wagle, nono drano mina ya ka dumunara yomba wakai kaniye dikramga ba nono nomano tendre ana taragl kaima tenamga.

Pirngi dingwa yomba God mambuglo mina kundugl goglkrikwa

¹⁹Yegl ounara i nono pirkan eramga, nono ka kaima mina mounga. Mambuno igle mina nono God ongumuglo wagle kundugl goglkre giglendi moramga. ²⁰Ba nono nomano ka-tange noran kade ana nono yegl piramga: God nono nomano engre atne ende ana ye kande kaima mogl te taragl prapra pirkan erekondungwa.

²¹Yeinomga wagle, nono nomano ka-tange norokran kade ana nono

God mambuglo wagle pir-oglm basi moramga. ²²Te nono ye lomo pinandere, mambuno wakai prumere ertre ana taragl prapra pre kamange eretomgo ye norkwa. ²³Ana ye lomo yegl pangwa: Nono ye Wam Yesus Krai kangiye pirngidi ana yomba ta pre munduno panan kanwakai yeinamga, i ye nono eriyo dinormere eramga. ²⁴Yomba ye God lomo prapra pinandere erikwa i God mina meglko te God ama ye bogl moglkwa. Ana God nono bogl moglkwa i ye Holi Spirit norkwa i mina dinongugl endungo nono pirkan ounga.

God Spiritmo ya spirit kinde kandime dinamga

4 Yeinomga wagle, yomba prapra spirit no mina moglme dinaglkwa i ene pirngi dikriyo. Spirit prapra God mina wingwa mo ukrikwa i ene yomba i mina yumbusi kaniyo. Sraglpre, propet kimbi merkinde ende makan koglkoglo eingwa. ²Ana mambuno yegl mina ene God Spiritmo kanpogl sinaglkwa: Yomba ta eremogl Yesus Krai pre, ‘yomba nangiye kaima pame’ dinan ana God Spiritmo yomba i mina moglkwa.[†] ³Ba yomba prapra Yesus pre ‘Yomba nangiye kaima’ paikrume dimbi ana ye spiritmo i God mina ta ukrukwa. I Krai kundamo ikine spiritmo ye mina moglkwa. Ana yomba yeglmere unaglme digo ene pirkwa ikra ana erme wingwa makan koglkoglo mogl kondingwa.

⁴Nangrima wagle, ene God yombamo meglkwa pre propet kakimbi wagle engre atne endingwa. Sraglpre, Spirit ene mina moglkwa i mogl mitna imbo kaima ende ana makan yomba mina spirit moglkwa i engre atne endungwa. ⁵Ye makan yomba meglkwa, ipre makandle taragl pre kamo ningadi digo ana makan yomba kinano yei ka dingwa i pirkwa. ⁶Ba nono God yombamo mouno ana yomba ta God wedi pirkan erikwa i ye nono kanno pirkwa. Ba yomba ta God wedi pirkrikwa ye nono kanno ama pirkrikwa. Mambuno yegl mina Spirit ka kaima dungwa ya spirit kakimbi dungwa i pirkan dime dinamga.

God yomba wakai kanumere yegl nono ama yomba wakai kanamga

⁷Angrima wagle, nono yomba tau pre munduno panan kanwakai yeinamga. Sraglpre, yomba kanwakai yengwa mambuno i God mina ungwa. Ana ta ye yomba pre munduwo panan, ye God nangigle moglkwa pre ana God mambunomo pirkan orkwa. ⁸Te ta ye yomba pre munduwo paikran ana ye God mambunomo i ta pirkan erekrukwa. Sraglpre, wakai kanigwa mambuno i God yene moglkwa. ⁹Ye Wam suwara kaima di makandle endumara mambuno igle mina, ye nono pre munduwo pango wakai kangwa i ombunodi norkwa. Ipre ye Wam mina nono kor-moramga. ¹⁰Yomba wakai kanigwa mambuno i yegl: Nono ta

[†]4:2 Jon pepa muno i boglkwa enge, propet kakimbi wagle kakimbi tau di Yesus mambuno ormere pre dingwa. Nono yombamo ka dingwa i mambuno ta pipogl sikunga ba yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa tau pirkwa, yomba ka yegl beke teimedi pirkwa, Yesus ya Krai ye kuno ta mogl kiuredi pirkwa. Krai, ye okuna imbo God bogl akiye miurka (Jon 1:1 kanamga). Ye God Wam moglkwa. Kaima, Krai wu yomba ongwa, ba God yomba ere-inagledi kongun orkwa i ye Krai ongo i mina keunde orkwa. Taragl kanekane Yesus makandle igle moglkwa enge orkwa i ya te goglkwa enge i Krai kongunmo tamanga te ye kongun i ere yomba ta akeple dikrumedi pirkwa. Ba Jon dungwa propet kakimbi wagle ka i dingwa i kimbi kor, Yesus Krai ye God Wam kaima moglkwa, te ye yomba kaima ta moglkwa, te ye kongun orkwa i ombugl suwara pangwa.

komnaiye kana God wakai kankunga, ba God yene komnaiye kana nono wakai kandre ana ye Wam nono tandaglmeno koko endinambuka pre di endungo makandle ungwa. ¹¹Angrima wagle, God nono pre munduwo pango wakai kaima kangwa, ipre nono ama ye ormere yegl ere yombano ta pre munduno panan kanwakai yeinamga. ¹²Yomba ye kaima God kankrikwa, ba nono yombano bogl argan ere nomano suwara yei mouno ana God nono mina morambuka. Te ye kanwakai yongwa mambuno i nono mina pai kuno erambuka.

¹³Mambuno yegl i mina nono pirdimedi ana ye mina moungo te ye nono bogl moglkwa. Sraglpre, ye Spiritmo norko nono mina suna moglkwa. ¹⁴Te Neno Kande Wam makan yomba i-ikine endinambedi pre diendungo ungwa i no kandre ana ye kamo dipene endumga. ¹⁵Yomba ta Yesus pre God Wam moglme dinan, ana God yombamo i mina moglko te yombamo i ombugl God mina morambuka.[‡] ¹⁶Te nono ombugl God nono pre munduwo pangwa i mina pipoggl sindre ana i mina mounga.

Ana munduno argan erikwa ya te kanwakai yengwa i God mambuno kaima moglkwa. Ta ye argan ere yomba kanwakai yei moran ana yombamo i God mina moglko te God ama ye mina moglkwa. ¹⁷Mambuno yegl mina ye munduwo argan ere kanwakai yongwa i nono mina pai kau sungwa pre ana enge kande mina yomba yumbu sinambuka enge nono kundugl ta goglkramga. Sraglpre, ye moglmerere yegl nono makandle igle mounga. ¹⁸Ana yomba kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i nono mina panan ana nono kundugl ta

goglkramga. Ba kanwakai yei argan erikwa i eremogl kundugl geglkwa mambuno ikra ikorugl endungwa. Te argan erewakai kanigwa mambuno i yomba ta mina paikrukwa pre ye kundugl geglkwa. Sraglpre, kundugl geglkwa mambuno i ye pirkan erikwa okuwo yumbun giu inaglkwa.

¹⁹God komnaiye kana nono pre argan ere kanwakai yongwa, ipre nono ama God ya yomba kanwakai yeinamga. ²⁰Ana yomba ta na God kanwakai yei ye dinambuka, ba ye angigle kankinde yei tenan ana ye kakimbi yomba moglkwa. Te yomba ta angigle magl moglko kangwa i kanwakai yeikran ana God teke moglko kankrukwa pre ye eremogl God kanwakai yeikrambuka. ²¹Ana Krai ka giglendi yegl dinorkwa: Yomba ta God pre munduwo panan ana ye angigle pre munduwo ama panambuka.

Yesus wedi pirngi dindre makan taragl engre atne endingwa

5 Yomba ye Yesus pre Mesaia moglmedi pirngi dingwa, ye God nangiglma meglkwa. Yomba ta eremogl neno pre munduno panan, ana ye nangiglma pre akiye munduno pangwa.[¶] ²Nono God nangiglma pre munduno pango pirkan ounga i mambuno yegl: God wedi munduno pango ana ye lomo prapra pinande orumnara i dipoglkwa. ³Nono God pre munduno panan, ye lomo prapra pinande eramga. Ye lomo i wirigl ta paikrukwa. ⁴Sraglpre, God nangiglma wagle ye makandle embriye mambuno kinde i engre atne endingwa. Ana nono pirngi dumunara i mina yombuglo ere makandle embriye mambuno kinde i ama engre atne endumga. ⁵Ana makandle embriye mambuno kinde i

[‡]4:15 1 Jon 4:2 ka pangwa i kanamga.

[¶]5:1 1 Jon 2:22 ya 4:2 ka pangwa i kanamga.

yomba ira yombuglo ere engre atne endume? Yomba ta Yesu pre God Wam moglmedi pirngi dungwa yomba i keunde yombuglo erikwa.[§]

God yene Wam pre kamo dipendigl endungwa

⁶Ana Yesu Krais nigl mina baptais ormara mambuno i ya te gogl bormaimo toindi endumara mambuno i mina ungwa.** Ye nigl mina suwara i keunde ta ukrukwa, ba nigl mina ya te bormaimo mina akiye ungwa. Ana Holi Spirit ka di nongugl ende taragl i kaima we dungwa. Sraglpre, Holi Spirit ka kaima nem moglkwa pre ye ka kaima dungwa. ⁷Ana taragl suwota mambuno i dipeglkwa: ⁸Holi Spirit ya nigl ya te bormai, ana taragl suwota i ka digo wu suwara ongwa. ⁹Yomba ka dipene endigo nono puna, ba God ka di nongugl endungwa i yombuglo ere yomba kanno engre tongwa. Sraglpre, God ka dungwa i yene Wam pre dipene endungwa. ¹⁰Yomba ta God Wam wedi pirngi dingwa, God ka dipene endungwa i ye nomano suna yei-pangwa. Ta ye God kamo pirngi dikrikwa, ye God kakimbi di-di orkwa yagle we dingwa. Sraglpre, God yene Wam pre kamo dipene endungwa i ye pirngi dikrikwa. ¹¹Ana God kamo dipene ende norkwa i yegl kra: Nono kor aimande moramga i God norkwa. Ana kor aimande moramga mambuno i yene Wam mina yongwa. ¹²Yomba ta ye God Wam i-wan morambuka, ana kor aimande moraglkwa ye mina yongwa. Te ta God Wam i-

wan moglkrambuka, ana kor aimande moraglkwa i ye mina yeikrukwa.

Kor aimande moramga kamo

¹³God Wam ye kangiye mina ene pirngi dindre ana kor aimande moraglkwa i-kondingwa i ene pirkan eraglkwa, ipre na pepa muno i bogl ene teinga. ¹⁴Yeglpre nono God kunduglmo goglkre ye moglmara magl pindre ana ye prumere nono taragl kanekane ta norambedi krapogl tomun, ye pra nono pir norambuka. ¹⁵Ana nono pirkan ounga: Taragl ta inamunedi pre kamange ounga i God ama pirkan orkwa. Te nono pirkan ounga: Ye taragl ta norambedi krapogl tomga ikra i-kondumnedi prunga.

¹⁶Yomba ta angigle tandaglme eran kanambuka, ba tandaglme i mina ye ta goglkrambuka mere panan, ana ye kamange ere God tenan ana angigle kor aimande morambuka i God tenambuka. Sraglpre, tandaglme tau pango erikwa i yomba sigoglkwa pre na ka i diga. Te tandaglme tau pangwa i yomba erimbi ana ye goraglkwa. Ipre ene kamange ere God teiyo na yegl ta dikrika.†† ¹⁷Ana mambuno kinde prapra erikwa i tandaglme orkwa, ba tandaglme tau pango erikwa i ta goglkraglkwa.

¹⁸Nono pirkan ounga, God nangigлма meglkwa i tandaglme aimande ta ere wanmoglkrikwa. God yene nangigлма sugl wakai moglko ana Satan ta ye erekinde eretekrukwa. ¹⁹Nono God nangigлма mouna pre ana pirkan ounga, te makan koglkoglo mogl eimara

§5:5 1 Jon 4:2 ka pangwa i ombugl kanamga.

**5:6 Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo ta wu pene pikrukwa. Ye bormai ya nigl pre keunde dungwa. Ba yomba mere pirkwa nigl iwe Yesu baptais orkwa ipre dumedipirkwa, te bormai iwe Yesu goglkwa ipre dumedipirkwa.

††5:16 Kamambunomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa. Yomba tau pirkwa i yomba kaima geglkwa ipre dumedipirkwa. Te yomba tau pirkwa aglke kor goraglkwa ipre dumedipirkwa (Ka Teke Pangwa 2:11 ya 20:14), ye ka i akete “geg lkwa” i yeglmere, “ende guglo kamun enaglkwa”.

suna igle Satan kongun akeningandi ere ende okuna ongwa. ²⁰ Nono ama pirkan ouna God Wam undre ana pirpogl sinamga nomano norkwa. Yegl orko kade nono God kaima moglkwa i pirpogl sumga. Ana God kaima ya Wam

Yesus Krais, ye mina nono sidakagl mouna. Ye God kaima moglkwa, te kor aimande meglkwa i ye mina yongwa.

²¹ Na nangrima wagle, god kimbi mina ene sidakaglkre mogl eglke endiyo.

2 JON

Jon pepa muno namba 2 boglkwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pepa muno i Jon boglkwa. Ye pepa muno 1 bogl kondo ana enge sungagle ta mogltre ana pepa namba 2 i boglkwa. Yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 90 mina pepa i boglkwa.

Ka mem kande kaima yegl pangwa: God yombama wagle angro ta wakai kanimbi yomba wakai kangwa mam-buno i God lomo dumere erikwa. Te Jon eremogl Yesus God Wam mogl te God ya yomba akiye moglme dungwa. Yomba tau eremogl Yesus i yomba nangiye ta paikrume dingwa, ana God yombamo wagle ene iyungugl endekriyo.

Jon pepa muno namba 2 boglkwa

1 Yaglkande kongunmo mina na ende okuna einga, na pepa muno i bogl ambu ene God pinde yungwa ya te nangitnma wagle akiye teinga.^{‡‡} Na ka kaima mina ene pre munduna pangwa. Te na keme tamanga, ba ka kaima pirkwa yomba kindaginde ye ene pre ama munduno pangwa. ² Sraglpre, ka kaima i nono mina suna pangwa i nono mina aimande yene paimorambuka.

³ Nono ka kaima dinamunara ya te yomba kanwakai yenamnara i ana God Neno ya Yesus Krai God Wam, ye wakaimo ya mitno goglkwa ya te nomane pokndungwa i nono mina panambuka.

Ka kaima ya yomba kanwakai yeinamga

⁴ Ene nangitnma wagle tau God Neno kamo kaima mina pinande eremeglkwa, i Neno God yegl eriyo dumere ikra erikwa pre na pirtre gun pond yeinga. ⁵ Ambu ya, na erme lo kor ta bogl ene tekrika, okuna mambuno ere lo ta dinerko pirkondunga ikra na kordagl krapogika: Nono yomba kanwakai yeinamga. ⁶ Ana wakai kanamnara igle mina ye lomo dumere mere pinande ounga. Okuna imbo ye lomo i ene yegl pirkwa: Ene yomba kanwakai yei wanmoraglkwa.

Yesus Krai kamo akegidi i-wan moramga

⁷ Ka kimbi dingwa yomba merkinde endpi makan koglkoglo eingwa. Ye eremogl Yesus Krai, yomba nangiye pango ungwa i ende ikine unambuka i ye ta dipene endekrikwa. Yomba koyeglmere kakimbi dindre ana Yesus Krai kundamo ikine meglkwa.^{¶¶} ⁸ Ene taragl inamunedi pre kongunmo erikwa ikra wau bogl dinambedi sugl wakai mogltre ana topomo i boglkango ene prapra inaglkwa. ⁹ Yomba ta Yesus Krai kamo beke teingwa i ta akegidi moglkre ana puglondi endpi ka ta mina enan ana God yombamo i mina ta mogl tekrukwa. Te yomba ta Yesus Krai kamo beke tengwa i akegidi moran ana Nem ya Wam akiye ye mina meglkwa. ¹⁰ Ana yomba ta ene meglmara undre ka beke tomga i ta ditekran ana ene diwakai yeitekre te ye iyungugl endekriyo. ¹¹ Yomba ta eremogl yomba koyeglmere ta diwakai

^{‡‡}1:1 Yomba tau pirkwa pepa muno i bogl ambu ta tome dingwa. Te tau pirkwa “ambu” iwe kamambuno pirkwa yungu ombuno i nangiglma bogl, ana yagl ambu yungu ombuno igle meglkwa. Yegl eran ye yungu ombuno suwarata meglmbi, ana epigl 13 mina ye ama yungu ombuno suwara moraglkwa.

^{¶¶}1:7 1 Jon 4:2 ka pangwa i kanamga.

yembi ana mambunomo kinde ormere
ikra ye wu suwara pi akeple dungwa.

Ka di uglo yongwa

¹²Na ka tau merkinde pangwa ene
ditenagledi pirka, ba ka i pepa mina bora

kiurika. Na ende ene meglmara wimbo
ana nono gumano kandre ka di pirpir
oun ana nono gun pond yeinamga.

¹³Ene ambutn God pinde i-pere en-
dungwa ikra ye nangiglma wagle ene di-
wakai yeitemiwo.^{§§}

^{§§}1:13 2 Jon 1:1 ka pangwa i kanamga.

3 JON

Jon pepa muno namba 3 boglkwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jon. Yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 90 mina 1 Jon ya 2 Jon boglkwa enge i keunde 3 Jon i ama muno boglkwa.

Yomba suwo mambunono pepa i mina dipene endungwa. Yombamo kangino yegl: Gaius ya te Daiotrefis.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Jon pepa i bogl Gaius tongwa. Ye pirngi dingwa yomba sutno moglkwa te ye Jon yeinongwa yagle. Gaius kongun wakai orkwa pre Jon pepa bogl tendre diwakai yei ana sigigledi tongwa.

Te Daiotrefis God kongunmo yomba di yungugl endekrukwa ipre ya te Jon kongun orkwa di kinde yongwa i akiye pepa i mina muno boglkwa.

Jon pepa muno namba 3 boglkwa

1 Yaglkande kongunmo mina na ende okuna einga, na pepa i bogl angra Gaius teinga. Te ka kaima mina ene pre na munduna pangwa.

² Angra Gaius, na kamange erika i ene gunyei wakai motn ana taragl prapra ene mina wu wakai kaima enambuka te enene nomanen wakai yomere yegl kuiyan ama wakai yenambuka. ³ Ene ka kaima i-wanmogl pamere ere motnga, te kamo kaima i mina engenge duglo botnga ipre yagl kunanma wagle tau ye wu ka boglo kugl nariko na pirtre ana gun pond yeinga. ⁴ Ana na nangrima wagle ka kaima konbo yomara i duglo bogl wanime dimbi pirtre na gun pond yenaglkwa.

Gaius ye kongun wakai orkwa

⁵ Angra wakai, ene kongun prapra pamere ertre yombanma mangigl

meqlkwa i akepledi tendre te yomba yongugl pirngi dingwa i bogl akiye akeple ditenga i wakai kaima etnga. ⁶ Ene mambuno wakai etnga ipre angro wagle tau wu God yombama meqlmara ditengwa. Te God kongunmo ipre ene pirdime dindre ana ye konbo bange enaglkwa ipre taragl tau akeple ditentnga i wakai kaima pangwa. ⁷ Yesus Krais kangiye dimitna endina-pre kamambuno kongun ere ende menda eingwa ba kamambuno kiurikwa yomba mina taragl akeple dinambuka ta ikrikwa. ⁸ Ipre nono kamambuno punga yomba eremogl yombamo yegl mere akeple dinamga. Yegl oun kade nono nomane suwara yei ka kaima ipre kongunmo eramga.

Daiotrefis mambuno kinde orkwa

⁹ Na pepa muno bogl God yombama teinga. Ba Daiotrefis, ye yomba kande moragledi prukwa. Ye nono kanno i pirkrukwa. ¹⁰ Na ene meqlmara unaglkwa enge, ye taragl kanekane orkwa i dipene endinaglkwa. Ye ka kinde kanekane dindre te kakimbi merkinde nono pre dungwa. Ye nono keunde ta di kinde yeikrukwa. Tamanga. Ba angro wagle tau wingwa i ama ye di yungugl endekrukwa, te yomba tau akepledi wakai eretenamnedi eriko ye mane dindre ana God yombama meqlmara igle pi dinaglmedi mange menda endungwa.

Demitrias mambuno wakai orkwa

¹¹ Angramo wakai, mambuno kinde erimere i ene erekratnga, ba mambuno wakai pamara i akepledi eratnga. Yomba ta mambuno wakai orkwa i God yombamo moglkwa, te yomba ta mambuno kinde orkwa i ye God wedi pirkan erekrukwa. ¹² Yomba prapra Demitrias kongun wakai orkwa ipre dembiye singwa. Te God kamo kaima dumara i ama Demitrias mambunomo wakai wu

pene ongwa. Te nomane ye pre dembiye sumga, i ene pirkan etnga. No ka dumga i kaima yene.

¹³Na ka tau merkinde pangwa ene ditengledi pirka, ba ka i pepa mina bora kiurika. ¹⁴Na tambre kana wu ene kangledi pirka, ana na wimbo nono gumano mina kandre ka di pirpir eramga.

¹⁵Ene nomano pokndi yenano. Angro ambaro magl ya meglkwa ye ene diwakai yeitengwa, te na ama diwakai yeiteinga i ene pi yomba prapra eglire meglkwa i dito.

JUT

Jut pepa muno i boglkwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Ka i pepa mina pangwa i 2 Pita mina pamere kurita kuno pangwa. God yombamo eremogl kamambuno wakai kundamo erikwa yomba suna meglkwa i kanno pirkriyo dungwa.

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jut. Ye Yesus angigle ta moglkwa. Ana yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 65 mina pepa i boglkwa.

Ana ka mem kande yegl pangwa: God eremogl no ye yombamo mouna ye pirngi dingwa mambuno i ye suwara ta noro kondungwa pre yomba suwarata nono pirngi dunga i ta i yendekrambuka.

1 Jut, Yesus Krai nigl-kongunmo yomba mogl te Jems angigle moglka. Na pepa muno bogl yaglambu God agle di yungwa yomba teinga. God Neno ene wakai kaima kangwa ana Yesus Krai ye yene ene sutno moglkwa. ²God, mitno goglkwa mambuno ya nomane pokndi yenambuka ya te yomba kanwakai yenaglkwa i ene nomane mina giglendi pandigl tenambiwo.

Kamambuno kimbi beke teingwa yomba kanno

³God yombama wagle du-wakai kra, God kongun giglendi ertre nono prapra ere-yungwa. Ipre na okuna pepa muno bogl God yombama pirngi dingwa wagle sigigledi tenagledi munduna pangwa. Ba na erme yegl pirka, ene pirngi dingwa i panan, kamambuno wakai si endinaglkwa yomba, ye mina mogl eglke endinaglkwa. Ana pirngi dunga suwara i God norkwa ana nono pirngi dunga i yomba ta i eglke endekraglkwa.

⁴Ene pirngi dingwa yomba meglmara yomba tau uglmange ere ende suna wingwa. I okuna kamambuno mina pepa muno beglko pangwa. I God kamo wedi kakimbi beke teingwa yomba ye God wakaimo i beke tekre, mambuno kinde kanekane nomane mina eraglmedi pre bagl nusingwa. Yomba yegl erikwa i nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai suwara i mokono teingwa.

⁵Israel yomba Isip makan meglko Yaglkande auro yend menda ungwa i ene pir kendingwa, kamo i na aglke kor-dagl ditenaaglkwa. Te okuwo yomba tau Yaglkande wedi pirngi dikrikwa i ke-unde si goglkwa. ⁶Ana angelo wagle, God kongun kande eraglmedi tomere erekre, ye dumono kaima kinde kondingwa ipre yombamo i God sen mina kane kogl endungo mim kandekinde or-mara aimande kane paimogl ana enge kande mina kot eraglkwa pre sugl meglkwa. ⁷Angelo erimere kuno yegl. Sodom ya Gomara kamun ya taun tau mangigl koglkoglo yongwa i yaglambu monguglo guagua kane ta ertre ana deno munduno mina gagle sungo monguglo erekrimere erikwa. Ye mambuno kinde erikwa pre God si donga aimande depamara endungwa yeglpre ye mambuno erimere i nono yegl erekramga.

⁸Kuno yeglmere yomba meglkwa suglo uglkumbu kanekane kandre i kaima pamed i mambuno kinde kanekane ertre ana ye yene nangino ere kinde erikwa. Te Yaglkande kamo sende ana heven ambuglange wakai ya angelo ombugl akiye di kinde yengwa. ⁹Ba angelo mogl-mitna endungwa Maikel yegl erekrukwa. Ye okuna Moses goglko, nangiye briye ira inambedi pre Satan bogl tengramo dimbrika ba Maikel ka kinde ta dindre Satan ka ta tekrukwa. Ba Maikel yegl dungwa, "Yaglkande yene ene ka tenambuka."

¹⁰Te yomba magl meglkwa i ka mem

pirpogl sikre, katewe di taragl prapra tengwa. Ye nomane agl-bugla nomane pamere kuno yegl pango, mambuno guagua erikwa. Taraglmo erikwa i ye yene ere kinde kaima ere tongwa.

¹¹Ye yumbun kandekinde inaglkwa! Kein ormere mere ye erikwa. Te ye minge moni inamunedi yombuglo ere erikwa i Balam aglau ormere ye erikwa. Te God kamo sendingwa i okuna Kora ormere ye erikwa. Yegl erikwa ipre ye wu kinde pi kondingwa.

¹²Ene makai sindre angro deno munduno te nomane suwara yeingwa, kaiya mokna neimara igle ye suna mogl erekinde ere-ere erikwa. Ye ene bogl akiye kaiya mokna neingwa, ba ye yene kundugl kurita goglkre yombanoma sugl wakai moglkrikwa ba ye yene sutno meglkwa, ye kamun kua kamun suna moglkruko, ir mange yend perepere omere yegl ye meglkwa. Te endi mongo koraglkwa engeno yongwa ba mongo koglkrimere yegl ye meglkwa, te endi gige gogl kondungo yomba endimo mambuno bogl, puro endimere yegl ye meglkwa. ¹³Ye mambuno kinde angai geglkwa pangwa i ningadi eriko ana erikwa i mundi nigl pembigl pond dindre euriye sungwa yeglmere. Te kugl-kuri kamun kua mitna wu ikine ikine eimere yegl ye meglkwa. Ana God angai ta akekun orkwa i mim pond ere ake kama kinde sumara igle ye aimande kamun moraglkwa.

¹⁴Adam mina yei mogl ende inda wingwa i Inok epigl 7 moglkwa. Ana yombamo i mambuno kinde eremeglkwa pre Inok ka propet dungwa: “Kaniyo. Yaglkande angelomo holi tausen tausen bogl akiye wingwa, ¹⁵ye yomba prapra ka-tange tendre te ye mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa i poglodi piraglkwa te tandaglme erikwa yomba tau God aimande mokono tengwa God yegl erimbo

kade yomba aglau ertre ka kinde kanekane diteingwa i poglodi ikine ende piraglmedi prukwa.” ¹⁶Yombamo i yomba nangino ka plau dungwa i deno kumbrukwa. Ye nomane ponglau boglmara i duglo beglkwa. Ye yene yomba kande moune dindre ka kande giglendi dindre, kangino ake mitna endingwa. Ye yomba taratno gundo inamunedi pre kinano paglwagl erikwa.

Ene pirngi dingwa i akegidi moraglkwa

¹⁷Angrima kaima wagle nono Yaglkandenno Yesus Krai aposelma wagle okuna kamambuno di nerikwa ikra kor dagl poglodi piryo. ¹⁸Ye yegl di ene teingura, kamun makan dundinambuka engemo magl eran, yomba God mokono tendre te mambuno wakai pangwa i erekre, yene nomane kinde anduglmere i eraglkwa. ¹⁹Yomba i eriko ene kamambuno pirkwa yomba poim singwa yombamo i makandle mambunono pamere i eriko, ana God Spiritmo ye mina ta moglkrukwa.

²⁰Ba ene angrima wakai wagle ene God kamo holi pirngi dingwa i akegidi mogl, ana Holi Spirit yombuglomo mina kamange engenge eriyoy. ²¹Ene God wakai kanmara i aimande molo. Ana Yaglkande Yesus Krai pre engenge suglmo meglmbi, ye mitno goglkwa ipene endinan ana kor aimande yene moraglkwa tenambuka.

²²Yomba tau pirngino gogl sungwa wagle i ene mitno gogl teiyo. ²³Ana yomba tau donga domara suna meglkwa mereyegl meglkwa. Ipre ene oglandi kaima ye i menda endiyo. Ene kundugl gogltre mitno geglkwa mambuno i ene yomba tau ama teinaglkwa ba ye mambunono goglo i kungugl deglmbi kaima yomere yegl. Ene mambuno i kundugl golo.

God dembiye si mitna imbo endingwa

²⁴ God ene sutno wakai moran, ene yange sikraglkwa ye pra ene auro i ambuglangemo mina enambuka kuno orkwa. I ene aglau maglau ta paikran ana ene gun pond kaima yenaglkwa.
²⁵ God i suwara kaima moglkwa, te nono yombano kande Yesus Krais kongun or-mara i ye no ikine endungwa. Nono ye

kangiye akepledi dembiye si tenamga. Ye king mogl gumamugl kaima en-dinambuka te ye yombuglo gigledi kande panan ana taragl prapra sutno morambuka. Ye okuna imbo aimande yegl moglkwa, te erme ama ye yegl moglkwa. Te okuwo imbor ye ombugl yegl aimande yene mogl panambuka. I kaima.

KA TEKE PANGWA

*Ka i Yesus Krai dipene
ende Jon tongwa*

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Rom yomba eremogl Juda sutno meglkwa enge pepa i muno beglkwa. Enge i Rom yomba eremogl Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dungwa yomba ere singo teke ende pere pere eingwa.

Pepa Ka Teke Pangwa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jon, sraglpre, pepa i mina Jon yene kangiye enge 4 suna igle boglkwa. Yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 95 mina pepa i muno boglkwa.

Ka mem tau mere pepa i mina pangwa i yegl: Taragl kane kane okuwo plau dinambuka pre ka diboglkwa merkinde pepa i mina pangwa. Te Yesus Krai Yaglkande moglkwa ana ye ongo mina God eremogl kundamo ikine prapra engre atne ende te Satan ama engre atne endinambuka. Ana pirngi dingwa yomba andigl giglendi moraglkwa ye God bogl meglmbi ana okuwo God taragl ere i kor endinan ana ye yumbun ta ikraglkwa.

Ka teke pangwa i Yesus Krai dipene ende Jon tongwa

1 Okuna ka i teke pango Yesus Krai i-pene endungwa. Taragl tambre kana plau dinambuka ipre Yesus Krai nigl kongunmo yomba ditenambuka pre God di Yesus tongwa. Ana Yesus ka i ere i-nongugl kaima endina pre angelomo ta di endungo wu kongunmo yomba Jon ditongwa. ²Ana na Jon taragl prapra ta kaninga i pepa muno boglka, i God kamo ya te Yesus Krai ka dungwa ya te kongun orkwa i ama akiye dipene endiwa. ³Propet ka pandum dungo pepa i mina bogl pandiglka kerambuka yomba ya, te pir i-nomano suna endinaglkwa yomba prapra gun yenaglkwa. Sraglpre,

taragl i prapra plau dinaglkwa enge ende magl ungwa.

Jon pepa muno bogl God yombama yungu ombuno 7 tongwa

⁴Na Jon, Esia Provins God yombama yungu ombuno 7 suna yeingwa i na pepa muno bogl teinga,

God erme moglkwa, okuna imbo moglkwa te okuwo unambuka, ana ye wakaimo ya dem munduwo pokndungwa i ene tenambuka, te God king boglmo mina nongagle spirit 7 meglkwa, ye ombugl arganno ya deno munduno pokndungwa ene tenaglkwa. ⁵Te Yesus Krai ye God kamo pamere dindre, te geglkwa mina ye komnaiye andigl ukor pindre ana makandle king prapra ye sutno moglkwa. Ye ama arganno ya dem munduwo pokndungwa ene tenambiwo.

Ye nono wakai kandre ana bormaimo mina tandaglmeno koko endungo nono wu wakai omga. ⁶Ana ye ere endungo nono ye yombamo mogltre ana ye Nem God kongunmo eramga pre pris kongun norkwa. Ana Yesus yombuglomo pai kuno orkwa ya kangiye kande aimande aimande panambuka. I kaima.

⁷Kaniyo, ye kamun kua mina suna mogl una orkwa, ana yomba prapra ongumutno mina ye kanaglkwa, te kuglange mina ya buglo-nil mina singwa yomba ikra ama kanaglkwa. Te makandle yomba prapra ye pre kinano suwo gundo piutno tagla sindre kai giglange sinaglkwa. I kaima yene, yegl panambuka.

⁸Yaglkande God yegl dungwa, “Na mambuno boglmara kaima mogl te dundumara kaima moglka.” Ana God i yombuglo pond pangwa ye erme moglkwa okuna imbo moglkwa te okuwo unambuka.

Jon ye Kraish kangwa

⁹Na Jon, ene angro, nono Yesu bogl wu suwara pi ye kingdomo mina i yumbun ya giugl indre pirwinge ere wanmouna. Na God kamo dipene ende te Yesu wedi pirngi diga i dinongugl endiga pre na sendigo ailan Patmos moglka.* ¹⁰Ana Yaglkande engemo mina Holi Spirit na ake wu dinarko ana na mokonamugl ka kande ta dungo pirka. Nungo embriye biukul bendumere yegl dungwa. ¹¹Ana ka i yegl dungwa, “Taragl prapra kanga i pepa mina suna bogltre ana God yombama yungu ombuno 7 meglmara endinatnga: I Efesus kamun ya, Smena kamun ya, Pergamam kamun ya, Taiataira kamun ya, Sadis kamun ya, Piladelpia kamun ya te Leodisia kamun.”

¹²Ana yomba ka dinarkwa i kanagledi pre kan aketeinga. Na kan aketendre ken-lam 7 gol pagl bekingwa i botno mina tengo kaninga. ¹³Te kenlam botno yeimara pukamugl i yomba ta moglko kaniga. Ye Yomba Wam mereyegl.⁸ Ye gagl suna olto endungo wu kagle mina sitorwa orkwa, te piuriye mina kumagl gol pagl bekingwa i ta dongo pangwa. ¹⁴Ye bre ya bre yungo kruwo sipsip yungo ya kamun kua kruwo mereyegl, te ye ongumuglo suwoakiye endi donga bauglo mereyegl ambuglange giglendi sungwa. ¹⁵Ye kagle suwoakiye bras endi donga mina suna de gogl ere wangigldi pamere yeglmere, te nungo embriye nigl muglkumdi kuglosi mu dumere yegl. ¹⁶Ye ongo wokra kugl-kuri 7 ake moglkwa, te dikumba

prak ta drambiye ya gon mina akiye nongwa i ye dra mina ende menda wu pangwa. Ana ye gumadra ande ambuglange kande giglendi sumere yegl ambuglange sungwa.

¹⁷Na ye kandre ana ukandi yange kagle mina si, geglkwa mereyegl du painga. Ana ye ongo wokra na nangina ake yegl dungwa, “Ene kundugl goglkro! Na gumamugl moglka te pundunomugl moglka. ¹⁸Na kor-moglka yagle! Na okuna goglkra, ba kano, na kor aimande moglka, te aimande aimande mogl enaglkwa. Te na geglkwa ki ya geglkwa yomba dumono i ki suwoakiye na ake moglka.

¹⁹“Yeglpere, taragl erme plau dungwa ya okuwo plau dinambuka ene kan-kondinga i pepa mina muno boglo. ²⁰Ana kugl-kuri 7 na onguna wokra yongwa i ya ken-lam gol 7 ene kanga i mambuno kaima teke pangwa i yegl. Kugl-kuri 7 i angelo 7 ye God yombama yungu ombuno suwara suwarandi yomara i sugl meglkwa. Te ken-lam gol 7 i God yombama yungu ombuno 7 yeingwa.

Ka muno bogl Efesus kamun God yombama yungu ombuno yongwa i tongwa

2“Ene ka tau yegl pepa muno bogl Efesus God yombama angelono i to.[†] Kamo i yegl: Na kugl-kuri 7 onguna wokra ake moglka te ken-lam gol mina bekingwa 7 yemara suna igle wu ikine ikine pi wanmoglkwa, na ene pre ka yegl diga: ²Ene kongun prapra etnga i na pirkan erika; yombuglo ere te andigl

*1:9 Rom yomba eremogl yomba ta mambuno kinde erikwa i ana kane panaglme di pirkwa i di endigo ana ye ende ailan Patmos pipi erikwa. Ailan Patmos i kane paingwa angai.

†2:1 Ka i di God yombama angelomo wagle tongwa, ba yagl ambu God yombama meglkwa i mambuno erimere ka dungwa.

giglendi motnga, te mambuno kinde erikwa yomba i ene wakai kankitnga, ana yomba tau aposel mouné dingwa i ene mambunono kandime dinga ye aposel ta moglkrikwa, ba ye kakimbi yomba meglkwa. ³Na kangina pre ere ene yumbun pond inga, ba ene ta oglka ere kinde kondokitnga. Ene giglendi motnga.

⁴Ba ene taragl tau etnga i na pirka kuno erekrukwa i yegl. Ene komnaiye kana na pre mundun pamere yeglkra erme ta paikrukwa. ⁵Ene okuna mambuno wakai ere wanmotnga ikra erme kindekondo yange singa. Ene okuna mambuno wakai etnga ikra poglodi pirtre ana noman yake tendre, ana mambuno wakai okuna etnere ikra aglke kor-dagl ero. Te yegl ta erekitn na ene motnara undre, ana ken lamnen boglmo mina yongwa i ikorugl endinaglka. ⁶Ba ene mambunon wakai yegl ta etnga i na wakai pirka: Nikolas yombama taragl erikwa i ene wakai pirkre kankinde yenga. I na ama kankinde yeinga.

⁷Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama wagle tongwa i pirpogl sinambuka. Te yomba ta mambuno kinde engre atne ende andigl giglendi moran ana kor aimande meglkwa endimo i mina prawe dimbo kaiya mokna ninambuka, endimo i God dumomo wakaile suna pangwa.

**Ka muno bogl Smena kamun
God yombama yungu
ombuno meglkwa i tongwa**

⁸“Ka i pepa muno bogl Smena God yombama angelono moglkwa i to:

Na kanna i yegl: Na mambuno boglmara moglka te dundumara moglka, te na gogltre ana aglke andigl kor-moglka.

⁹Ene yumbun kanekane indre ana ki-

uglgiunde motnga i na pirkan erika.[‡] Ba heven mambuno wakai ikra merkinde ene mina paitongwa. Te yomba tau ye Juda yomba mouné dindre, ene dikiinde yeingwa i na pirkan erika. Ba ye Juda yomba kaima ta moglkrikwa, ye Satan yombama meglkwa. ¹⁰Ene yumbun inatnga mangigl eran kade kundugl pirkro. Pro, na ene diteinga, ene ta etn kanagledi pre Satan si kane yungu endinambuka, ana ande enge 10 keunde ene yumbun ya giu kande inatnga. Ba ene pirngi dinga i mina pir giglendi mogl pi gotn, na kor aimande meglkwa i ekin bitno gagl mereyegl ene tenaglka.

¹¹Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama wagle tongwa i pirpogl sinambuka. Ana yomba ta kunda yombuglo erambuka ye okuwo aimande goraglkwa mambuno i ye aglke ta sigoglkrambuka.

**Ka muno bogl Pergamam kamun God
yombama meglkwa i tongwa**

¹²“Ene ka i pepa muno bogl Pergamam God yombama angelono moglkwa i to:

Dikumba prak drambiye ya gon mina akiye nongwa i na mina yongwa.

Kamo i yegl: ¹³Ene dumo ta moglpai etnga i na pirkan erika. Dumomo igle Satan king boglmo yongwa. Ba na kangina ene kaima akegidi motnga, ipre ene na wedi pirngi dinga i ta uglmange erekitnga. Te Antipas engemo yongwa enge na pre pirngi dungwa i dinongugl endungwa pre ana ene dumun mina igle ye sigeglkwa, dumomo igle Satan moglmara.

¹⁴Ba ene taragl tau etnga i na pirka kuno erekrukwa. Ene mina yomba tau Balam beke tomere ikra ere wan-meglkwa. Okuna Balam eremogl Is-

[‡]2:9 Smena God yombama ye makandle taragl kiuglgiunde meglkwa. Ba Holi Spirit taraglmo, ye merkinde paitongwa.

rael yomba tandaglme mina yange sinaglmedi pre di nusi Balak tongo, ana Balak kakimbi di Israel yomba tongo Israel yomba ye god kimbi kaiya mokna ofa eretingwa i nendre te yagl ya ambu kunogl gundo wanmeglkwa.¹⁵ Balak ormere yegl ene mina yomba tau ama Nikolas epiglmo beke temere i akegidi i-wanmeglkwa.¹⁶ Ipre ene nomanen yake to! Te ene yegl ta erekitn ene motnara na tambre undre, ana yombamo i na drana mina dikumba prak ende menda wu pangwa i mina kunda bogl tenaglka.

¹⁷Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama wagle tongwa i pir-pogl sinambuka. Te yomba ta mambuno kinde engre atne ende giglendi andigl moran ana heven suna bret-mana teke yongwa i tau ye tenaglka.¹⁸ Te kombuglo kruwo ta ombugl tenaglka. Ana kombuglomo i mina ye kangiye kor ta bogl pandiglka i yene kombuglo inambuka yombamo i keunde pirkan erambuka. Ba kangiye i yomba ta pirkan erekrikwa.

**Ka muno bogl Taiataira kamun
God yombama yungu
ombuno meglkwa i tongwa**

¹⁸“Ene ka i pepa muno bogl Taiataira God yombama angelono moglkwa i to: Ka i God Wam kamo yegl: Na ongu-mutna donga bauglo mereyegl ambuglange sungo te katna ain bras donga mina de gogl kaima ormere yegl orkwa.¹⁹ Na kaniga, ene taragl kanekane etnga ya yomba kanwakai yenga ya pirngi dinga ya kongun akeple dinga ya te yumbun mina ene kiendi motnga. Ana ene

erne taragl wakai tau etnga i wakai kaima pai okuna etnga ikra engrukwa.

²⁰Ba ene taragl suwarata etnga i na pirka kuno erekrukwa. Ene eremogl ambu Jesebel kanwinge etngo ye yene propet ta mole dungwa.²¹ Ye kamo beke tongwa i na nigl konguna yomba i-toro tendre ana auro ipi yaglambo kunogl gundumara ya god kimbi pre kaiya mokna ofa ere neimara igle suna ongwa.²² Ye kunogl gundungwa mambuno i kindekondo nomanen yake tenambedi pre na enge bagl te suglmo moglka, ba ye mambuno orkwa i kinde kondinakrukwa.²³ Ana yegl orkwa ipre ambumo i piyasi giugl pirkwa dumo mina endinaglka. Ana yomba ambumo i bogl kunogl gundo mambuno kinde erikwa i nomano yake tekrimbi ye ama giugl pond tenaglka.²⁴ Ye yombama ombugl sigoglmbo ana God yombama prapra pirkan eraglkwa, na yomba prapra nomano ya deno munduno mina kanpogl sungwa yagle moglmedi piraglkwa. Te ene suwara suwarandi mambuno sraglmere erimere i na topo pond bagl te ikine endinaglka.²⁵ Ba ene yomba tau Taiataira kamun meglkwa i ambumo ka kinde beke tongwa i ene erekre te ‘Satan mambunomo teke kaima pangwa,’ we dingwa i ene ta beke pirkrikwa. Ipre na yumbun tau-tau ta ene tekraglka.²⁶ Ana ene mambuno wakai erikwa i aimande akegidi wanmogl embi na unaglka.

²⁶Yomba ta taragl kinde si-atne ende na ka dimere eremogl pi goran ana na yombutna teimbo ye yomba yungu ombuno ombuno mogl-eingwa i ye sutno morambuka.

¹⁸2:17 Israel yomba makan waule wanmeglkwa enge i, God eremogl bret-mana tongo ye neingwa. Kisim Bek numa 16 ya Buk Song 78:24 kano.

²¹2:20 Jesebel, i ambu kinde kaima ta kangiye, ye okuna Israel mina kuwin moglkwa. Ka tau 1 King 18:4 ya 19:1-2 ya 21:1-28 te 2 King 9:22 ya 9:30-37 igle kano. Ambu i Nikolas epiglmo ta moglkwa mereyegl pangwa, ye eremogl Taiataira ambu tau gundo i suna ungo ana ye mambuno kinde ormere i ye erikwa. Ana mambuno i mina ye kangiye Jesebel we dingwa.

²⁷ ‘Ye ain muglmba ake indre yomba sutno mogl te makansingala siderwagl erimere yegl yomba siderwagl erambuka.’^h Na yomba sutno moraglka pre Nina yombuglomo narmere yegl ye ombugl tenaglka. ²⁸ Te kamun tanginagledi orko kugl-kuri de-de orkwa i na ama ye tenaglka. ²⁹ Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama wagle tongwa i pirpogl sinambuka.

**Ka muno bogl Sadis kamun
God yombama yungu
ombuno meglkwa i tongwa**

3 “Ka i pepa muno bogl Sadis kamun God yombama angelono meglkwa i to:

Kamo i yegl: God Spiritmo 7 ya te kugl-kuri 7 ake meglkwa yagle ye ka yegl dungwa, “Ene mambuno kanekane etnga i na pirkan erika, te yomba kanigwa ene kor-motnga mereyegl etnga. Ba tamanga. Ene gogl kondinga. ² Ene ugl panga kondo andiglo. Ene mambunon tau goragledi orkwa i erekun ere akegidi moglo. Sraglpre, kaniga ene mambuno tau etnga i na Godna ongu-muglo mina kuno ta erekrukwa. ³ Ene okuna ka wakai beke tengwa ya pir inga ikra erme poglodi pirtre, duglo bogl ana tandaglme mina nomanen yake to. Ba ene ugl panga kondokre ana andiglkitn, na kunogl yomba mereyegl unaglka, ana na aunake ene motnara unaglka engemo i ene ta pirkan erekratnga.

⁴ Ba ene yombanma kurita Sadis kamun meglkwa, ye gatno sideglmbi yeikre ana wakai meglkwa. Yeglpre ye gatno kruwo endimbi ana na bogl akiye wanamga kuno orkwa. ⁵ Ana yomba ta mambuno kinde engre atne ende giglendi moran ana yomba gagl kruwo endimere yegl ye teimbo endinambuka.

Te ye kangiye kor aimande meglkwa pepa mina pangwa i na koko ende-
dekraglka. Ana Nina mambuglo mina ya te ye angelomo wagle mamburo mina ye kangiye na dipene endinaglka. ⁶ Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama wagle tongwa i pirpogl sinambuka.

**Ka muno bogl Piladelpia
kamun God yombama yungu
ombuno meglkwa i tongwa**

⁷ “Ka i pepa muno bogl Piladelpia kamun God yombama angelono meglkwa i to.

Kamo i yegl: Na holi kaima ya te ka kaima mambuno meglka. Na Devit kimo ake meglka, na konbo dra yauro endimbo ana yomba ta yonguglkrambuka, te na konbo dra yonguglmba ana yomba ta yauro ende-
dekrambuka. ⁸ Ene taragl etnga i na pirka. Kano! Ene gumanomugl konbo dra yauro endiga audi yongwa i yomba ta yongugl getndikrambuka. Na pirkan erika ene yombutn kurita paimoglkwa. Ba na ka beke teimere ene sika sindre te na kangina ene di uglmange erekitnga. ⁹ Ene pro! Satan epiglma igle meglkwa i ye Juda yomba mounne dingwa, ba ye Juda yomba kaima ta meglkrikwa, ye kakimbi yomba meglkwa. Na ere endimbo ye wu ene katn mina mangi dindre ana na ene kanwakai yeinga i ye kanpogl sinaglka. ¹⁰ Sraglpre, na kannu ene mina yongo ana yumbun mina engre atne ende kiendi wanmotnga. Ipre, ana makan-
dle yomba erimbi kanagledi pre yumbun makan koglkoglo teimbo unambuka enge na ene sugl mogl teimbo wakai moratnga.

¹¹ Na tambre kana unaglka, ene taragl ta idiom i akegidi moglo. Yegl etn ana ekin bitno gagl ene topon pre yongwa

i yomba ta i-dinaglmwa. ¹²Yomba ta yombuglo ere giglendi moran ana na ere endimbo ye yungu kauglange mereyegl Nina God holi yungumo mina suna andigl panambuka. Ye igle aimande mogl ana aglketa wu menda pikrambuka. Ana ye mina na Godna kangiye boraglka, te na Godna sitimo kangiye i ye mina ama boraglka. Sitimo i kangiye Jerusalem dumo kor. Dumomo kor i heven suna na Godna moglmara yei ende atne unambuka. Te na nana kangina kor ama ye mina boraglka. ¹³Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama tongwa i pirpogl sinambuka.

**Ka muno bogl Leodisia kamun
God yombama yungu
ombuno meglkwa i tongwa**

¹⁴“Ene ka tau pepa muno bogl Leodisia kamun God yombama angelono meglkwa i to. Ye kamo i yegl: Ye eremogl God kamo pinande ere ana ka kaima ditongwa, ye mem mambuno bogl pango ana God taragl kanekane ere yongwa. ¹⁵Ene kongun prapra etnga i na pirkan erika, i ene mambunon ta bi yeikrukwa te ninga dikrukwa. Na pirka ene biyei moratnga mo ningadi moratnga i pra iwe. ¹⁶Ene ninga dikitnga te bi yeikitnga ba suna bange motnga. Yeglpre na drana mina ene eursi menda endinaglka. ¹⁷Ene enene pre, na taragl merkinde painarko wakai mogltre ana taragl kanekane ta dokokriye dinga. Ba ene kinde kaima motnga pre yomba ene mitn goraglkwa. Sraglpre, ene kiuglgiunde kaima mogl te ongumutn kin yongo ana kungutn gatn ta paikruko yokoko motnga.” ¹⁸Yeglpre na ene diteinga, gol endi

dongwa mina gagltenge eriko wu gol kaima ongwa i na mina topo sinatnga. Yegl etn ene taragl merkinde paitenan ana gagl kruwo topo indre nanging yoko yongo angai gotnga i ende simbi dinatnga. Te marasin wakai topo ertre ana ongumutn kirai bogltre ene kanpogl sinatnga.

¹⁹Yomba na kanwakai yeinga ye ka tendre te embriyeno kinde akedu ende teinga. Ipre ene embriyen kinde pre poglodi pirtre ana noman yake to. ²⁰Ene pro! Na yungu dra mina andigl mogl ana sigiu-giudi meglka. Ana yomba ta na nunguna embriye ye pirtre yungu dra yauro naran ana ye moglmara yungugl pi na kaiya mokna ye bogl neimbo, te ye na bogl ninambuka.

²¹Yomba ta mambuno kinde si-atne ende andigl giglendi moran ana na kanwinge erimbo na sia king botna mina akiye amedi morambuglka. Kuno yeglmere na ama kunda yombuglo erika pre ana erme Nina ekin sia kingmo mina amedi meglka. ²²Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama tongwa i pirpogl sinambuka.”

**Heven suna God sia kingmo mina
moglko dembiye siteingwa**

4 Taragl yegl dundungo, ana na kaniga heven imbo konbo dra ta yauro audi yongo ana nungo embriye ta komnaiye kana dungo na pirka, i biukul bendumere yeglkra aglkekor dungwa, “Ene ende egli ya wo, ana taragl okuwo plau dinambuka i na ombuno dimbo kanatnga.” ² Ana tambre kana Holi Spirit na ake undi narko na kaniga heven sia king ta igle yongo ana yomba ta

****3:17** Leodisia yomba ye yene ongumutno mina taragl merkinde pai norme dingwa, ba God ongumuglo mina ye kiuglgiunde kaima meglkwa. Ka Teke Pangwa 2:9 mina pangwa i kano.

amedì moglkwa.^{††} ³Yomba sia king mina amedi moglkwa ikra ye ekinmo wakai i kombuglo jaspera ya konilian singigleno wakai yeglmere ye gumadra mina pango, ana teikombukun muno boglkwa i kombuglo emeral mereyegl ere sia king winambodi isuna endungwa. ⁴Te sia king yomara igle ama sia 24 yei winambo digo ana yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba 24 igle amedi meglkwa, ye gagl olto kruwo ende pandigl te king bitno gagl gol mina bekingwa i bitno mina pango meglkwa. ⁵Ana sia king mina ambuglangesi potndungo, te kamun gurgagla dindre gurgurdi ongua. Ana sia king yomara gumamugl igle ken-lam 7 depangwa. Kenlammo 7 i God yene Spiritmo. ⁶Te sia king yomara gumamugl igle ombugl taragl ta yongwa, i mudi nigl kande glas mereyegl moglkwa ana kuglmuna kaima yei pesungwa.

Te sia king yomara dumo igle taragl kor-meglkwà 4 mogl winambo dingwa. Ana ye gumanomugl ya te mokonomugl ongumutno pai kuno orkwa. ⁷Ana taragl kor-meglkwà ikra mogl komuno endungwa i singigle agl-pusi kande kangiye laion mereyegl pangwa te ta bugla-kau kumugl mereyegl singigle pangwa, te ta gumadra yomba mereyegl pangwa, te ta kua-dua koiye pigladi omere yegl singigle pangwa. ⁸Taragl 4 kor-meglkwà ikra suwara suwarandi koiyeno 6 paingwa. Ana nangino mina ongumutno merkinde pai kuno orko te koiyeno mina tembe ya atne akiye pangwa. Te ye ermine ya enduwer engenge ka yegl dingwa: “Holi, holi, holi, ye God Yaglkande Giglekui

dingwa, ye okuna moglkwa, erme moglkwa, ana okuwo unambuka.” ⁹Yomba ta sia king mina amedi moglkwa i ye kor aimande aimande moglkwa. Ana ipre taragl 4 kor-meglkwà ye ambuglangemo dipene ende te kangiye kande tendre ana diwakai yei tengo, ¹⁰ana mokomugl ende okuna eingwa yomba 24 ye eremogl kor aimande aimande moglkwa sia king mina amedi moglmara igle goglkuno bondugl ana dembiye karaugl ereteingwa. Ye king bitno gagl endingwa i gugl sia king yomara igle nongagle yendre ana yegl dingwa: ¹¹“No Yaglkandeno ya Godno motnga, ene kangin kande tendre te dembin sumga ya yombutn kande pangwa i ene inatnga kuno orkwa. Sraglpre, ene taragl prapra ereyei kondinga, ana enene pitnere mere taragl prapra ereyengo ana erme paimeglkwà.”

Jon pepa ta akepere sipegli di pandiglkwa i yongo kangwa

5 Ana yomba ta sia king mina amedi moglkwa ikra ye ongo wokra pepa diglmbi ta kaninga. Pepamo i mina muno koglkoglo beglkwa paingo ana uglo mina boma nuglo 7 ake dangesi sigigledi kondingwa. ²Ana na kaniga angelo ta gigne dungwa ye ka kande yegl dinongugl endungwa, “Ira wakai kaima moran ana boma nuglo 7 i si anda bogl ende pepa i pigla dinambe?” ³Ba heven suna mo makandle mo te makan atne yomba suwarata pepa i pigladi ana suna kanambuka kuno erekrukwa. ⁴Ana yomba suwarata kuno eran ye pepa i

^{††}4:2 Yagl ta king boglmo wakai mina amedi moglko ana Jon kangwa, i God moglkwa. Ba Jon eremogl God kangiye kaima daglkrukwa. Ana okuwo Ka Teke Pangwa 7:10 mina ka yegl pangwa, “God king boglmo wakai mina amedi mogl mogl orkwa.” Te Jon eremogl God yomba mereyegl moglme dikrukwa. Ba ye eremogl God pre, ambuglange kande ya te teikombukun kanekane di simboglkwa.

pigla dindre ana suna i kanambuka pre dokingwa ba tamango ana na kai pond kaima erika. ⁵Ba kongun yomba ende okuna eingwa 24 ikra suwarata yegl dinarkwa, “Ene kai erekre, kano! Juda yomba yunguno ombuno mina agl-pusi kande kangiye laion ta moglkwa. Ye King Devit gawamo kunda yombuglo orkwa. Ye boma nuglo 7 i si anda bogl ende ana pepa pigla dinambuka kuno orkwa.”

Jon eremogl Sipsip Nangigle moglko kangwa

⁶Ana na kaniga sia king yomara igle taragl kor-meglkwa 4 ikra ya ende okuna eingwa yomba 24 mogl winambo dimara sunawom igle Sipsip Nangigle sigeglkwa mereyegl singigle pango andigl moglkwa. Ye bre yongagle 7 pango te ongumuglo 7 pangwa. Ana 7 i God Holi Spiritmo, ye diendungo endpi makan koglkoglo eingwa. ⁷Te Sipsip Nangigle undre ana yomba ta sia king mina amedi moglmara pepa perkwa ongo wokra yongwa ikra ingwa. ⁸Ana pepa i perkwa ake yungo, taragl kor-meglkwa 4 ikra ya yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba 24, ye Sipsip Nangigle moglmara gumamugl mangidi te meglkwa. Ana ye suwara suwarandi onguno mina gita mereyegl ya te gol mina dis bekingwa i endi inge demine wakai orkwa suna kausi moglko ye ake meglkwa. Ana inge demine orkwa i God yombamo du-wakai wagle ye kamangeno. ⁹Ye giglange kor ta yegl dingwa, “Ene pepa perkwa i indre ana boma nuglo dangingwa i si anda boratnga kuno orkwa. Sraglpre, ene sigeglkwa ana bormain mina epigl kanekane ya ka kanekane dingwa ya te yomba nangino

kanekane pangwa dumo koglkoglo meglkwa i ene topo ere i-ikine God mina endinga. ¹⁰Ana ene etngo ye king yungumo ombuno ta mogltre te no Godno prismo mogl. Ye makandle yomba sutno mogl ana God kongunmo erikwa.”

Sipsip Nangigle kangiye dembiyesi mitna imbo endingwa

¹¹Na aglke kanigo ana angelo merkinde kaima ka digo nunguno embriye pirka. Ye nambano tausen tausen mogl ende mitna pi ana andret milion meglkwa. Ye mogl winambodi ana sia king ya taragl kor-meglkwa 4 ikra ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa 24 ikra isuna endingwa. ¹²Ye ka kande di giglange yegl dingwa: “Sipsip Nangigle okuna sigeglkwa. Ye kangiye kande ya taragl wakai kanekane ya nomane wakai ya te yombuglomo inambuka kuno orkwa. Ana yomba prapra ye kangiye ake mitna imbo ende gunyei tendre ana dembiye si tenaglkwa.”

¹³Ana taragl kanekane heven suna meglkwa ya makan bolamugl te makan atnekra meglkwa ya mundi nigl bolamugl ya te atnekra mogl-eingwa ye taragl prapra koglkoglo mogl-eingwa ye giglange yegl digo na pirka: “God sia kingmo mina amedi moglkwa, te Sipsip Nangigle akiye, dembinosi ya kangino kande ya ambuglange te yombuglo giglendi prapra, ye mina aimande aimande pai enambuka.”

¹⁴Te taragl kor-meglkwa 4 ikra yegl dingwa, “I kaima” Ana ende okuna eingwa yomba ye mangidi goglkuno bondugl dembiye karaugl ere tengwa.

Sipsip Nangigle boma nuglo 7 prapra akepogl endungwa

6 Okuwo na kaniga Sipsip Nangigle boma nuglo 7 pepa mina sidangingwa ikra komnaiye pangwa ye akepogl endungwa. Ana taragl 4 kor-meglkwa suwarata kamo nungo embriye na pirka kamun gurgagla dumere yegl orko dungwa, “Endwo!” ²Dungo na kaniga bugla-hos kruwo ta moglkwa, ana moko bolamugl yomba ta kimbir ake amedi moglkwa. Ana kunda yombuglo erekondingwa ekin bitno gagl ta pandigl tongo ana ye kunda yombuglo erikwa mereyegl ere bugla-hos bogl ende menda pi ana kunda merkinde yombuglo orkwa, te okuwo ye ombugl kunda merkinde yombuglo erambuka.

³Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo namba 2 akepogl endungo ana taragl 4 kor-meglkwa namba 2 yegl dungo na pirka, “Endwo!” ⁴Dungo bugla-hos gogl mundu ende menda ungwa. Ana yomba bolamugl amedi moglkwa, ye makandle yomba enge wakai meglkwa ikorugl endinan yomba yene ikine ikine kunda bogl goraglkwa pre yombuglo tengwa, te dikumba prak kande ta ama tengwa.

⁵Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo namba 3 akepogl endungo taragl 4 kor-meglkwa namba 3 yegl dungo na pirka, “Endwo!” Ana na kanmoglko bugla-hos kama ta moglkwa. Ana moko bolamugl yomba ta amedi mogl ye sikel ake moglkwa. ⁶Ana taragl 4 kor-meglkwa ye mina pukamugl yomba nunungo embriye mereyegl ta unongugl pi yegl dungo pirka, “Ene wit yumbusi singala suwarata endimin topomo,^{††} i ande enge suwara kongun ere topo imere yegl. Te bali yumbusi singala suwota endimin topomo, i ama ande enge suwara kongun

ere topo imere yegl. Ba olip nuglo ya wain ene erekinde erekro!”

⁷Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo namba 4 akepogl endungo ana taragl 4 kor-meglkwa ikra namba 4 ombugl yegl dungo na pirka, “Endwo!” ⁸Dungo bugla-hos gaglkine ta moglko kaniga. Yomba bolamugl amedi moglkwa ye kangiye, “Geglkwa”, te “Geglkwa Dumo” ye umara mokomugl magl wora ungwa. Ana ye yombutno tenggo imbrika, i yomba uglomugl meglkwa yumbusi epigl 4 ende ana epigl suwarata dikumba prak mina bogl geglmibi te kindan mina ya kinde kanekane mina ya te makandle dua-kambu are mina ye ere sigorambrika.

⁹Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo namba 5 akepogl endungo ana na kaniga yomba tau God kamo ake gidindre te dipene endingwa pre yaglkumba sigeglkwa. Ikra kuiyano alta mina atnekra meglkwa. ¹⁰Ye ka kande dindre aglendi yegl dingwa, “Yaglkande, ene ginglekuidi mogl ana holi ya ka kaima mambuno motnga. Ene enge sramuna endinan ana yomba kot eretendre te no sigeglkwa ikra ene topo te ikine endinatne?” ¹¹Ye yegl digo ana gagl kruwo suwara suwarandi ye tendre yegl ditongwa, “Ene enge kurita olto dagl sugl kanmeglmibi ana yaglkumba eremogl ene sigeglmere yeglkra ama ene kongun akiye erikwa ya te angro tau sigeglmibi namba God prumere kuno eran ana ene bormaino toidumara i God yumbun te ikine endinambuka.”

¹²Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo dangingwa namba 6 akepogl endungo na taragl yegl kaniga: Imem pondungo te ande ake kama-si gagl alap kama mereyegl orko te ba ake gogl

^{††}6:6 Yomba eremogl wit, ya te rais-bali moni bogl ina pre, okuna kana sikel wendigltre ana okuwo yomba teingo topo erikwa. Yeglpre, yagl ta bugla-hos mina amedi moglkwa i sikel suwarata ake moglkwa.

kaima ere wu bormai mereyegl ongwa. ¹³Te ir iwanga pond mange koiye yei wu endi kogla sungo mongo dekrukwa yangimere yegl ana kugl-kuri kamun mitna pai eingwa i yei yange makan mina singwa. ¹⁴Kamkua eremogl kungugl gagl ake pemasimere yegl ere wu taya ongo te makan muglo prapra ya te ailan prapra ye angaino kondo ende wu eglike eingwa.

¹⁵Taragl yegl unongugl ongo ana makan koglkoglo king prapra ya te yomba kangino kande pangwa ya te kimbirnem yomba kande prapra ya, te taragl paitongwa yomba ya te yomba gingle dingwa ya te yomba topo ikre nigl-kongun yoko erikwa ya te yomba yoko meglkwa, ye prapra teke pi kombuglo mur mina ya makan muglo kombuglo pukamugl teke paingwa. ¹⁶Ye paimogltre yegl di makan muglo ya kombuglo tengwa, “Ene yange no mounara sindre no simbre eriyo. Ana yomba sia king mina amedi moglkwa i no kankran te Sipsip Nangigle dem kumbrukwa i no mina ukrambuka. ¹⁷Sraglpre, ye deno kumbruko yumbun tenambrika enge kande ikra magl orkwa, ipre yomba ira andigl giglendi morambe?”

Israel yomba 144,000 God munomo pandigl tongwa

7 Taragl yegl erekondungo ana okuwo na kaniga angelo 4 ye makan uglo-mugl ande umara ya beimara te nigl bre beiye andigl mogl, ana makan koglkoglo irmo 4 i eremogl makandle ya mundi nigl te endi mina ir mangekrambedi ake gidi meglkwa. ²Ana na kaniga ande umara angelo ta ende egli ungwa. Ye eremogl God kor aimande moglkwa muno pandigl tongwa taragl ake mogl ana angelo 4 ye makan ya mundi nigl erekinde eraglmedi yombuglo tongwa ikra ye agle kande ditendre, ³yegl dungwa,

“Ene makan ya mundi nigl te endi prapra erekinde erekriyo ana nono God nigl-kongunmo yomba mamburo wagle muno si eglyei tomun ana okuwo ene taragl i prapra erekinde eraglkwa.”

⁴Ana Israel yungu ombuno prapra mina yomba God munomo pandigl tongwa i namba digo na pirka 144,000.

⁵Juda yungumo ombuno mina yomba 12,000 God munomo pandigl tongwa,
te Ruben yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,

te Gat yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,

⁶te Aser yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,

te Naphtali yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,

te Manase yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,

⁷te Simeon yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,

te Levi yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,

te Isaka yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,

⁸te Sebulun yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,

te Josep yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,

te Bensamin yungumo ombuno mina 12,000.

Yaglambu merkinde kaima gagl kruwo ende God dembiye site meglkwa

⁹Taragl i dundungo okuwo na kaniga yomba merkinde kaima meglkwa. Ana yomba suwarata kere kuno erambuka manga, i dumo makan koglkoglo yomba wingwa, yungu ombuno kanekane ya yomba nangino kanekane pangwa ya te ka kanekane dingwa undre ana sia king ya Sipsip Nangigle gumanomugl andigl meglkwa. Ye gagl kruwo olto ende pandigl ana endi palm yongagle yaundo pango ake meglkwa. ¹⁰Ye ka kande di yegl dingwa:

“Nono Godno ye sia king mina amedi moglkwa ya te Sipsip Nangigle ye nono ereimbriko nono wakai mouna.”

¹¹ Ana sia king yomara i ya yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ya te taragl 4 kor-meglkwā ikra meglmara igle ana angelo prapra andigl mogl winambodi isuna endingwa. Ana ye prapra sia king yomara gumamugl goglkuno bondugl God dembiye karaugl ere tendre, ¹² yegl dingwa:

“I kaima! No Godno dembiye sindre ana kangiye kande dipene endinamga! Ye nomanemo wakai kaima pangwa, ye diwakai yei tenamga, te ye kangiye dembiyesi mitna imbo endinamga! Ye yombuglomo kande kaima pangwa! Te yombuglo gige dungwa i prapra ye mina pangwa! I prapra God mina aimande aimande panambuka! I kaima!”

Yomba epigl i giuglno erme dundungwa

¹³ Ana yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ikra suwarata krapogl narkwa, “Yomba gagl kruwo olto ende meglkwa i ye irane? Te ye dumo aglokra wime?”

¹⁴ Ana na ka yegl di ikine endiga, “Yagl kande, i ene pirkan etnga.”

Ana ye yegl di narkwa, “Yomba i kunda ikine onguno mina ye pigle goglne wanmogl wingwa, te ye gatno suna Sipsip Nangigle bormaimo mina nigl keglko wu kruwo kaima ongwa.

¹⁵ Ipre,
“God siamo king mina gumamugl andigl mogltre ana ermine ya enduwer God holi yungumo mina dembiye karaugl ertre meglkwa. Yegl

eriko ana sia king mina amedi moglkwa ikra ye bogl akiye meglmbi ana sutno wakai mogl tenambuka.

¹⁶ Ye aglketa kindan goglkre te nigl pre aglke ta goglkraglkwa. Ana ande sinan ye ta de giu goglkraglkwa, te taragl kanekane ta eran nangino mina ninga dikrambuka.

¹⁷ Sraglpre, Sipsip Nangigle, God siamo king mina sunawom amedi mogl ana yomba i ye sutno wakai mogltre ana auro ipi niglkor aimande yange pamara suna igle enambuka. Te ye ongumutno mina kai nuglo prapra i God koko ende tenambuka.”

Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo namba 7 akepogl endungwa

8 Ana Sipsip Nangigle boma nuglo 7 pepa ake perkwa mina sidangingwa ikra akepogl endungo ana heven suna taragl suwarata kugla dikriko te ka ta dikriko kiendi yongo ande kuiya hapawa orkwa.

² Ana okuwo na kaniga angelo 7 wagle God meglmara nongagle andigl meglkwa ikra biukul 7 teingo ye ingwa.

³ Ana angelo suwarata wu alta mina andigl moglkwa. Ye alta pletmo gol mina bekingwa i ake mogl ana ofa garan inge demine wakai erambuka pre paura merkinde teingwa, te God yomba du-wakai meglkwa kamangeno i akiye i-suwara ende ana sia king yomara gumamugl igle alta gol mina bekingwa yongwa i mina ofa gagl tenambuka.

⁴ Ana angelo ikra ofa gaglko inge demine wakai ya te God yomba du-wakai meglkwa kamangeno i prapra angelo ongo mina kondo ana endi eglke God gumamugl meglmara ongwa. ⁵ Ana angelo eremogl inge demine orkwa plet

gol i indre ana alta mina ofa gaglkwa nir singre indre plet gol mina sikau sindre toindi makandle endungo ana kamuntai sungo te gurgagla kande dungo te kamun mina sipotndi poriya sungo ana makandle imem pond kaima ungwa.

Angelo 4 ye biukul bu dingwa

⁶ Ana angelo 7, biukul 7 ingwa ikra bu dinamunedi akekun erikwa.

⁷ Yegl eriko ana angelo namba 1 biukulmo bendungo ana kamun araglmongo ya endi donga bormai bogl sikugl endungwa ana yange makandle, sungwa. Ana makan ombuno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata donga detenge orkwa, te endi ombuno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata detenge orko ana kugl-kan ama prapra de kondungwa.

⁸ Ana angelo namba 2 biukulmo bendungo ana taragl kande ta makan meglmbe mereyegl donga de bauglo ere pango piyasi mundi nigl suna endingwa. Ana mundi nigl ombuno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata wu bormai kogl ongwa. ⁹ Te mundi nigl taragl kor-meglkwa kanekane ombuno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata gogl kondingwa. Te sip ombuno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata kinde erekondungwa.

¹⁰ Ana angelo namba 3 biukulmo bendungo ana kugl-kuri kande ta kenlam mereyegl depangwa, heven imbo kondo uglusi nigl kande ombuno suwota mina igle suwarata ya te nigl ongo boglmara ombuno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata mina yange bolamugl sungwa. ¹¹ Kugl-kuri ikra kangiyi, “Geu kinde”. Ipre nigl ombuno suwota mina igle suwarata giu kinde orkwa. Yomba merkinde niglmo i nendre ye geglkwa. Sraglpre, nigl i giu kinde kaima orkwa.

¹² Ana angelo namba 4 biukulmo bendungo ana ande ya ba ya te kugl-kuri ombunono suwota mina

igle ombuno suwara suwarandi ambuglangeno gongugl mangigl orkwa, te ande enge suwara mina ombunono suwota igle ombuno suwarata ambuglangeno gongungwa, te enduwer kugl-kuri ama yegl orkwa.

¹³ Na sragl i kanmogltre ana pirka kua keglmba ta kamun mitna wau yomara pur-di wopindre ka binan bogl yegl dungwa, “Yumbun kande pana orkwa, yumbun pana orkwa! Yaglambu makan-dle meglkwa ene mitno golo. Sraglpre, angelo suwota biukulmo bendinamnedi erikwa ye bu dimbi ana yaglambu yumbun pond kaima inaglkwa!”

Angelo namba 5 biukulmo bu dungwa

9 Angelo namba 5 biukulmo bendungo ana kugl-kuri ta heven suna imbo yei yange makan mina sungo na kaniga. Ana maugl yei ende atne kaima ongo beiye paikrukwa kimo teingo kugl-kuri i ake moglkwa. ² Ana kugl-kuri ikra maugl beiye paikrukwa dra yauro endungo ana ende inge kombuglo gaiglko inge pond kumbuyambsi umere yegl murmaugl mina ende egli wu ana ande ya kamun kua si yokungo akemim orkwa. ³ Te endi inge mina mongondo wu menda pi ende atne makandle wingwa. Ana ye yomburo giglendi, i makandle toki gaimbande yombuglomo pamere yegl tongwa. ⁴ Te ka giglendi yegl di mongondo tengwa, “Ene kugl-kan ya taragl kanekane makan mina paingwa i mo endi ta erekinde erekraglkwa. Ba yomba mamburo wagle God munomo egli ta paikrambuka i keunde ene erekinde eretenaglkwa.” ⁵ Ye yomba sigoraglkwa yomburo tekrukwa. Ba ye giugl keunde kaglimbi ba 5 erambuka. Ana mongondo wagle ende perepere pindre ditomere ere giu kinde kaima yomba teingwa. Te ye giugl kaglkwa i toki gaimbande giugl kaglko pirmere yegl kuno orkwa. ⁶ Yegl erimbi

enge igle yomba goramnedi konbauna dokinaglkwa, ba geglkwa konbaunamo i ta yenan kankraglkwa. Te ye goraglkwa i wakai kaima piraglkwa, ba geglkwa mambuno i ye mina teke ende eglke enambuka.

⁷Te na kaniga mongondo i singigle bugla-hos kunda mina enaglmedi pre akekun ere endigo meglmere yegl ere meglkwa. Ana mongondomo i bitno mina king bre gagl gol pagl bekingwa mereyegl ende pandigl meglkwa. Te ye gumano drano yomba pamere yegl kuno pangwa. ⁸Ana mongondomo i bitno yungo ambu bitno yungo oltokuri sumere yegl kuno sungwa. Te singino agl-pusi kande kangiye laion singiye pamere yegl kuno pangwa. ⁹Ye piutno mina ain awagle mereyegl gaglsuna endigo pangwa. Te koiyeno mina tama tama singwa i bugla-hos merkinde bugla-hos-kar gundo indre kunda pamara suna eingo koinge sumere yegl sungwa. ¹⁰Te ye deno-yagle mina kangigle yaglkwa, i toki gaimbande dem-yagle pamere yegl kuno paingwa. Ana deno-yagle mina igle yomba erekinde eretenaglkwa i ba 5 keunde eraglkwa. ¹¹Ana ye kingno ta moglkwa i angelo ta murmaugl beiye paikrukwa sugl moglkwa. Hibru kanno mina ye kangiye “Abadon,” te Grik kanno mina kangiye “Apolion,” nono kanno mina ye kangiye i mambunomo yegl, “Taragl prapra erekinde kaima orkwa yagle.”

¹²Ana yumbun komuno suwarata pangwa ikra dundungwa, ba yumbun suwo paimiurka ye okuwo plau dinamrika.

Angelo namba 6 biukulmo bu dungwa

¹³Angelo namba 6 biukulmo bendungo, ana God mambuglo mina nongagle alta gol pagl bekingwa yomara igle geke yongwa 4 yomara, ana sipsip bre yongagle 4 pamara suna i nungo em-

briye ta dungo na pirka. ¹⁴Ana nungo embriye i yegl di angelo namba 6 biukul ake moglkwa ikra tongwa, “Angelo 4 ye nigl kande Yufretis womara kane pameglkwa i ene poko endo.” ¹⁵Ye ka i pirtre, ana angelo 4 wagle ikra kane poko ende tongwa. Ana angelo 4 i pindre yomba kindaginde yumbusi ombuno suwota endindre, ana ombuno suwarata mina igle yomba prapra sigoraglkwa pre yegl erikwa. Ana angelomo 4 ye ande enge ya ande kuiya ya ba ya te buglayungu aunake engemo i plau dinambedi pre akekun eremeglkwa. ¹⁶Ana kimbirnem wagle bugla-hos ausi meglkwa, i ye nambano 200 milion we digo na pirka.

¹⁷Ana na ongumutna-mugl ta yegl orko kaniga, bugla-hos ya te yomba bugla-hos bolamugl ausi meglkwa. Ye piutno mina ain awagle pangwa i ek-inmo endi dongwa bauglo mereyegl gogl orkwa, te kum endungwa, i gamba moro endungwa mereyegl, te ake kilen endungwa i kombuglo salpa mereyegl. Te bugla-hos bitno mina agl-pusi kande kangiye laion bitno mereyegl, te drano mina endi dongwa bauglo ya endi inge ya kombuglo salpa de bauglo gogl ormere yegl ere ende menda wu pangwa.

¹⁸Ana yomba kindaginde yumbusi ombuno suwota endingwa ikra suwarata mina taragl kinde suwota ninga dungwa ikra yomba prapra sigeglkwa. Taraglmo i endi dongwa ya endi inge ya te kombuglo salpa de bauglo orkwa i bugla-hos drano mina ende menda ungwa. ¹⁹Ana buglamo bugla-hos yomburo giglendi pangwa i drano mina ya te deno-yagle mina pangwa. Ye yagleno toki mereyegl pamara igle bitno pangwa. Ana ye bitno i mina yomba si kinde kaima erikwa.

²⁰Ana yomba tau taragl kinde suwota eremogl ye sigoglkrikwa ikra ye taragl onguno pagl bekingwa i kinde kondokrikwa. Te spirit kinde dembiye

karaugl eretengwa i ama kondokre te nomane yake tekre ana god kimbi kuiyano gol mina ya silva ya bras ya kombuglo ya te endi mina bek-ingwa. Taraglmo i ongumutno kankre, kinano ka pirkre te konbauna wu ikine-ikine pikrikwa. ²¹Yombamo ye yomba sigogltre, gigligiyai ertre te yagl ambu kunogl gundo te kunogl gogl ne-ingwa mambuno i nomane yakete kinde kondokrikwa.

Angelo diglmbi pepa kembra ta tongo Jon i-nongwa

10 Ana angelo yombuglo kaima orkwa ta heven imbo kondo ende atne ungo kaniga. Ye kamun kua gaglsuna olto mereyegl werikwa, te ye bre mina teikombukun bogl pangwa. Ana ye gumadra mina ande mereyegl ambuglange sungwa, te kagle koglkoglo endi dongwa de bauglo ormere yegl orkwa. ²Ana angelomo i buk kembra ta ake moglkwa. Ana bukmo i pogl endigo ongo mina yongwa. Te kagle koglo wokra pangwa i mudi nigl bolamugl engre mogltre, te kagle koglo kondakra makan engre moglkwa. ³Ana ye kaglkane binan bogl agl-pusi kande kangiyi laion kagladi endumere yegl endungo, kamun gurgur dungwa 7 ka dindre, dingwa. ⁴Ana kamun gurgagla 7 ka digo pirtre, na kamo dingwa i muno boragledi erika, ba heven imbo ka ta yegl atne ungwa, “Kamun gurgagla 7 ka dingwa i ene noman mina keunde pitn panan pepa mina muno bogl suna ende kro.”

⁵Ana okuna angelo ta mudi nigl ya te makan engre andigl moglko kaniga ikra ye ongo wokra buglosi heven imbo ende dungwa. ⁶Ana ye eremogl God kor aimande yene moglkwa kangiyi mina ka giglendi dungwa. Ye heven beke yei te taragl prapra heven paingwa i beke yongwa. Te makan beke yei te taragl

prapra makan mina paingwa i beke yongwa. Te mudi nigl beke yei te taragl prapra suna pangwa i ama beke yongwa. Ana angelo yegl dungwa, “Engre dundinambuka magl orkwa, ipre sugl kordagl ta kan moglkrambuka. ⁷Ana angelo namba 7 biukulmo bendinan piraglkwa engre igle God taraglmo uglmange ere pangwa i kaima kongunmo ere, poriya sinambuka. Te God kamo i okuna kana nigl kongunmo yomba propet wagle kadem dite kondigo pirkan ere meglkura i kaima pai inambuka.”

⁸Ana okuna heven suna yomba ta nungo embriye menda ungo pirka ikra aglke kordagl wu yegl dinarkwa, “Ene endpi angelo ta mudi nigl ya makan engre andigl mogltre, ana buk kembra ta ongo mina ake pigladi moglkwa i ene piyo.”

⁹Yegl dungo na ende magl angelo moglmara pindre ana buk kembra ikra narambedi pre krapogl teinga, ana ye yegl di ikine ende narkwa, “Ene indre drangesi no. Nemin den mundun mina suna geu erambuka. Ba dran mina brume nuglo mereyegl dongun erambuka.” ¹⁰Yegl dungo na buk ye ongo mina indre drangesi neinga. Neingo na drana mina suna brume nuglo mereyegl dongun orkwa, ba ne guro eriko dana mina suna geu orkwa. ¹¹Ana ka yegl dinarkwa, “Ene God kamo propet i yomba koglkoglo mogl-eingwa ya te yomba yungu ombuno ombuno ya te yomba kanno perepere pangwa ya te king merkinde i aglke kordagl kamo propet i ditenatnga.”

Yagl suwo kamambuno dimbrika

11 Ana muglmo mereyegl ende buglo siye ta nartre, yegl di narkwa, “Andigl pi God holi yungumo mina buglo siye yendre, te alta ama buglo siye yei, te yomba yungugl God dembiye karaugl ere meglkwa i kere nambano

inatnga. ²Ba ene God holi yungumo togl suna kra yomba makaisi-si erimara igle ene buglo siye ta yeikro.^{¶¶} Sraglpre, dumo igle Yomba Bina dumono yongwa. Ana yombamo i undre siti holi engre gidi mogl ba 42 yenambuka.^{§§} ³Ana na kanna dinongugl endimbrika yagl suwo na yombura teimbo ye werai gagl ende pandigl, ana ande enge 1,260 na kanna dinongugl ende wanmorambrika.” ⁴Yagl suwo i endi olip endiye suwo ya te ken-lam suwo botno pamere yeglmere makan koglkoglo sugl moglkwa Yaglkande guma mina nongagle andigl pam-brika.* ⁵Yomba ta yagl suwo i erekinde eretenamnedi erimbi ana ye drano mina endi donga menda undre kundano ikine i gagltenge erambuka. Yomba ta yagl suwo erekinde eretenagledi erambuka ana mambuno yegl mina goraglkwa. ⁶Yagl suwo i yomburo kuno orkwa pre kamun kua siget-dinambrika. Yegl ertre ye God kamo dimorambrika enge i kamun sikrambuka. Te ye yomburo kuno orkwa pre nigl prapra i-yake tembir wu bormai kogl enaglkwa. Te yene taragl kinde kanekane makan mina ta erambugledi pirambrere i ertre ana yomba erekinde erambrika.

⁷Ana yagl suwo ikra God kamo di kondimbir, ana kambu are ta maugl beiye paikrumara ende menda undre ana ye kunda bogl tendre, te kunda yombuglo ere, ana yagl suwo sigoram-buka. ⁸Ye geur nangino briye siti kande konbaunanmo mina suna igle yenambirka. Ana nono ka di simbogl yegl dunga i Sodom ya Isip igle Yaglkandenno ama endi-prak mina sigeglkwa.

⁹Ana ande enge suwota ya te ta ikine yomba nangino kanekane pangwa ya te yungu ombuno ombuno ya te ka kanekane dingwa, te makan koglkoglo yomba prapra yagl suwo i nangino briye kanaglkwa ba ta boglo ere ipi maugl siyo dikraglkwa. ¹⁰Ana yagl suwo geur makandle koglkoglo yagl ambu prapra gun pond yei, ama munduno argan pre taragl te imboriya endinaglkwa. Sraglpre, propet suwo i giu pond kaima makandle yagl ambu tembrika.

¹¹Ande enge suwota ya te ta ikine i dundungo, ana God kor-meglkwa ir diendungo ende yagl suwo mina suna ongo ye ukor pi andiurka, ana yomba merkinde ye kandre kundugl pond kaima geglkwa. ¹²Ana heven suna yomba nungo embriye binan bogl yegl di yagl suwo i tongo pirmbrika, “Ene suwo ende koglo ya wiro.” Dungo yagl suwo andigl ende kamun kua mina suna pindre ende heven suna embriko, ana kundano ikine wakai ere kanmeglkwa.

¹³Enge igle keunde imem kande ungo ana siti kande ombuno 10 meglkwa ana ombuno suwarata yange siderwagl baruwagl ertre, te yomba 7 tausen imem i mina sigoglkwa. Ana tau kor-meglkwa kuiyano taya ongo God heven Nem kangiye di mitna imbo kaima endingwa.

¹⁴Yumbun kande namba 2 ikra dundungwa ba pro, enge kurita mogl yumbun namba 3 unongugl enambuka.

Angelo namba 7 biukulmo bu dungwa

¹⁵Ana angelo namba 7 biukulmo bendungo, heven imbo tau nunguno embriye binan bogl yegl dungwa:

“Yaglkande God ya te

^{¶¶}11:2 Ka i Aposel 21:30 mina kano.

^{§§}11:2 Ana ba 42 i ande enge 1,260 te buglayungu suwota ya te ta ikine kuno orkwa. Daniel 7:25 ya 9:27 ya te 12:7 mina kano. Te bangeta yomba wu Jerusalem engre moraglme dungwa i, Luk 21:24 mina kano.

*11:4 Sekaraia 4:1-5 ya te 4:10-14 te Ka Teke Pangwa 1:12 i mina kano.

ye Kraismo[†] bogl makan
koglkoglo yei-ongwa i ye king
miurkura. Ana Yaglkande king
aimande aimande morambuka.”

¹⁶Te 24 yomba mina ende okuna
eingwa botno mina amedi God guma wa-
gle nongagle meglkwa ye botno kondo
goglkuno bondugl mangi dindre, ana
God dembiye karaugl erete yegl dingwa:

¹⁷“Yaglkande God ene
kaima ginglekuidi motnga, ene
erme motnga te okuna ama
mogl unga, ana ene yombutn
kande indre, te king motnga.
Ipre no ene diwakai yeitomga.

¹⁸Ana makan yomba deno
kumbruko te ene ama den
kumbratnga enge i plau
dikondungwa, erme yomba
gegkwa yumbu sindre, ana
ene nitn kongun yomba
propet wagle topo te ikine
endinatnga. Te ene yombanma du-yene
ya te yomba ene
kundutn gogl atnekra
meglkwa yomba kembra ya
kande akiye, erme ene topo
te ikine endinatnga enge
yongwa. Te makan erekinde
erikwa yomba i ye ama
erekinde eretenambuka!”

¹⁹Yeglpre yomba mina ende okuna
engwa ka dikondigo, ana God holi
yungumo heven suna yongwa i dra
yauro yongo, ana yungugl kra suna-
wom kaima ire God bokis kontrakmo
nongugl yombuglo yongo kanigwa. Ana
igle kamun kua sipotndi ambuglangesi
koglkoglo endungo, ana kamun gur-
gagla kande di kamuntai sungo, te
makan imem pond ungo, ana kamun
araglmongo pond kaima sungwa.

Ambu ya te toki kande dragon

12 Ana heven suna diu kande ta
wu pene ongwa. Igle ambu ta
moglko ana ande ye gaglmo suna
mereyegl endungwa te ba ye kagle mina
atnekra pangwa. Te bre mina kugl-
kuri 12 ekin bre gagl wakai kaima
mereyegl ende moglkwa. ²Ambumo gak
dane pangwa. Te gak kugl yenam-
buka engemo yongo, ana ye giugl pir
kai kaglkane pond orkwa. ³Yegl ere-
moglko ana heven suna diu ta ama
plau dungwa, i yegl: Toki dragon gogl
mundu ta bre 7 pango, te bre yonga-
gle 10 pangwa. Ana bre 7 mina ikra
king bitno gagl prapra pangwa. ⁴Toki
dragon yagle mina kugl-kuri kamun
mitna pangwa i epigl suwarata kuro en-
dungo yange makan mina sungwa. Te
kugl-kuri epigl suwo yoko pai meglkwa.
Ana tokimo ikra ambu gak kuragledi
eremoglmara igle gakmo kuran ana si-
gogl ninagledi pre ambu guma mina
andigl sugl kan moglkwa. ⁵Ana ambumo
wam kugl yongwa. Gakmo i okuwo
ain muglmo ake mogltre ana makan
koglkoglo yomba mogl-eingwa i sutno
morambuka. Ba ambumo wam i tam-
bre kana i-egli God moglmara ya sia
kingmo mina eingwa. ⁶Te ambumo teke
ende makan waule ta God akekun ereyei
tomara igle ongwa. Dumo igle ambumo
suglmo wakai eremogl embi ande enge
1,260 yenambuka.[‡]

⁷Ana heven suna kunda kande
pangwa. Angelo Maikel ye angelomo
wagle bogl kunda ere toki kande
dragon teingo, te toki kande dragon
angelomo wagle bogl ama kunda ere
ikine endingwa. ⁸Ba toki dragon kunda
yombuglo erekrukwa pre heven suna

[†]11:15 “Yagl i God yombama ere-inambuka pre pinde yungwa.” Grik yomba kanno
mina kangiye yegl: “Krais.”

[‡]12:6 Juda yomba ande enge kerko 30 orko ana ba suwarata dundungwa. Ana “Ande
enge 1,260 i”, ba 42 orko te buglayungu suwota ya te ta ikine kuno orkwa.

simenda endigo ana heven suna ye erme dumomo kaima ta yeikrukwa. ⁹Te toki kande dragon ikra si-atne endingwa, tokimo i okuna imbo toki, ye kangiye spirit kinde mo Satan. Ye makan koglkoglo yomba bakaglte erekinde eretongwa. Sraglpre, ye si makandle endigo angelomo wagle bogl akiye ende makandle wingwa.

¹⁰Ana ka kande ta heven suna yegl duno nungo embriye pirka: “Erme Godno nono ere-yungwa, ya yombuglomo ya ye kingdomo ya te Krai yombuglomo kande i ombuno dinambuka. Sraglpre, nono angro pirngi dingwa wagle God ongumuglo mina ermine ya enduwer ka-tange te meglkwa yomba ikra si makandle endingwa.

¹¹Nono angro pirngi dingwa ye Sipsip Nangigle bormaimo mina ya God kamo kaima di nongugl endingwa igle mina ye pirngidi kunda yombuglo ere kunda ikine engre atne ende meglkwa. Yegl ere yene nangino ake-gingir dikre ana goramnedi pre kinde kondingwa.

¹²Ipre heven ya te yomba heven suna meglkwa ene gun yeiyo! Ba makan ya te mundi nigl ene mina yumbun plau dinambuka! Sraglpre, Satan ende atne ene mina ungwa te ye kangwa engemo sungunagle pangwa, ipre ye dem pond kumbruko ana mambuno kinde kanekane ere wanmoglkwa.”

¹³Ana toki kande ikra kango, ye si makandle endingwa pango ana ye ere-mogl ambu gak yagl kugl yongwa ambumo ikra erekinde eretena pre sika sungwa. ¹⁴Ba ambumo ana kua-dua koiyemo suwo pandigl teingo ye pigladi

endpi makan waule ta ye pre akekun ere yeimara ongwa, igle toki kande mina eglkekra moran ana ye suglmo wakai mogl eimbi buglayungu suwota ya te ta ikine yenambuka. ¹⁵Ana toki dra mina nigl membigl simenda endungwa. Niglmo i wu nigl kande mereyegl pin-dre ana si waidi ambu i omara okuwo sikasi ongwa. Sraglpre, toki prukwa nigl pi ambu sikake yendenan wau borambuka. ¹⁶Ba makan ye ambu i akeple din-dre ana dra audi toki kande dragon nigl membigl sungwa ikra pemge endungwa. ¹⁷Yegl orko, toki dem pond kumburo ambu ikra tendre, ana ye nangiglma God lomo ake giglendi mogl te Yesus Krai kamo kaima dipene endingwa i kunda eretena pre ende menda ongwa. ¹⁸Ana tokimo kande dragon mundi nigl bina okupole andigl moglkwa.

Kambu are suwo unongugl embrika

13 Ana na kaniga kambu are kande ta mundi nigle suna ende egl ungwa. Ye bre 7 pango te bre yongagle 10 pangwa, ana pamara igle king bitno gagl 10 bre yongagle i mina suwarandi pangwa. Ana bre 7 i mina suwara suwarandi God kenaglmo singwa pangwa. ²Te kambumo are na kaniga i agl-pusi kande kangiye lepat mereyegl, te ye kagle bugla-bea kagle mereyegl, te dra agl-pusi kande kangiye laion dra mereyegl, ana toki kande dragon yombuglomo pangwa i ya te yene sia kingmo ya nambamo ginglekui dungwa i kambu are ama tongwa. ³Ana kambu are bre 7 i mina suwarata sigleglkwa mereyegl orko num de pangwa. Ba num dongwa i kor yei kondungo, ana yomba makandle koglkoglo mogl-eingwa i prapra wai kugltre, ana kambu are mina eingwa. ⁴Ana yomba prapra toki dragon dembiye karaugl ere tengwa. Sraglpre, ye yombuglomo ginglekui dungwa i kambu

are tongwa pre, ana yomba eremogl kambu are i ama dembiye karaugl eretendre ka kra yegl peglkwa, “Kambu are moglmere yegl ira moglme? Te ira ye kunda bogl tenambe?”

⁵God kan winge orko kambu are gunyei ka guagua di God kenaglmo sitongwa. Ye ba 42 keunde kongun yegl erambuka pre yombuglomo pangwa. ⁶Ye dra aundindre ana God kenaglmo si te God kangiye ya dumomo heven suna pre katewe tendre, te God yombama heven suna meglkwa i ama prapra dikiinde yeitongwa. ⁷Te God ama kan winge orko ye ombugl God yomba du-wakai meglkwa kunda erete ana kunda yombuglo ere si-atne endungwa. I God yombuglomo tongo ana yomba yungu ombuno kanekane ya te makan koglkoglo yomba mogl-eingwa ya te ka kanekane dingwa ya nangino kanekane pangwa i mina ye kingno morambuka, ⁸te yomba makandle koglkoglo mogl-eingwa, ye God dumo makan ereyongwa enge kangino kor aimande meglkwa buk mina paikrukwa, ye kambu are dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa. Ana bukmo i Sipsip Nangigle okuna sigeglkwa ikra bukmo. ⁹Ana yomba ta kina panan ka i pirdime dinambuka:

¹⁰Te yomba ta kane simbi kane panambuka panan, i pra kane panambuka, te yomba ta dikumba prak mina simbi gorambuka panan, i pra dikumba prak mina sigoraglkwa. Taragl yeglmere plau dinan ana God yomba du-wakai meglkwa pirngi dingwa i ake gidi ana giglendi andigl molo.

¹¹Okuwo na kaniga kambu are ta makan sunakra ende menda ungwa. Ye bre yongagle suwo sipsip nangigle bre yongagle pamere yegl pangwa ba toki

kande dragon ka dumere yegl dungwa.

¹²Ana kambu are namba 2 ikra kongun prapra giglendi kambu are namba 1 ikra yombuglomo mina orko, ana makandle yomba prapra ye dembiye karaugl ereteingwa. Ye num kande dongo gorambuka mereyegl pangwa, ba kor yongo goglkre yoko moglkwa. ¹³Te kambu are namba 2 ikra diu kande kanekane orkwa. Yomba prapra kan meglmara ye orko endi donga depangwa kamun mitna ende atne makandle ungwa. ¹⁴God kan winge orko ongumuglo mina ana kambu are namba 2 diu kanekane orkwa. Ye yegl ere makan yomba mogl-eingwa i bakaglte wanmoglkwa. Te kambu are namba 1 dikumba prak mina singwa ba goglkre kor-moglkwa ye kuiyamo beke yei ana kangiye dembiye karaugl eretenaglmedi pre ka giglendi yomba ditongwa. ¹⁵Kuiyamo beke yeingo ana God kan winge orko kambu are namba 2 dra mur pudi suna endungwa. Yegl orko kambu are namba 1 kuiyamo ka dungwa. Ana yomba ta kuiyamo i kangiye dembiye karaugl ere tekraglkwa ye prapra sigoraglime dungwa. ¹⁶Te ye ama dungo yomba kembra ya te kande, minge moni kan neingwa ya kiuglgiunde meglkwa, yomba yoko meglkwa ya te nigl-kongun yoko erikwa yomba, ye kindaginde yene onguno wokra mo mamburo mina muno sikendingwa. ¹⁷Yeglpre yomba ta kambu are munomo ikraglkwa, ye taragl kanekane ta topo erekre, te ye taragl ake-neingwa i ta ipi topo bogl ikraglkwa. Sraglpre, kambu are kangiye munomo i ye mina paikrukwa.

¹⁸Taragl ene pirpogl siyo. Yomba ta nomane pai pogl sinambuka ana kambu are nambamo i kere mambunomo ye ere i-nongugl endinambiwo. Namba i

yomba suwara ta nambamo, ana namba i 666.[¶]

Yomba 144,000 ya Sipsip Nangigle

14 Ana na kan iro ende Sipsip Nangigle kamun muglo Saion andigl moglko kaniga. Te yomba 144,000 ye bogl akiye andigl meglkwa. Ana Sipsip Nangigle ya Nem kangino yomba i mamburo mina muno beglo pangwa. ²Ana heven suna mudungo na pirka i nigl kande kuglo sindre mudumere yegl dungwa. Te kamun gurgagla dumere yegl dungwa. Ana mudungo pirka i yomba gita sigo bur dindre be wakai dumere yegl dungwa. ³Ana yomba 144,000 ikra eremogl God sia kingmo mina ye taragl 4 kor-meglkwa ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa gumanomugl andigl mogltre ye giglange kor ta dingwa. Ana giglangemo i yomba ta beke inaglkwa ta kuno erekrukwa. Ba yomba 144,000 makandle yomba meglmara God toposi ikine ende pinde yungwa i keunde giglangemo i beke pir inaglkwa. ⁴Yombamo i ambu bogl paikrikwa,[§] ana ye Sipsip Nangigle dumo ta omara i ye ama sikasi eingwa. Ana God makan

yomba tau meglmara suna igle ye toposi ikine endungwa. Yeglpre taragl mongo komnaiye koglmere yegl ye komnaiye mogltre, Sipsip Nangigle ya God yombamo meglkwa. ⁵Yombamo drano mina kakimbi ta di kankrikwa. Te ye aglau kaima ta ere kankrikwa.

Angelo suwota kamambuno dingwa

⁶Ana na kaniga angelo ta kamun mitna wau yomara suna pigladi wongwa, ye kamambuno wakai aimande pangwa i yomba makandle koglkoglo mogl-eingwa ya te yungu ombuno perepere ya ka kanekane dingwa ya te nangino singigle kanekane pango meglmara ye kor aimande ka i ditenambuka. ⁷Ye ka binan bogl yegl dungwa, “God kunduglmo gogltre ana diwakai yei kangiye kande teiyo; sraglpre, God yomba ka tange tenambuka engemo plau dungwa. Ipre, heven ya makan ya mudi nigl te nigl ongo prapra ere yongwa yagle dembiye karaugl ereteiyo.”

⁸Te angelo ta mokomugl undre yegl dungwa, “Babilon** taun kande yange sungwa! Yangesi kinde erekondungwa! Taun Babilon suwara ye eremogl yagl

[¶]**13:18** Okuna Hibru ka ya Grik ka mina pepa muno beglkwa enge i, ye namba ta muno boglkrikwa. Leta suwarandi ye nambano mereyegl paingwa. Leta “a” namba wan “1” mereyegl te leta “b” namba “2” mereyegl pago ana leta tau ama namba mereyegl pai eingwa. Yeglpre, ene yomba ta kangiye muno botn, ana ene kangiye i letamo kandre ana nambano imakai sinatnga. Pir pogl singwa yomba merkinde namba 666 ipre nomano kanekane pangwa. Ana pirlpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, Jon eremogl Sisa Nero pre dumedu pirkwa. Ye okuna Rom kingno mogltre ana God yombama wagle ere kinde orkwa yagle.

[§]**14:4** Grik ka mina ye okuna “ambu bogl paikrume” yegl dingwa. Ba nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba merkinde eremogl God mambuno wakai eraglmedi prumere erikwa ana mambuno kinde erekrikwa ipre ana ye ka dibogl dumedu pirkwa.

^{**}**14:8** Jon ka i muno boglkwa enge i, taun kande Babilon i enge oltokuri ende wongo kinde ere yongwa. Yeglpre, ana nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba merkinde ka i Babilon kaima pre ta dikrumedu pirkwa. Jon eremogl Babilon yomba mambuno kinde okuna erikwa i pirtre ana kantri ta yomba mambuno kinde ere ana God mokono teingwa ipre ka dibogl dumedu pirkwa. Te yomba tau eremogl kantri Rom pre dumedu pirkwa. Ana ka 1 Pita 5:13 mina pangwa i kano. Te yagl ambu tau eremogl Babilon i yomba prapra mambuno kinde ere Kraisi ya God yombama teingwa ipre dumedu pirkwa.

ya ambu kunogl gundingwa mambuno i yomba makan koglkoglo ombuno dungo mambuno orkwa i nigl wain gige dungwa mereyegl ye tongo yomba nendre ana ye mambuno kinde ormere i erikwa.”

⁹Ana angelo namba 3 ye mokonumugl undre ka binan bogl yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta ye kambu are mo kuiyamo ta dembiye karaugl eretendre te ye munomo indre ana mambuglo mo ongo mina pandrambuka, ¹⁰ye wain ninambuka. Wainmo i God dem kumbrukwa. Ye niglkor bogl ta sikuglmagl endekrukwa, tamanga. Ye dem kumbrukwa i toindi kap mina ende topomo kinde bagl te ikine endinan ana yombamo ninambuka. Ana God angelomo holi ya te Sipsip Nangigle ongumutno-mugl yombamo i donga kombuglo salpa mina de wangigldi pamara igle giu kinde inambuka. ¹¹Ana endi dongwa de giugl geglkwa ingemo i aimande aimande wu egli pi panambuka. Yomba i ye kambu are ya te kuiyamo dembiye karaugl eretendre te kangiye munomo ingwa, ye ermine ya enduwer yoko ta mogl wakai pirkraglkwa.” ¹²Taragl i plau dinambuka enge God yomba du-wakai meglkwa lomo pir pinande ere ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa gugl sikrukwa ye giglendi andigl moraglkwa.

¹³Ana heven imbo ka ta yegl dungo na pirka, “Ene ka i muno boglo. Erme mambuno bogl mogl ende imbor enaglkwa yomba Yaglkande wedi pirngi dindre goraglkwa ye gun yenaglimiwo.”

Te Holi Spirit ama dungwa, “Ye gun kaima yenaglkwa; sraglpre, ye kongun pitnbogl erikwa ikra erme kindekondo ana mogl ir si piraglkwa. Ana ye yoko ta ende pikrikwa. Tamanga. Ye mambuno

wakai okuna erikwa ikra ye enaglmara akiye enambuka.”

Makan mina mokna mongo dongwa uraglkwa engemo ungwa

¹⁴Okuwo na aglke kanga kamun kua kruwo ta pangwa. Kamun kua i bolamugl yomba ta amedi moglkwa, i “yomba wam mereyegl.”^{††} Ana ekin bre gagl gol mina bekingwa i bre mina pangwa. Te ye maima pigl mawasi ninagl nongwa ta ongo mina ake moglkwa. ¹⁵Yegl orko ana angelo ta God holi yungumo mina ende menda wu ka binan bogl di kamkua kruwo bolamugl amedi moglkwa yagle ditongwa, “Ene maiman pigl mawa sungwa indre mokna mongo bogl yongwa keglu suwo; sraglpre, makandle mokna mongo bogl yei kondungo ana uraglkwa engemo yongwa.” ¹⁶Yegl dungo kamkua mina amedi moglkwa yagle piglmo ake indre mangidi ana makandle mokna mongo dongwa keglu sungwa.

¹⁷Ana angelo ta heven suna God holi yungumo mina ende menda ungwa. Ye ama maima pigl mawasi ninagl nongwa ta ake moglkwa. ¹⁸Te ombugl angelo ta endi donga sugl moglkwa ye alta mina ende menda undre ana ka binan bogl yegl di angelo ta maima pigl ninagl nongwa indre moglkwa ikra ditongwa: “Makan mina wain mongo bogl yongwa ene egle mina keglusi imakai suwo. Sraglpre, ye mongomo bogl yei kondungwa.” ¹⁹Yegl dungo angelo ikra piglmo indre mangidi ana makan mina wain eglke bogl keglusi mongo uro makai sindre ana wain nuglo dukingwa maugl kande mina endungwa, i God dem kumbrukwa mauglmo. ²⁰Wain nuglo dukingwa maugl i siti mendakra yongwa, ye wain engre deruwagl baruwagl eriko ana bormai maugl mina

^{††}14:14 Epigl i ka ta Daniel 7:13 mina pangwa i kano.

kuglosi wu menda pi waidi ongo makan 300 kilomita orko ana mong mogl ende egli ungwa i bugla-hos dra mina ain keglko pamara yeglmere sing yongwa.^{‡‡}

Angelo 7 ye taragl kinde kaima 7 ake meglkwa

15 Te na kaniga kamun mitna diu gaglebogl plau dungo na sipuglo dinga. I angelo 7 ye yomba erekinde eraglkwa pre taragl kinde kaima 7 ake meglkwa. Ana taragl 7 i mina God dem kumbrukwa ere, pradinan ana okuwo taragl yumbun ta plau dikrambuka. ²Te na taragl ta kaninga, i mundi nigl kande i glas mereyegl endi donga bogl sikuglmagl endigo potndi yongwa. Ana yomba kambu are ya te ye kuiyamo te kangiye nambamo engre atne endingwa i keunde mundi nigl glas mereyegl potndi yomara bina ye andigl meglkwa.^{¶¶} Ye God gitamo tongo akindre, ³ana God kongunmo yomba Moses giglangemo dindre te Sipsip Nangigle giglangemo dingwa:

“O God, Yaglkande, ene yombutn kande kaima pangwa. Ene kongun prapra etnga, i kande kaima pangwa, no kandre ana pirpogl sinamga mere manga! Ene yomba prapra kingno motnga, ene mambunon du-yene pandre te kaima keunde pangwa!

⁴O Yaglkande, ene suwara kaima holi motnga. Ipre yomba ira ene kundutn gogl tekrambe? Te yomba ira ene

kangin di mitna ende tekrambe? Tamanga. Makan koglkoglo yomba prapra wu ene dembin karaugl eretenaglkwa. Sraglpre, ene mambuno du-yene etnga i ombunodi wu pene pi kondungwa.”

⁵Yegl di kendingo okuwo na kaninga kamun mitna yungugl kra God holi yungumo sel dra yauro yongwa i ka kaima dipene endungwa. ⁶Ana angelo 7 ikra taragl 7 kinde kaima yomba erekinde eraglkwa ake indre ana God holi yungumo mina kondo ende menda wingwa. Ye gagl suna wakai-yene pesungwa ende pandigl te gol kumagl pitutno mina dengwa. ⁷Te taragl 4 kor meglkwa mina suwarata gol dis 7 God kor aimande aimande moglkwa dem kumbrukwa i kausi moglko indre ana angelo 7 wagle tongwa. ⁸Ana God ambuglangemo ya yombuglomo mina endi inge wu God holi yungumo mina kau sungo ana yomba ta ende yungugl enaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Tamanga. Yomba yungugl pikre sugl mogl-embu ana angelo 7 wagle taragl kinde 7 ikra kongunmo ere kondinaglkwa.

God dem kumbrukwa dis 7 mina suna yeingwa i toindi endingwa

16 Ana na pirka God holi yungumo mina ka binan bogl ta di angelo 7 wagle tongwa, “Ene endpi God dem kumbrukwa dis mina suna yeingwa i toindi makandle endiyo.”

²Yegl dungo angelo namba 1 endpi ana ye dismo toindi makandle en-

^{‡‡}**14:20** Nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba tau eremogl taun kande i Jerusalem we dingwa. Ana Grik ka mina muno yegl beglkwa, “1,600 stadia” ana i nono nambano mina 300 kilomita kuno orkwa, mo namba 1,600 i taragl ta pre dum?

^{¶¶}**15:2** Numa i mina ka merkinde, Moses kamo boglo pamere siye kuno pangwa. Moses okuna kimagl mere ertre Isip yomba ere kinde orkwa. Ana God mundi nigl gogl poimsi i koglkoglo endungo ana Israel yomba makandle suna ende pi Isip kondo ana mundi nigl bina andigl meglkwa. Ana Moses ya Israel wagle giglange suwarata di Yaglkande teingwa. Ka ta Kisim Bek numa 15 mina kano.

dungwa. Yegl orko yomba ye kambu are munomo igo pangwa ya kuiyamo dembiye karaugl ereteingwa yomba ye nangino mina moi kinde giu orkwa kane kane nongwa.

³Te angelo namba 2 dismo toindi mudi nigl endungwa. Ana mudi nigl wu yomba geglkwa bormaino koglkwa mereyegl ongua. Ana ngle taragl kor-meglkwa prapa gogl kondingwa.

⁴Te angelo namba 3 dismo toindi kande ya kembra prapa mina endungo ana ye wu bormai eingwa. ⁵Ana angelo ta nigl prapa sugl moglkwa ye yegl dundo na pirka:

“God ene okuna imbo motnga, te erme motnga. Ene mambunon du-wakai pangwa, ene holi kaima motnga. Ene yomba ka-tange tenga i mambuno wakai pamere etnga.

⁶Sraglpre, ye okuna ene yombanma du-wakai ya propet wagle sigeglko bormaino wu menda ongura. Ye mambuno kinde erikwa ikra pre ene topono kinde i bormai ninaglmedi te ikine endinga.”

⁷Ana alta mina ka yegl dundo pirka:

“Yaglkande God, ene yombutn pond kaima pangwa. Ene yomba ka-tange tenga i mambuno du-wakai ya ka kaima pamere etnga.”

⁸Angelo namba 4 ye dismo toindi ande mina endungwa. God kanwinge orko ande pond dongo ana ninga dumara i yomba de tenge erikwa. ⁹Yomba ande detenge ertre ana God i yombuglomo pai kuno orko taragl prapa

sugl moglkwa i yeglmere orkwa i yomba mambuno kinde kangiye man-gagl singwa. Taragl kinde yeglmere orkwa i God yombuglomo pai kuno orko erambuka. Ba yomba mambuno kinde erikwa i kondo nomano yake tekre te God kangiye di mitna ende tekrikwa.

¹⁰Ana angelo namba 5 dismo toindi kambu are sia kingmo mina endungwa. Endungo kambu are yombuglomo mina yomba atne meglmara igle mim waidi kondungwa. Te ye giugl pond geglkwa ipre drambino giugl kaiglkwa. ¹¹Ye giu geglkwa ya moi kanekane neingwa ipre deno pond kumbro mangaglsi God heven nem teingwa. Yegl ere ye mambuno kinde erikwa i kondokre nomano yake tekrikwa.

¹²Te angelo namba 6 dismo toindi nigl kande Yufretis mina endungwa. Niglmo darukwa, i ande umara ire king wagle unaglkwa pre konbauna akekun ere yongwa. ¹³Ana na kaniga spirit kinde suwota ye koglko mereyegl meglkwa, ye toki kande dragon ya kambu are ya te propet kakimbi drano mina ende menda wingwa. ^{§§ 14}Ye spirit kinde spiritmo wagle kimagl kanekane erikwa, ye ende makan koglkoglo pi king meglmara dimakai simbi ana God yombuglomo kande pangwa engemo kande mina kunda eraglkwa.

¹⁵“Piryo! Na kunogl gogl yomba mereyegl unaglkwa!” Yomba ta ugl paikre, gaglmo ende ana akekun eremoglkwa, ye gun yeiyondo. Sraglpre, ye nangiye yokoko moglkrukwa pre yomba meglmara ye wu ikine ikine enambuka, ye angai goglkrambuka.”

§§16:13 Propet kimbi i kambu are namba 2 iwe. Ye kambu are namba wan propetmo mereyegl moglkwa ana ye eremogl kambu are namba 1 i kuiyamo yomba prapa dembiye karaugl ere teiyo dungwa. Ka Teke Pangwa 13:11-16 mina kano.

*16:15 Epigl 15 mina ka pangwa i, Yesu Krais yene ka dungwa.

¹⁶ Ana spirit kinde wagle eremogl king wagle dimakai singwa, dumomo i Hibru kanno mina Amagedon[†] we dingwa.

¹⁷ Ana angelo namba 7 ye dismo toindi kamun mitna wau yomara endungwa. Te God holi yungumo yungugl kra sia king yomara ka kande ta dungwa, “Taragl i ere dundungwa!” ¹⁸ Ana kamun potndi poriya sungo, wiyau endigo ongo, kamun gurgagla kande dungo, ana imem pond kaima okuna makandle ta ungo yomba ta kankrimere imem i ungwa.

¹⁹ Yegl ere siti kande sibukondi suwota endungwa, te siti makan koglkoglo yongwa yange deruwagl erikwa. Ana God pir ikine dumo kande Babilon ende ana ye dem kumbrukwa wainmo kap mina moglkwa i tongo neingwa.

²⁰ Te ailan prapra teke ende taya eingo, makan muglo prapra ta paikrikwa.

²¹ Te kamkua mina kamun araglmongo pond goriye suwarandi yumbunmo 50 kilogram, ana yange yomba angaino mina si kinde kaima eretongwa. God araglmongo endungwa ipre ye God mangagl si teingwa. Sraglpre, God dem kumbrukwa i wu kinde kaima ongwa.

Ambu ta mambuno kinde orkwa pre topo kinde yungwa

17 Ana angelo 7 wagle dis 7 ake meglkwa ikra suwarata undre yegl dinarkwa, “Endwo,ambu kande konbaunaambu ye yumbun inambere na ombuno ditenaglka, ye nigl kande merkinde moglmara bolamugl amedi moglkwa. ² Makan koglkoglo king wagle

ambumo i bogl kunogl merkinde gund-ingwa[‡], te makandle yomba prapra ye wain kinde neingwa mereyegl du ere ana ye bogl ama kunogl gundungwa.”

³ Na Holi Spirit yombuglo mina moglko ana angelo na auro yendpi makan waule ta suna ongwa. Igle na kaniga kambu are gogl ta mina ambu ta bolamugl amedi moglkwa. Kambu are i nangiye mina kangiye merkinde beglko kausi paingwa, kangiye i prapra God dikiinde yeingwa ana kambumo are i bre 7 pango, te bre yongagle 10 pangwa. ⁴ Ambumo ye gaglsuna gogl ya kum endungwa ta endungwa, te ye ekin gaglkwa i gol kanekane ya te kombuglo wakai ya bis topo kande boglkwa. Ye kap ta ake moglkwa i taragl kinde kanekane God ongumuglo mina kumbuno kinde orkwa, ye yagl kunogl gundungwa ya deglmbimo kinde kanekane i kap mina suna kausi moglkwa. ⁵ Ye kangiye mambuglo mina muno beglkwa pango ana kangiye mambuno teke pangwa i yegl:

Babilon dumo kande iwe ambu yagl kunogl gundungwa prapra ya te makandle mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa mano.

⁶ Ana na kaniga ambu i God yombama du-wakai ya te Yesus wedi pirngi dindre te kangiye dipene endingwa yomba i bormaino nendre du orkwa. Na ambumo i kaniga enge na sipuglo kinde diga.

Na i kandre ana nangina koglkwa.

⁷ Ana angelo yegl di narkwa, “Ene sraglpre sipuglo dine? Kambu are ta bre 7

[†]16:16 Amagedon i yegl, “Megido kamun muglo.” Okuna yomba epigl ta eremogl, Israel kunda bogl tendre ana King Josaia sigeglkwa, i taun Megido mangigl kaima sigeglkwa. Ka tau 2 King 23:29-30 ya te 2 Stori 35:20-24 mina kano. Yeglpre, no-mano pai pogl sungwa yomba tau eremogl kamun Megido ipre ta dikrumedi pirkwa. Ana okuwo kimbirnem wagle dumo ta pindre ana wu kinde pi ana wau bogl kondinaglkwa ipre ka diboglmle dingwa.

[‡]17:2 Yagl ya ambu kunogl gundome dingwa i, yomba tau God kaima mokono tendre ana god kimbi duglo bogltre te mambuno kinde yegl kane kane erikwa ipre dungwa. Ana yomba mambuno yegl erikwa i, God ongumuglo mina ambu ta wiye kaima kondo ana yagl pere ta kunogl gundungwa mereyegl kangwa.

pango ta bre yongagle 10 pangwa i ambu ta bolamugl amedi moglkwa, i na mambunomo teke pangwa ene dipoglsi tenaglkwa. ⁸Kambu are ene kanga i okuna moglkwa ba erme moglkrukwa. Ana okuwo guglo kamun mina wu egli pi ana wu kinde kaima pi kondinambuka. Makandle yomba tau okuna God dumo kamun makan ere yongwa enge, ye kor aimande meglkwa pepa mina i kangino suna paikrukwa, ye kambu are kandre sipuglo dinaglkwa. Sraglpre, ye okuna moglkwa te erme moglkrukwa ba okuwo unambuka.

⁹“Yomba ta nomane wakai pai pogl sungwa ye taragl i mambunomo pirambuka. Bre 7 i makan muglo 7, ambu makan muglo 7 bolamugl igle amedi moglkwa.” ¹⁰Te bre 7 i ama king 7 diboglkwa, ba king 5 wu kinde pi kondingwa, ana suwarata erme moglkwa te ta unongugl pikrukwa ana okuwo unongugl pindre enge sungunagle keme morambuka. ¹¹Ana kambumo are i okuna moglkwa ba erme moglkrukwa, ye king namba 8 moglkwa. Ye king 7 mina i ama aine suna moglkwa pre ye wu kinde kaima enambuka.

¹²“Ene bre yongagle 10 paingo kanga i king 10 wagle, ye king kongun erekrikwa, ba ye kambu are i akiye yombuglomo indre ana ye ande kuiya suwara keunde king kongun eraglkwa. ¹³Ye nomano suwara yeingwa. Ana ye yombuglono ya gigledi i kambu are tenaglkwa. ¹⁴Ye kunda ere Sipsip Nangigle tenaglkwa, ba Sipsip Nangigle yombuglo ere ye engre atne endinambuka. Sraglpre, ye yagl kande prapra Kandeno mogltre te king prapra ye Kingno moglkwa. Ana yomba prapra ye agle dindre pinde i-pere endungo ye pirngi kaima dindre mokomugl wingwa

i ye Sipsip Nangigle bogl akiye kunda yombuglo eraglkwa.”

¹⁵Te angelo ama yegl di narkwa, “Ene nigl prapra kanga, ana ambu mambuno kinde kanekane orkwa i bolamugl amedi moglkwa. I makan koglkoglo ya yomba yungu ombuno kanekane ya ka kanekane dingwa ya nangino kanekane pangwa i umakai singwa. ¹⁶Kambu are ya bre yongagle 10 ene kanga i prapra deno kumburo ambu mambuno kinde orkwa i tenaglkwa. Ambumo kungugl gaglmo prapra sibiglki baglki diendimbi yokoko moran ana nangiye miye nendre ana donga mina gagltenge eraglkwa. ¹⁷King wagle yene pirmere ta erekrikwa ba God nomano tongo ye yegl erikwa. Ye nomano suwara yeikondo ana ye king moraglkwa yomburo ingwa i prapra kambu are tenaglkwa. Ye yegl eremogl eimbi ana God taragl okuna eragle dungwa ikra prapra erekuno eram-buka. ¹⁸Ambu kanga i siti kande, i makan koglkoglo king meglkwa i sugl moglkwa.”

Babilon kamun yangesi deruwagl orkwa

18 Ana i dundungo na kaninga angelo ta heven imbo ende atne ungwa. Ye yombuglomo giglendi pango te ekinmo ambuglange pond sungo ana makan mundu ambuglange sungwa. ²Ye agle binan bogl yegl dungwa: “Babilon dumo kande yange sungwa! Babilon kamun yangesi deruwagl ere kondungwa! Erme ye wu spirit kinde angaimo orkwa ana spirit kinde prapra ya kua kinde deglmbi yeingwa akiye igle meglkwa.

³Sraglpre, yomba makan koglkoglo meglkwa i ye akiye

^{17:9} Yomba eremogl makan meglmbe 7 bolamugl Rom siti i beke yeingwa.

kunogl gundingwa. I ye wainmo gige dungwa mereyegl neingwa, makandle king wagle ye bogl ama mambuno kinde erikwa. Te makandle yomba diminge ya kungugl gagl bona topo ere ake nina pre kongun erikwa yomba ye mambunomo kinde kanekane angai goglkrukwa i ere moni kande gundo ingwa.”

⁴ Ana heven imbo ka ta atne ungo na pirka yegl dungwa:

“Na yombanma wagle, kamun i kindekondo ende menda wiyo. Yegl erekrimbi ye bogl akiye tandaglme ere dinaglkwa te ye mambunomo kinde orkwa i topomo ene akiye i-dinaglkwa.

⁵ Ye tandaglme kinde orkwa i bir tembe tembe yei ende mitna imbo ongo heven ake yungwa, ana mambuno kinde orkwa i God aimande poglodi pir moglkwa.

⁶ Ye mambuno kinde ere ene tomere yegl ene kuno yegl ere te ikine endinaglkwa, ye mambuno kinde orkwa i pre ene aglke aglke sidakagl ere te ikine endinaglkwa. Ye nigl gige dungwa kap mina sikugl magle endumere yegl ene ama kuno yegl aglke aglke sikugl magle ende ye ninambuka pre tenaglkwa.

⁷ Ye yene nendre indre kangiye ake mitna ende te karaugl engrukwa, ye karaugl engrumere yegl ana ene giu merkinde ereiteyo. Ene yegl ereiteimbi ye kai merkinde erambuka. Ye nomane suna yegl prukura, ‘Na ambu werai ta moglkrika, na ambu kande

kuwin moglka. Ipre na ambu kuwin mereyegl sia mina amediga te kai kaima ta erekraglka.’

⁸ Ye yegl pir moran taragl kundugl ongo kanekane i ande enge suwarata ye mina unongugl pi tenambuka. Kinde imbo kanekane sinan te kindan pond yenan ana yomba kai mungonbugl eraglkwa. Ana Babilon kamun endi donga mina de kondinambuka. Sraglpre, Yaglkande God giglekui dungwa eremogl ye mambunono kinde i yumbusi tendre ana topo te ikine endinambuka.

⁹ “Makan koglkoglo king ye bogl kunogl gundingwa te ye bogl mambuno guagua kanekane erikwa ye endi donga detenge eran inge kandre kai ninga dungwa ere munburaglkwa. ¹⁰ Ye giu kande yungwa ipre kundugl gogl ana ye eglkekra andigl mogl kai ere yegl dinaglkwa:

“Yumbun kande pana orkwa! Yumbun kande pana orkwa! Babilon siti kande ene yombutn kande pangwa motnga. Ande kuiya suwara mina ene topon kinde plaudi tongwa iwe!”

¹¹ “Makan koglkoglo yomba prapra taragl kanekane ye mina topo ere-ere erikwa yomba ye kai ninga dungwa ere ana Babilon pre munburaglkwa. Sraglpre, ye bonano aglketa topo eraglkwa. Tamanga. ¹² Bona gana i gol ya silva ya kombuglo wakai kaima ya bis topo kande boglkwa ya gagl alap kruwo wakai ya te gagl alap gogl kanekane ya te gagl-silka. Te endi kanekane demine wakai orkwa ya taragl kanekane bugla-elephant singiye mina bekingwa ya taragl kanekane endi mina bekigo topo kande boglkwa ya bras ya ain ya te kom-

buglo muno kanekane pangwa. ¹³Ana bona gana tau yegl. Sinamon ya ne-ingwa gene ya endi inge demine orkwa paura ya taragl nuglo kanekane demine wakai orkwa ya wel sanda wakai ya wain ya olip nuglo te plawa wakai ya wit ya bugla-kau ya sipsip ya bugla-hos ye karmo gundo i wangwa bogl ya te nigl-kongun yoko erikwa yomba ya te yomba tau kuiyano bogl taragl i prapra ta topo eraglkwa mere manga.

¹⁴“Ye mina taragl topo ere-ere erikwa yomba yegl dinaglkwa, ‘Ene taragl mundun pango inagledi pitnga i ene kindekondo ende wu eglke ongwa. Bugla mokna wakai topo kande boglkwa ya ene ekinen wakai i prapra ene kinde kondingwa. Taragl yeglmere ene mina aglketa wu panan yomba kankraglkwa.’

¹⁵Ana sitimo i giugl kande inan yomba taragl topo bogl indre ana minge moni kande sigundo ingwa, yomba ye kundugl pond gogl ana eglkekra andigl mogl kai ertre nomano kinde eran: ¹⁶ana ye yegl dinaglkwa:

“Yumbun kande pana orkwa! Siti kande i yumbun kande pana orkwa! Ene gaglsuna wakai gogl ya kum endungwa endindre ana gol ya te kombuglo wakai ya bis topo kande boglkwa ekin gatnga!

¹⁷Ande kuiya suwarata keme kungugl gagl wakai ya minge moni sragl prapra erekinde erekondungwa!’

“Te sip guma akingwa yomba prapra ya te sip mina waningwa yomba prapra ya te sip mina kongun erikwa yomba te sip mina taragl topo bogl i-i erikwa yomba, ye eglkekuri andigl moraglkwa.

¹⁸Ana Babilon donga denan ye inge kandre, kaglkane yegl inaglkwa, ‘Siti kande kuno yeglmere ta yomo?’ ¹⁹Ye yungum gamba bitno mina engre miriye pond

gogl kai ere ama nomane kinde eriko yegl dingwa:

“Yumbun kande pana orkwa!

Yumbun kande pana orkwa!

Sip mundi nigle paingwa i

ake-neingwa yomba ende

aglo eime? Ye siti i monimo

mina ye moni pond sidagl

ake-neingwa ana ande kuiya

suwara keme ye pra kinde ere kondingwa!

²⁰Heven ya God yombama

du-wakai ya aposel wagle ya

te propet wagle ene gun

pond yeiyo, ana siti i kinde

ere kondungwa! Sraglpre, ene

erekinde eretomere ikra God

mongo punduwo bagl te ikine endungwa.”

²¹Ana angelo giglekui dungwa ta

wit siderwagl erikwa kombuglo kande

yeglmere ta ake i-mitna ende piyasi

mundi nigl suna ende, yegl dungwa:

“Mambuno yeglmere Babilon

siti kande muglkumdi piyasi

endimbi ende atne enan

yomba aglketa kankraglkwa.

²²Te gita singwa yomba

ya tambagle singwa yomba

ya puming singwa yomba

ya biukul bu dingwa yomba

i ene mina aglketa simbi

pirkraglkwa. Te kongun

kanekane beke pirkan erikwa

yomba ye aglketa ene mina

meglmbi kankraglkwa. Te wit

siderwagl erikwa kombuglo i

aglketa kiglekoi dinan pirkraglkwa.

²³Ken-lam suwarata ene

mina aglketa ambuglange

sinan kankraglkwa. Ana yagl

ambu kor bogl inaglkwa

nunguno embriye ene mina

aglketa dimbi pirkraglkwa.

Okuna ene yombanma taragl

mere ake ne topo bogl i-i

erikwa yomba ye makandle
yomba kande meglkwa. Ene
nimbine kinde di yomba koglkoglo i-toro
tenga.

²⁴ Ana siti suna igle propet
wagle ya God yombama duwakai ya te
yomba tau
makandle sigeglkwā ye
bormaino ene mina suna
paimoglkwa pre yegl eretenaglkwa.”

**Babilon kamun kinde
orkwa ipre yomba heven
meglkwā gun pond yeingwa**

19 Taragl i plau dungo okuwo na
pirka taragl ta heven suna yomba
merkinde ka kande dingwa mereyegl
ungwa! I yegl dingwa:

“God kangiye ake mitna
imbo endinamga![§] Nono
Godno no ere-yungwa, ye
kangiye kande pango ana
yombuglo pond pangwa.
² Ye ka kaima ya mambuno
du-wakai mina yomba yumbu
sungwa, ambu kande yagl
kunogl gundungwa. God
erekinde eretongwa. Ambumo
i yagl kunogl gundungwa
mambuno i makandle yomba
ombuno ditongo mambuno
kinde ye ormere yegl erikwa,
te God kongunmo yomba
wagle sigoglkwa. Ormara ipre
God topo kinde te ikine endungwa.”

³ Ana ye aglke kordagl yegl dingwa:
“Nono Godno dembiyesi
mitna imbo endinamga! Dumo
kande i detenge orko endi

ingemo aimande aimande
ende egli pi pangwa.”

⁴ Ende okuna eingwa yomba 24 ya te
taragl kor-meglkwā 4 ye eremogl God
king boglmo mina amedi moglkwa i
yange goglkuno bondugl tendre dem-
biye karaugl erete yegl dingwa:
“Kaima, Nono God kangiye
ake mitna imbo endinamga!”

⁵ Ana king boglmo mina ka ta yegl
dungwa:
“God kongunmo yomba
prapra God kunduglmo
geglkwā, te yomba yoko ya
yomba kande wagle ene
prapra nono Godno dembiyesi mitna
imbo endiyo!”

**Sipsip Nangigle ambu ingwa pre
kaiya mokna bir neingwa**

⁶ Ana taragl ta yomba merkinde kaima
ka dimere yegl digo te nigl kande
sungwa mudumere yegl ya kamun gur-
gagla pond dumere yeglmere digo na
pirka i yegl dingwa:

“God dembiyesi mitna imbo
endiyo, sraglpre, ye Yaglkande nono
Godno ye
yombuglo kande pango erme king kaima
moglkwa.

⁷ Nono wakai pir gunyei
kangiye kande tenamga!
Sraglpre, Sipsip Nangigle ye
ambu inambuka engemo
yongo te ye inambuka
ambumo i yene akekun ere
kundungwa.**

⁸ Ye gagl suna wakai kruwo
pesindre ambuglangesi tange

§19:1 Jon eremogl Grik ka mina buk i muno boglkwa ba epigl 1 ya epigl 3 ya epigl 4, ya te epigl 6 ka i ye ama muno boglkwa. “Nono God kangiye dembiye si mitna endumuno” i Hibru ka mina muno boglkwa. Hibru ka mina yegl pangwa “Haleluya.”

****19:7** Sipsip Nangigle i, Krais iwe. Te Krais eremogl ambu ta kan panduglkwa, i God yombamo iwe. Ana okuwo Krais ende ikine undre ana yombamo inambuka i ye bogl imbrika mereyegl erambuka. Ana Krais eremogl yombamo yagl ambu auro i-endepe dumomo wakaile enan ana ye bogl wakai aimande aimande moraglkwa.

yongwa endinambuka pre teingwa! Gagl suna kruwo i God yombama mambunono du-yene erikwa i ombuno dungwa.”

⁹Ana angelo ta yegl dinarkwa, “Ka i muno boglo, ‘God digaglko yomba Sip-sip Nangle ambu ingwa kaiya mokna bir kande nemara wingwa yomba ye gun yenaglkwa.” Ye ka i ama di ainungwa, “Ka i God kamo kaima.”

¹⁰Yegl dinarko na yange goglkona bondugl dembiye karaugl ere tenagledi erika, ba ye mane dinare yegl dungwa, “Yegl erekro! Na ene angitnma wagle bogl kongun suwara ounge, ene pirngi dindre Yesus kangiyi dipene endingwa. Ene God suwara dembiye karaugl ereteiyo, nono pirkan ounge, Yesus kangiyi dipene endingwa yomba i Spirit akeple dungwa.”^{††}

Yomba ta bugla-hos kruwo moko bolamugl amedi moglkwa

¹¹Na kaninga heven audungo bugla-hos kruwo ta nongagle moglkwa, te yomba bolamugl amedi moglkwa, ye kangiyi yegl, “Ka Kaima ya Mambuno Du-wakai Kongun Pamere Orkwa,” ana ye yomba yumbusi tendre te kunda orkwa i ye mambuno du-wakai pamere kuno ere orkwa. ¹²Ye ongumuglo koglkoglo donga bauglo mereyegl orko te bre mina king bre gagl merkinde ye bre mina pangwa. Ye nangiye mina kangiyi ta beglko pangwa i yomba ta pirkan erekrikwa, ba ye yene pirkan orkwa. ¹³Ye gaglmo suna olto endungwa i bormai dangungwa, te ye kangiyi “God Kamo” we dingwa. ¹⁴Ye endongo, heven kimbirnem wagle

prapra buglano bugla-hos kruwo mina bolamugl amedi mogl omara eingwa, ye gaglsuna endingwa i kruwo wakai yene te pesi yongwa. ¹⁵Yomba bugla-hos kruwo mina mogl ende okuna ongwa yagle ye dra mina dikumba prak muglo nongwa ende menda ungwa. Dikumba prakmo i mina yomba koglkoglo makandle mogl-eingwa i sigorambuka. Te ye ain buglo ake mogltre ana ain i mina yomba sugl morambuka, te wain mongo siderwagl ere nuglo dukingwa kombuglo i mina ye wain mongo engre deruwagl erambuka. I God Giglekui dungwa dem pond kumbrukwa i ombuno dinambuka. ¹⁶Ana gaglmo suna mina ya te bikiye mina ye kangiyi yegl beglko pangwa:

King prapra ye kingno mogltre te yomba kande prapra ye yombano kande moglkwa.

¹⁷Ana na kaninga angelo ta ande mina suna andigl moglkwa. Ye ka kande di kua prapra kamun mitna pigladi wanmeglkwa i tongwa, “Wiyo, God kaiya mokna bir kande tena ormara i ene umakai siyo. ¹⁸Ene umakai sindre, king wagle ya kimbirnem yomba kande wagle ya te yomba giglekui dingwa ya bugla-hos prapra ya te bugla-hos ausingwa yomba ya te yomba prapra ya te yomba yoko wanmeglkwa ya te nglkongun yoko yomba ya te yomba kande wagle ya te yomba kindewond prapra nangino ne kondinaglkwa.”

¹⁹Na kaninga kambu are ya makan-dle king prapra kimbirnemno wagle bogl ye yomba bugla-hos mina amedi moglkwa i kunda bogl tenapre ye kimbirmo nem wagle bogl wu makai

^{††}**19:10** Ka i, Grik mina, ka mem wu nongugl kaima pikrukwa. Yomba tau kamo i yake yegl teingwa, “Na ama ene bogl kongun suwara ouglka te ene angitnma wagle bogl kongun akiye ounge, ene Yesus pirngi dindre ana ye kangiyi di nongugl endinga yomba. Ene God suwara dembiye karaugl ere tenatnga. Nono pirkan ounge, Holi Spirit eremogl propet wagle akeple dungo ye God kamo dingwa te Holi Spirit ama yomba akeple dungo ana Yesus kangiyi dinongugl endingwa.”

singwa. ²⁰ Ba ye eremogl kambu are ya propet kakimbi kane singwa, propet kakimbi diu kanekane kambu are ongu-muglo mina orkwa. Ye diu ormara i mina yomba kambu are munomo indre te kuiyamo dembiye karaugl erikwa yomba i bakagl tongwa. Ye suwo-akiye kor-mogl pambriko piyasi murmaugl atne kombuglo salpa de bauglo ere moglmara endingwa. ²¹ Ana bugla-hos mina amedi moglkwa yagle ye dikumba prak akete akiye nongwa dra mina menda ungwa ikra mina yomba prapra sigogl kondungwa. Ana kua prapra wu ye nangino ya miyeno neingo dano orkwa.

Buglayungu 1,000 Satan kane pangwa

20 Na kaniga angelo ta heven kondo ende atne ungwa ye maugl beiye paikrukwa ki ya te sen kande ta ongo mina ake indre moglkwa. ² Ye toki kande dragon i akegidi moglkwa, tokimo i kamkand imbo toki, ye yomba prapra ka-tange tongwa. Tokimo i Satan iwe, ye buglayungu 1,000 kane paimorambuka pre angelo sen indre kane koglkwa. ³ Ye eremogl Satan piyasi maugl beiye paikrumara atne ende, konbo dra yongugl sigetdi boma nuglo ake sidange gidi kondungwa. ^{‡‡} Ana ye kane paimogltre makan yomba prapra kakimbi aglketa ditekrambuka. Ye sugl paimogl enan buglayungu 1,000 dundinambuka. Ana okuwo ye kane poko endimbi enge sungunagle keunde ta yoko wanmorambuka.

⁴ Ana na kaniga sia king tau yongo ana yomba tau siamo igle amedingwa. Ye kot mina yomba mambunono yumbu sinaglkwa pre God kongun tongwa. Yomba merkinde sigeglkwa spiritno

kaniga ye eremogl Yesus wedi pirngi dindre kangiye dembiyesi pene ende te God kamo ake gidingwa. Yegl erikwa ipre kunda ikine eremogl nunguno gariko ana geglkwa. Te na kaninga yomba eremogl kambu are ya kuiyamo dembiye karaugl erekre te ye munomo mamburo mina ya onguno mina ikrikwa yomba, ye kor-moraglkwa indre ana Krai bogl akiye buglayungu 1,000 king meglkwa. ⁵ Yombamo geglkwa i okuna andiglkrikwa pre erme komnaiye kaima andigl ukor enaglkwa. Yomba geglkwa tau enge igle andiglkrikwa ye buglayungu 1,000 i dundinambuka pre sugl kanmeglkwa. ⁶ Yomba komuno kaima andraglkwa i ye holi mogl gunyei moraglkwa. Te okuwo goraglkwa i yombuglomo i ta kuno eran yomba i ta engre atne endekrambuka. Yegl eran yombamo i God prismo mogltre te Krai prismo mogltre ana ye Krai bogl akiye buglayungu 1,000 king moraglkwa.

Satan wu kinde kaima ongwa

⁷ Ana buglayungu 1,000 dundinan, Satan kane pangwa gugl ende teimbi ana kane yungu kondo ende menda enambuka. ⁸ Ye ende menda undre ana yomba makan koglkoglo ya nigl bre beiye te ande umara beimara yomba mogl-eingwa i kakimbi ditenambuka. Gok ya Mangok epiglmo i kakimbi ditenambuka, ye endpi kunda eraglkmedi pre dimakai sinambuka. Yombamo ye nambano mundi nigl menda okupo yei omere yegl. ⁹ Ye endpi makan koglkoglo pindre God yombama meglmara ya te dumo kande God wakai kaima kangwa i yombugl isuna endinaglkwa. Ba heven imbo endi donga ende atne undre ana goglo kimbirnem wagle de gogl kondungwa. ¹⁰ Te Satan eremogl kimbirnem

^{‡‡}20:3 “Boma nuglo.” Maugl dra sigegl dungwa i yomba ta yauro endekraglkwa pre, God boma nuglomo dange pandiglkwa. Ka Teke Pangwa 7:2-3 ya te 9:4 mina kano.

wagle kakimbi dite wanmoglkwa, piyasi maugl beiye paikrukwa kombuglo salpa depamara suna endingo, igle okuna kambu are ya propet kakimbi piyasi atne endingo miurara, ana ye wu suna ongo suwota orko ana ermine ya enduwer giugl engenge pir moraglkwa.

Kot kande plau dungwa

¹¹Ana na kaniga sia king kande kruwo ta yongo ana yagl ta bolamugl amedi moglkwa. Ye mambuglo mina heven ya te makan teke endimbriko ana dumono ta yeikrukwa. ¹²Yomba kande ya kindewond geglkwa ye sia king yomara gumamugl andigl meglko kaniga. Ana yagl sia king mina amedi moglkwa i buk tau poglkwa, te buk ta ombugl poglkwa i kor aimande meglkwa buk. Ana ye ka buk mina beglko pangwa i kandre ana ye yomba geglkwa yumbusi i-perepere endungwa, i ye yene mambunono erimere erimere yumbu sungwa. ¹³Ana mudi nigl suna yomba gogl paimeglkwa i mudi nigl te ikine endungwa. Te goglkwa ya geglkwa dumo suna geglkwa yomba ye mina paimeglkwa i ye suwo te ikine endimbrika, yomba kindaginde taragl erimere erimere yegl ye mambunono suwara suwarandi yumbu sungwa. ¹⁴Ana goglkwa ya Geglkwa Dumo piyasi donga mina suna endingo ende atne embrika, maugl kande mina endi donga atne depangwa i geglkwa namba 2 orkwa. ¹⁵Ana kor aimande meglkwa buk i mina yomba ta kangiye paikrukwa ye maugl beiye paikrukwa mina donga depamara piyasi atne endingwa.

Heven kor ya makan kor plau dimbrika

21 Ana na kaniga kamun mitna kor ya te makan kor plaudi pambrika. Sraglpre, kamun mitna ya te makan okuna pambrika wu taya em-

brika. Te mudi nigl ama ta mogl paikrukwa. ²Te na kaniga God Sitimo Holi, i Jerusalem kor i God mina heven imbo ende atne ungwa. Ye ekinmo wakai kaima pangwa, i ambai yagl enapre ekin wakai gagl ana yaglmo unambuka pre akekun ere moglmere yegl. ³Ana king boglmo mina ka kande ta yegl dungo pirka, “Pro! God wu yomba meglmara moglkwa iwe. Ye yomba meglmara pukamugl moglpai eran ana ye God yombama moraglkwa. God ye yene yomba bogl mogl ana ye Godno morambuka. ⁴Ye kai nuglono prapra God koko ende tenambuka. Te aglketa goglkre, nomano yumbun dekran, kai erekre ana giu ta pirkraglkwa. Sraglpre, makandle mambuno goglo taragl i prapra wu taya pi kondingwa.”

⁵Te yagl ta king bogl mina amedi moglkwa i yegl dungwa, “Na taragl prapra ere-ikor endiga.” Yegl dindre ama dungwa, “Ene ka i mudo boglo, i ka kaima pangwa pre yomba prapra ka i pirngi dinaglkwa.”

⁶Te na ama yegl dinarkwa, “Taragl prapra plaudi kondungwa. Na Gumamugl moglka te Yaglemugl moglka, te na Taragl Mambuno Boglmara moglka te Dundumara moglka. Yomba ta nigl gogltre ninambuka eran ana niglmaugl mina ongo bogl ungwa kor aimande nigl i teimbo ana ye topo tekre yoko ninambuka. ⁷Ana yomba ta kunda yombuglo ere wanmoglkwa, ye taragl i prapra inan ana na ye Godmo moglmbo te ye na wana morambuka. ⁸Ba yomba kundugl gogl inik singwa ya pirngi dikrikwa ya mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa ya yomba sigeglkwa yomba ya yagl ambu kunogl gundingwa ya nimbine kirai erikwa ya god kimbi pirngidi dembiye karaugl erikwa ya te kakimbi dingwa, ye dumono maugl beiye paikrukwa mina kombuglo salpa donga depamara igle moraglkwa. I geglkwa namba 2 orkwa.”

Jerusalema kor

⁹ Ana angelo 7 eremogl God dem kumbrukwa dis 7 mina kausi yongwa ake meglkwa ikra suwarata na moglmara undre yegl di narkwa, “Endwo! Sipsip Nangigle embiye ene ombuno dite-naglka, ye ambu i erme ina orkwa.”

¹⁰ Ana Holi Spirit yombuglo bogl narko ana angelo na boglo ere yendpi kamun muglo kande olto ta yomara pindre ana God Sitimo Holi Jerusalema heven suna God mina ende atne ungo ombuno di narkwa. ¹¹ Ana God ambuglangemo sitimo i mina ambuglange si yongwa. Ambuglange sungwa i kombuglo jaspera muno-gane orkwa topo kande bogl te glas mereyegl potndi yongwa. ¹² Sitimo kande togl kande giglendi mitna imbo pango te konbo dra 12 yongo ana angelo 12 konbo dra i sugl meglkwa. Konbo dra suwara suwarandi i mina Israel yungu ombuno 12 suwarandi kangino beglko pangwa. ¹³ Ana konbo dra i suwota di yongwa, ande umara suwota yongo, nigl bre kra suwota yongo, nigl beiye kra suwota yongo, te ande beimara suwota yongwa. ¹⁴ Siti toglmo akegi dinam-buka i kombuglo kauglange 12 giglendi paingwa. Ana kauglange 12 i mina Sipsip Nangigle aposelma wagle 12 kangino bogl endigo pangwa.

¹⁵ Ana angelo ka di narkwa ikra ye buglo siye gol pagl bekingwa i siti ya togl ya te konbo dra buglo siye yenapre ake moglkwa. ¹⁶ Siti kande i koglkoglo ya ikine-ikine siye kokunkuno yongwa. Ana angelo buglomo siye pagl siye yei kango kunoglbomo ya prak siemo 2,200 kilomita orkwa.^{¶¶} ¹⁷ Te siti toglmo pai ende mitna onwa i ama siye yongo siemo 65 mita orkwa.^{§§} Buglo siye i yomba taragl

siye yei-yei erikwa buglo. Buglo siye i angelo indre togl siye yongwa. ¹⁸ Ana siti toglmo i kombuglo jaspera topo kande boglkwa i mina orkwa, te sitino i mundu yene gol mina kei yongo, ana glas mereyegl pesi yongo kan pogl singwa. ¹⁹ Te siti togl kauglangemo mambuno mina ana kombuglo kanekane topo kande boglkwa ekin te panduglkwa. Ana toglmo kauglange namba 1 kombuglo jaspera; namba 2 kombuglo sapaia, i moro endungwa; namba 3 kombuglo aget, i kruwo; namba 4 kombuglo emeral, i kugl nangiye koglkwa; ²⁰ te namba 5 kombuglo sadonikis, i gogl ya kruwo orkwa; namba 6 kombuglo konilian, i gogl mundu orkwa; namba 7 kombuglo krisolait, i ake dindungwa; namba 8 kombuglo beril; namba 9 kombuglo topas, i dindungwa mereyegl kaneta; namba 10 kombuglo krisopres; namba 11 kombuglo haiasin; ana namba 12 kombuglo ametis, i gogl kaneta. ²¹ Ana konbo dra 12 i bis kruwo 12 topo kande kaima boglkwa i mina eriko pangwa. Konbo dra suwara suwarandi bis kruwo kande suwara pagl erikwa. Te siti konbaunamo prapra gol keunde yongo ana glas kan pogl simere yegl yongwa.

²² Ana holi yungu siti suna igle ta yongo kankrika. Tamanga. God Yaglkande Ginglekuidi moglkwa ya Sipsip Nangigle ye yene sitino holi miurka. ²³ Te siti i ande ya ba ambuglangesi siti i tenambrika kuno erekrukwa. Tamanga. God yene ambuglangemo ambuglange sitongwa, te Sipsip Nangigle ye siti i ken lamno moglkwa. ²⁴ Ana makan koglkoglo yomba ye siti ambuglangemo i mina wanmoraglkwa. Te makandle king wagle yene ekino wakai indre ana

^{¶¶}21:16 12,000 stadia i Grik ka mina muno beglkwa, ana nono kanno mina 2,200 kilomita kuno orkwa. Jon eremogl 2,200 kilomita kaima dimboglmomo mo 12,000 stadia i taragl ta pre dum manda?

^{§§}21:17 Okuna ye 144 kiubit we dingwa ba erme nono 65 mita we dinamga.

ende siti igle suna enaglkwa. ²⁵Ana enge ermine siti togl dra prapra ta yongugl getndikraglkwa. Sraglpre, mim suna igle ta erekrambuka. ²⁶Makan koglkoglo yomba prapra ekino wakai ya kangino kande indre ana ende siti igle enaglkwa. ²⁷Te taragl deglmbi yongwa ya yomba mambuno nikedi ertre ana bakagl kakimbi dingwa ye dumo kor suna igle ta pikraglkwa. Ba yomba kangino Sipsip Nangigle bukmo kor aimande moraglkwa i mina pangwa i keunde ende suna igle enaglkwa.

Kor aimande nigl ya kor aimande endi

22 Ana angelo ikra nigl kande ta ombunodi narkwa, i kor aimande moraglkwa niglmo, te niglmo i kuglmuna yei glas mereyegl yongwa. Niglmo i God ya Sipsip Nangigle siano king botno mina undre ana ²siti konbauna sunawom wopi pangwa. Ana niglmo womara bina koglkoglo kor aimande endi pangwa, endimo i buglayungu suwara mina mongo enge 12 koglkwa, i ba gere yomere yomere mongo koglkwa. Te endimo yaundo i makandle yomba erewakai erambuka pre pangwa. ³Ana igle taragl God ta prukrumere i suna igle ta yeikrambuka. God ya Sipsip Nangigle ye siano king i keunde siti suna i yenan ana ye God kongunmo yombamo prapra ye dembiye karaugl erete moraglkwa. ⁴Yegl ere ye God gumadra kanimbi ana ye kangiye ye mamburo wagle bogl pandrambuka. ⁵Kamun igle mim aglketa paikrambuka. Te yomba ye ken-lam ambuglangemo ya ande ambuglangeno i wedi ta pirkraglkwa. Sraglpre, Yaglkande God ambuglange sitenan ana yomba ye king aimande aimande moraglkwa.

Yesus tambre kana unambuka

⁶Ana angelo yegl di narkwa, “Ka i prapra ka kaima, ana yomba pirngi kaima dinaglkwa. Yaglkande God ye propet wagle spiritno akeple duno ana ye kamo dingwa. Te ye taragl tambre kana plau dinambuka i yene niglmo kongunmo yomba ombuno ditambuka pre angelomo diendungwa.”

⁷Yesus yegl dungwa, “Ana piryo! Na tambre kana ene meglmara unaglkwa. Ye dungwa ipre, yomba ta ka propet dingwa buk i mina pangwa pir akegidi i-wan moraglkwa ye gun yenaglkwa.”

⁸Na Jon, na ka i pirtre te taragl i prapra kaniga. Na pirkondo te taragl i kan-kondo ana goglkuna bondugl angelo taragl ombuno dinarkwa ye kagle mina dembiye karaugl eretenagledi erika. ⁹Ba angelo yegl di narkwa, “Ene yegl erekro! Ene ya angitnma propet wagle bogl nono kongun suwara ounge. Te na ama yomba tau pepa i mina ka pangwa i pir i-wan meglkwa ye bogl kongun suwara ounge. Ene God suwara dembiye karaugl ereto.”

¹⁰Te ka ta ama yegl di narkwa, “Ka propet buk i mina pangwa i ake teke yeikro. Sraglpre, taragl i plau dinambuka engemo magl orkwa. ¹¹Ipre yomba taragl ere yewe yeingwa ye aimande ere yewe yei wanmoraglkwa; te yomba ta mambuno deglmbi yongwa erikwa ye aimande mambuno deglmbi yongwa eremoraglkwa. Te yomba mambuno du-wakai erikwa ye aimande du-wakai eremoraglkwa. Te God yombama holi meglkwa ye aimande holi mogl-enaglkwa.”

¹²Yesus yegl di narkwa, “Pro! Na tambre kaima unaglkwa, te yomba prapra topono indre unaglkwa, te yomba suwara suwarandi yene mambunono erumere erumere yegl topono tenaglkwa. ¹³Na Gumamugl moglka te Yaglemugl moglka,

te Taragl Mambuno Boglmara moglka te Dundumara moglka.

¹⁴“Yomba gatno suna nigl endingwa ye gun yenaglkwa, ye pra kor aimande moraglkwa endi mongo nendre te siti i toglmo konbo dra yemara ye ende suna enaglkwa. ¹⁵Te agl mere erikwa yomba ya kumo ere nimbine kirai erikwa yembi, yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa, ya yomba sigeglkwa, ya god kimbi dembiye karaugl erikwa yomba, ya te kakimbi pre munduno pango ka di wanmeglkwa, ya ye prapra siti igle mendakra moraglkwa.

¹⁶“Na Yesus, na angelona okuna ene mina diendigo ye ka i di God yombama tongwa. Na iwe, Devit nangiglma gawamo mogl wimara i mina na dire-kane ta moglka, te tangina kana kugl-kuri ambuglange pond sungwa i na moglka.”

¹⁷Ana Holi Spirit ya Sipsip Nangigle embiye, ye yegl di ikine endimbrika, “Yesus, ene wo!” Te yomba ka i pirkwa ye ama yegl dinaglkwa, “Yesus, ene wo!”

Ana yomba ta nigl gorambuka, wo do, te yomba ta ama nigl ninamnedi piraglkwa ye ukor aimande nigl ninaglkwa, i God munduwo argan pre yoko tongwa.

¹⁸Ka propet buk i mina pangwa pirkwa yomba prapra na ka giglendi di teinga. Yomba ta ka pamara ta di ainan ana God ere kinde ere tongwa buk i mina dipanduglkwa i ye mina aine tenambuka. ¹⁹Te ka propet buk i mina pangwa i yomba ta i-bina endinan ana ye mina taragl wakai i God ama i-eglke endinambuka. Te kor-moraglkwa endi mongo i ye nekrambuka te God sitimo holi buk i mina dumara igle suna moglkrambuka.”

²⁰Yomba taragl i prapra dinongugl endungwa yagle yegl dungwa, “Kaima yene, na oglandi unaglka!”

I kaima, Yaglkande Yesus, ene wo!

²¹Yaglkande Yesus wakaimo i God yombamo prapra ene mina yenano. I kaima.